THE COLLECTED WORKS OF MAHATMA GANDHI

INDEX OF PERSONS

CWMG - XCIX

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF MAHATMA GANDHI

INDEX OF PERSONS



THE PUBLICATIONS DIVISION

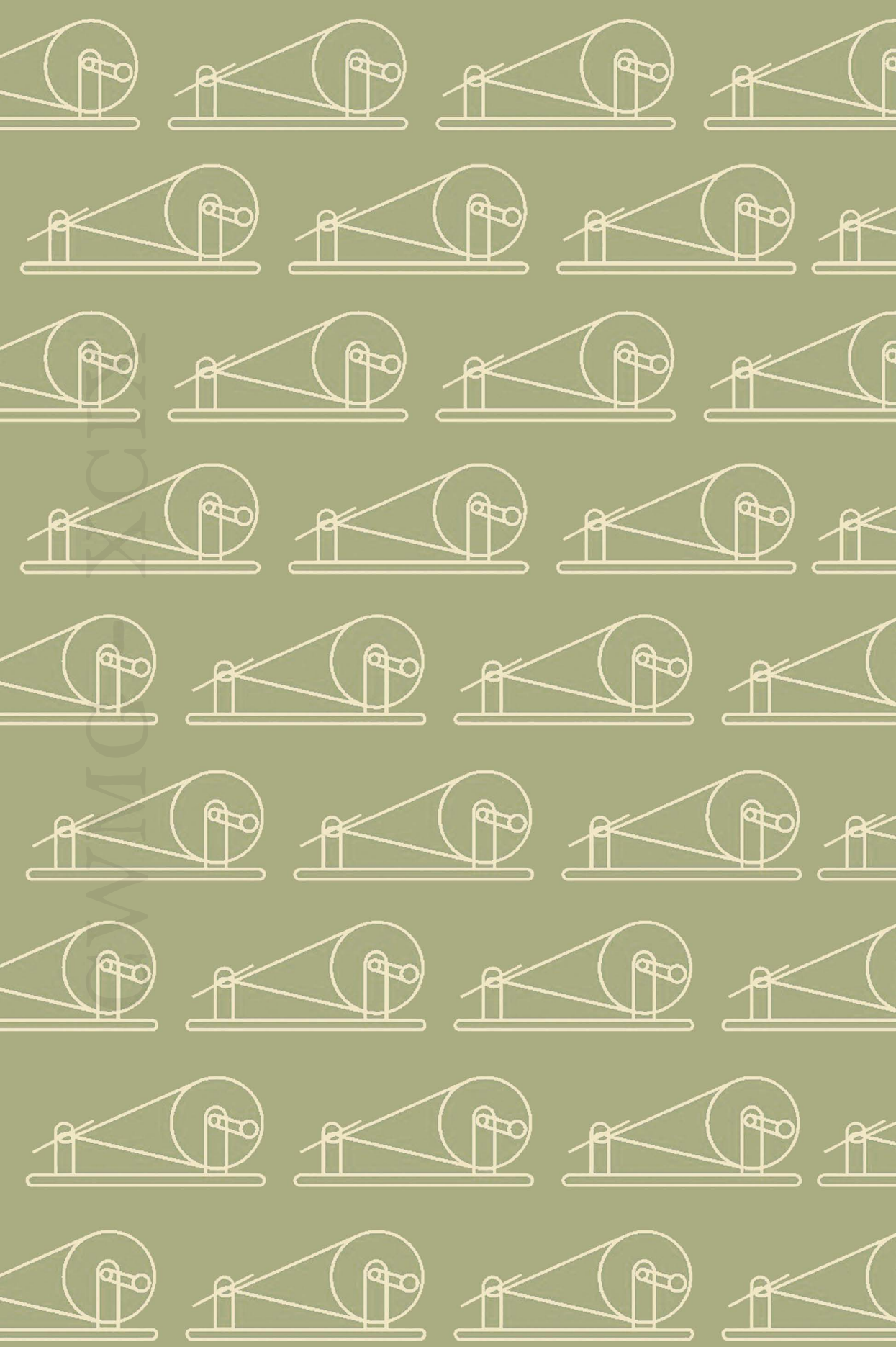
CWMG-XCIX

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF MAHATMA GANDHI

INDEX OF PERSONS

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - XCIX





CWMG - XCIX

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF MAHATMA GANDHI

INDEX OF PERSONS

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - XCIX

THE COLLECTED WORKS OF
MAHATMA GANDHI

INDEX OF PERSONS

CWMG - XCIX



THE PUBLICATIONS DIVISION
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION AND BROADCASTING
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

December 1992 (Pausa 1914)

© *Publications Division, New Delhi, 1992*

Rs. 25

CWMG - XCIX

PUBLISHED BY THE DIRECTOR, THE PUBLICATIONS DIVISION
NEW DELHI-110 001
AND PRINTED IN INDIA BY JITENDRA T. DESAI
NAVAJIVAN MUDRANALAYA, AHMEDABAD-380 014

FOREWORD

This volume of Index of Persons is a sequel to the already published Index of Subjects. The volume seeks to bring together names of persons running through over 43,000 pages of text in the corpus of ninety volumes of *The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi*. Scanning individual indexes of ninety volumes for references to people is no mean task. The explicit purpose, therefore, of this tome is to furnish in one consolidated guided source, information on people addressed or mentioned by Gandhiji.

Some names of historical personalities and literary figures of the past which have been included in the Index of Subjects do not find mention here. For example, names of characters in *Ramayana* like Sita and Rama and of literary figures like Shakespeare and Kalidasa, do not figure in the Index of Persons. Also, entries from the five supplementary volumes could not be incorporated as they were not ready at the time this Index was being compiled. Names occurring in footnotes and addresses in letters have been ignored for the sake of brevity.

Though every attempt has been made to identify the names correctly and group entries accordingly, at times information as to the exact identity of a person was not available. In such cases, the names, though similar, have been indexed separately. For example, there are references to ten 'Kamalas' who could not be identified. They all figure separately in this Index, exceptions having been made only in cases where evidence indicated otherwise.

In arranging the names in alphabetical order, the surname has been followed in general. However, in some cases where the same surname in an Indian language is spelt differently in English, like Dutt, Datta or Dutta, only one spelling has been retained. A list of variant spellings of names figuring in the volumes and the spellings preferred, is given at page VII for the readers' convenience.

In cases where surnames are not used at all, the last part of the name has been taken into account for alphabetical arrangement, e. g., Rajendra Prasad has been placed under 'Prasad'. In cases where this has not been possible or where it would have led to confusion, the full name has been given such as 'Jayaprakash Narayan'. In the case of South Indian names, the last name has

usually been treated as surname but it has not been possible to follow this rule in all cases. Again, in the case of Muslim names, either part of the name has been placed first, cross-references to other variations having been given where considered necessary.

Though names have been given in alphabetical order according to the actual name of a person, sometimes the more widely known form of the name has been preferred. For example, Gandhiji's Secretary Pyarelal's name figures as 'Pyarelal' and not as 'Nayyar, Pyarelal' though a cross reference has been given under 'Nayyar'. Similarly, 'Madeleine Slade' has been indexed as 'Mirabehn' which was her popular Indian name and a cross-reference has been given under 'Slade, Madeleine'.

In cases where the identity of a person could not be established for lack of sufficient evidence, the fact has been indicated within brackets. Biographical information with some entries has been provided in order to assist the reader in distinguishing and identifying people having similar names.

At page XII of this volume, a Table is given showing the time span covered by each of the ninety volumes. The Table will help the reader in placing the reference quickly in its historical context and determining the period of time when a person was in contact with Gandhiji.

This index has been compiled by a special unit comprising Shri J. P. Uniyal, Deputy Chief Editor, Shrimati Anjani Bhushan and Kumari Sneh Rai, Assistant Editors, with occasional assistance in the early stages of the work, by Shrimati Usha Kiran Goel, Assistant Editor.

It is hoped that punctilious care and effort of years which have gone into this compilation will benefit users of this comprehensive index, through easy and accurate directions, in locating references to persons in the CWMG volumes.

A. A. SHIROMANY

CWMG-XCIX

NOTE

This volume of Index of Persons carries entries of names occurring in the 90-volume series of *The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi*. Names of historical persons and literary figures of the past are not included in this index as they have already been given in the Index of Subjects. The figures in bold type indicate volume number. References to page numbers in respect of Volumes 1, 2, 3 and 39 are to those of the revised editions.

The arrangement of entries is strictly alphabetical. For purpose of placement, entries of two or more terms are to be read as one word except where broken by a comma.

The following abbreviations have been used:

A.I.C.C.	— All-India Congress Committee
c.d.	— civil disobedience
C.W.C.	— Congress Working Committee
G.	— Gandhi
G.I. Pact	— Gandhi-Irwin Pact
govt.	— government
n.-c.	— non-co-operation
P.C.C.	— Provincial Congress Committee
R.T.C.	— Round Table Conference
S.A.	— South Africa
TVL	— Transvaal

In arranging the names in alphabetical order, the surname has been followed in general. However, in some cases, where the same surname in an Indian language is variantly spelt in English, only one spelling has been retained. A list of the variant spellings figuring in volumes and the spellings preferred is given below:

Variant spellings of names	*Spellings preferred*
A	
ABDOOL/ABDUL	ABDUL
ABDUL CADIR/KADAR/KADIR/QADIR	ABDUL KADIR
ABDUL RAHMAN/ABDUR RAHMAN	ABDUR RAHMAN
ABDUL RAHIM/ABDUR RAHIM	ABDUR RAHIM
ADAMJEE/ADAMJI	ADAMJI
ADVANI/ADWANI	ADWANI

CWMG - XCIX

AGARWAL/AGGARWAL/AGRAWAL	AGRAWAL
AHMAD/AHMED	AHMED
AIYAR/AIYER/AIYYAR/AYER/AYYAR/IYER	AIYAR
AKOOJI/AKUJI	AKOOJI
ALAVI/ALAWI	ALAVI
ALLADIN/ALLAH DIN	ALLADIN
AMBOO/AMBU	AMBU
AIENGAR/AIYANGAR/AIYANGER/AIYENGAR/ AYYANGAR/IYENGAR	AYYANGAR

B

BAJAJ/BAZAJ/BAZAZ	BAJAJ
BAJPAI/BAJPAYI/BAJPEI/BAJPEYI/BAJPYE	BAJPAI
BANNERJEA/BANERJEE/BANERJI/BANNERJEE/ BANNERJI/BONNERJI	BANERJEE
BHATTACHARI/BHATTACHARJI/BHATTACHARYA	BHATTACHARYA
BHAYAT/BHYAT/BHYAD	BHAYAT
BEHARI/BIHARI	BIHARI
BISWAS/VISHWAS	BISWAS
BISWANATH/VISHVANATH	VISHWANATH

C

CHAKRABARTY/CHAKRABORTY/ CHAKRAVARTI/CHAKRAVARTY	CHAKRAVARTY
CHARI/CHARY	CHARI
CHATTERJEA/CHATTERJEE/CHATTERJI	CHATTERJEE
CHAUDA/CHAVDA/CHAWDA	CHAVDA
CHETTIAR/CHETTIYAR	CHETTIAR
CHAUDHARI/CHAUDHARY/CHAUDHRY/ CHAUDHURI/CHOWDHARI/CHOWDHARY/ CHOWDHURY	CHOWDHARY
CODIE/CODY	CODY

D

DAJEE/DAJI	DAJI
DEO/DEV	DEV
DEWAN/DIWAN	DEWAN
DORAISWAMY/DORASAMY/DORASWAMY	DORAISWAMY
DALIP SINGH/DILIP SINGH/DULEEP SINGH	DULEEP SINGH

E

EBRAHIM/IBRAHIM	IBRAHIM

G

GANGULI/GANGULY	GANGULY
GAURI/GOWRI	GAURI

CWMG - XCIX

GHOSE/GHOSH	GHOSH
GHOLAM/GHULAM/GOOLAM/GULAM	GHULAM
GIRIDHARI/GIRDHARI	GIRDHARI
GIRIJA/GIRJA	GIRJA
GOKAL/GOKUL	GOKUL
GOVINDASAMY/GOVINDSAMY/GOVINDSWAMY	GOVINDSAMY
GOOLAB/GULAB	GULAB
GIAN/GYAN	GYAN

H

HAJEE/HAJI	HAJI
HASAN/HASSAN	HASAN
HUSAIN/HUSSAIN/HOOSEN/HOSSEIN	HUSAIN

I

ISHWAR/ISWAR	ISHWAR

K

KASIM/QASIM	KASIM

M

MAJUMDAR/MAZUMDAR/MAZMUDAR/ MUZUMDAR	MAJUMDAR
MANSOOR/MANSUR	MANSOOR
MARATHE/MARATHEY	MARATHE
MARWADI/MARWARI	MARWARI
MATHEW/MATTHEW	MATHEW
MAVJI/MAWJI	MAVJI
MIANKHAN/MIYAKHAN	MIANKHAN
MISHRA/MISRA	MISHRA
MISTRI/MISTRY	MISTRY
MODI/MODY	MODI
MAHOMED/MOHAMMAD/MOHAMMED/ MOHOMED/MUHAMMAD/MUHAMMED	MOHAMMED
MOODALEY/MUDALY	MOODALEY
MOOSA/MUSA	MOOSA
MORARJEE/MORARJI	MORARJEE
MODELIAR/MOODALIAR/MUDALIAR	MUDALIAR
MOOKERJEE/MOOKHERJEE/MUKARJI/ MUKERJI/MUKHERJEE	MUKHERJEE
MOOLA/MOOLLA/MULLA	MULLA
MULLICK/MULLIK	MULLICK
MURTHI/MURTHY/MURTI	MURTI
MOTHOO/MUTHOO/MUTHU	MUTHU

CWMG - XCIX

N

NAICKER/NAIKER	NAICKER
NAIDOO/NAIDU	NAIDU
NAIK/NAYAK	NAIK
NAIR/NAYAR	NAIR
NARASIMHA/NARASINHA/NARASINH	NARASIMHA
NARAIN/NARAYANA	NARAYANA

O

OMAR/UMAR	OMAR
OSMAN/USMAN	OSMAN

P

PANCHOLI/PUNCHOLI	PANCHOLI
PANDAY/PANDE/PANDEY	PANDEY
PARANJAPE/PARANJPYE/PARANJPE/PRANJAPAY	PARANJPE
PARTHASARATHI/PARTHASARATHY	PARTHASARATHI
PARUCK/PARUK	PARUCK
PARVATHY/PARVATI	PARVATI
PAVRI/PAVRY	PAVRI
PEERBHAI/PEERBHOY	PEERBHAI
PILLAI/PILLAY	PILLAY
PERSHAD/PRASAD/PRASHAD	PRASAD
PUNIA/PUNIYA	PUNIA
PEARELAL/PYARELAL	PYARELAL

Q

QASIM/KASIM	KASIM

R

RALIARAM/RALLIARAM/RALLYARAM	RALIARAM
RAMASAMY/RAMASWAMI/RAMASWAMY	RAMASWAMY
RAMJEE/RAMJI	RAMJI
RAO/RAU/ROW	RAO
RADDY/REDDI/REDDY	REDDY
RAY/ROY	ROY
RUSTOMJEE/RUSTOMJI	RUSTOMJEE

S

SAHAI/SAHAY	SAHAI
SAHGAL/SEHGAL	SAHGAL
SAHANI/SAHANY/SAHNI/SAWHNEY	SAHNI
SAKSENA/SAXENA	SAKSENA
SARKAR/SIRCAR/SIRKAR	SARKAR

CWMG - XCIX

SATHE/SATHYE	SATHE
SAMBHU/SHAMBHU	SHAMBHU
SANKAR/SANKER/SHANKAR	SHANKAR
SARMA/SARMAH/SHARMA	SHARMA
SASTRI/SASTRY/SHASTRI	SHASTRI
SHAIKH/SHEIKH	SHEIKH
SETH/SHETH	SHETH
SHOBHANI/SOBANI	SHOBHANI
SUBRAMANIAM/SUBRAMANIUM/SUBRAMANYAM	SUBRAMANYAM
SUNDAR/SUNDER	SUNDER

T

TAHMANKAR/TAMHANKAR	TAHMANKAR
TALEYARKHAN/TALYARKHAN	TALEYARKHAN
THAKAR/THAKER	THAKAR
THAPAR/THAPER	THAPAR
THOMAS/THOMES	THOMAS
THOMPSON/THOMSON	THOMPSON
TILI/TILLY	TILLY
TIVARY/TIWARI	TIWARI
TRAMBAKLAL/TRIAMBAKLAL	TRAMBAKLAL
TAIYAB/TAYOB/TYAB/TYOB	TYAB

U

UMAR/OMAR	OMAR
USMAN/OSMAN	OSMAN

V

VENKATKRISHNAIAH/VENKATKRISHNAIYA/ VENKATKRISHNAYYA	VENKATKRISHNAIYA
VARMA/VERMA	VERMA
VISHWANATH/BISWANATH	VISHWANATH
VISHWAS/BISWAS	BISWAS

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - XCIX

TIME SPAN COVERED BY THE VOLUMES

Volume No.	*Period Covered*
I	1884 to June 4, 1896
II	August 14, 1896 to December 17, 1897
III	February 28, 1898 to October 1, 1903
IV	October 8, 1903 to June 30, 1905
V	July 1, 1905 to October 20, 1906
VI	October 20, 1906 to May 30, 1907
VII	June 1, 1907 to December 31, 1907
VIII	January 3, 1908 to August 30, 1908
IX	September 1, 1908 to November 12, 1909
X	November 18, 1909 to March 31, 1911
XI	April 1, 1911 to March 29, 1913
XII	April 1, 1913 to December 23, 1914
XIII	January 9, 1915 to October 4, 1917
XIV	October 9, 1917 to July 31, 1918
XV	August 1, 1918 to July 31, 1919
XVI	August 1, 1919 to January 31, 1920
XVII	February 1, 1920 to June, 1920
XVIII	July 1920 to November 17, 1920
XIX	November 19, 1920 to April 13, 1921
XX	April 15, 1921 to August 19, 1921
XXI	August 21, 1921 to December 14, 1921
XXII	December 15, 1921 to March 2, 1922
XXIII	March 4, 1922 to May 7, 1924
XXIV	May 8, 1924 to August 15, 1924
XXV	August 16, 1924 to January 15, 1925
XXVI	January 16, 1925 to April 30, 1925
XXVII	May 1, 1925 to July 31, 1925
XXVIII	August 1, 1925 to November 22, 1925
XXIX	November 22, 1925 to February 10, 1926
XXX	February 11, 1926 to June 14, 1926
XXXI	June 15, 1926 to November 4, 1926
XXXII	November 5, 1926 to January 20, 1927
XXXIII	January 21, 1927 to June 15, 1927
XXXIV	June 15, 1927 to September 15, 1927
XXXV	September 16, 1927 to January 31, 1928
XXXVI	February 1, 1928 to June 30, 1928
XXXVII	July 1, 1928 to October 31, 1928

CWMG - XCIX

XXXVIII	November 1, 1928 to February 3, 1929
XXXIX	February 3, 1929 to February 14, 1929
XL	February 15, 1929 to May 31, 1929
XLI	June 2, 1929 to October 15, 1929
XLII	October 16, 1929 to February 28, 1930
XLIII	March 2, 1930 to June 30, 1930
XLIV	July 1, 1930 to December 15, 1930
XLV	December 16, 1930 to April 15, 1931
XLVI	April 16, 1931 to June 17, 1931
XLVII	June 18, 1931 to September 11, 1931
XLVIII	September 12, 1931 to January 3, 1932
XLIX	January 4, 1932 to May 30, 1932
L	June 1, 1932 to August 31, 1932
LI	September 1, 1932 to November 11, 1932
LII	November 16, 1932 to January 10, 1933
LIII	January 11, 1933 to March 5, 1933
LIV	March 6, 1933 to April 22, 1933
LV	April 23, 1933 to September 15, 1933
LVI	September 16, 1933 to January 15, 1934
LVII	January 16, 1934 to May 17, 1934
LVIII	May 18, 1934 to September 15, 1934
LIX	September 16, 1934 to December 15, 1934
LX	December 16, 1934 to April 21, 1935
LXI	April 25, 1935 to September 30, 1935
LXII	October 1, 1935 to May 31, 1936
LXIII	June 1, 1936 to November 2, 1936
LXIV	November 3, 1936 to March 14, 1937
LXV	March 15, 1937 to July 31, 1937
LXVI	August 1, 1937 to March 31, 1938
LXVII	April 1, 1938 to October 14, 1938
LXVIII	October 15, 1938 to February 28, 1939
LXIX	March 1, 1939 to July 15, 1939
LXX	July 16, 1939 to November 30, 1939
LXXI	December 1, 1939 to April 15, 1940
LXXII	April 16, 1940 to September 11, 1940
LXXIII	September 12, 1940 to April 15, 1941
LXXIV	April 16, 1941 to October 10, 1941
LXXV	October 11, 1941 to March 31, 1942
LXXVI	April 1, 1942 to December 4, 1942
LXXVII	December 17, 1942 to July 31, 1944
LXXVIII	August 1, 1944 to December 31, 1944
LXXIX	January 1, 1945 to April 24, 1945
LXXX	April 25, 1945 to July 16, 1945

LXXXI	July 17, 1945 to October 31, 1945
LXXXII	November 1, 1945 to January 19, 1946
LXXXIII	January 20, 1946 to April 13, 1946
LXXXIV	April 14, 1946 to July 15, 1946
LXXXV	July 16, 1946 to October 20, 1946
LXXXVI	October 21, 1946 to February 20, 1947
LXXXVII	February 21, 1947 to May 24, 1947
LXXXVIII	May 25, 1947 to July 31, 1947
LXXXIX	August 1, 1947 to November 10, 1947
XC	November 11, 1947 to January 30, 1948

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - XCIX

INDEX OF PERSONS

A

ABA, HAJI OSMAN HAJI
4 : 294; **7 :** 80, 81

ABA, MOHAMMED
11 : 384

ABA, OMAR HAJI
1 : 162

ABARRAH
trial of, **3 :** 241

ABBAS
39 : 445; **55 :** 192; **60 :** 375; **90 :** 47

ABBAS ALI, SYED
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, 75

ABBASI, MOHAMMED ADIL, MAULVI
42 : 15

ABBAS PASHA
8 : 166

ABBOT, CLAUDE COLLEER
66 : 118

ABBOT, LYMAN
23 : 153

ABDUL AHMED [MAHAMED]
8 : 445

ABDUL ALIM
51 : 453; **53 :** 207; **54 :** 31, 57, 58, 363, 376; **60 :** 196

ABDUL AZIZ
arrested under Martial Law in Punjab, **17 :** 190

ABDUL AZIZ, HAKIM (MADRAS)
advised to surrender title for Khilafat cause, **18 :** 154

ABDUL AZIZ, M. (PESHAWAR)
16 : 13

ABDUL AZIZ, SHEIKH
4 : 458

ABDUL AZIZ, SYED (PATNA)
87 : 112, 354, 376, 381

ABDUL BARI
15 : 133, 152, 272, 290, 296; **16 :** 70, 194, 229, 305, 319, 323; **17 :** 62, 358, 359; **18 :** 188, 380, 412, 425 to 428, 431 to 434; **19 :** 231, 305; **20 :** 160, 193, 286, 430; **21 :** 138, 190, 236, 501, 503, 522; **22 :** 37, 122, 268, 359, 360, 388; **23 :** 86, 92, 134; **24 :** 146, 160, 215, 235; **25 :** 94, 114, 131, 147, 266, 513; **39 :** 381, 396; **63 :** 316, 324, 327; **64 :** 4, 13, 28, 67; **65 :** 394, 429; **66 :** 14; **70 :** 214; **71 :** 178; **76 :** 386; **79 :** 192; **86 :** 446; **87 :** 47, 123, 209, 358; **88 :** 350
and n.-c., **18 :** 201
his anti-cow-slaughter work, **16 :** 323-4; **18 :** 118, 129
on Hindu-Muslim unity, **16 :** 90-91

ABDUL FAZULA KHAN
12 : 249

ABDUL GAFUR, K. M.
21 : 236

ABDUL GANI
1 : 197, 198, 265; **3 :** 208, 214, 355, 364, 398, 400; **4 :** 15, 55, 75, 82, 85, 87, 218, 294, 301 to 303, 308 to 311, 319, 324, 327, 328, 330, 345, 379, 403, 455, 479; **5 :** 6, 12, 37, 53, 55,

71, 76, 163, 173, 185, 186, 191 to 194, 198, 203, 236, 257, 310, 324, 338, 350, 377, 392, 403, 409, 415, 419, 424, 427, 430, 439, 446, 447, 459, 460, 463, 465; **6 :** 18, 172, 176, 179, 184, 197, 198, 320, 391, 394, 401, 415 to 417; **7 :** 33, 138, 177, 194, 204, 298, 390; **8 :** 276, 410; **9 :** 17, 42, 43, 249, 250, 261; **23 :** 151, 176, 177, 185, 213, 225; **24 :** 370; **25 :** 128; **29 :** 86; **39 :** 97, 98; **59 :** 302, 326, 365, 370, 430, 440; **60 :** 28, 40, 130, 131, 144, 225, 288; **61 :** 148; **62 :** 97; **78 :** 284

charges in Godfrey's petition against, **6 :** 198, 352, 357, 391

his diet in jail, **23 :** 186

his services to S.A. Indians, **14 :** 109

ABDUL GHAFFAR KHAN

45 : 373; **46 :** 66, 210, 354, 373, 374, 382, 391, 392; **47 :** 13, 57, 81, 128, 159, 179, 240, 300, 301, 343, 353, 366, 368, 374, 375, 402; **48 :** 39, 281, 443, 447, 452, 455, 456; **55 :** 197, 198, 283; **57 :** 409; **58 :** 173, 203, 209, 264, 300, 342; **59 :** 23, 24, 46, 49, 50, 54, 72, 130, 148, 150, 153, 168, 175, 185, 203, 216, 279, 289, 299, 313, 322, 326, 336, 339, 348, 365, 371, 375, 384, 429, 431, 439, 444; **60 :** 3, 6, 17, 19, 28, 32, 77, 113, 129 to 131, 144, 145, 218, 225, 272; **61 :** 122, 129, 134, 147, 178; **62 :** 190, 206; **63 :** 148, 213, 218, 232, 243, 281, 291, 298, 306, 307, 326, 331, 334, 360, 364, 377; **64 :** 14, 23, 75, 88, 127, 160, 166, 173, 206, 212, 220, 266, 399, 433; **65 :** 57, 63, 67, 68, 76, 97, 102, 265, 272, 287, 308, 314, 315, 321, 322, 325, 326, 338, 351 to 354, 370, 437, 445; **66 :** 2, 27, 37, 68, 112, 115, 132, 223, 283, 287; **67 :** 40, 41, 47, 57, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 200, 205, 208, 214, 217, 288, 311, 339, 360, 367, 406, 412, 413, 416, 417, 433, 444, 420 to 422; **68 :** 1, 4, 6, 11, 27, 28, 32, 39, 42, 55, 57, 58, 62, 70, 71, 82, 83, 102, 104, 106, 123, 127, 130, 178, 206, 250, 251, 254, 324; **69 :** 16, 21, 201, 245, 410, 415; **70 :** 23, 43, 213, 215; **71 :** 1, 159, 179; **72 :** 186, 252, 255, 310, 369, 373, 416; **73 :** 7, 35, 50, 284, 343; **74 :** 151, 153, 159, 166, 167, 186, 274; **75 :** 28, 53, 85, 95, 224, 230, 232, 262, 282, 408; **76 :** 129, 261; **78 :** 270; **79 :** 140, 141, 324, 338, 344, 354, 367, 373; **80 :** 3, 284; **81 :** 44, 209, 360; **82 :** 78, 217, 225, 346, 359, 412; **83 :** 295, 394; **84 :** 27, 65, 100, 101, 131, 135, 145, 148, 149, 156, 169, 188, 200, 344; **85 :** 137, 242, 299, 364, 419; **86 :** 428; **87 :** 41, 98, 123, 132, 137, 142, 144, 186, 190, 191, 214, 254, 289, 308, 395, 411, 432, 499; **88 :** 41, 43, 44, 51, 52, 60, 84, 88, 94, 95, 112, 113, 127, 134, 142, 164, 173, 174, 178, 179, 191, 205, 232, 240, 248, 275 to 277, 286, 289, 356; **89 :** 173; **90 :** 54

CWMG - XCIX

action against his magazine *Pakhtoon*, **47 :** 177
and propagation of spinning, **75 :** 209
assault on, **86 :** 18
his faith in ahimsa, **67 :** 62-4; **72 :** 277-9; **87 :** 74, 75
and training of Khudai Khidmatgars, **75 :** 143-5
his speech at Karachi welcoming G.-I. Pact, **45 :** 367
imprisonment during c.d. movement (1932), **48 :** 469, 470, 473; **55 :** 159, 175
tribute to, **68 :** 115-18, 322
ABDUL GOFFRAN
86 : 125 to 127
ABDUL HAFEEZ
death of, **16 :** 513-15
ABDUL HAI, MALIK
tortured for not giving false evidence during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 191-2
ABDUL HAKIM
27 : 279
ABDUL HAMID, MIAN
85 : 463
ABDUL HAMID II (SULTAN OF TURKEY)
9 : 8
Silver Jubilee of reign, **3 :** 182, 186
ABDUL HAQ
3 : 208; **4 :** 433, 434, 437, 443, 448; **5 :** 7, 34, 35, 359; **8 :** 426; **9 :** 524; **11 :** 393, 394, 404, 407, 409, 418; **63 :** 309, 376; **65 :** 32; **66 :** 76; **68 :** 24, 323; **74 :** 343; **75 :** 325; **76 :** 151, 206, 337, 342; **78 :** 337; **79 :** 170, 179, 180, 416; **80 :** 52, 317; **81 :** 12, 64, 65, 184; **85 :** 335, 343
and propagation of Hindi/Hindustani, **62 :** 409
his statement on Hindi-Urdu, **66 :** 120
ABDUL HASHEM
87 : 442, 443, 452, 458
ABDUL HUSSAIN
30 : 204
ABDUL JABBAR
18 : 119, 120
ABDUL KADIR (CAPE TOWN)
4 : 270; **5 :** 466
ABDUL KADIR (LONDON)
6 : 143, 144
ABDUL KADIR (NATAL INDIAN CONGRESS)
1 : 162, 164, 247, 248, 250; **2 :** 1; **3 :** 18, 32, 56, 112, 115, 120, 125, 130, 133, 239, 247, 295, 417, 436, 439; **5 :** 35, 37, 59, 208, 209, 214, 215, 218, 226, 443; **6 :** 410, 446; **9 :** 281, 282, 286, 317, 323, 324, 338, 341, 344, 350, 355, 376, 401, 473, 494, 495, 523; **10 :** 433, 435, 492; **11 :** 381
ABDUL KADIR, MRS.
5 : 37
ABDUL KADIR (STUDENT)
6 : 471; **7 :** 50
ABDUL KADIR, MAULVI (KASUR)
arrested under Martial Law in Lahore, **17 :** 222
ABDUL KADIR, MAULVI
his suggestion regarding Hindi-Urdu controversy, **63 :** 194
ABDUL KADIR, SHETH
5 : 94
ABDUL KADIR BEG, MIRZA
72 : 97
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8

ABDUL KARIM
5 : 13
ABDUL KARIM, MAULVI
21 : 446
ABDUL KARIM, SHETH
1 : 297; **3 :** 125; **7 :** 372; **11 :** 370, 372, 394, 418
ABDUL KHALIL
71 : 120, 142
ABDUL LATIF (S.A.)
7 : 372; **8 :** 26, 112
ABDUL LATIF, SYED
38 : 302; **49 :** 507; **73 :** 132; **78 :** 23, 25, 255
ABDUL MAJID
1 : 9, 13 to 16
ABDUL MAJID (BARABANKI)
49 : 507
ABDUL MAJID, KHWAJA
18 : 37; **20 :** 518; **21 :** 138; **22 :** 71, 72, 79, 84; **23 :** 100; **25 :** 41, 513; **26 :** 208, 504; **27 :** 240; **31 :** 249; **39 :** 350; **48 :** 161; **51 :** 449; **62 :** 441; **63 :** 22, 23; **67 :** 195; **69 :** 314; **71 :** 178; **74 :** 6, 106; **75 :** 193; **78 :** 74, 375; **80 :** 354; **81 :** 262; **83 :** 143; **84 :** 324, 325; **85 :** 163; **87 :** 215, 218; **88 :** 138, 139, 174, 175; **90 :** 103, 111
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 174; **22 :** 46; **23 :** 64
ABDUL MAJID, KHWAJA, MRS.
20 : 490
ABDUL MAJID, SYED
4 : 458; **9 :** 282, 310, 451, 496
ABDUL MAJID KHAN (PATIALA)
73 : 154, 284
ABDUL MAJID KHAN, PROF. (LAHORE)
79 : 27, 43
ABDUL MUSWIR
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
ABDUL QUAIYUM, SAHIBZADA, SIR
26 : 217
ABDUL RAOOF, MAULVI
15 : 298
ABDUL RASHID
34 : 526; **40 :** 260
murder of Swami Shraddhanand by, **32 :** 453, 454, 460, 462, 475, 505, 551; **33 :** 169
ABDUL RASHID (BENGAL MUSLIM LEAGUE)
86 : 93
ABDUL RASHID KHAN
60 : 379; **90 :** 320 *fn*, 492
ABDUL RASOOL (S.A.)
3 : 45, 46, 94, 109; **5 :** 167
ABDUL RASOOL (MUSLIM LEAGUE)
death of, **14 :** 67; **28 :** 51, 53
his patriotism, **27 :** 464-5
ABDUL SALAM, MAULVI
41 : 560
ABDUL WAHID KHAN
73 : 284
ABDUL WALI KHAN
65 : 76
ABDULLA (JOHANNESBURG)
3 : 429; **31 :** 404, 476; **43 :** 343, 360; **44 :** 11
ABDULLA, MAULVI (AJMER)
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
ABDULLA, AMOD
3 : 170, 178
ABDULLA, AVA
3 : 170, 179
ABDULLA, CASSIM
4 : 26

ABDULLA, DADA
1 : 62, 245, 262; **2 :** 136; **4 :** 426, 435, 445; **5 :** 10; **6 :** 266, 462; **8 :** 69; **11 :** 365, 372, 381, 390, 391, 393, 397, 398, 402, 407; **15 :** 338; **29 :** 37, 38, 46, 48 to 50, 54; **39 :** 88 to 91, 92 to 96, 98 to 101, 104, 109 to 111, 113 to 123, 149, 232; **87 :** 458
ABDULLA, HAJI (NAME ADOPTED BY QUILLIAM)
1 : 298; **3 :** 330
ABDULLA, M. A.
86 : 120, 147, 150, 234, 260, 315, 348, 375, 389, 431, 473, 482; **89 :** 158
ABDULLA, MOHAMMED
and Muslims of Assam, **21 :** 88
ABDULLA, SHEIKH MOHAMMED
70 : 42, 43; **78 :** 147; **83 :** 399; **84 :** 354; **85 :** 375; **88 :** 54, 345; **89 :** 5, 6, 8, 366, 459, 460; **90 :** 9, 79, 98, 116, 127, 318, 319, 356, 503, 514
and communal unity in Kashmir, **90 :** 125
as leader of Kashmir, **89 :** 455
his popularity among Hindus and Sikhs, **90 :** 115, 123, 298
his resistance to raiders' attack in Kashmir, **89 :** 433-4, 480-81
ABDULLA, SHEIKH MOHAMMED, BEGUM
88 : 378; **89 :** 5, 433, 434
ABDULLA FAKIR
51 : 446
ABDULLA HAROON
16 : 319; **23 :** 511
ABDULLAJAN
47 : 175, 176
ABDULLA SHETH
44 : 98; **50 :** 127
ABDUR RAHIM
51 : 163
his advocacy of vernaculars, **17 :** 337
ABDUR RAHIM, SIR (JUDGE)
13 : 371; **26 :** 44, 512; **31 :** 368; **32 :** 460, 461; **54 :** 196
ABDUR RAHIM ABDUL KARIM
24 : 67, 480
ABDUR RAHMAN
74 : 224; **87 :** 157
ABDUR RAHMAN (AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN)
7 : 36
on Indian Princes, **7 :** 7-8
ABDUR RAHMAN (POTCHEFSTROOM)
4 : 264, 341; **7 :** 101, 288, 418; **8 :** 29; **11 :** 57
ABDUR RAHMAN, DR.
26 : 108; **30 :** 24, 165; **39 :** 350
ABDUR RAHMAN, DR. (CAPETOWN)
3 : 422; **5 :** 239, 244, 257, 258; **9 :** 272, 273, 286, 287, 311, 364, 365, 388, 420; **10 :** 84, 353; **11 :** 13, 336, 411; **12 :** 504, 535; **16 :** 284; **23 :** 268; **25 :** 201, 216; **29 :** 15, 276, 289, 304, 305, 315, 357, 358; **46 :** 370
his call for boycott of Prince of Wales's visit to Cape Colony, **10 :** 165, 167
his work for Cape Town Indian traders, **10 :** 320
his work for S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 173
ABDUR RAHMAN, T. S.
81 : 391
ABDUR RAZZAQ MALIHABADI
46 : 121

ABDUS SAMAD, DR.
26 : 135; **42 :** 42
ABDUS SAMAD, MAULVI
74 : 212; **88 :** 41
ABEL
40 : 315
ABELL, G. E. B.
77 : 373; **82 :** 63, 180, 209, 227, 372, 378, 406; **83 :** 98, 120, 123, 156, 161, 168, 209, 214, 254 to 256, 275, 310, 355, 382; **84 :** 14, 15, 64, 96, 279, 294, 297, 317, 337, 352, 378, 409, 428; **85 :** 22, 100, 153, 177
ABESALAM, YUSUF
7 : 81, 122
ABHA
54 : 225
ABHAY KUMAR
79 : 102
ABHECHAND
73 : 387
ABHIMANYU
62 : 68, 78; **74 :** 273
ABHOY
52 : 316
ABHYANKAR
75 : 23; **78 :** 325
ABHYANKAR, H. V.
81 : 353, 419
ABHYANKAR, LAKSHMIBAI
77 : 329
ABHYANKAR, MORESHWAR VASUDEO
21 : 413; **47 :** 225, 264, 265; **50 :** 463, 464; **54 :** 22, 26; **56 :** 194, 195; **57 :** 455; **59 :** 153, 192, 382, 445; **60 :** 24, 31, 255
death of, **60 :** 47, 52, 57, 60, 138, 168, 253
ABHYANKAR, MORESHWAR VASUDEO, MRS.
donation of gold bangles for Harijan work by, **56 :** 194-5
ABHYANKAR, N. G.
82 : 54
ABHYANKAR, S. V.
25 : 493, 495
ABHYANKAR, V. N.
61 : 108
ABID ALI JAFARBHOY
37 : 52; **47 :** 362; **48 :** 70; **78 :** 312; **81 :** 431; **85 :** 91, 93, 112, 113
arrest of, **43 :** 229
his fast in Congress House, **85 :** 48, 69, 82-3
advised to give it up, **85 :** 289-90
ABID HUSSAIN
76 : 151; **80 :** 372
ABLAK
11 : 369
ABOU AIYAB
7 : 315
ABRAHAM, BISHOP
64 : 285, 286
ABRAHAMS
2 : 218
ABU BAKR
25 : 558; **65 :** 407; **68 :** 271
ABU HANDA, SHEIKH
6 : 472
ABU MIA
charges against, **45 :** 416
ACHALSINGH
60 : 416, 417
ACHARYA (CHILDHOOD FRIEND OF G.)
78 : 129
ACHARYA, DR.
90 : 269, 270

ACHARYA, G. S. N.
63 : 300
ACHARYA, K. S.
36 : 141
ACHARYA, M. K.
21 : 131; **24 :** 431, 432; **30 :** 84; **52 :** 247, 248, 262; **56 :** 345
ACHARYA, T. A. SUBRAMANIA
10 : 168, 213, 216, 257, 390; **23 :** 316
ACHINTRAM
68 : 403
ACHREKAR
73 : 233
ACHUTHAN, R.
72 : 314, 316, 345, 365; **74 :** 376; **75 :** 332; **81 :** 359; **82 :** 97
ACKROYD, CHRISTOPHER
73 : 250
ACT, ERNEST
5 : 83
ACTON, DR.
advocates abstinence, **31 :** 184
ADAJANIA, COWASJI SHAPURJI
8 : 427
ADAJANIA, KUNVARBAI SORABJI
8 : 427; **16 :** 510; **23 :** 371
ADAJANIA, SORABJI SHAPURJI
8 : 317, 318, 332, 333, 341, 344, 345, 350, 352 to 358, 364, 369, 378, 387, 393, 396, 398, 408, 410, 424, 427, 429, 430, 457, 463, 464, 470, 471, 482; **9 :** 9, 17, 32, 42, 60, 92, 109, 162, 218, 228, 333, 421, 465, 499, 500, 505, 506; **10 :** 91, 92, 97, 152, 169, 209, 241, 263, 270, 271, 333, 334, 424, 429, 462, 481, 496; **11 :** 7, 16, 35, 48, 57, 58, 91, 106, 118, 138, 249, 272, 298, 316, 333, 370 to 372, 375 to 380, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391 to 393, 395 to 399, 406, 408, 420; **12 :** 242, 422, 532, 533, 551, 552, 556, 562; **13 :** 159, 195, 265, 266; **14 :** 519; **15 :** 47, 341, 457; **16 :** 147; **23 :** 320; **29 :** 174; **32 :** 55; **35 :** 181, 217; **39 :** 276, 281; **50 :** 403; **54 :** 146; **72 :** 181
as a satyagrahi, **11 :** 107-8, 111
death of, **15 :** 1, 57; **25 :** 374; **29 :** 171-2
his services in S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **14 :** 507-8, 510; **29 :** 170-73
deportation, **8 :** 476, 478; **9 :** 99, 493, 494
imprisonment, **8 :** 378, 379, 444; **9 :** 25, 44, 45, 94, 120, 121; **10 :** 237, 264 to 267, 324, 330, 334, — ill-treatment in jail, **10 :** 234-6
ADALAJA (*NÉE* VORA), BALIBEHN
3 : 425; **10 :** 398; **11 :** 130, 238, 296; **15 :** 75; **18 :** 396; **23 :** 312; **26 :** 363; **30 :** 201; **31 :** 300; **33 :** 441, 455; **39 :** 428, 433, 444; **40 :** 290; **44 :** 3, 45, 72, 282; **45 :** 150; **49 :** 269, 292, 315, 438, 520; **50 :** 6, 42, 92, 414, 455, 464; **51 :** 375, 376, 451; **53 :** 124; **55 :** 109, 224, 314, 335; **56 :** 237, 314, 414; **57 :** 82, 267, 269, 272; **58 :** 376; **59 :** 122, 142, 397; **61 :** 14, 39, 215, 219, 375; **62 :** 21, 287; **64 :** 23, 128; **65 :** 169; **70 :** 235; **71 :** 193; **72 :** 170; **74 :** 122; **79 :** 79
ADALAJA, HIRALAL, DR.
64 : 79

ADALAJA, MANILAL LAKSHMICHAND
11 : 130
death of, **11 :** 165
ADAM
6 : 322
ADAM, MISS
38 : 168
ADAM, ABDUL KARIM HAJI
1 : 244, 247, 248, 307, 318, 338; **2 :** 1, 4, 71, 97, 129, 136, 207, 219, 235, 240, 272; **3 :** 115 to 117; **5 :** 198; **11 :** 397; **39 :** 152
ADAM, ABDULLA HAJI
1 : 162, 164, 201, 231, 245, 248, 250, 258; **2 :** 136; **3 :** 120, 121; **5 :** 10, 198; **6 :** 410, 460; **9 :** 344; **10 :** 493; **29 :** 39; **39 :** 116
death of, **11 :** 366
ADAM, ESSOP MOOSA HAJI
11 : 370, 386, 390
ADAM, G. J.
6 : 17, 24, 68, 89, 91, 141, 182
ADAM, ISA
10 : 223
ADAM, ISMAIL
ill-treatment on train, **10 :** 199-200, 208-9
ADAM, JULIET
8 : 174
ADAM, MOOSA HAJI
1 : 162, 247, 248; **3 :** 119; **10 :** 214
ADAM, R. A.
31 : 294
ADAM, SALEHALIBHAI
31 : 153
ADAM, VALLY
10 : 223
ADAM ALI
10 : 295; **81 :** 171
ADAM HAJI GOOL MOHAMMED
8 : 452
ADAM MAMUJI
7 : 381
ADAMI
13 : 436, 491, 498, 505, 506, 540, 542 to 546, 553
ADAMJI
3 : 239
permit case of his wife, **11 :** 122, 123
ADAMJI, MOHAMMED
7 : 240
ADAMJI MIYAKHAN
29 : 43; **39 :** 117, 118, 135, 160
ADAMS
3 : 122
ADAMS, DR.
11 : 137, 445; **12 :** 223, 224
ADAMS, MISS
24 : 464
ADAMS, S.
2 : 159
ADAMS, T.
2 : 159
ADAN
24 : 292, 366 to 369
ADDISON
39 : 56
essays of, **12 :** 271
ADENWALA
3 : 211
ADHIKARI, M. S.
41 : 418
ADIA, ISMAIL ESSOPJI
licence case in TVL against, **9 :** 39, 46, 47
ADIA, MOOSA ESSOP
9 : 9

ADLER, ALFRED, DR.
66 : 341
ADRIENNE
79 : 211
ADVANI, DR.
51 : 256; **55 :** 338; **77 :** 252
ADVANI, A. G.
23 : 333
ADVANI, DURGADAS B.
13 : 179, 196, 348, 351, 352; **20 :** 362
case against, **16 :** 326-7
ADVANI, DURGADAS B., MRS.
16 : 327
ADVANI, LALCHAND
17 : 377; **19 :** 246, 291, 337, 338, 396, 463; **20 :** 39
his removal from the editorial staff of *Young India*, **20 :** 13
A. E.,
see RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM.
AFSAR, HAMIDULLAH
75 : 357
AFTAB AHMED KHAN
16 : 102, 139
AGA, HARKISHAN
79 : 68
AGA KHAN, SULTAN MOHAMMED SHAH
4 : 296; **6 :** 255; **9 :** 79, 285, 329, 373, 376, 391; **10 :** 153, 169; **11 :** 240, 311, 318, 336, 415; **12 :** 536, 563; **18 :** 75; **24 :** 211; **48 :** 102, 463; **60 :** 48; **68 :** 303; **80 :** 189, 373; **82 :** 169, 174, 183, 205, 269, 318, 342; **83 :** 119, 128, 155, 159, 195, 202, 203, 244; **84 :** 409
condemns ill-treatment of Indians in S.A., **10 :** 145-6
Diamond Jubilee of, **83 :** 115, 234
AGAM GIRI
50 : 397, 434
AGARKAR, GOPAL GANESH
18 : 448; **30 :** 536
AGASHE (NOT IDENTIFIED)
51 : 440
AGASHE, V. T.
16 : 519
AGHARWAL, K. R.
78 : 364
AGNES
39 : 448
AGNIBHOJ
78 : 287
AGNIHOTRI
74 : 85
AGNIHOTRI, R. P.
53 : 81
AGRAWAL (DELHI)
81 : 379
AGRAWAL, BHARAT
80 : 95; **82 :** 300; **85 :** 233, 300; **88 :** 290; **89 :** 32
AGRAWAL, GULABCHAND
75 : 439
AGRAWAL, JAGANNATH
41 : 395
AGRAWAL, JANAKIDEVI
61 : 230
AGRAWAL, KESARIMAL
51 : 445
AGRAWAL, KHEMRAJ
42 : 283
AGRAWAL, LAKSHMI NARAYAN
40 : 267; **57 :** 49; **78 :** 114, 121; **79 :** 270, 271; **80 :** 219; **81 :** 133; **83 :** 348; **87 :** 348, 349; **88 :** 395
his services to Bihar Charkha Sangh, **87 :** 319
AGRAWAL (*NÉE* BAJAJ), MADALASA
29 : 314, 379; **30 :** 118; **43 :**

CWMG - XCIX

169, 376, 424; **44 :** 16, 62, 160; **47 :** 348; **49 :** 46, 58, 226; **50 :** 252, 375, 393; **51 :** 88; **52 :** 41, 316; **53 :** 24; **55 :** 241, 253, 417; **56 :** 285; **57 :** 34, 71, 324; **58 :** 323, 331, 351, 376, 426; **59 :** 326; **60 :** 59, 74, 84, 225, 301, 337, 375, 459; **61 :** 9, 13, 14, 17, 56, 93, 147, 270, 276, 349, 432; **62 :** 288, 302, 327, 426; **63 :** 7, 138; **65 :** 383, 390; **70 :** 350; **71 :** 3, 68, 78, 172, 214; **73 :** 171, 404, 411, 420, 434, 437; **74 :** 20, 91, 167, 175, 216, 239, 240, 252, 265, 287, 370, 372 to 375, 378, 382; **75 :** 19, 30, 50, 93, 110, 124, 129, 182, 194, 312; **76 :** 228, 229; **77 :** 441; **78 :** 252; **79 :** 150, 160, 248, 419; **80 :** 50, 95, 414; **81 :** 20, 329, 403, 406; **82 :** 21, 22, 109, 158, 170, 193, 223, 299, 337; **85 :** 201, 233, 300, 334, 356, 468; **86 :** 54, 394, 408, 464; **87 :** 321, 475, 477, 482, 487, 495, 509, 514; **88 :** 115, 290; **89 :** 32

AGRAWAL, MOOLCHAND

29 : 332; **31 :** 474; **32 :** 38; **33 :** 337; **34 :** 289, 291; **37 :** 142; **38 :** 81, 229; **41 :** 26, 27, 190, 457; **42 :** 28; **44 :** 349; **45 :** 93; **46 :** 319; **52 :** 30, 174, 291; **53 :** 192, 285; **54 :** 43, 44, 324; **55 :** 136; **57 :** 448; **60 :** 147, 393, 397; **61 :** 18, 62, 195, 230, 273, 311; **64 :** 140, 149 ; **65:** 41 ; **68 :** 22 ; **69:** 225; **71 :** 275; **73 :** 346; **75 :** 112

AGRAWAL, PRATAP

85 : 249 ; **86 :** 179

AGRAWAL, RAGHUVIR SINGH, DR.

52 : 16, 315; **53 :** 201; **54 :** 164, 296, 442; **55 :** 234; **73 :** 433; **87 :** 64

AGRAWAL, RAJAT

85 : 468

AGRAWAL, RAJNARAIN

74 : 243

AGRAWAL, RAMANLAL

60 : 411; **81 :** 306; **85 :** 104

AGRAWAL, SANTRAM

81 : 205

AGRAWAL, SAVITRI MOOLCHAND

75 : 112

AGRAWAL, SHANKARLAL

42 : 3; **43 :** 8; **62 :** 327; **84 :** 376; **86 :** 24, 179, 266

marriage of, **42 :** 236-7

AGRAWAL, SHRIMAN NARAYAN

62 : 366; **63 :** 8, 143, 319; **64 :** 159; **65 :** 383, 390; **66 :** 193, 219, 223, 225, 230; **68:** 294; **70 :** 186; **71 :** 3, 78; **73 :** 171, 239, 374; **74 :** 20, 239, 265; **75 :** 20, 109, 110, 112, 130, 146, 361, 403 to 405, 413; **76 :** 83, 204, 229, 338; **78 :** 123, 135, 160, 363, 367, 382; **79 :** 65, 66, 94, 105, 106, 120, 170, 171, 180, 214, 380, 416, 417; **80 :** 50, 95, 200, 243, 249, 268, 373; **81 :** 27, 140, 403, 408, 409, 417, 445; **82 :** 109, 137, 146, 193, 341, 393; **83 :** 143 to 145; **84 :** 154, 293, 412; **85 :** 195, 233, 316, 334, 487, 488; **86 :** 464, 465; **87 :** 321, 482, 487; **88 :** 115, 290; **89 :** 32; **90 :** 85, 90, 208, 209, 218

his *Gandhian Plan of Economic Development for India*, **80 :** 352-3,

– G.'s foreword to, **78 :** 200

illness of, **66 :** 226, 227
AGRAWAL, SURENDRA NARAYAN
76 : 229
AGRAWAL (*NÉE* BAJAJ), UMADEVI
44 : 62; **45 :** 149; **47 :** 348; **49 :** 46; **50 :** 252, 394, 461; **51 :** 88, 93, 451; **52 :** 80; **53 :** 313; **55 :** 141, 215; **56 :** 100, 189, 200, 222, 223, 276, 284, 286, 305, 323, 349, 351, 396, 397, 405, 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 423, 426, 430, 431, 454, 458, 474; **57 :** 34, 35, 71, 113, 258, 272, 293, 384, 403, 444, 474, 500; **58 :** 17, 33, 41, 299, 310, 312, 323, 332, 336, 350, 351, 369, 376, 390, 426, 428; **59 :** 30, 85, 208, 301, 302; **60 :** 59, 60, 74, 161, 225; **61 :** 53, 270; **62 :** 61, 101, 141, 302, 426; **63 :** 8; **66 :** 77; **71 :** 3; **72 :** 83, 293; **73 :** 144; **74 :** 243, 287; **75 :** 312; **77 :** 441; **79 :** 380; **80 :** 107, 281, 414; **81 :** 347
AGRAWAL (*NÉE* GANDHI), URMILA (UMIYA)
30 : 514; **31 :** 202; **41 :** 440, 506, 567; **42 :** 3, 11, 284; **43 :** 8, 234, 418; **44 :** 179; **49 :** 70, 456; **56 :** 117; **57 :** 490; **59 :** 53; **61 :** 362; **62 :** 327; **64 :** 24; **74 :** 85; **80 :** 155; **83 :** 289; **84 :** 376; **85 :** 249, 446; **86 :** 13, 24, 179, 266
marriage of, **42 :** 236-7, 255
AGRAWAL, VISHNU CHANDER
38 : 392
AHLUWALIA, MEHAR CHAND
63 : 235
AH KAI
case against, **11 :** 500
AHMED
9 : 341
AHMED, BASHIRUDDIN, KAZI
22 : 307
AHMED, H. M.
36 : 175
AHMED ALI
26 : 217
AHMED ALI, SHAHJI
25 : 241
AHMED ALI KHAN, RAJA
26 : 217
AHMED BEMAT
10 : 113
AHMEDBHAI KARIM
arrested in connection with c.-d. in Kenya, **24 :** 262
AHMED BHANA
11 : 378
AHMED DIN
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 174
AHMED GUL
26 : 106, 191, 337
his cross-examination by G. on Kohat riots, **26 :** 95-112
AHMED HALIM
7 : 240; **9 :** 249
AHMED HASSAN
ill-treatment in jail, **22 :** 409-10
AHMED HUSSAIN
21 : 348
AHMED HUSSAIN, KHATEEB
89 : 298
AHMED KHAN (S.A.)
7 : 436; **11 :** 143
AHMED KHAN (KOHAT)
26 : 96, 97, 106
AHMED MAMDOO
10 : 289
AHMED MIAN
30 : 365

AHMED MOHAMMED
6 : 394, 406
AHMED NAWAZ JUNG
78 : 97
AHMED OSMAN
1 : 162; **2 :** 136; **6 :** 478, 484; **7 :** 429; **9 :** 6, 8, 43; **11 :** 367
AHMED REZA BEY, PASHA
9 : 178, 310
AHMED SHAH, MIAN
47 : 159
AHMED ZAHOOR
16 : 481; **22 :** 398; **45 :** 393
AH WY
10 : 475
imprisonment during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
AICUT
arrested for trading without licence in TVL, **9 :** 48
AIMAN
53 : 152
AITHEN, R. R.
36 : 212
AITKEN
23 : 256, 257
AIYAMUTHU, C. A.
64 : 323, 324; **70 :** 130, 133; **71 :** 362; **73 :** 152
AIYAR (NOT IDENTIFIED)
24 : 559, 560
AIYAR (S.A.)
5 : 88; **12 :** 345
AIYAR (I.N.A.)
83 : 339
AIYAR (JOURNALIST)
23 : 260
AIYAR (ECONOMIST)
49 : 506; **50 :** 154
AIYAR, A. VAIDYANATHA
57 : 53; **69 :** 422, 437; **70 :** 142; **74 :** 163; **79 :** 246; **80 :** 154
persecuted by the Sanatanists in Madras, **70 :** 182-4
AIYAR, A. VEDARAMA
35 : 65
AIYAR, ALLADI KRISHNASWAMY
78 : 188; **79 :** 196, 246; **81 :** 198; **84 :** 280
AIYAR, C. P. RAMASWAMY
15 : 342; **16 :** 479; **32 :** 120; **46 :** 221; **51 :** 151; **64 :** 25, 125, 211, 220, 237, 305, 442; **65 :** 130, 275, 276; **67 :** 253, 311, 375, 388, 434; **68 :** 15, 433; **69 :** 73, 74, 79, 262, 263, 322, 325, 370; **70 :** 147, 159, 163, 192, 225, 226, 228, 238, 283; **71 :** 136, 375; **72 :** 177; **81 :** 162; **83 :** 163, 164; **86 :** 430
and abolition of untouchability in Travancore, **88 :** 359
and accession of Travancore to India, **88 :** 146, 151-2, 169, 205
and persecution of Travancore State Congress, **72 :** 288-9, 314-17
and temple-entry for Harijans, **64 :** 235, 271; **68 :** 287
assault on, **89 :** 92, 96
his statement on Indian States, **72 :** 333
Travancore State Congress charges against, **67 :** 302, 303
withdrawn, **68 :** 34, 214, 216-17, 287-9
AIYAR, C. S. RANGA
20 : 430, 476
arrested during n.-c. movement, **20 :** 525; **22 :** 129
AIYAR, C. S. VISHWANATHA
35 : 414

AIYAR, GOVINDA RAGHAVA
15 : 468
AIYAR, J. F.
25 : 595
AIYAR, K. G. SHESHA
40 : 93
AIYAR, K. K. VENKATARAMA
53 : 415; **70 :** 222
AIYAR, K. KRISHNAMOORTHY
59 : 139, 149
AIYAR, K. N. AIYA
13 : 153
AIYAR, K. P. PADMANABHA
34 : 220, 370
AIYAR, K. R. KRISHNA
54 : 148
AIYAR, K. S. RAMABHADRA
54 : 34
AIYAR, K. S. SUBRAMANIA
53 : 411
AIYAR, KANNAD KRISHNA
his self-sacrifice, **31 :** 352
AIYAR, KRISHNA
52 : 319, 324, 327; **79 :** 256
AIYAR, KRISHNASWAMI
26 : 259
AIYAR, L. N. GOPALASWAMY
82 : 50; **84 :** 252, 253; **85 :** 185
AIYAR, M. S. SUBRAMANIA
21 : 131; **29 :** 46; **34 :** 472
AIYAR, N. SANKARA
34 : 256
AIYAR, N. SUBRAMANIA
52 : 218, 323
AIYAR, N. SWAMINATHA
13 : 67
AIYAR, N. SUNDARAM
59 : 291
AIYAR, NAGESVARA
his report regarding alleged ill-treatment of satyagrahi prisoners in Mysore, **72 :** 46-8, 257
AIYAR, NARAYANA
54 : 232
AIYAR, NATESA
30 : 202; **69 :** 437, 441; **70 :** 2
AIYAR, P. N. SANKARANARAYAN
53 : 468; **54 :** 439, 445-46
AIYAR, P. RAJAGOPALA
34 : 56
AIYAR, P. RANGANATHA
42 : 13, 38, 39
AIYAR, P. S.
10 : 465, 466; **11 :** 162, 350, 460
AIYAR, P. S. S. RAMA
30 : 244; **60 :** 210
AIYAR, P. SIVASAMBA
23 : 318
AIYAR, P. S. SIVASWAMI, SIR
15 : 359; **25 :** 341; **38 :** 204
AIYAR, P. V. SESHU
52 : 326, 396, 397
AIYAR, PANTULU
34 : 538
AIYAR, PARAMASHIVA
24 : 265
AIYAR, PARVATI
57 : 91
AIYAR, R. K. (SANATANIST)
21 : 358
AIYAR, R. S.
30 : 302
AIYAR, R. SANKARANARAYANA
52 : 238; **53 :** 63
AIYAR, R. SOMASUNDARAM
53 : 30
AIYAR, RAJAM
23 : 186; **25 :** 85
AIYAR, RAMABHADRA
51 : 447
AIYAR, RAMACHANDRAN
his animal-power water-lift device, **32 :** 21, 59-60, 65, 92,

CWMG - XCIX

480; **33 :** 10, 48, 102, 128, 137, 138, 161, 200, 211, 313, 328, 380; **59 :** 202
AIYAR, S. A.
84 : 30, 31
AIYAR, S. GOVINDASWAMI
21 : 549; **30 :** 263
AIYAR, S. KRISHNA
53 : 165
AIYAR, S. MAHALINGA
52 : 395
AIYAR, S. N.
52 : 325
AIYAR, S. NARAYANA
31 : 427
AIYAR, S. NEELAKANTHA
52 : 211, 323; **53 :** 414
AIYAR, S. R. NARAYANA
57 : 136
AIYAR, S. SUBRAMANIA, DR.
15 : 147, 300, 309, 361; **34 :** 479; **43 :** 236
death of, **25 :** 471, 490
AIYAR, S. SUNDARESA
60 : 154
AIYAR, S. V. VISVANATHA
35 : 414
AIYAR, SIVRAM
23 : 338
AIYAR, T. MUTHUSWAMI
1 : 162, 182, 251
life-sketch of, **5 :** 132-4
AIYAR, T. PARAMASIVA/PARAMESWARA
34 : 253, 328
AIYAR, T. R. KRISHNASWAMY
23 : 438; **26 :** 273; **34 :** 387
AIYAR, T. R. MAHADEVA
21 : 188; **34 :** 161, 250, 255, 307, 389, 425
AIYAR, T. R. RAMACHANDRA
52 : 345, 382
AIYAR, JUSTICE T. SADASIVA
57 : 91
AIYAR, T. S. KALYANA RAMA
52 : 156, 278, 284, 298, 325, 326
AIYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI
22 : 180; **26 :** 366
AIYAR, V. SWAMINATHA, MM.
65 : 27
AIYAR, V. K. (JUDGE)
his services to the nation praised, **21 :** 215
AIYAR, V. V. S.
17 : 428; **26 :** 260; **61 :** 235
death of, **27 :** 256-7; **34 :** 161
AIYAR, VANCHESWARA
23 : 338
AIYAR, VENKATAPAR SETURAM
13 : 166
AJAM, GHULAM MOHAMMED
7 : 389
AJI
83 : 334
AJINERJI
49 : 373
AJIT SINGH (S.A.)
7 : 361
AJIT SINGH
89 : 108
AJMAL KHAN, HAKIM
15 : 185, 187; **16 :** 284 to 286, 307, 319, 323, 512; **17 :** 293; **19 :** 34, 356, 429; **20 :** 158, 193, 233, 429, 438; **21 :** 138, 190, 236, 411; **22 :** 76, 86, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102, 131, 147, 332, 379, 436; **23 :** 36, 68, 88, 92, 129, 136, 137, 142, 145, 155, 160, 199, 213, 214, 227, 250, 256, 278, 324, 334, 355, 356, 380, 423, 487, 530; **24 :** 39, 56, 152, 272, 290, 299, 302, 349,

467, 478, 511, 577; **25 :** 47, 147, 156, 170, 175, 181, 184, 186, 201, 224, 306, 341, 359, 402, 411, 413, 418; **26 :** 70, 118, 191, 193, 336, 388, 418, 436, 504; **27 :** 43, 162, 222, 240; **28 :** 437, 439, 445; **30 :** 80, 83, 164, 180, 240, 263, 273, 347, 360; **31 :** 3, 250, 368; **32 :** 82, 408, 412, 543; **34 :** 306; **35 :** 210, 211, 352, 466; **36 :** 9, 17; **37 :** 30; **39 :** 350, 366, 380, 396, 400, 409; **41 :** 374, 375; **42 :** 83, 152; **45 :** 157, 178, 202, 208, 210; **55 :** 159, 175; **58 :** 5, 98; **62 :** 407; **66 :** 422; **68 :** 32; **70 :** 341; **71 :** 117; **72 :** 133; **73 :** 50, 237; **80 :** 251; **87 :** 157; **89 :** 179 to 181; **90 :** 50
death of, **35 :** 428, 449, 450
his anti-cow-slaughter work, **18 :** 118, 129
his services to Tibbia College, **90 :** 301, 317
his work for Hindu-Muslim unity at Agra, **18 :** 293, 326
memorial to, **35 :** 475-6, 498; **36 :** 11, 34-5
tribute to, **35 :** 433-5; **90 :** 317-18

AJMERI, MUNSHI
41 : 437

AJMERI, RAHIMULLAH, HAKIM
24 : 480

AJODHYANATH, PANDIT
82 : 363
scholar of Persian and Arabic, **65 :** 31

AJODHYA SINGH
5 : 127, 357, 368

AJWANI, BHOJRAJ
71 : 119

AKHTAR ALI KHAN
his trial during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 35

AKRAM KHAN
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 1, 8

AKARTE, J. S.
37 : 296; **59 :** 39; **60 :** 290; **62 :** 371

AKASH
66 : 12

AKHANDANAND, SWAMI
13 : 158, 164, 174; **14 :** 175; **24 :** 488, 489; **76 :** 411

AKHIL BABU
35 : 465

AKHTAR
20 : 209

AKHTAR HUSSAIN, DR.
80 : 104, 372

AKOOJEE, ALIBHAI
6 : 389, 394, 491; **7 :** 33, 241, 309, 366, 367, 436; **11 :** 379
his work for S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **8 :** 194

AKOOJEE, ISMAIL
8 : 388
trial of, **8 :** 382-3

AKOOJEE, MOOSA
11 : 407

AKOTI, GOVAN RAMA
charges against, **45 :** 416

AKSHAYACHANDRA, PROF.
59 : 201

AKTE
64 : 209

ALA/ALLA
62 : 370, 386
Verrier Elwin's promise to marry, **53 :** 377; **54 :** 59, 60, 224, 444, 479

ALADINA, GHULAM HUSSAIN
arrested in connection with c.d. in Kenya, **24 :** 262
ALAGESAN, O. V.
61 : 201
ALAM, KHURSHED, KHWAJA
74 : 383
ALAM, MOHAMMED, DR.
22 : 72; **38 :** 16, 29; **42 :** 343; **45 :** 378; **47 :** 72; **50 :** 306, 418, 463; **51 :** 28, 255; **52 :** 73, 107, 139, 178, 202, 260, 311, 317, 339, 407, 412; **53 :** 74, 128, 205, 408; **54 :** 115; **55 :** 389; **56 :** 141; **58 :** 209; **85 :** 209
ALAM, MOHAMMED, BEGUM
50 : 418, 464; **51 :** 28, 255, 448; **52 :** 73, 107, 178, 260, 317, 321, 412; **53 :** 128, 205, 408, 428; **54 :** 115, 293; **55 :** 389
ALAM, SHAH HAFIZ
17 : 437
ALAMGHEIR
61 : 153
ALAM KHAN
88 : 276
ALAVI
42 : 160
ALAVI, MAZHAR ALI
47 : 309
ALAVI, ZAFAR-UL-MULK
15 : 371; **31 :** 149
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 451-2
ALBRECHT
his services on Tolstoy Farm, **29 :** 202
ALEXANDER (OF MACEDON)
30 : 548
his campaigns in India, **17 :** 115, 497
ALEXANDER (ADVOCATE)
7 : 290, 291, 299; **10 :** 253, 320, 460, 470, 487, 497
ALEXANDER, ADAM
1 : 216
ALEXANDER, B.
1 : 216
ALEXANDER, C. A.
30 : 188, 189; **37 :** 187
ALEXANDER, HORACE G.
26 : 1; **35 :** 108; **36 :** 448, 449; **38 :** 397; **40 :** 98; **41 :** 315, 458; **42 :** 187, 449, 450; **44 :** 279; **45 :** 26, 191; **46 :** 210, 211; **48 :** 89, 184, 256, 259, 486; **49 :** 100, 235, 281, 517; **50 :** 72, 86, 456; **51 :** 103, 155, 157, 186, 194, 234, 443, 445; **52 :** 54, 55, 267, 317, 325, 365; **53 :** 26, 253; **54 :** 253, 255; **55 :** 138; **56 :** 339; **57 :** 78; **59 :** 81, 141; **63 :** 59, 122, 123, 147; **66 :** 220; **70 :** 264; **73 :** 108; **76 :** 60, 244, 245, 281, 362; **77 :** 66, 167, 168, 371; **78 :** 155; **82 :** 135; **83 :** 65, 269, 270; **84 :** 157, 289, 329; **85 :** 164; **86 :** 290; **87 :** 151, 152, 360, 397; **88 :** 428; **89 :** 44, 55, 118, 297, 355
his opposition to Quit India resolution, **76 :** 361-2
ALEXANDER, MORRIS
11 : 5, 35, 37, 224, 366, 374, 412; **12 :** 42, 54, 82, 83, 88, 89, 95, 100
his amendment to marriage law, **12 :** 78, 226, 229
ALEXANDER, OLIVE
49 : 236; **50 :** 86; **51 :** 155, 186; **52 :** 54, 365; **53 :** 253; **56 :** 339; **59 :** 81; **66 :** 220; **76 :** 60

ALEXANDER, P. C.
4 : 235; **6 :** 272-3, 415
ALEXANDER, R. C.
1 : 272; **2 :** 160, 229; **3 :** 123; **29 :** 52 to 54; **39 :** 156, 157
death of, **7 :** 304, 308
ALEXANDER, R. C., MRS.
29 : 52; **39 :** 155
protects G. against mob attack in Durban, **2 :** 162, 230; **12 :** 446
ALEXANDER, RUTH S.
30 : 547
ALEXANDER, SOLOMON
87 : 94
ALFRED, DUKE OF SAXECOBURG
death condoled, **3 :** 184, 185
ALFRED, GUY
imprisonment of, **9 :** 402
ALGEO, SARA M.
her work for prohibition in America, **39 :** 460-61
ALI
58 : 426
ALI (S.A.)
5 : 357; **11 :** 372, 384, 392, 395; **62 :** 426
ALI, ABDUL LATIF
4 : 309
ALI, AMINA
23 : 369
illness and death of, **23 :** 221, 308
ALI, HAZRAT
22 : 105; **49 :** 506, 507
his absorption in God, **32 :** 109, 123, 139
ALI, MOHAMMED,
see MOHAMMED ALI.
ALI, SHAUKAT,
see SHAUKAT ALI.
ALIAS CLARA
30 : 7
ALI BHAI
70 : 278
ALIBHAI MOHAMMED
7 : 137, 288
his work for S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **8 :** 194
ALI EFFENDI, MOHAMMED
8 : 166
ALI ESSOP
arrested during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 15, 43
ALI GUL/ALIGHUL KHAN
73 : 343; **75 :** 95
ALI HASSAN
24 : 113, 359, 553; **31 :** 6, 335; **51 :** 340, 445; **84 :** 17
ALI HUSSAIN
50 : 459; **86 :** 367; **87 :** 32
ALI HUSSAIN, S.
16 : 499
ALIM
21 : 349
ALIM DIN
arrested during Martial Law in Punjab, **17 :** 272
ALI MIAN
8 : 408, 412
ALI MOHAMMED
17 : 268
ALI MOHAMMED BHIMJI
13 : 8
ALI OMAR
7 : 137, 240
ALI SABRI
25 : 494
ALISA, MOOSA
11 : 372
ALLADIN
sentenced under Punjab Martial Law, **15 :** 472-6
ALLADIN, ALI MOHAMMED A.
42 : 159

ALLA BUX
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 446
ALLA BUX, KHAN BAHADUR
73 : 351; **74 :** 318, 324, 335, 337, 341, 350; **76 :** 126, 155
ALLAMA MASHRIQUI,
see INAYATULLAH.
ALLAN (POLICE SERGEANT)
2 : 292
ALLARAKHIA HUSSAIN
3 : 65, 66
ALLBRET, T.
7 : 368, 369, 387
ALLEN (AUTHOR OF *ASSAM GAZETTEER*)
21 : 44
ALLEN, DR.
3 : 69
ALLEN, GEORGE
9 : 369
ALLEN, JAMES
quoted, **38 :** 1, 17
ALLEY, RUEY
83 : 269
ALLINSON, T. R., DR.
1 : 40, 120; **11 :** 501; **12 :** 558, 561; **33 :** 379; **39 :** 55, 166, 285, 286; **48 :** 327
his advocacy of birth-control, **39 :** 54
his writings on health and hygiene, **39 :** 45
ALLMETT, CANON
11 : 16, 22
ALLWOOD, REV.
28 : 1
ALLY, HAJI OJER
3 : 101, 364, 366, 369 to 371; **5 :** 257, 288, 324, 338, 351, 409, 410, 442, 465 to 469, 473; **6 :** 1, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 17 to 20, 23, 26, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 54 to 58, 62 to 64, 66, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 96, 99, 100, 105, 110, 113, 114, 116 to 118, 120, 125, 127, 130 to 134, 136, 140, 143, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 160, 161, 163, 170, 172, 183 to 185, 187, 188, 190 to 192, 194 to 200, 202 to 204, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 219, 221, 224, 226, 227, 231 to 233, 236, 238, 244 to 247, 256, 258, 261, 264, 265, 322, 363, 394, 402, 416, 417, 448; **7 :** 80, 123, 124, 152, 154, 204; **8 :** 34; **9 :** 250, 261, 291; **11 :** 151; **29 :** 98
his distrust of G. following settlement with Smuts, **8 :** 99-100
life-sketch of, **5 :** 446-7, 459-60
ALLY, HAJI OJER, MRS.
6 : 20; **7 :** 204
ALMIR
47 : 176
ALSTON, ROSS
21 : 349
ALTEKAR, A. S.
52 : 157, 324
ALURI RAMRAJ
13 : 166
ALUVIHARI, BERNARD
50 : 34, 104; **51 :** 448; **52 :** 167
ALVA, JOACHIM
78 : 17
ALVI
34 : 72
ALVI, HATIM A.
60 : 9, 288, 365; **73 :** 185, 197; **82 :** 423

ALWAI, HAKIM
71 : 248
ALWAR
5 : 357
ALWATT
13 : 164
AMACANOO, MRS.
her donation of gold ornaments for S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 153
AMALA,
see SPIEGEL, MARGARETE.
AMAN SAHIB
15 : 318
AMANULLAH (AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN)
19 : 529; **20 :** 59, 60; **36 :** 437; **40 :** 402; **46 :** 373; **48 :** 466; **55 :** 198; **71 :** 179
AMAR NATH
38 : 224
forcible evacuation under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 237
AMAR SINGH (DRIVER)
84 : 451
AMAR SINGH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 176, 177
AMAR SINGH, SARDAR
his family tortured during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 275
AMATA, SISTER
58 : 334
AMATHALAL
13 : 171
AMBALAL (CHAROTAR EDUCATION SOCIETY)
death of, **14 :** 223
AMBALAL (S.A.)
7 : 473
AMBALAL, DIWAN BAHADUR
16 : 284
AMBALAN, C. KARUPPIAH
65 : 26
AMBALAN, P. CHIDAMBARA
65 : 26
AMBALAN, P. N. KARUPPIAH
65 : 26
AMBARAM
52 : 317, 419
AMBARAM MAHARAJ
6 : 465
AMBARTHA, MURLI PRASAD
32 : 37
AMBEDKAR, B. R.
33 : 267, 268; **48 :** 28, 34, 103, 160, 161, 179, 208, 210, 213, 216, 220, 224, 232, 258, 290, 298, 464; **51 :** 112, 127, 144, 255, 256, 263, 289, 342, 347, 377, 429, 447, 448; **52 :** 126, 208, 296, 307, 322, 365; **53 :** 113, 200, 210, 259 to 261, 287, 303, 310, 317, 320, 334, 356, 371, 373, 398, 470; **54 :** 202, 253, 300, 336, 379, 481, 491; **55 :** 4, 28, 110, 388; **56 :** 189, 254; **57 :** 79, 278, 365; **58 :** 82, 102, 166, 245; **61 :** 470; **62 :** 37, 55, 64, 65, 80, 116, 129, 231, 284, 285, 292, 350, 360; **63 :** 32, 34, 44, 197, 225, 226; **64 :** 18, 35 to 37, 150, 177; **68 :** 87; **69 :** 133, 157; **71 :** 109; **75 :** 74; **78 :** 7, 13, 116; **79 :** 297, 298; **81 :** 120, 169, 374, 375; **82 :** 315; **85 :** 35, 45, 68, 102, 120; **86 :** 426; **87 :** 315; **89 :** 345, 346
and membership of Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19
and temple-entry question, **53 :** 336-7
his alternative to panel system

in Poona Pact, **55 :** 17, 19-20, 37-9, 46
his misrepresentation of scriptures, **63 :** 153-4
his proposal for Harijans' conversion, **62 :** 280-81; **63 :** 134-6, 174, 185-6, 233-5, 267, 294
his statement on Ranga Iyer's bills on temple-entry, **53 :** 305-8
AMBEDKAR, D. G.
40 : 40
AMBEGAONKAR
81 : 237
AMBIADAS [AMBAIDAS]
7 : 194
AMBIKAIMUKKAM
49 : 511
AMBRISH [AMBARISH]
13 : 296
AMBU (S.A.)
3 : 304
AMBU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
74 : 71
AMBUJAMMAL, S. DESIKACHARI
57 : 98; **58 :** 214; **59 :** 21, 160, 301, 457, 458; **60 :** 20, 40, 56, 100, 207, 216, 467 to 476; **61 :** 38, 52, 55, 79, 133, 163, 175, 199, 218, 227, 228, 262, 298, 332, 368, 390, 464; **62 :** 3, 38, 61, 101, 102, 128, 134, 364, 445; **63 :** 20, 79, 94, 229, 313, 355, 364; **64 :** 42, 129, 201, 213, 266, 410; **65 :** 39, 172, 204, 286, 294, 410; **66 :** 94, 157, 208, 262, 311; **67 :** 327; **72 :** 365, 366; **73 :** 272, 280; **74 :** 111, 374; **75 :** 63; **81 :** 214
donation of jewels by, **74 :** 119; **75 :** 19, 32
AMEER ALI, JUSTICE
6 : 11, 16, 18, 28, 31, 36, 39, 58, 64, 85, 88, 95, 113, 123, 137 to 139, 175, 186, 220, 228, 242, 266, 270, 271, 448; **7 :** 55, 123, 360, 362; **8 :** 100, 151, 176, 381, 390; **9 :** 282, 285, 287, 307, 310, 339, 341, 375, 391, 419, 420, 432, 434; **10 :** 76, 316; **11 :** 116; **23 :** 185, 186; **25 :** 179; **44 :** 175; **50 :** 107, 165, 339; **51 :** 335, 336; **52 :** 13, 201
and Turkish Peace Treaty, **17 :** 457
appointed as Privy Councillor, **10 :** 106
death of, **37 :** 147
his book on Islam, **49 :** 412
AMEER ALI, MRS.
9 : 341
AMEER SAHEB
11 : 87
AMEERUDEEN
1 : 248; **6 :** 394, 491; **11 :** 377
AMERY, L. S.
72 : 95, 182, 231, 339, 444; **73 :** 18, 72, 78, 199, 200, 228, 246; **74 :** 13 to 17, 22, 27, 132, 216; **75 :** 121, 131, 147; **76 :** 114, 193, 297; **77 :** 49, 55, 57, 132, 164, 192, 214, 437; **79 :** 277, 278; **80 :** 283
AMHURST
25 : 9, 10
AMICHAND, LALA
19 : 551
AMID, K.
9 : 524
AMIDAS
44 : 67, 186, 204, 218, 224, 239, 240, 257, 275, 338, 353; **45 :** 39

AMIN (S.A.)
11 : 404; **66 :** 368
AMIN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
78 : 242
AMIN, DADUBHAI
43 : 230
AMIN, HARIBHAI JHAVERBHAI
15 : 415; **20 :** 180
AMIN, HIRABHAI S.
78 : 323; **79 :** 231; **80 :** 60, 214
AMIN, ISHVERBHAI S.
64 : 124; **69 :** 440
his discovery of animal power, **65 :** 364-5
AMIN, JATINDAS M.
81 : 210, 212, 223, 233, 239, 249, 327, 405, 429, 442; **82 :** 175, 271; **83 :** 99, 103; **85 :** 432
AMIN, MOHAMMED
imprisonment during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 187-8
AMIN, MOTIBHAI
43 : 94
AMIN, SHIVABHAI
87 : 239
AMINBHAI
57 : 385; **82 :** 1, 23
AMIR CHAND, LALA
20 : 229
tortured during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 280
AMIR KHAN
79 : 172
ill-treatment under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 184, 187, 192
AMLA, DOWD
1 : 248
AMLA, M. C.
refusal of trade licence to, **3 :** 95, 109
AMLAZI, COUNT
6 : 308
AMMON, A.
13 : 475
AMOD
3 : 156
AMOD, DAWJEE
trial and imprisonment during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 101
AMOD, ESSOP
9 : 41
AMOD, HUSSAIN
2 : 1; **5 :** 88
refusal of trade licence to, **3 :** 342, 347, 557 to 560
AMOD, IBRAHIM MOOSAJI
1 : 248; **5 :** 385
AMOD, ISMAIL, HAJI
1 : 249; **4 :** 486; **8 :** 111, 332, 440, 444; **9 :** 249, 251
AMOD, OSMAN
5 : 218, 220, 409
AMOD, SHAIKHJI
2 : 1
AMOD, SULIMAN
5 : 409; **6 :** 491; **11:** 375, 376
AMOD MIAN
10 : 116, 289
AMOLAKH
1 : 8
AMPTHILL, LORD
5 : 153; **6 :** 371, 421, 447,448, 452, 502; **7 :** 29, 31, 65, 70, 106, 110, 254, 259, 293; **8 :** 90, 112, 138, 147, 151, 176; **9 :** 30, 128, 280, 282, 285, 287, 305 to 307, 313, 314, 317 to 319, 322, 327, 328, 331, 335 to 337, 340, 342, 343, 350, 354, 357, 358, 361, 362, 367, 368, 370, 375, 376, 378, 381, 383, 384,

390, 397, 399, 404, 406 to 409, 411, 414, 423, 455, 461, 465 to 467, 469, 473, 477, 482, 487, 494, 500, 501, 508, 512, 513, 528, 538; **10 :** 71-2, 74, 76, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 300, 315, 316, 345, 456, 465, 481, 486; **11 :** 26, 46, 199, 200, 201, 242, 273, 286, 365, 440, 453, 495, 504, 505; **12 :** 33, 54, 72, 168, 180, 181, 194, 199, 210, 215, 216, 241, 247, 252, 289, 290, 293, 336, 476, 477; **14 :** 152; **29 :** 184, 259

his relations with G., **29 :** 186

his support to Indians in S.A., **7 :** 62-3; **10 :** 301 to 303; **11 :** 498-9; **12 :** 193

AMRA, DARBAR SHRI

81 : 221, 271

AMRITHALINGAM, T.

54 : 115

AMRIT LAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)

death from plague, **14 :** 196

AMRIT LAL (ASHRAM WORKER)

14 : 465

AMRIT KAUR

57 : 297; **58 :** 199, 343; **59 :** 34, 53, 170, 332, 374, 378, 384, 389, 423; **60 :** 4, 21, 27, 87, 97, 160, 239, 272, 333, 344, 357 to 359, 368, 386, 390, 407, 424, 429, 475; **61 :** 2, 22, 55, 70, 77, 97, 103, 129, 130, 142, 143, 156, 179, 226, 240, 261, 332, 334, 343, 351, 355, 370, 373, 381, 386, 389, 398, 401, 418, 425, 440, 459, 463; **62 :** 15, 35, 56, 73, 126, 138, 179, 180, 183, 187, 193, 204, 207, 249, 259, 264, 270, 306, 313, 316, 325, 335, 336, 338, 340, 349, 358, 369, 370, 385, 391, 396, 413, 420, 431, 451; **63 :** 3, 9, 10, 24, 28, 61, 62, 70, 83, 98, 120, 140, 147, 167, 186, 218, 237, 241, 242, 245, 248, 251, 252, 259, 260, 263, 264, 270, 273, 277, 278, 285, 291, 297, 301, 304, 312, 322, 326, 331, 334, 342, 350, 359, 363, 371, 381, 382; **64 :** 1, 4, 11, 12, 15, 22, 29, 41, 53, 69, 93, 110, 121, 137, 142, 205, 209, 212, 220, 232, 270, 287, 325, 326, 432 to 434, 436, 445; **65 :** 4, 7, 14, 38, 40, 41, 50, 54, 62, 75, 86, 96, 97, 143, 147, 155, 164 to 166, 180, 193, 203, 217, 220, 238, 239, 248, 255, 259, 263, 285, 287, 302, 304, 305, 307, 314, 321, 322, 324, 337, 344, 355, 369, 374, 380, 382, 390, 429, 431, 438, 439, 444; **66 :** 1, 5, 28, 40, 50, 66, 98, 109, 110, 114, 116, 129, 131, 135, 136, 152, 153, 158, 174, 183, 199, 200, 203, 209, 220, 222, 225, 228 to 230, 232, 246, 252, 253, 256, 260, 282, 283, 290, 294, 308, 310, 313, 315, 323, 325, 331, 345 to 348, 409, 440; **67 :** 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 16, 21, 30, 32, 50, 57, 60, 69, 79, 84, 86, 92, 93, 118, 122, 133, 136, 140, 141, 149, 155, 165, 171, 172, 177, 189, 194, 200, 203, 205, 209, 214, 234, 240, 241, 253, 255, 256, 257, 269, 276, 278, 282, 288, 290, 295, 312, 314, 329, 341, 363, 373, 381, 389, 390, 407, 412, 415, 423 to 425, 427, 438; **68 :** 6, 7, 10, 15, 19, 32, 37, 38, 44,

AMRIT KAUR

49 to 51, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 77, 79, 89, 95, 99, 110, 111, 119, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 134, 136, 142, 143, 145, 146, 150, 154, 159, 177, 185, 195, 198, 224, 230, 254, 288, 384, 432, 452, 461, 462; **69 :** 17, 94, 100, 106, 116, 131, 146, 166, 174, 179, 181, 250, 300, 305, 326, 328, 335, 340, 347, 351, 358, 369, 383, 394, 405, 409, 410, 424, 432, 438; **70 :** 5, 12, 13, 17, 24, 25, 49, 56, 129, 140, 187, 215, 216, 218, 228, 233, 261, 263, 269, 309, 319, 323, 326, 338, 339, 343, 349, 350, 353, 361, 369, 380, 392, 393; **71 :** 2, 7, 12 to 14, 18, 30, 39, 42, 43, 82, 101, 138, 140, 161, 165, 166, 222, 281, 295, 319; **72 :** 40, 46, 51, 52, 58, 69, 72, 75, 85, 92, 97, 100, 111, 116, 119, 139, 143, 158, 171, 175, 177, 190, 203, 204, 231, 233, 247, 254, 263, 285, 290, 293, 299, 317, 321, 327, 332, 343, 347, 369, 396; **73 :** 3, 134, 182, 219, 237, 242, 250, 259, 274, 280, 307, 308, 313, 315, 331, 333, 370, 372 to 374, 376, 379, 381, 383, 388, 391, 394, 397, 398, 403 to 406, 408 to 410, 413, 418, 420, 422, 425, 428, 430, 431, 434, 437 to 439, 445; **74 :** 5, 58, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 132, 135, 137, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 151, 153, 155, 159, 164, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 183, 185 to 187, 190, 196, 200, 202, 204, 206, 211, 214, 216, 219, 221, 223, 226, 228, 232, 236, 238, 240 to 244, 246, 251, 252, 259, 262, 267, 270, 275, 280, 281, 283, 289, 290, 293, 297, 298, 302, 309, 310, 315, 317, 318, 320, 324, 325, 331, 334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 345, 349, 352, 355, 358, 365, 366, 375, 377, 379, 383, 387, 392, 394; **75 :** 1, 2, 12, 16, 18, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 39, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 62, 65, 66, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 102, 217, 282 to 284, 311, 314, 319, 325, 331, 361, 363, 438, 443, 445, 446; **76 :** 1, 9, 96, 102, 104, 118, 122, 129, 131, 142, 152, 154, 161, 177, 178, 180, 185, 190, 200, 203, 217, 227, 228, 230, 233, 237, 245, 256, 267, 268, 272, 279, 281, 304, 306, 320, 343, 346, 349, 368; **77 :** 290, 298, 314, 335, 363; **78 :** 15, 72, 279, 327, 359; **79 :** 2, 15, 16, 49, 103, 213, 220, 225, 267, 281, 316, 317, 344, 346, 411; **80 :** 96, 183, 190, 249, 251, 280, 320, 338, 359, 398, 401, 421, 429; **81 :** 5, 6, 19, 28, 49, 70, 86, 87, 91, 106, 126, 161, 214, 224, 228, 241, 245, 262 to 264, 274, 278, 317, 340, 350, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367, 374, 385, 396, 398, 403, 412, 431; **82 :** 7, 72, 158, 274, 285, 288, 292, 305, 371, 377, 405, 435; **83 :** 104, 193, 199, 213, 281, 289, 298, 322; **84 :** 48, 60, 64, 75, 82 to 84, 110, 112, 135, 140, 141, 148, 155, 157, 160, 161, 175, 217, 294, 344, 409, 416; **85 :** 43, 44, 56, 68, 89, 150,

187, 258, 259, 301, 335, 474, 487, 494, 499; **86 :** 1, 2, 12, 18, 19, 26, 28, 38, 40, 43, 62, 72, 76, 196, 250, 281, 296, 298, 326, 366; **87 :** 6, 107, 138, 174, 269, 315, 368, 384, 437, 447, 495, 504; **88 :** 95, 104, 111, 126, 186, 241, 291, 323, 384, 408, 469, 470; **89 :** 44, 50, 99, 106, 108, 114, 135, 167, 172, 189, 280, 358, 374, 394, 401, 497, 511, 513, 517; **90 :** 16, 508
as Indian representative to Educational Conference, Paris, **86 :** 267
her work for communal unity, **89 :** 251
AMRIT RAI, LALA
38 : 60
AMTHIA [AMETHIA]
49 : 522
AMTUSSALAAM
46 : 243, 262, 271, 328, 352, 374; **47 :** 19, 159, 223, 237, 282, 370; **48 :** 237; **49 :** 243, 249, 251, 300, 338, 343, 488, 492, 497, 518, 526, 527; **50 :** 51, 67, 177, 312, 355, 356, 361, 372, 374, 402, 441, 455; **51 :** 24, 46, 47, 49, 213, 231, 277, 307, 365; **52 :** 31, 87, 124, 174, 290, 292, 314, 338, 394, 406; **53 :** 83, 103, 116, 121, 137, 148, 191, 280, 281, 286, 346, 436; **54 :** 86, 96, 172, 290, 292, 449, 452, 454, 455; **55 :** 100, 147, 181, 190, 217, 223, 254, 404; **56 :** 113, 305, 425, 497; **57 :** 72, 73, 115, 119, 121, 126, 129, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159, 187, 196, 228, 229, 231, 242, 249, 253, 255, 270, 272, 294, 299, 372, 390, 391, 401, 432, 461, 468, 473; **58 :** 7, 19, 35, 44, 57, 59, 87, 92, 139, 149, 299, 304, 311, 328, 391, 392, 428; **59 :** 30, 48, 53, 135, 210, 299, 405, 407, 415, 422; **60 :** 7, 28, 43, 56, 167, 179, 185, 205, 212, 219, 245, 260, 261, 273, 336, 338, 366, 373, 374, 379, 400, 422, 429, 469, 475; **61 :** 15, 94, 106, 110, 112, 114, 137, 158, 163, 229, 330, 332, 334, 343, 366, 371, 383, 398, 402, 404, 408, 409, 434, 448, 460; **62 :** 38, 49, 63, 171, 183, 188, 208, 255, 256, 306, 308, 343, 351 to 353, 365, 366, 373, 375, 376, 400, 413, 417, 419, 446, 452, 453; **63 :** 13, 14, 22, 25, 73, 80, 101, 123, 146, 164, 182, 236, 245 to 247, 258, 259, 265, 266, 273, 281, 286, 287, 290, 292, 298, 299, 308, 315, 324, 326, 327, 330, 333, 336, 337, 343, 349, 350, 366, 368, 384; **64 :** 4, 13, 26, 28, 51, 52, 66, 96, 107, 127, 139, 142, 157, 168, 190, 198, 211, 319, 333, 416, 428, 433 to 435; **65 :** 7, 18, 39, 43, 54, 57, 61, 76, 77, 162, 165, 168, 169, 221, 246, 305, 306, 308, 326, 334, 335, 340, 346, 352, 370, 384, 387, 393, 416, 426, 429, 440, 444; **66 :** 6, 14, 19, 26, 35, 52, 107, 115, 126, 146, 153, 166, 185, 199, 210, 221 to 223, 324, 325, 361, 362, 364, 367, 368, 370, 380, 399, 412, 441, 444, 450, 457; **67 :** 1, 17, 37, 60, 79, 84, 94, 96, 99, 100, 101, 129, 141, 143, 146, 166, 206, 308,

311, 316, 321, 339, 343, 345, 347, 348, 360, 367, 368, 379, 390, 393, 399, 417, 433; **68 :** 74, 108, 162, 196, 197, 225, 264, 265, 317, 325, 335, 344, 395, 423; **69 :** 47, 130, 154, 175, 230, 245, 261, 267, 302, 332, 341, 349, 369, 372, 381, 396, 406, 407, 411, 417, 426; **70 :** 8, 17, 43, 54, 61, 71, 76, 77, 87, 114, 138, 140, 210, 294; **71 :** 35, 117, 127, 137, 223, 373; **72 :** 58, 97, 111, 116, 122, 140, 146, 159, 186, 189, 327, 343; **73 :** 63, 155, 161, 162, 164, 168 to 170, 173, 175, 178 to 181, 184, 185, 188, 193, 194, 198, 199, 202, 211, 215, 219, 220, 231, 240, 284, 306, 307, 309, 312, 313, 315, 373, 374, 385, 394, 397, 404, 411, 434; **74 :** 50, 56, 148, 166, 217, 220, 229, 236, 280; **75 :** 41, 86, 438; **76 :** 103, 177; **77 :** 269, 270, 281, 282, 293, 303, 330, 381, 414, 428; **78 :** 34, 54, 58, 80, 208, 263, 265, 279, 302, 307, 383; **79 :** 20, 67, 76, 139, 145, 146, 213, 234, 243, 274, 282, 311, 341; **80 :** 11, 16, 85, 150, 151, 176, 177, 259, 263, 284, 321; **81 :** 22, 166, 176, 213, 278, 290, 322, 384; **82 :** 102, 109, 163, 197, 214, 389; **83 :** 233, 238, 292, 319, 386, 394, 395; **84 :** 16, 27, 60, 85, 100, 110, 131, 135, 149, 159, 164, 168, 175, 205, 238, 241, 245, 261, 317, 382; **85 :** 44, 137, 167, 218, 242, 284, 356, 405, 408, 411, 447, 477, 493; **86 :** 5, 6, 14, 109, 122, 199, 237, 276, 277, 280, 282, 284, 297, 300, 308, 313, 320, 331, 337, 340, 345, 368, 371, 378, 389, 391, 395, 401, 405, 409, 448, 475; **87 :** 81, 97, 231, 236, 240, 337, 384, 397; **88 :** 287, 294, 458; **89 :** 39, 86, 90, 93, 293, 341, 451; **90 :** 172 to 174, 242, 320, 324, 389, 491

her fast for communal unity, **86 :** 240, 285, 289, 303-4, 317, 328, 348-50, 353, 357, 358, 360, 363, 373, 375-7, 379; **87 :** 18

her visit to Sind during communal riots, **73 :** 154, 160, 196, 197, 232, 233

AMUBHAI
21 : 5

AMULAKH AMICHAND
68 : 436

hunger-strike against lawlessness in Limbdi, **68 :** 435

AMULAKHRAI
86 : 407

AMURANDEH
11 : 377

AMUTHU, DR.
74 : 9

AMY
23 : 390

ANADA, P. P.
69 : 3, 55, 135

ANAND (JAPANESE MONK)
68 : 177; **71 :** 282, 400

ANAND, S. C., DR.
59 : 343

ANANDABAI
34 : 444

ANANDACHARLU, P.
3 : 122; **29 :** 46

ANANDANAND, SWAMI
17 : 364, 527, 532, 534; **18 :** 38, 62; **19 :** 410; **20 :** 501, 520; **23 :** 122, 217, 342, 378, 444, 476, 496, 546; **24 :** 20, 134, 274, 375, 419, 441, 461, 489, 510, 513, 516, 555, 558, 576; **25 :** 107, 108, 110, 146, 273, 302, 324, 380; **26 :** 208, 213, 310; **27 :** 312; **29 :** 304, 424; **30 :** 32, 148, 191, 233, 246, 306, 333, 368, 408, 434, 447; **31 :** 204, 394, 420; **32 :** 392, 394, 414, 420, 428; **33 :** 381; **34 :** 39, 246, 284, 302, 310, 327, 360, 362, 397; **35 :** 6, 377, 472; **36 :** 365, 366, 375, 376, 429; **37 :** 132, 292, **38 :** 58; **39 :** 2, 224, 302; **41 :** 63, 80, 90, 424; **42 :** 211, 222, 226, 227, 431; **43 :** 251, 259, 260, 283, 321, 343, 346, 360; **45 :** 124, 181, 257, 326; **46 :** 355; **47 :** 210; **50 :** 124, 457; **51 :** 295, 446; **52 :** 50; **56 :** 113, 130, 131, 139, 151, 158, 164, 186, 187, 221, 223, 224, 251, 252, 265, 308, 348, 401, 423, 493; **57 :** 71, 73, 114, 118, 137, 155, 226, 227, 230, 272, 293, 299, 303, 324, 356, 375; **58 :** 17, 105, 142, 169, 197, 295, 298, 412; **59 :** 51, 103, 135, 154, 274, 296; **60 :** 23, 34, 40; **61 :** 443, 452; **64 :** 60; **66 :** 6; **71 :** 133, 147, 268, 276; **73 :** 185, 197; **74 :** 365; **75 :** 353; **76 :** 246, 339; **77 :** 402, 423, 442; **78 :** 51, 181, 227, 269; **79 :** 374, 401; **80 :** 10, 141, 184; **86 :** 452, 475; **87 :** 89, 100, 102, 108, 215; **90 :** 512

ANANDAPRIYA
30 : 110; **65 :** 418, 435

ANANDATIRTHA
52 : 315, 321

ANANDIBAI
14 : 156, 197, 306; **34 :** 384

ANANDILAL
49 : 445

ANANDJI, MUSA
7 : 137

ANANDJI, THAKKAR DAMODAR
10 : 117; **12 :** 251

ANANDJI HARIDAS
27 : 294

ANANDJI KALYANJI
37 : 278; **89 :** 317

ANANDJI NIMJI
7 : 81

ANANDMAYI DEVI
74 : 184, 197, 251, 276, 281

ANANDRAI
1 : 8

ANAND SWARUP
37 : 29; **52 :** 76, 317

ANANTANI, BIHARILAL
18 : 74, 296

ANANTHACHARI, AKOOR
38 : 221

ANANTRAM, DIWAN
25 : 459

ANANTRAO, M. M.
51 : 417, 453; **53 :** 136, 183, 341

ANASUYA
79 : 331; **88 :** 71

ANCKETILL
4 : 404

ANDERSON (NOT IDENTIFIED)
34 : 463; **36 :** 440, 441; **37 :** 416; **41 :** 40; **47 :** 55

ANDERSON (LAWYER)
2 : 283

CWMG - XCIX

ANDERSON (DURBAN)
2 : 159
ANDERSON (CANADIAN MILLIONAIRE)
his work for Indian lepers, **8 :** 180
ANDERSON (NEWCASTLE)
8 : 168
ANDERSON, ARTHUR, SIR
17 : 144
ANDERSON, CAMPBELL
11 : 13, 35
ANDERSON, HERBERT
30 : 185, 222
ANDERSON, JOHN, SIR
57 : 152, 155, 183, 185; **66 :** 282
attempts on his life condemned, **57 :** 479
ANDERTON
2 : 159
ANDHYARUJINA, RUSTOMJI
72 : 197
ANDLEY, CHATUR BEHARI LAL
47 : 27
ANDREASEN, P. J.
53 : 446
ANDREWS, C. F.
11 : 379, 397; **12 :** 302, 314 to 317, 329, 330, 333, 334, 336, 340, 341, 355, 356, 360, 363, 378, 384, 397, 400, 401, 432, 441, 442, 447, 477, 525, 547, 552, 553, 558, 560; **13 :** 4, 5, 17, 18, 46, 119, 147, 159 to 161, 163, 179, 248, 284, 338, 352, 355, 366, 370, 372, 376; **14 :** 375, 383, 403, 444, 474, 509, 511; **15 :** 3, 21, 34, 37, 39, 42, 61, 68, 69, 72, 104, 169, 179, 180, 271, 300, 331, 359, 363; **16 :** 10, 27, 58, 152, 207, 208, 230, 237, 241, 269, 283, 291, 300 to 303, 312, 314, 351, 353, 357, 359, 373, 461, 464, 475; **17 :** 11, 22, 72, 176, 248, 258, 316, 333; **18 :** 34, 35, 39, 46, 61, 131, 190, 278, 307, 322, 325, 330, 396, 449, 468; **19 :** 14, 19, 64, 132, 141, 160, 246, 288, 348, 349, 359, 378, 395, 462, 483, 528; **20 :** 39, 108, 134, 151, 158, 182, 183, 226-8, 230, 239, 338, 355, 359, 396, 410, 412, 434, 435, 499; **21 :** 87, 97, 206, 301, 449, 467, 555; **22 :** 37, 159, 207, 226, 317, 327, 343, 495; **23 :** 26, 28, 41, 53, 93, 98, 181, 213, 227, 245, 248, 254, 258, 264, 265, 279, 286 to 288, 291, 293, 296, 297, 313, 318, 319, 331, 343, 344, 376, 390, 391, 394, 400, 440, 441, 457, 458, 481, 483, 515, 521; **24 :** 35, 95, 196, 240, 265, 296, 297, 343, 344, 423, 430, 491, 577; **25 :** 37, 38, 44, 106, 157, 159, 172, 191, 192, 202, 230, 231, 244, 247, 248, 253, 261, 315, 331, 359, 373, 396, 397, 399, 443; **26 :** 1, 57, 157, 235, 277, 278, 284, 285, 334, 378, 422, 544; **27 :** 17, 60, 96, 282, 285, 310, 326, 351, 401, 439; **28 :** 29, 55, 77, 78, 107, 112, 122, 136, 139, 140, 258, 430; **29 :** 144, 217, 250, 258, 260, 263, 264, 276, 277, 288, 341, 347, 380, 385, 386, 403; **30 :** 1, 2, 6, 49, 64, 222, 250, 338, 349, 379, 385, 406, 445, 491, 507 to 509, 517, 518, 529, 531 to 533, 547, 548, 577; **31 :** 10, 52, 73, 170, 198,

ANDREWS, C. F.

209, 311, 432, 444, 445, 460, 464, 466, 469, 516, 531, 541; **32 :** 55, 56, 76, 83, 86, 87, 431, 432, 463, 477, 480, 481, 512, 559, 564; **33 :** 63, 79, 118, 119, 127, 235, 262, 291, 306, 307, 314, 329, 335, 339, 433, 445; **34 :** 29, 84, 109, 173, 183, 262, 269, 311, 313, 332, 344, 346, 401, 409, 418, 419, 441; **35 :** 18, 22, 23, 66, 67, 97, 114, 170, 181, 227, 370, 397, 407, 421, 461, 467, 468; **36 :** 12, 61, 102, 118, 138, 149, 176, 190, 213, 251, 270, 331, 342, 379; **37 :** 18, 97, 106, 114, 176, 200, 237, 238, 291, 295, 356, 357, 376; **38 :** 39, 58, 121, 178, 179, 282, 401; **39 :** 230, 296, 302, 304, 351 to 353, 378; **40 :** 7, 108, 112, 129, 154, 168, 169, 327, 403, 426; **41 :** 135, 191, 202, 218, 255, 498; **42 :** 186, 415, 444; **43 :** 82, 95, 108, 109; **44 :** 25, 110, 279, 297, 298; **45 :** 26, 191, 223; **46 :** 50, 69, 88, 149, 218, 225, 275; **47 :** 14, 47, 80, 145, 294, 311, 391, 395; **48 :** 6, 35, 56, 122, 154, 259, 265, 282, 283, 377, 428, 433, 460, 462, 464; **49 :** 77, 273, 275, 304, 323, 349, 392, 512, 519; **50 :** 45, 86, 199, 381, 455, 463, 464; **51 :** 50, 137, 154, 156, 191, 192, 266, 345, 400, 442, 448, 454; **52 :** 58, 158, 199, 244, 247, 267, 299, 319, 321, 324, 326, 369, 378; **53 :** 26, 89, 152, 162, 204, 209, 227, 256, 320, 321, 380, 385, 442; **54 :** 99, 176, 254, 328, 389, 391, 413, 414, 472; **55 :** 149, 150, 182, 196, 269, 361, 372, 385, 386, 432; **56 :** 34, 35, 44, 53, 88 to 90, 92, 103, 108, 161, 169, 175, 179, 180, 187, 232, 274, 275; **57 :** 76 to 78, 253, 489; **58 :** 178, 197, 329, 333, 339, 342, 345, 348, 372, 374, 379, 413, 426, 450; **59 :** 18, 34, 50, 55, 71, 80, 94, 150, 170, 276, 340, 349, 359, 423, 424, 431, 435, 445, 456; **60 :** 4, 6, 14, 23, 27, 32, 41, 47, 48, 88, 145, 180, 200, 262, 272, 343, 344; **61 :** 1, 55 to 57, 64, 66, 69, 70, 77, 87, 96, 97, 103, 129, 130, 132, 142, 144, 147, 148, 171, 179, 181, 216, 227, 260, 261, 295, 334, 363, 373, 430; **62 :** 62, 63, 307, 388; **63 :** 59, 199; **64 :** 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 36, 38, 41, 88, 108, 110, 113, 140, 147, 151, 152, 217, 346, 347, 402, 442; **65 :** 81, 305; **66 :** 115, 116, 132, 153, 174, 220, 250, 251, 256, 274, 327; **67 :** 402; **69 :** 20, 99, 285, 433; **70 :** 43, 127, 257, 263; **71 :** 2, 3, 32, 113, 161, 220, 221, 229, 295, 308, 332, 373, 415; **72 :** 210; **73 :** 218, 289; **74 :** 24, 132, 276, 357; **75 :** 195; **76 :** 60, 61, 243, 245, 282, 344, 397, 398; **77 :** 111, 148, 167, 168, 214; **78 :** 270; **79 :** 68, 243; **80 :** 336; **82 :** 154, 155, 239, 310; **83 :** 277; **84 :** 162, 342; **85 :** 92; **86 :** 156, 169; **87 :** 254, 286, 441; **88 :** 112; **90 :** 405

and burning of foreign cloth, **21 :** 21, 41, 42

CWMG - XCIX

and G., **71 :** 394, 408-9; **75 :** 191; **76 :** 397-8; **77 :** 111, 167-8; **82 :** 154-5, 239; **84 :** 383-4; **87 :** 212
and spinning, **73 :** 356
death of, **71 :** 391, 393, 396; **72 :** 164-5
detained under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 289
G.'s foreword to book on, **90 :** 194
his appeal regarding Punjab prisoners, **15 :** 348
his differences with G. on marriage and caste system, **17 :** 534-5
his decision to give up clerical order, **12 :** 542
his lecture on Rabindranath Tagore, **12 :** 353-4, 385
his love for humanity, **31 :** 458-9, 465
his reply to Miss Mayo's criticism of India, **36 :** 325
his services to India, **16 :** 263-5, 275, 295-6, 314-16; **83 :** 39
his speech on rights of overseas Indians, **18 :** 74-5
his talents praised, **35 :** 465-6
his tribute to Lala Lajpat Rai, **38 :** 248-9
his tribute to Maganlal Gandhi, **36 :** 331
his visit to America, **40 :** 48
his work among opium addicts, **76 :** 84-5
his work for Khilafat movement, **17 :** 498-500; **18 :** 72-3
his work for S.A. Indians, **13 :** 130, 247, 339, 341, 348, 349; **14 :** 273-4; **16 :** 109-10, 292, 351, 352; **17 :** 5; **19 :** 172; **28 :** 442, 443-4, 451-2; **29 :** 255, 256, 402, 439-40; **30 :** 91-2, 378, 391; **31 :** 52; **32 :** 476; **34 :** 313; **35 :** 423
his work in Kheda district, **14 :** 273-4, 279
memorial for, **72 :** 163-4, 179, 419-32; **73 :** 380; **75 :** 39; **76 :** 54, 118
on colonization of Indians in Kenya, **26 :** 287-8
tribute to, **71 :** 394, 408-9; **87 :** 212

ANDREWS, D. C.
3 : 240

ANDREWS, DAVID
10 : 103, 116, 119, 128, 144, 149, 241, 250, 276, 280
his work for S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 244, 246

ANDREWS, GEORGE
52 : 321

ANDREWS, J. E.
12 : 542

ANDREWS, LILIAN
71 : 308, 393

ANDREWS-DUBE, S. P.
30 : 214

ANEY, M. S.
21 : 236; **25 :** 543; **30 :** 298, 303; **37 :** 180; **42 :** 339; **45 :** 131, 378; **47 :** 140, 295, 296, 302, 316, 342; **53 :** 296; **55 :** 158, 235, 238, 265, 275, 276, 282, 293, 295, 300, 324 to 326, 428; **56 :** 231; **57 :** 447; **58 :** 90, 173, 208, 224, 253, 277, 286, 287, 317, 352, 362, 365, 371, 407, 408; **59 :** 24, 52, 115, 125, 152, 153, 204; **72 :** 248; **74 :** 295; **75 :** 117,

121; **79 :** 255; **81 :** 325; **84 :** 143, 221; **87 :** 301; **90 :** 460
his resignation from Central Assembly during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 268
ANGARIKA GOVINDA
51 : 446
ANGELL, NORMAN, SIR
48 : 22
ANGLIA, M. C.
5 : 221, 227, 260, 290, 348, 349, 359, 363, 395; **6 :** 315, 460, 462, 464, 466, 467, 484; **7 :** 117, 143, 374; **8 :** 192, 463; **9 :** 3, 9, 13, 78, 96, 121, 148, 270, 323, 338, 344, 350, 355, 372, 391, 401, 421, 428, 434, 435, 466, 473, 488, 494, 495, 513, 523; **10 :** 114, 337, 430, 441, 443; **11 :** 20, 70, 74, 369, 374, 379, 382, 387, 396, 397; **12 :** 344, 345, 353
deportation during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 8, 29, 35, 92
his work for S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **8 :** 452, 472, 481
ANGLIA, MOHAMMED IBRAHIM
11 : 394
ANGNU CHAMAR
60 : 194
ANGUS, ETHEL
26 : 133; **36 :** 446
ANJANEYULU, B.
40 : 318
ANJANEYULU, K.
40 : 318
ANJANI
41 : 151
ANJAPPA, Y.
36 : 346
ANJARIA
54 : 236
ANJARIA, RAVISHANKER G.
32 : 79
ANKLESARIA
61 : 405
ANNA, *see* SHARMA, HARIHAR.
ANNA
79 : 86
ANNADANAPPA
51 : 446, 452
ANNAPPA
24 : 370
ANNAPURNA
76 : 30
ANNAPURNANAND
53 : 469
ANNAPURNIAH, M.
40 : 385; **41 :** 193
ANNASAMY, G.
82 : 426
ANNAYYA
38 : 380
ANNE, QUEEN
16 : 240
ANNIE
11 : 378
ANOPRAM
1 : 7
ANSARI, ABDULLA
67 : 24
ANSARI, ABDUL QUAIYUM
86 : 446; **87 :** 289, 303, 474, 515, 524, 526; **88 :** 216, 465; **89 :** 110
and rehabilitation work in Bihar, **87 :** 483, 495, 503
ANSARI, ABDUL SAMAD
73 : 341
ANSARI, SYED ALTAF HUSSAIN, MAULVI
poems of, **5 :** 94
ANSARI, FARID
62 : 438; **73 :** 356; **74 :** 51,

104, 131, 133, 281; **75 :** 14, 25, 194; **78 :** 98
ANSARI, HAROLD
67 : 181, 182, 244, 283, 317, 318, 337, 389
ANSARI, M. A., DR.
16 : 284, 319; **19 :** 34, 377, 447; **20 :** 81, 233, 234; **21 :** 138, 190, 236, 315, 411; **22 :** 76, 78, 80, 332; **23 :** 136, 268, 368, 403, 404, 411, 428, 445, 455, 482; **24 :** 236, 378, 399; **25 :** 47, 156, 157, 159, 172, 189, 190, 201, 216, 242, 300, 301, 306, 332, 338, 360, 371, 411, 418, 443; **26 :** 118, 191, 193, 336; **27 :** 162, 240; **28 :** 345, 346, 437, 439; **29 :** 284; **30 :** 83; **31 :** 250; **32 :** 82, 452, 460, 473; **33 :** 261, 274, 347, 366; **34 :** 31, 57, 88, 207, 304, 392, 402, 404, 405, 485; **35 :** 352, 356, 420, 424, 427, 428, 437, 441, 449, 475, 476; **36 :** 18, 86, 92, 122 to 124, 201, 207, 208, 228, 244, 330; **37 :** 29, 31, 70, 196, 233, 250, 277, 304; **38 :** 12, 92, 95 to 97, 99, 109, 115, 222, 270, 271, 320, 321, 362, 363, 382; **39 :** 350, 432, 444; **40 :** 7, 14, 29, 130, 204; **41 :** 81, 197, 314, 374; **42 :** 45, 112, 115, 312, 359, 510; **43 :** 281; **45 :** 84, 179, 182 to 184, 189, 196, 209 to 211, 353, 378, 414; **46 :** 9, 119, 224, 370; **47 :** 30, 48, 72, 139, 158, 201, 353, 354, 368, 382; **48 :** 12, 39, 148, 150, 185, 335; **49 :** 294; **50 :** 165, 344, 348, 381, 462; **51 :** 61, 161, 186, 251, 368, 443, 445, 452; **52 :** 159, 267, 324, 365; **55 :** 106, 120, 169, 218, 219; **56 :** 200, 221, 224, 229, 287, 301, 302, 322, 329, 349, 354, 442; **57 :** 186, 249, 338, 352, 356, 357, 449, 450, 453, 479, 485, 489; **58 :** 5, 8 to 10, 15, 16, 42; **59 :** 141, 152, 162, 174, 211, 292, 300, 335, 349, 377, 396, 405, 407, 416, 421, 441, 451; **60 :** 7, 23, 33, 40, 60, 74, 120, 127, 129, 132, 167, 171, 218, 220, 236, 243, 244, 284, 337, 378, 400, 458; **61 :** 361, 363, 370, 406; **62 :** 56, 119, 188, 220, 258, 264, 271, 273, 276, 283, 287, 288, 341, 373, 375, 376, 400, 413, 423, 424, 438, 439, 441, 442; **63 :** 25, 245, 342; **64 :** 127; **66 :** 387; **67 :** 181, 182, 244; **70 :** 341; **73 :** 237; **74 :** 104, 133; **77 :** 319; **81 :** 12; **87 :** 157; **89 :** 17, 160, 179 to 181; **90 :** 50, 301
against use of contraceptives, **63 :** 272, 273
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 383
death of, **62 :** 389-90, 391, 392, 395, 397, 405, 415, 418, 444, 453; **63 :** 22
elected president of National Assembly, **34 :** 213, 214
generosity of, **45 :** 361-2
his work for communal harmony, **35 :** 435
memorial for, **62 :** 455
tribute to, **62 :** 407
ANSARI, M. A., BEGUM
23 : 268, 269; **30 :** 83; **36 :** 201; **45 :** 361; **51 :** 251; **62 :** 390, 438; **67 :** 244

ANSARI, MOHAMMED
78 : 301
ANSARI, SHAUKATULLA, DR.
67 : 181, 182, 220, 244, 247, 318, 366, 389; **69 :** 71; **73 :** 189, 242; **74 :** 104, 105, 131; **77 :** 436; **78 :** 98; **80 :** 97, 423; **81 :** 12; **85 :** 252; **89 :** 180
marriage of, **63 :** 316
ANSARI, ZOHRA
36 : 201; **50 :** 165, 381, 457; **51 :** 185, 251, 325, 365, 445, 448; **52 :** 73, 107, 316, 319, 323, 407, 412; **53 :** 408; **60 :** 129, 218; **62 :** 390, 424, 438, 439, 441, 444; **67 :** 181, 182, 220, 244, 248, 318; **70 :** 25; **71 :** 35; **72 :** 126, 216; **73 :** 356; **74 :** 104, 131, 133; **75 :** 194; **77 :** 436; **80 :** 423; **81 :** 12, 53, 62, 64, 65, 184, 185, 278, 297, 391; **89 :** 180, 449
marriage of, **63 :** 303, 316
ANSTEY, CHISOLM
1 : 129
ANTA, LAKSHMIBAI
25 : 506
ANTARJAMI
42 : 478
ANTHONY
10 : 289
ANTHONY, DAVID
arrested during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
ANTHONY, GABRIEL
arrested during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
ANTHONY, MOSES
arrested during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
ANTHONY, PETER
arrested during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
ANTIA
43 : 200
ANUBHAVANAND, SWAMI
restrictive orders against, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 162
ANUPAMA
79 : 108, 362
ANWAR, KHURSHID
joins invaders in Kashmir, **89 :** 459-60, 462
ANWAR-UD-DIN MOHAMMED
20 : 196
APFEL, ALFRED, DR.
42 : 468
APOO
4 : 409
APPA,
see PATWARDHAN, SITARAM PURUSHOTTAM.
APPADURAI, A. D.
53 : 108
APPASAMY
80 : 192
APPASAMY, MRS.
44 : 130
APPASAMY, A.
3 : 15, 23; **5 :** 357, 368
APPASAMI, V.
6 : 394, 405
APPAYYA, RAMINENI
60 : 328
APPEN NURISUMU
10 : 216
APPERLEY, F. W.
13 : 507
APPOODOO, VENKATSAMI
imprisoned during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
APPU
72 : 118, 121, 122, 178, 189

APTE, HARINARAYAN
33 : 200; **34 :** 76, 77; **42 :** 252; **50 :** 28; **90 :** 329
APTE, N. G., DR.
60 : 193, 279, 307
APTE, S. K., DR.
60 : 248, 250
APTE, SHAMBHU
death of, **81 :** 32
APTE, SHARJA
43 : 303, 322; **45 :** 104; **46 :** 301; **55 :** 335; **81 :** 32
APTE, V. N.
31 : 393; **46 :** 301; **80 :** 158; **81 :** 32; **86 :** 136
ARATHOON, A. W./W./W. H.
6 : 28, 72, 80, 83, 154, 186, 187, 220, 234, 256
ARBAB SHER AKBAR KHAN
87 : 512, 515, 525
ARBUTHNOT, GEORGE, SIR
imprisonment of, **8 :** 22
ARDESHIR BEG
7 : 134, 135, 263, 267, 268, 298, 435, 436, 472
ARDOT, VEN
6 : 343
ARGETTE
his efforts for better education for TVL Indians, **4 :** 423
ARI
68 : 453
ARIEL, M.
61 : 235
ARIF HASVI
25 : 15
ARISTARCHI, EFY, PRINCESS
49 : 517, 527; **50 :** 77, 259, 455, 459; **51 :** 232, 308, 445, 447, 450; **52 :** 317, 326; **53 :** 26, 89, 385; **54 :** 175, 177, 390; **55 :** 137; **56 :** 212, 234, 275, 400; **58 :** 94; **59 :** 168; **60 :** 377; **63 :** 177; **66 :** 327
ARJAN
63 : 83
ARJUN
64 : 48; **75 :** 71; **83 :** 320; **85 :** 285
ARJUNDA
51 : 448
ARJUN DEO
60 : 237
ARJUN DEV, GURU
64 : 21, 48
ARJUN JAIRAMDAS
50 : 412
ARJUNLAL
13 : 307; **27 :** 172; **59 :** 191
ARJUNRAO
89 : 421
ARJUN SINGH
1 : 162
ARKATE
52 : 321
ARMITAGE, J. C.
2 : 159
ARMSTRONG
9 : 384
ARMSTRONG, R., MRS.
31 : 111
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL CHAPMAN
3 : 529, 530; **66 :** 255
his work for Negroes' education, **55 :** 323
ARMSTRONG, SERGEANT
5 : 266, 267
ARMSTRONG, T.
2 : 159
ARNOLD, EDWIN
19 : 47; **21 :** 307; **22 :** 437; **24 :** 85; **27 :** 62; **28 :** 316, 338; **29 :** 370; **32 :** 409; **35 :** 310; **39 :** 53, 60; **43 :** 418; **49 :** 148, 155; **50 :**

CWMG - XCIX

366; **63 :** 123; **83 :** 2; **87 :** 151
his rendering of *Bhagavad Gita* **14 :** 208; **71 :** 30
memorial for, **4 :** 296
ARNOLD, F., DR.
11 : 293, 294
ARNOT (LAWYER, JOHANNESBURG)
29 : 136
ARNOTT, COLONEL
5 : 368
ARORA SINGH
70 : 95
ARRAH, C.
41 : 301
ARTHUR (S.A.)
39 : 117
ARTHUR, RICHARD (AUSTRALIA)
5 : 236
ARULMAYEE
13 : 266
ARUMUGAM, DANIEL
7 : 300; **10 :** 217, 420
ARUNA
80 : 184; **89 :** 76
ARUNA (LITTLE GIRL)
85 : 141
ARUNACHALAM, S.
30 : 494
ARUNANSHU
87 : 224, 260, 302, 365, 514
ARUNDALE, G. S.
14 : 209; **15 :** 561; **16 :** 5, 155, 156; **69 :** 28; **74 :** 179
his work for Home Rule, **14 :** 50
internment orders against, **17 :** 139
on national education, **66 :** 191-3
ARUNDALE, RUKMINI
85 : 333; **89 :** 228
ARYABHUSHAN
75 : 261
ARYANAYAKUM, ANAND RUP
71 : 12
ARYANAYAKUM, ASHADEVI
63 : 367; **68 :** 373; **69 :** 204; **70 :** 394; **71 :** 42, 76, 166, 363; **72 :** 353; **73 :** 104, 236, 350, 408; **74 :** 124, 245; **76 :** 104, 136, 214, 218; **77 :** 292, 389; **78 :** 114, 121, 237, 272, 387; **79 :** 23, 31, 53, 214, 248, 255, 261, 304, 331, 344, 418; **80 :** 6, 18, 274; **81 :** 138, 141, 402; **82 :** 139, 374; **83 :** 194, 386; **84 :** 25; **85 :** 16, 71, 106, 212, 323, 456; **86 :** 73, 144; **87 :** 328, 335, 401; **89 :** 244; **90 :** 12, 100, 152, 380
and founding of Hindustani Talimi Sangh, **78 :** 319
her article on Basic Education, **70 :** 274
her work for Nayee Talim, **90 :** 236-7
ARYANAYAKUM, E. W.
63 : 367; **66 :** 19, 217, 226, 227, 255, 280, 294, 337; **67 :** 216, 240, 273, 290, 291, 344, 400, 444; **68 :** 65, 76, 126, 237; **69 :** 204, 400; **70 :** 94, 275, 394; **71 :** 12, 47; **72 :** 299, 353; **73 :** 236, 439; **75 :** 126, 319; **77 :** 292, 326, 389; **78 :** 60, 387; **79 :** 3, 21, 23, 53, 204, 214, 304, 380, 418; **80 :** 5, 6; **81 :** 157, 452; **82 :** 145, 171, 374, 375, 390; **83 :** 323; **84 :** 194, 436; **85 :** 106, 138, 186, 323, 456, 502; **86 :** 73, 144, 384; **87 :** 1, 47, 163, 328, 332, 333, 335, 340; **88 :** 229, 295, 333, 471; **89 :** 38, 66, 244, 257; **90 :** 46, 48, 152, 220, 258, 380, 457
and founding of Hindustani

Talimi Sangh, **78 :** 319

ARYANAYAKUM, MITHU
71 : 363; **77 :** 432; **90 :** 380

ASAF ALI
16 : 319-20, 508; **19 :** 97; **22 :** 77, 353; **24 :** 331, 485; **39 :** 381; **43 :** 347; **55 :** 221; **57 :** 363, 449, 450, 455; **58 :** 9; **59 :** 52, 300, 331, 382; **60 :** 342; **62 :** 424, 455; **72 :** 5, 132, 134, 252; **74 :** 392; **75 :** 19, 21, 27, 30; **76 :** 306, 340, 401, 402; **80 :** 211, 255, 327; **81 :** 108; **82 :** 290; **87 :** 40; **88 :** 338
and cow-protection, **16 :** 308
and spinning, **73 :** 356
appointed Ambassador to U.S.A., **86 :** 238, 241
arrested during n.–c. movement, **22 :** 8
memorial for, **63 :** 23

ASAF ALI, ARUNA
46 : 370; **75 :** 30, 31; **77 :** 306; **78 :** 1; **79:** 294; **80 :** 327; **81 :** 108; **82 :** 159; **83 :** 55, 133, 151, 182, 184, 186, 205, 207, 262; **84 :** 394; **86 :** 241; **87 :** 40, 421, 423; **88 :** 222, 298; **90 :** 475
advised to surrender, **77 :** 343

ASAR, DAMAYANTI
64 : 143, 160, 339; **67 :** 423; **72 :** 396; **90 :** 164

ASAR, DWARKADAS
64 : 374; **65 :** 85, 115, 157; **88 :** 411, 412, 427; **89 :** 101; **90 :** 164, 514

ASAR, LAKSHMIDAS PURUSHOTTAM
19 : 130, 439; **21 :** 270; **23 :** 209; **24 :** 167, 454, 546; **26 :** 44; **27 :** 180, 368; **28 :** 321; **29 :** 399, 406, 408; **30 :** 16, 23, 86, 146, 202, 278, 305, 342, 343, 381, 422, 444, 505, 535, 536, 544, 560; **31 :** 27, 40, 53, 55, 65, 72, 191, 297, 324, 544; **32 :** 19, 391, 397; **33 :** 150, 197, 217, 225, 226, 387, 389; **34 :** 69, 282; **36 :** 179, 349, 408; **37 :** 63, 167; **38 :** 190, 264, 305, 371; **39 :** 393; **40 :** 154, 171, 172, 255, 269, 319, 336; **41 :** 358; **42 :** 293; **44 :** 11, 14, 95, 131, 251, 337; **46 :** 131; **48 :** 233; **49 :** 9, 10, 150, 512, 514, 515, 522, 523, 525, 526; **50 :** 7, 456; **51 :** 94; **52 :** 325, 403; **53 :** 289, 325, 358, 382, 438, 439; **54 :** 14 to 16, 69, 88, 89,140, 213, 223, 283, 321, 356, 357, 388, 429; **55 :** 22, 52, 192, 246; **56 :** 78, 115, 151, 284; **57 :** 74, 137, 156, 226, 227, 230, 255, 272, 274, 299, 323, 324; **59 :** 1, 433, 440, 450, 453; **60 :** 17; **61 :** 194, 205, 296, 382; **62 :** 1, 193, 240, 450; **63 :** 330; **64 :** 7, 48, 128, 269, 365, 367, 436; **66 :** 178; **67 :** 356; **69 :** 349, 397; **70 :** 54, 61, 111; **71 :** 39, 123; **72 :** 446, 447; **73 :** 41, 141, 165, 173; **74 :** 44, 220, 229, 284, 291, 292, 304, 320; **75 :** 187, 209, 214, 273; **78 :** 115, 256; **80 :** 195, 243, 402; **84 :** 185, 296, 297, 357; **85 :** 301, 346; **87 :** 363, 364; **89 :** 326; **90 :** 179, 280, 395
his work for khadi, **30 :** 505; **31 :** 252
marriage of, **82 :** 84
on khadi in Hyderabad, **39 :** 441-2

ASAR, LILAVATI
32 : 94; **36 :** 366; **41 :** 45, 150; **43 :** 348, 447; **44 :** 11, 114, 124, 131, 140, 156, 172, 188, 223; **45 :** 18, 116, 144; **47 :** 132, 162, 215, 270; **49 :** 25, 150, 205, 261, 518, 527; **50 :** 128, 275, 309, 390, 463; **51 :** 39, 235, 247, 281, 317, 355, 441, 443, 446; **53 :** 51, 450; **54 :** 88, 89, 157, 303, 353, 455; **55 :** 79, 242, 244; **56 :** 24, 425; **57 :** 63, 72, 74, 115, 119, 255, 257, 307, 341; **58 :** 58, 211, 229, 269, 281, 327, 431, 434, 450; **59 :** 303, 415, 419; **60 :** 40, 64, 80, 187, 245, 379; **61 :** 4, 9, 43, 91, 113, 148, 181, 202, 203, 210, 229, 238, 239, 243, 245, 246, 256, 257, 278, 318, 339, 353, 372, 426, 429, 451; **62 :** 8, 54, 73, 177, 269, 301, 318, 370, 373, 375, 401, 427; **63 :** 13, 19, 20, 60, 63, 75, 80, 101, 114, 124, 146, 157, 161, 167, 176, 186, 199, 216, 218, 273, 275, 276, 281, 283, 286, 290, 292, 298, 305, 308, 317, 327, 333, 336, 345, 353, 354, 357, 359, 360, 366, 370, 375, 382; **64 :** 2, 14, 23, 49, 54, 68, 97, 129, 143, 154, 160, 320, 339, 342, 358, 374; **65 :** 5, 85, 115, 157, 168, 185 to 187, 192, 198, 205 to 207, 216, 223, 226, 227, 232, 251, 257, 265, 266, 279, 287, 288, 390, 416; **66 :** 11, 31, 37, 113 to 117, 154, 185, 199, 200, 207, 221, 223, 312, 313, 319, 361, 362, 366 to 368, 370, 441, 444, 450, 456, 457; **67 :** 60, 78, 80, 100, 101, 105, 117, 139, 141, 146, 165 to 168, 177, 192, 213, 261, 270, 294, 301, 308, 389, 423; **68 :** 16, 19, 38, 50, 123, 162, 186, 196, 425; **69 :** 247, 252, 347, 350, 372, 405, 411, 425, 442; **70 :** 2, 17, 81, 82, 96, 164, 321, 349; **71 :** 35, 75, 214; **72 :** 58, 97, 126, 139, 146, 147, 171, 173, 396; **73 :** 141, 165, 201, 263, 394, 400; **74 :** 32, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 66, 72, 76, 85, 139, 152, 201, 273, 277, 332, 366; **75 :** 1, 12, 86, 89, 104, 124, 179, 233, 266, 331; **76 :** 217, 218; **77 :** 283; **78 :** 42, 59, 306, 350; **79 :** 28, 107, 143, 213, 250; **80 :** 67, 127, 128, 178, 402; **81 :** 188, 277, 305, 348, 398; **82 :** 45, 83; **83 :** 261, 296; **84 :** 136, 224, 305, 339, 397; **85 :** 153, 198, 428, 495; **86 :** 76, 110, 343; **87 :** 290, 346, 377, 455, 456; **88 :** 70, 71, 266, 411, 427; **89 :** 101, 429; **90 :** 108, 164, 272, 513, 518
illness of, **66 :** 146
ASAR, MANIBEHN
30 : 202, 560; **31 :** 65, 470; **33 :** 48; **44 :** 11, 131, 152; **46 :** 18; **50 :** 243, 248, 255; **57 :** 72, 74, 118
ASAR, MATHURADAS PURUSHOTTAM
28 : 95; **38 :** 342; **40 :** 87, 248, 335, 354; **41 :** 450, 491; **42 :** 127, 233, 252, 265, 266; **43 :** 441, 446; **44 :** 11, 18, 31, 33, 94, 95, 133, 164, 197, 239, 246, 335, 365; **45 :** 63, 99, 113, 123; **46 :** 318; **49 :** 8, 106, 300; **50 :** 26, 157, 339, 393; **51 :** 301, 313, 450; **52 :** 42, 46, 121,

243, 316, 317, 325; **53 :** 112, 196, 479; **54 :** 322, 429; **55 :** 51; **56 :** 74, 431; **63 :** 21; **69 :** 196; **73 :** 269

ASAR, MEGHJI
death of, **44 :** 4, 18, 168

ASAR, MOTIBEHN MATHURADAS
41 : 491; **42 :** 252; **43 :** 427; **44 :** 4, 11, 95, 110, 131, 137, 168, 197, 210; **45 :** 53; **50 :** 159, 340; **53 :** 383, 422, 479

ASAR, PRAVINBALA
80 : 115

ASAR, PRITHURAJ L.
41 : 47, 561, 563; **44 :** 12; **49 :** 18, 311, 516; **50 :** 265; **53 :** 358; **56 :** 25, 45, 130; **57 :** 37, 40, 74, 98, 137, 156, 226, 227, 230, 299, 357, 402, 475; **58 :** 92, 290, 299, 373, 451; **59 :** 45, 46, 53, 106, 144, 315, 325; **61 :** 35; **67 :** 347, 427; **80 :** 61, 233

ASAR, RAMALAKSHMI
80 : 115

ASAR, VALI
49 : 454; **51 :** 189; **57 :** 2, 72, 121; **58 :** 427; **67 :** 427; **80 :** 61, 216

ASAR, VELANBEHN L.
19 : 3; **29 :** 406, 408; **30 :** 43, 343, 535, 544, 560; **31 :** 55, 65, 294, 297, 324, 527, 544; **33 :** 204; **38 :** 217; **42 :** 56, 283; **44 :** 11; **49 :** 260; **50 :** 464, 465; **51 :** 86; **52 :** 103, 246, 324; **53 :** 438, 439; **54 :** 15, 16, 90, 95, 146; **56 :** 425; **57 :** 37, 72, 74, 115, 118, 137, 154, 226, 227, 230, 272, 403, 456; **58 :** 58, 105, 147, 234; **64 :** 269; **66 :** 452, 455, 456; **80 :** 61

ASA SINGH
41 : 532

ASGARA
1 : 261

ASGHAR HASSAN, SYED
69 : 384

ASHABHAI
43 : 245; **78 :** 314; **84 :** 264

ASHABIBI
7 : 454

ASHALATA
67 : 122; **70 :** 351; **71 :** 15

ASHARBHAI
57 : 154

ASHBROOK, HARRIETTE
37 : 398

ASHER, MRS.
44 : 145

ASHER, RANJIT
80 : 170

ASHFAQ HUSSAIN
25 : 108; **77 :** 280, 393

ASHRAF, K. M.
73 : 22, 25, 299

ASHRAF, M., MAULVI
62 : 448

ASHRAF ALI
86 : 433

ASHTEKAR
82 : 54

ASHVAT
19 : 447

ASHWANATHACHARYULU, K.
25 : 79

ASHWORTH, E. H.
13 : 310

ASKEW
1 : 249, 250; **4 :** 137, 138

ASLAM KHAN, M. M.
37 : 28

CWMG - XCIX

ASPINAL, LT. COL.
68 : 466
ASQUITH, HERBERT HENRY
3 : 129; **5 :** 210; **6 :** 269; **9 :** 178, 303, 402; **10 :** 16; **11 :** 338, 347; **16 :** 517; **17 :** 2, 59, 412, 413; **32 :** 367; **34 :** 37; **54 :** 122; **74 :** 30; **77 :** 91; **80 :** 110
ASRANI, U. A.
73 : 260
ASSANDAS
76 : 122
ASTON
15 : 374
ASTOR, LADY
48 : 463; **60 :** 45
ASWAT
15 : 105, 107, 109
ASWAT, EBRAHIM/E. I./E. M.
5 : 443; **6 :** 394, 406, 491, 492; **7 :** 136, 194, 251, 366, 367, 418; **8 :** 69, 297, 305, 311, 314, 327, 328; **9 :** 44, 68, 131, 176, 184, 196, 210, 249, 269, 278; **10 :** 97, 133, 140, 144, 160, 163, 281, 289; **11 :** 384; **12 :** 290; **16 :** 25 to 27, 501, 502; **21 :** 444
imprisoned during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 224, 234-6, 247, 493, 494
ATAL, AMARNATH, PANDIT
68 : 355
ATAL, MOHANLAL, DR.
61 : 406; **67 :** 432
ATAR SINGH, SARDAR
63 : 82
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 256
ATAULLA, QAZI
70 : 77
ATHALYE
31 : 503
ATHAVALE, MRS.
7 : 29
ATHAVALE, NARHAR LAXMAN
67 : 180, 220, 222, 234, 240, 241
death from cholera, **67 :** 242, 243
ATHAVALE, R. B.
25 : 585; **30 :** 580; **60 :** 322; **61 :** 36
ATHAVALE, UMABAI L.
67 : 242
ATHAVALE, VAMAN
51 : 447; **53 :** 379, 433
ATIA BEGUM RAHMAN
20 : 234, 453
and spinning, **18 :** 39, 71
ATITKAR, V. V.
51 : 446; **66 :** 171, 337
ATKINS, TOMMY
21 : 424
ATKINSON, HENRY A.
33 : 452; **38 :** 380, 381
ATMA
58 : 409; **59 :** 33
ATMASARUPANAND
75 : 219
ATMA SINGH (LAHORE)
81 : 293
ATMA SINGH, SARDAR
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 189, 190, 274
ATRE, J. D.
38 : 223
ATTA MOHAMMED
74 : 86
ATTLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD
83 : 267, 276; **84 :** 402; **87 :** 12, 16
AUCHINLECK, CLAUDE JOHN EYRE, SIR
84 : 188; **87 :** 411

AUGUSTINE, ST.
28 : 1
AUNG SAN
assassination of, **88 :** 381
AUROBINDO GHOSH
17 : 329; **18 :** 119, 288; **23 :** 179, 182; **24 :** 113, 265; **27 :** 304, 324; **44 :** 105; **45 :** 119; **50 :** 263; **52 :** 37; **56 :** 499, 500; **57 :** 184, 185, 501; **63 :** 57; **64 :** 101; **68 :** 40, 298; **75 :** 217; **88 :** 70; **89 :** 432
his refusal to receive G., **57 :** 113
AUSTIN
2 : 159
AVABAI
11 : 380
AVADHESH SINGH
59 : 99, 163; **71 :** 417
AVADHNANDAN
31 : 339; **82 :** 434
AVADHUT, SWAMI
52 : 206
AVARI, MANCHERSHA RUSTOMJI
23 : 54; **25 :** 114; **33 :** 337, 338, 448; **34 :** 133, 135, 170; **37 :** 43; **40 :** 40, 243, 244; **42 :** 472; **66 :** 235; **81 :** 21
his fast, **83 :** 155, 177, 178, 186, 187, 190, 191, 198, 226-7, 229
AVASTHI, AVADHESH DATT
60 : 364, 368, 411, 412, 418, 422; **61 :** 25, 40, 65, 99, 195, 304, 370; **62 :** 117
AVASTHI, BRIJ BIHARI
81 : 173
AVASTHI, J.
60 : 137
AVASTHI, SURAJ PRASHAD
81 : 209
AVVAI
24 : 197, 198, 327
AYAMAL
13 : 266
AYKROYD, W. R., DR.
62 : 26, 48, 87, 150; **65 :** 221
on food value, **62 :** 119-20
AYUB BEG MOHAMMED
7 : 133
AYYANGAR, A. RAMASWAMI
21 : 118
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 455
AYYANGAR, A. RANGASWAMI
15 : 361; **16 :** 374, 464; **19 :** 1; **21 :** 131; **34 :** 12, 275; **37 :** 26; **48 :** 37, 272, 308; **51 :** 150, 177, 242, 445, 447, 448; **52 :** 202, 322; **53 :** 104, 158, 181; **54 :** 484; **57 :** 113, 117, 125, 141; **59 :** 32; **68 :** 344; **71 :** 375; **76 :** 96; **86 :** 366; **87 :** 6, 128
AYYANGAR, A. RANGASWAMI, MRS.
63 : 313
AYYANGAR, BHASHYAM (BANGALORE)
35 : 123, 124
AYYANGAR, C. DORAISWAMY
24 : 238
AYYANGAR, GORUR RAMASWAMI
72 : 112; **89 :** 187
AYYANGAR, H. P. RANGANATH
68 : 10
AYYANGAR, K. SRINIVASA
23 : 323, 324
AYYANGAR, K. V. RANGASWAMI
15 : 166; **57 :** 141
AYYANGAR, K. V. SESHA
51 : 447, 449; **53 :** 105
AYYANGAR, M. A. GOPALASWAMY
54 : 35

AYYANGAR, M. O. PARTHASARATHI
33 : 311
AYYANGAR, M. RANGASWAMY
24 : 238; **30 :** 288
AYYANGAR, N. GOPALASWAMY
83 : 88; **88 :** 460; **90 :** 156
AYYANGAR, N. NARASIMHA
36 : 63
AYYANGAR, RAMACHANDRA
death during student agitation in Mysore, **89 :** 187
AYYANGAR, RAMASWAMY
61 : 61
AYYANGAR, RANGANAYAKI S. SRINIVASA
59 : 457; **60 :** 470; **61 :** 175, 222, 227, 228, 298; **63 :** 94, 229, 313; **73 :** 272; **74 :** 111, 112, 119, 374; **79 :** 67, 328; **81 :** 166; **82 :** 257; **85 :** 444
AYYANGAR, S. KASTURI RANGA
14 : 396, 397; **15 :** 171, 316; **16 :** 483; **19 :** 205; **21 :** 118, 131, 138; **22 :** 97, 112; **23 :** 324; **39 :** 364, 365; **53 :** 151, 156, 172, 202, 213, 243 to 246, 263, 328, 451; **83 :** 17
and n.-c., **18 :** 170-73
and renunciation of titles, **18 :** 184
death of, **31 :** 539
his proposal for boycott of British goods, **18 :** 198-9
tribute to, **26 :** 368-71
AYYANGAR, S. M.
84 : 293
AYYANGAR, S. RANGASWAMI
death of, **31 :** 539
AYYANGAR, S. SRINIVASA
13 : 60, 167; **20 :** 332; **21 :** 131; **22 :** 180; **23 :** 255; **24 :** 307; **25 :** 203, 341, 452; **26 :** 217, 231, 236, 364, 398, 565; **29 :** 381; **30 :** 345, 371; **32 :** 387, 416, 518, 521, 522; **33 :** 148, 149, 343, 457; **34 :** 214, 308, 386, 388, 401, 402, 456, 485; **35 :** 29, 203, 356, 427, 428, 435, 436; **38 :** 99; **44 :** 198; **53 :** 184; **57 :** 98; **59 :** 160, 457, 458; **61 :** 114, 133, 163, 175, 227, 228, 262, 298; **63 :** 21, 49, 94, 229, 313; **66 :** 94; **70 :** 97; **74 :** 179
death of, **74 :** 111
selection as Congress president, **31 :** 375
AYYANGAR, S. T. RAMANUJA
53 : 41
AYYANGAR, V. BHASHYAM, SIR
29 : 46
AYYANGAR, V. BHASHYAM, DEWAN BAHADUR
56 : 376; **59 :** 346; **60 :** 201, 211, 214, 263, 370; **62 :** 352; **81 :** 125; **83 :** 71
AYYANGAR, V. V. SRINIVASA
51 : 411
AZAD, ABUL KALAM
14 : 220; **17 :** 41, 67, 358, 413; **19 :** 31, 64, 342, 424; **20 :** 233, 246; **21 :** 137, 138, 159, 190, 192, 226, 236; **22 :** 39, 55, 62, 81, 98, 232, 256, 434, 455, 457; **23 :** 131; **24 :** 176, 306, 328, 337; **25 :** 246, 261, 277, 309, 341, 370, 416, 417; **26 :** 576; **27 :** 330, 331, 401, 419, 461; **29 :** 330; **30 :** 419; **31 :** 250; **35 :** 424, 435, 436, 452; **39 :** 397; **45 :** 177, 231, 259, 378; **47 :** 72, 310; **51 :** 193, 214, 265, 266, 288, 368, 449; **56 :** 167, 307; **57 :** 293, 296; **58 :**

194, 223, 352, 364, 371, 416; **59 :** 1, 4, 130, 268, 299, 300, 400; **60 :** 23, 132; **62 :** 243; **63 :** 9; **64 :** 428, 435; **65 :** 164, 284, 304, 338, 371, 380, 393, 395, 399, 427; **66 :** 182, 285, 287, 349, 387, 419, 422, 453, 456; **67 :** 4, 12, 30, 47, 56, 147, 301, 309, 316, 346, 360, 399; **68 :** 72, 198, 218, 227, 230, 309, 324, 335, 359, 382, 442; **69 :** 71, 81, 97, 384; **70 :** 90, 184, 251, 252, 333, 334, 341; **71 :** 50, 173, 178, 191, 218, 339, 364, 391 to 393, 403, 413; **72 :** 6, 74, 97, 110, 113, 131, 149, 177, 194, 245, 293, 300, 315, 343, 349, 358, 364, 369, 395, 402, 446; **73 :** 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 18, 22, 50, 54, 73, 127, 150, 161, 185, 188, 193, 195, 197 to 199, 202, 218, 221, 231 to 233, 264, 274, 281, 321, 322, 351, 358, 359, 385; **74 :** 12, 225, 335, 337, 350, 378, 392, 395; **75 :** 132, 133, 136, 137, 145, 168, 175, 189, 191, 196, 214, 220, 221, 223 to 226, 230, 232, 233, 262, 360, 392, 428, 436, 448; **76 :** 41, 53, 61, 66, 91, 93, 109, 161, 163, 185, 200, 203, 206, 217, 227, 235, 279, 290, 306, 323, 331, 343, 351, 368, 369, 382, 384, 387, 395; **77 :** 84, 94, 134, 135, 143, 162, 173, 194, 196, 197; **78 :** 23, 376; **79 :** 169, 180, 191; **80 :** 270, 334, 343, 345, 350; **81 :** 2, 14, 48, 63, 65, 74, 108, 109, 122, 127, 143, 262, 280, 321, 328, 360, 372, 401, 412, 422; **82 :** 3, 14, 50, 174, 178, 179, 183, 308, 325, 343; **83 :** 61, 84, 117, 120, 223, 255, 295, 368, 369; **84 :** 20, 83, 122, 181, 214, 242, 255, 318, 320 to 322, 340, 346, 348, 353, 355, 357, 367, 395, 429, 436; **85 :** 3, 6, 18, 19, 344, 375, 465; **86 :** 16, 27, 104, 162, 191, 229, 434, 458; **87 :** 209, 265, 266, 308, 331, 332, 353; **88 :** 54, 135, 265, 408, 460; **89 :** 97, 209, 239, 249, 292, 480, 487, 511, 517; **90 :** 24, 138, 158, 276, 282, 387, 447, 453, 503

and armed resistance against Japan, **76 :** 354-5

and stoppage of satyagraha in Sind, **75 :** 37

and use of English, **83 :** 69

arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 1, 8, 9, 11, 51, 159, 208, 229, 250, 345, 369, 442

differences with G., **76 :** 292-3

his appeal for communal unity, **29 :** 278-9

imprisoned during c.d. movement, **73 :** 402, 443

on education, **87 :** 1

AZAD, ABUL KALAM, BEGUM
22 : 442, 456; **81 :** 63

AZAD, M. K.
9 : 282, 524

AZAM
10 : 75

imprisonment and deportation during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 94, 99

AZAM ABED
11 : 397; **70 :** 115

AZAM GHULAM HUSSAIN
2 : 136; **4 :** 443; **6 :** 314

AZAM MOOSA HUSSAIN
5 : 34
AZARIAH, BISHOP
46 : 157
AZHARUL HAQ
87 : 173
AZIMUDDIN KHAN
15 : 386
AZIZ, A.
75 : 3
AZIZ-UL-HAQ
78 : 124
AZMATULLAH, SYED
46 : 148
AZMATULLAH KHAN
16 : 489, 511, 512
AZMI, ABDUL HAMID
86 : 433

B

BABA (IN LONDON)
48 : 461
BABA (IN ASHRAM)
51 : 45, 54; **63 :** 380
BABAJI
46 : 243; **81 :** 255
BABAR DEVA
45 : 415
BABASAHEB
his experience of unpolished rice, **68 :** 178
BABBITT, E. D.
63 : 185, 217, 231
BABI
46 : 365
BABO
90 : 90
BABU (IN S. A.)
11 : 407, 415
BABU (IN ASHRAM)
36 : 9; **43 :** 242; **49 :** 410; **52 :** 83, 409; **74 :** 34; **76 :** 14; **82 :** 111
BABU (D/O GEORGE JOSEPH)
81 : 207
BABUA
88 : 451
BABUBHAI
death of, **78 :** 317
BABUL, NOOR MOHAMMED, MRS.
12 : 217
BABULAL
54 : 234
BABULAL SHANKARLAL
84 : 142
BABURAM
51 : 441; **69 :** 72; **78 :** 74; **81 :** 424
BABURAO
56 : 263; **77 :** 329
BABU SUKHA
7 : 431
BACHCHU SINGH
87 : 485, 487
BACHHARAJ JAMNALAL, SHETH
31 : 266
BACHI (D/O BENDRE)
death of, **81 :** 26
BACHITTAR SINGH, BABA
90 : 122, 124
BACHU (NEPHEW OF GANGABEHN VAIDYA)
57 : 81
BACHU (YOUNG BOY)
82 : 41; **90 :** 279
BACHU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
30 : 167; **64 :** 411; **78 :** 296; **79 :** 83
BACHUBHAI BHIMJI RAMDAS
55 : 330; **62 :** 2, 16, 256, 427; **63 :** 13, 142, 203; **66 :** 10
BACHU KARIM
52 : 319
BACON, FRANCIS
6 : 299; **8 :** 159; **9 :** 182; **23 :**

146
BADAB
4 : 418
BADAI, BHARDUL THAKORE
13 : 397
BADAR
30 : 10, 11
BADAT, H. M.
9 : 338, 344, 347, 350, 401, 431, 433, 466; **12 :** 259
BADEN, KATHLEEN OLGA, DR.
40 : 175
BADEN-POWELL, ROBERT STEPHENSON
6 : 270
BADHASINGH, MRS.
11 : 395
BADHEKA, GIJUBHAI
45 : 2; **50 :** 464; **56 :** 50; **64 :** 108, 109, 201; **67 :** 334
and Wardha Scheme of education, **67 :** 133
BADHIA, RAMJI G.
18 : 62; **28 :** 169; **31 :** 191; **33 :** 278; **39 :** 393; **41 :** 457; **44 :** 197; **49 :** 40, 72, 95, 472; **50 :** 337; **51 :** 301, 425; **52 :** 36, 46, 101, 121, 316, 319, 321, 335; **53 :** 111, 112, 179; **54 :** 322, 409, 454; **55 :** 48, 51, 94, 114, 147, 149, 217, 244; **56 :** 144, 352; **57 :** 63, 180; **60 :** 222; **62 :** 1, 253; **63 :** 149, 168; **64 :** 142; **65 :** 346, 347; **74 :** 198; **76 :** 348; **78 :** 324; **79 :** 22; **80 :** 105
and propagation of weaving, **26 :** 476, 493
assault on, by Rajputs, **75 :** 71-2
BADIYANI
64 : 108, 109
BADRILAL ARYADUTTA
22 : 311
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 475
BADRINARAYAN
78 : 367
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 475
BADRUDDIN
19 : 62
BADRUL HASSAN
23 : 17, 18
BADRUL HUSSAIN
23 : 363; **24 :** 537; **39 :** 453
BADRUL ISMAIL ALI KHAN
17 : 162
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 184, 187, 192
BADSHAH KHAN, *see* ABDUL GHAFFAR KHAN.
BADSHAH MIAN, ABU KHALID RASHIDUD MIAN
21 : 78
BAGALE
80 : 101, 102
BAGARJI
78 : 85
BAGAS AMIJI
7 : 463
BAGAS, V. M.
9 : 4, 13
case against, for trading without licence, **9 :** 39, 46, 47
BAGGA, JAMIAT SINGH
arrested during Punjab disorders, **16 :** 266, 267; **17 :** 238, 272, 463-4
BAGGA, PARSHOTAM SINGH
16 : 266
BAGHWAN, R.
3 : 135
BAGLA, RAMESHWAR PRASAD
his donation for David's scheme, **55 :** 435

BAGZADA, ABDUL MUNIM
17 : 400
BAHADURJI, D. N.
17 : 79; **30 :** 371, 398; **31 :** 21, 64, 94, 150; **37 :** 403; **47 :** 375, 427; **48 :** 343; **53 :** 364; **54 :** 275; **59 :** 125; **60 :** 16; **61 :** 327; **65 :** 72, 255; **66 :** 1, 25, 39, 172, 212, 226, 233, 247, 248, 275
his committee's report on obligations between England and India, **47 :** 187-92
BAHADURJI, MANEKBAI, DR.
13 : 8; **30 :** 282, 371, 398, 494; **31 :** 21; **34 :** 12
and propagation of spinning, **18 :** 59, 71
BAHADUR SHAH ZAFAR
his ghazals, **37 :** 57; **50 :** 164
BAHADUR YAR JUNG
68 : 309
BAHAL, RAM CHANDRA
51 : 133
BAHAR, MOHAMMED HABIBULLAH
89 : 57
BAHAUDDIN, VAZEER
18 : 22
BAHLOL KHAN
65 : 59
BAHULEKAR, R. V.
21 : 548
BAIDYANATH VAIDYANATH
38 : 63, 101; **61 :** 101
BAIJAL, HRIDAYNATH
70 : 135, 136
BAIJNATH / VAIJNATH
31 : 558; **35 :** 431; **41 :** 180; **42 :** 102
BAILEY
his house burnt during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 237, 241
BAILEY, ABE
8 : 165, 178
BAILLIE, REV.
12 : 456
BAILLIE, NORA S.
36 : 39
BAIRD, CAPTAIN
1 : 268
BAIRD, T. H.
82 : 286
BAJAJ (*NÉE* JAJU), ANASUYA
62 : 181, 182, 196, 273; **64 :** 103, 114; **67 :** 180, 310; **84 :** 291
marriage of, **62 :** 116
BAJAJ, BACHHARAJ
54 : 54, 166, 245; **70 :** 72; **80 :** 12
BAJAJ, BALKRISHNA
40 : 375
BAJAJ, BENARASILAL
38 : 226; **40 :** 293; **41 :** 11; **42 :** 418; **43 :** 234, 445; **44 :** 142, 247, 316; **45 :** 120, 121; **46 :** 124; **49 :** 29, 175, 205, 407, 474, 514, 516, 524; **50 :** 302, 351, 382, 417, 461, 464; **51 :** 228, 396; **52 :** 29, 294, 319, 325, 334, 400; **53 :** 111, 315, 429; **61 :** 204; **73 :** 389
marriage of, **43 :** 8-10
BAJAJ, DEVENDRA
55 : 400; **56 :** 313; **61 :** 204
BAJAJ, GITA
63 : 107
BAJAJ, GULAB
44 : 13
BAJAJ, JAGANNATH
50 : 460
BAJAJ, JAGDISH
76 : 281
BAJAJ, JAMNALAL
13 : 182, 482, 509, 551; **14 :** 246, 265, 464, 489, 509; **15 :**

BAJAJ, JAMNALAL

33; **18 :** 288, 296; **19 :** 139, 189, 373; **20 :** 81, 112, 179, 224, 242, 324, 519; **21 :** 56, 128, 138, 172, 236, 315, 399, 444; **22 :** 331, 436; **23 :** 79, 97, 110, 139, 151, 185, 308, 334, 339, 342, 351, 355, 522, 539; **24 :** 176, 408, 493, 536, 554, 556; **25 :** 27 to 29, 94, 96, 99, 111, 114, 169, 228, 378; **26 :** 127, 153, 418, 436, 437, 504; **27 :** 104, 171, 224, 312, 401, 404, 408, 426, 427; **28 :** 228, 235, 236, 249, 250, 459; **29 :** 295, 297, 298, 324, 370, 381, 396, 414, 424 to 426, 435, 452; **30 :** 18, 32, 60 to 62, 87, 117, 126, 153, 161, 164, 166, 167, 177, 180, 196, 213, 214, 217, 240, 267, 282, 285, 288, 308, 326, 330, 333, 345, 348, 366, 372, 385, 398, 421, 428, 429, 433, 434, 444, 457, 470, 477, 480, 481, 484, 524, 525, 536, 560, 561, 567; **31 :** 1, 3, 27, 35, 54, 70, 72, 86, 87, 106, 116, 131, 151, 162, 202, 211, 235, 253, 282, 283, 308, 315, 316, 344, 386, 433, 473, 491, 499, 503, 504, 507, 510, 558; **32 :** 19, 46, 65, 68, 71, 76, 87, 97, 103, 108, 124, 179, 203, 244, 245, 256, 262, 287, 337, 349, 360, 366, 371, 373, 380, 381, 390, 404, 411, 420, 424, 427, 431, 440, 443, 445, 449, 475, 575; **33 :** 8, 36, 55, 58, 65, 87, 88, 97, 103, 108, 124, 179, 203, 244, 245, 256, 287, 337, 349, 360, 366, 371, 373, 380, 381, 390, 411, 424, 427, 431, 444, 449, 450, 462, 463, 471; **34 :** 15, 20, 111 to 114, 117, 119, 208, 214, 215, 236, 257, 258, 264, 265, 292, 300, 303, 459, 493, 504, 522, 532; **35 :** 6, 69, 70, 299, 362, 389, 431, 435, 442, 465, 475; **36 :** 9, 17, 77, 104, 114, 122, 124, 155, 207, 228, 260, 261, 274, 312, 313, 324, 330, 356, 379, 409, 428, 429, 433, 434; **37 :** 19, 29, 45, 93, 94, 109, 138, 189, 223, 257, 309, 326, 333, 420; **38 :** 40, 45, 51, 82, 88, 89, 107, 206, 207, 242, 251, 254, 263, 283, 359, 362, 394, 395, 418; **39 :** 471; **40 :** 48, 59, 86, 93, 94, 113, 115, 265, 339, 350, 403; **41 :** 3, 11, 66, 145, 304, 369, 372, 381, 387, 430, 461, 467, 483; **42 :** 3, 26, 46, 91, 107, 118, 119, 126, 172, 183, 205, 229, 243, 271, 293, 313, 338, 357, 418, 430; **43 :** 50, 66, 169, 212, 229, 346, 417; **44 :** 49, 67, 114, 160, 239, 275, 318, 353, 356; **45 :** 132, 303; **46 :** 9, 69, 92, 125, 136, 150, 169, 243, 328, 372, 376; **47 :** 10, 21, 165, 202, 333, 347, 364; **49 :** 219, 240, 288, 361, 424, 494, 517, 519, 520; **50 :** 3, 59, 66, 116, 128, 259, 393; **51 :** 121, 221, 329, 357, 381, 391, 404, 430, 444, 447, 450, 451 to 453; **52 :** 5, 18, 19, 38, 40, 74, 90, 91, 140, 149, 166, 203, 209, 257, 258, 294, 315, 316, 323, 324, 331, 342, 343, 400, 402, 419; **53 :** 3, 4, 25, 62, 138, 177, 300, 313, 314, 377; **54 :** 40, 91, 122, 127, 146, 172, 211, 213, 214, 219, 345, 348, 367, 385, 401, 417, 431, 438, 463; **55 :** 78, 141, 180, 188, 204, 215, 217, 221, 224, 238, 241, 244, 252, 272, 273, 283, 288, 335, 367, 370, 371, 380, 381, 383, 401,

BAJAJ, JAMNALAL

405; **56 :** 11, 23 to 27, 32, 33, 39, 44, 45, 51, 55, 57, 78, 79, 81, 98, 101 to 103, 106, 117, 141, 150, 152, 161, 168, 189, 194, 215, 220, 221, 230, 267, 284, 298, 308, 322, 415, 430, 457; **57 :** 34, 36, 38, 47, 58, 67, 71, 95, 119, 152, 178, 225, 228, 253, 258, 272, 274, 293, 296, 299, 300, 304, 323, 347, 402, 444, 449, 453; **58 :** 15, 32, 41, 42, 54, 57, 59, 61, 90, 92, 105, 140, 147, 199, 229, 231, 233, 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 304, 327, 329, 331, 335, 336, 346, 348, 350, 351, 358, 364, 365, 369, 371, 374, 398, 425, 427, 430, 438; **59 :** 21, 24, 49, 54, 85, 93, 131, 149, 168, 184, 191, 201, 204, 222, 271, 302, 315, 325, 326, 329, 367, 370, 374, 391, 394, 398, 400, 402, 424, 425, 445; **60 :** 6, 16, 22, 28, 31, 32, 47, 60, 74, 77, 79, 101, 102, 113, 115, 130, 143, 144, 161, 176, 180, 203, 224, 244, 252, 266, 301, 306, 309, 315, 335, 337, 339, 350, 351, 375, 405, 430, 444, 445, 459; **61 :** 8, 13, 17, 52, 56, 60, 62, 98, 99, 122, 147, 149, 155, 172, 207, 276, 280, 299, 308, 333, 366, 370, 372, 411, 418, 431, 432, 461; **62 :** 8, 27, 62, 76, 109, 118, 126, 170, 185, 207, 208, 210, 211, 218, 229, 242, 243, 252, 259, 273, 274, 277, 282, 302, 305, 312, 327, 339, 349, 364, 366, 371, 374, 379, 380, 403, 426, 443, 448, 452, 453, 457; **63 :** 7, 70, 94, 107, 110, 122, 125, 160, 170, 176, 187, 236, 254, 276, 295, 296, 300, 301, 328, 329, 367, 385, 397, 414; **64 :** 70, 72, 102, 113, 172, 343, 356, 415; **65 :** 4, 102, 104, 117, 118, 129 to 132, 138, 158, 186, 225, 241, 250, 264, 270, 283, 301, 311, 315, 322, 325, 329, 336, 357, 376, 380, 383, 431, 438; **66 :** 63, 72, 110, 136, 178, 199, 226, 235, 236, 285, 312, 313, 316, 323, 332, 395, 430, 431, 433, 438, 444, 445, 449; **67 :** 34, 40, 59, 79, 86, 93, 94, 115, 152, 205, 214, 240, 244, 283, 291, 374, 378, 387; **68 :** 34, 54, 153, 215, 229, 248, 249, 260, 288, 330, 331, 362, 382; **69 :** 61, 72, 182, 183, 195, 214, 216, 221, 249, 260, 331, 362, 364, 382, 400, 401, 426; **70 :** 33, 50, 57, 68 to 70, 80, 107, 110, 111, 146, 160, 163, 177, 178, 194; **71 :** 3, 68, 97, 143, 150, 170, 171, 247, 249, 266 to 268, 294, 418, 426; **72 :** 17, 43, 58, 74, 83, 114, 120, 390, 401, 423, 428, 449; **73 :** 58, 97, 134, 189, 216, 239, 277, 438; **74 :** 38, 69, 70, 72, 104, 121, 143, 147, 151, 153, 155, 159, 164, 167, 169, 172, 174, 175, 183, 185 to 188, 190, 196, 197, 204, 211, 214, 221, 226, 228, 239, 240, 242 to 245, 248, 251, 252, 260, 262, 264, 276, 281, 287, 337 to 339, 342, 345, 348, 350, 358, 364, 366, 368, 369, 370, 372; **75 :** 19, 30, 77, 98, 107, 109, 182, 183, 331, 342 to 344, 347 to 351, 353, 357, 359 to 361, 365, 367, 370, 371, 374, 376, 382, 383, 390, 393, 398, 403 to 405; **76 :** 9, 15, 39, 246, 305; **77 :** 63; **79 :** 56, 105,

171, 178; **81 :** 53, 263; **82 :** 25, 104, 105, 393; **83 :** 107, 150; **87 :** 313; **88 :** 264, 290; **89 :** 193, 227, 316, 491; **90 :** 441, 442, 488, 520
and anti-untouchability work, **41 :** 348-9; **42 :** 225, 338; **43 :** 265; **47 :** 210
and cow-protection, **75 :** 370-71
and opening of Lakshminarayan Temple for Harijans, **41 :** 324, 335
and picketing in Bengal, **21 :** 256
arrests and imprisonments, **43 :** 228, 233, 246; **73 :** 325
as trustee of A.I.S.A.; **38 :** 276
as trustee of Navajivan, **42 :** 212
ban on entry into Jaipur, **68 :** 281-2, 282-4, 289-91, 303, 326-8, 336-7, 361, 366-7, - arrested, **68 :** 396-7, 410-11, 431, -release demanded, **69 :** 364
death of, **75 :** 306, 311, 312-13 318, 350, 378; **76 :** 67; **83 :** 106, 123
ear operation, **58 :** 310, 312 to 315, 319, 322, 323
his dedication to service, **63 :** 367-8
his work for the blind, **75 :** 326-7
injured in communal riots, **25 :** 94
tribute to, **75 :** 308-10, 323

BAJAJ, JANAKIDEVI
27 : 224; **29 :** 314; **30 :** 118; **31 :** 163, 202; **32 :** 420, 440, 487, 576; **33 :** 67, 88, 97, 159, 212, 262; **42 :** 496; **43 :** 250, 376, 424; **44 :** 12, 16, 49, 126, 160; **45 :** 61, 101; **47 :** 35, 347, 348; **49 :** 46, 58, 219, 233, 288, 361, 522; **50 :** 157, 349, 375, 389, 393, 394, 454, 462; **51 :** 87, 121, 334; **52 :** 40, 80, 140, 204, 316, 323; **53 :** 25, 138, 313, 314; **54 :** 91, 211, 214, 417; **55 :** 141, 238, 241, 380; **56 :** 114, 140, 222, 228, 285, 286, 308, 417, 431; **57 :** 71, 324, 500; **58 :** 302, 310, 312, 313, 323, 350, 351; **59 :** 85, 131, 367; **60 :** 144, 161; **63 :** 142, 170; **64 :** 402; **66 :** 230; **68 :** 229, 336, 384, 391, 402; **70 :** 350; **71 :** 3, 172; **72 :** 120; **73 :** 271, 384, 403, 404, 411; **74 :** 48, 52, 103, 175, 187, 240, 245, 287; **75 :** 183, 317, 323, 349, 350, 390, 392, 445; **76 :** 53, 90, 146, 281, 334, 335; **77 :** 63, 441; **78 :** 81, 83, 91, 95, 121; **79 :** 171, 360; **80 :** 37, 413, 414; **82 :** 21, 22, 25, 105, 222; **83 :** 123, 150, 284; **84 :** 198, 291; **85 :** 64, 316; **86 :** 54, 178; **90 :** 55
her vow of renunciation, **75 :** 343-4
her work for Goseva Sangh, **75 :** 309-10, 312, 360

BAJAJ, KAMALNAYAN
37 : 333; **43 :** 356, 406, 422, 424; **44 :** 12, 16, 49, 61, 126, 163; **47 :** 157; **49 :** 12, 46, 58, 288, 361; **50 :** 81, 375, 402; **51 :** 445; **52 :** 40, 140, 166, 167, 177, 203, 204, 316, 321; **53 :** 138; **54 :** 84, 385; **55 :** 238; **56 :** 26; **57 :** 95, 102; **58 :** 323, 331; **59 :** 404, 422; **60 :** 28, 60, 113, 176, 375, 430, 459;

61 : 8, 130, 147, 259, 282, 299, 387; **62 :** 109; **63 :** 70, 122, 123, 147; **64 :** 402; **65 :** 315, 341, 354; **68 :** 35, 101, 260, 261, 459, 464; **70 :** 80; **71 :** 3; **75 :** 312, 346; **76 :** 140, 200, 229, 281; **77 :** 67; **78 :** 91, 95, 109, 113, 132, 327, 373, 379; **79 :** 113, 174, 379; **80 :** 37, 68, 83, 413; **82 :** 104, 223, 293, 308; **83 :** 123; **84 :** 198, 291; **85 :** 162, 334; **88 :** 309; **89 :** 227, 316; **90 :** 348
engagement of, **63 :** 169, 170

BAJAJ, MADHAVDAS
49 : 407; **50 :** 351; **55 :** 400; **58 :** 269

BAJAJ, PREMNATH
46 : 213; **73 :** 234, 444

BAJAJ, PREMSINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 255

BAJAJ, RADHAKRISHNA
30 : 415; **31 :** 258; **44 :** 62; **45 :** 61, 90; **50 :** 375; **53 :** 138, 177; **55 :** 141; **56 :** 222; **58 :** 332, 350, 351, 371, 426; **59 :** 48 to 50, 152, 302, 374, 391; **60 :** 22, 459; **61 :** 56, 432; **62 :** 181, 182, 196, 432, 436; **63 :** 268, 383; **64 :** 114, 160, 166; **65 :** 1, 3, 156, 157, 167, 177, 190, 192, 207, 223, 405, 438, 444; **67 :** 235, 236, 261, 310, 338; **69 :** 215, 226, 231, 382, 426; **70 :** 33, 80; **73 :** 384; **75 :** 50, 312; **82 :** 105, 375; **84 :** 291; **85 :** 189; **87 :** 321; **88 :** 309; **89 :** 39, 66, 122; **90 :** 280
his experiments in improving hand-ginning, **63 :** 211
marriage of, **62 :** 116

BAJAJ, RADHIKA
79 : 78

BAJAJ, RAMAKRISHNA
50 : 252; **51 :** 99; **54 :** 84; **56 :** 417; **57 :** 72, 102; **60 :** 301; **61 :** 8, 52, 270; **70 :** 194; **71 :** 3; **73 :** 438, 442; **74 :** 121, 216, 239; **75 :** 312; **76 :** 69; **79 :** 292; **80 :** 412 to 414; **81 :** 20; **82 :** 209, 223, 300; **83 :** 93, 123; **85 :** 169; **86 :** 54, 178, 196, 394, 395, 465

BAJAJ, RAMESHWARLAL
44 : 62; **49 :** 110, 175, 407, 474, 494, 513, 518, 525; **50 :** 351, 382, 462; **51 :** 191, 396, 445; **52 :** 315; **54 :** 464; **74 :** 10

BAJAJ, (*NÉE* GANDHI), RUKMINI
12 : 269; **23 :** 165, 390; **25 :** 68, 159, 173; **27 :** 73, 145; **31 :** 51, 53; **32 :** 391, 397, 484; **33 :** 7, 10, 34, 38, 39, 51, 105, 258, 319; **34 :** 401; **36 :** 124; **37 :** 108, 368; **38 :** 82, 104, 181, 226, 241; **40 :** 86, 150, 293, 339, 350; **41 :** 11, 145, 147, 440, 507; **43 :** 233, 234, 418, 425, 444, 445; **45 :** 132, 183, 217, 218, 352; **46 :** 124, 269; **48 :** 139; **49 :** 29, 110, 175, 205, 407, 456, 474, 514, 516, 526; **50 :** 141, 302, 305, 346, 351, 383, 413, 460; **51 :** 93, 228, 244, 291, 396, 446, 448, 452; **52 :** 29, 75, 105, 205, 264, 294, 316, 317, 322, 324, 334, 400; **53 :** 76, 111, 186, 314, 429; **54 :** 464; **55 :** 215, 400; **56 :** 109, 228, 313, 415; **57 :** 31, 135, 357, 444; **58 :** 58, 269; **61 :** 136, 204; **67 :** 399; **71 :** 36; **73 :** 389; **74 :** 10, 122;

75 : 24; **79 :** 78
illness of, **45 :** 120, 121
marriage of, **43 :** 8-10
BAJAJ, SAVITRI
63 : 169, 170; **67 :** 116; **70 :** 80; **74 :** 90; **77 :** 441; **85 :** 334; **86 :** 17; **90 :** 348
BAJAJ, UMADEVI
63 : 138; **69 :** 365, 438; **70 :** 350
BAJERAM
51 : 446
BAJI GAURI
her sacrifice in S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **13 :** 349
BAJIRAO, PESHWA
5 : 138
BAJORIA, BALDEODAS
52 : 367
BAJORIA, KALURAM
31 : 365
BAJORIA, NARAYANDAS
31 : 308
BAJPAI (OF GOKHALE INSTITUTE)
31 : 509; **57 :** 424; **68 :** 233
BAJPAI, AMBIKA PRASAD
22 : 250; **31 :** 485
BAJPAI, BALMUKUND
23 : 42; **25 :** 131
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
BAJPAI, GIRIJA SHANKAR
50 : 306, 460; **88 :** 434
and the Indo-Burmese immigration agreement, **74 :** 190, 256, 270
BAJPAI, P.N.
84 : 143
BAJPAI, RAMLAL BALARAM
36 : 447
BAJRANG SINGH
79 : 91
BAKER (OF HARDOI)
attack on, **22 :** 224
BAKER, DR.
11 : 435
BAKER, A. W.
1 : 121, 122; **10 :** 217; **23 :** 267; **24 :** 550; **31 :** 433; **39 :** 99 to 101, 111, 112; **72 :** 298
BAKER, A. W., MRS.
31 : 433
BAKER, F. A.
6 : 324; **10 :** 217
BAKER, R. J., COL.
12 : 534 to 536, 538, 540 to 544, 548, 550; **39 :** 278
BAKHALE, R. R.
45 : 220; **56 :** 75; **62 :** 124
BAKHTAWAR
7 : 173
BAKSHI, JAMNADAS
52 : 64
BAKSHI, RAMPRASAD
82 : 379
BAKSHI, S.
82 : 347
BAKTAY, ERVINE
23 : 246; **24 :** 505
BAKU
12 : 210
BALA
13 : 84, 266; **57 :** 490; **87 :** 487
BALACHANDRA
40 : 139
BALAJIRAO, C.
36 : 18, 45, 219, 303
BALASUBRAMANIAM, K.
36 : 62
BALASUNDARAM
1 : 249; **39 :** 128, 147; **45 :** 379; **85 :** 379
ill-treatment by White master in Natal, **2 :** 16-18; **39 :** 126-7

CWMG - XCIX

BALASUNDARAMBEHN
81 : 166
BALAVENKATARAM, D.N.
80 : 63
BALBHADRA
79 : 138; **82 :** 171
BALCHANDRACHARYA, BHIKSHU
51 : 445
BALDEV
44 : 361
BALDEV, DR.
78 : 309, 332
BALDEV SINGH
86 : 78 ; **87 :** 411; **88 :** 55, 68, 84
BALDWIN, STANLEY
47 : 491; **48 :** 462 ; **55 :** 198
on Conservative policy on India, **45 :** 278-9
BALE, HENRY
1 : 331, 332; **2 :** 29; **3 :** 210, 238; **9 :** 36
his order to Indians to salaam on entering courts, **4 :** 25-6, 299
BALESHWAR
82 : 420
BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES
3 : 489, 490, 492; **4 :** 13, 212; **6 :** 191, 203; **10 :** 16; **38 :** 159; **41 :** 187; **86 :** 188
and indenture system, **13 :** 133
BAL GANGADHAR
27 : 311
BALI
57 : 490
BALIGA, B. MADHAV
60 : 152
BALIM, MOHAMMED
8 : 252, 322, 343; **11 :** 377, 383
BALIRAJA
26 : 15
BALKRISHNA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 397
BALKRISHNA (BHITIHARVA)
14 : 96
BALKRISHNA (SURAT)
13 : 190
BALL, A. WENTWORTH
1 : 216
BALL, NELLIE
53 : 442 ; **57 :** 78; **60 :** 262
BALL, ROBERT STAWELL
49 : 262
BALLARD, CAPTAIN
2 : 160
BALLOW, HENRY
9 : 527
BALMOHAN
78 : 332
BAL MOKAND, DR.
17 : 175
BALMOKAND
his nephew's death during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 252-3
BALMUKUND (HARIJAN LEADER OF LAHORE)
54 : 58
BALRAM
57 : 428; **58 :** 364; **64 :** 79
BALTHUSNA
79 : 123
BALUBHAI, *see* THAKORE, BALVANTRAI
BALVANTSINHA
21 : 284; **50 :** 461; **51 :** 442; **52 :** 321, 388, 403; **53 :** 235; **57 :** 471; **58 :** 56; **60 :** 112, 382, 383, 391, 396; **61 :** 5, 74, 94, 109, 334, 377, 427; **62 :** 38, 289, 375, 397, 398, 415, 425, 440; **63 :** 29, 85, 86, 109, 110, 112, 167, 269, 271, 274, 277, 281, 314, 317, 349, 354, 359,

395; **64 :** 12, 161, 184, 221, 269, 341, 357, 371, 372, 377, 391, 392, 394, 395; **65 :** 76, 187, 207, 226, 232, 243, 247, 250, 251, 259, 266, 267, 287, 325, 354; **66 :** 12, 254, 317, 327, 361; **67 :** 116, 158, 187, 188, 206, 243, 273, 327, 354, 365, 433; **68 :** 35, 182, 209, 213, 232, 236, 285, 305; **69 :** 19, 95, 111, 333, 347, 370, 371, 379, 381, 405, 412, 424, 425, 432; **70 :** 6, 13, 18, 165, 211, 279, 295; **71 :** 22, 148, 149, 164, 167, 197; **72 :** 7, 18, 22, 94, 99, 142, 174, 178; **73 :** 48, 134, 169, 236, 317, 318, 339; **74 :** 54, 72, 96, 194, 270; **75 :** 51, 119, 126, 187, 214, 216, 303; **76 :** 32, 76, 78, 96, 103, 339, 348; **77 :** 281, 296; **78 :** 33, 34, 51, 217, 240, 262, 288, 297, 307, 324, 382; **79 :** 11, 40, 128, 150, 153, 158, 197, 212, 260, 274, 287, 323, 326, 333, 403; **80 :** 6, 14, 17, 83, 118, 160, 180, 211, 215, 217, 260, 265, 266, 269, 316, 318, 374, 375, 385, 391, 392, 411, 422, 425; **81 :** 29, 38, 85, 216, 266, 333, 440; **82 :** 40, 309; **83 :** 182, 282, 385; **84 :** 206, 282, 284, 292, 304; **85 :** 285; **86 :** 74, 144, 271; **87 :** 299, 415, 479, 480, 483, 509; **88 :** 26, 71, 108, 171, 229, 295, 334, 404, 414, 459, 471; **89 :** 38, 207, 371, 405; **90 :** 332, 418, 521

his devotion to the cow, **69 :** 231

BALVIR
52 : 336

BALVIRSINGH
44 : 195

BAMLE, ANAND KUMARI, DR.
79 : 419

BAMLET, ISABEL
33 : 303, 352

BANDOPADHYAYA, SHYAMA PRASAD
89 : 157

BANE, LOUIS, SIR
attempted assassination, **71 :** 334

BANERJEE, DR.
90 : 277

BANERJEE, ANUPAMA
80 : 7

BANERJEE, BHUPENDRANATH
41 : 528

BANERJEE, D. L.
79 : 321

BANERJEE, D. N.
35 : 515

BANERJEE, GURUDAS, SIR
5 : 63; **27 :** 289; **39 :** 190, 315; **44 :** 205

BANERJEE, J. K.
28 : 133

BANERJEE, JITENDRALAL
20 : 247; **21 :** 236, 565; **53 :** 253
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 537; **22 :** 8

BANERJEE, KALICHARAN
5 : 63; **6 :** 480; **28 :** 57, 133; **39 :** 189, 190; **48 :** 15
his simplicity praised, **28 :** 92
tribute to, **27 :** 435

BANERJEE, KAMALKUMAR
52 : 191, 322

BANERJEE, KEDARNATH
36 : 382

BANERJEE, LALITMOHAN
13 : 310
BANERJEE, PRAMATHNATH
9 : 496, 524; **11 :** 457; **52 :** 325
BANERJEE, PURNIMA
80 : 327; **82 :** 270, 273, 321, 440; **83 :** 99
appointed agent for Kasturba Smarak Nidhi, **82 :** 232
BANERJEE, R. C.
21 : 395
BANERJEE, R. N.
84 : 352
BANERJEE, S.
60 : 295
BANERJEE, SARADINDU B.
30 : 431
BANERJEE, SIBNATH
85 : 283, 289
BANERJEE, SMRITISH
killed in communal riot, **89 :** 157
BANERJEE, SURENDRANATH
1 : 183; **6 :** 404; **7 :** 250 to 252, 254, 259; **9 :** 282; **15 :** 14, 117, 138; **16 :** 88, 106, 107, 145; **17 :** 144; **19 :** 111, 123, 297, 372; **21 :** 168; **22 :** 95, 112, 113; **26 :** 237; **27 :** 58-9, 183, 195, 257, 305, 355; **29 :** 46; **33 :** 309, 310; **34 :** 149, 228, 237; **39 :** 148, 183; **40 :** 287; **58 :** 218; **71 :** 155
death of, **28 :** 45, 57-8
his habit of memorizing his speeches, **27 :** 120
his services to the nation, **17 :** 468, 469; **19 :** 104
tribute to, **27 :** 113-15; **28 :** 70-72
BANERJEE, SURENDRANATH, LADY
34 : 2
BANERJEE, SURESH CHANDRA, DR.
22 : 23; **27 :** 102 to 104, 356; **28 :** 58; **29 :** 371; **30 :** 94, 104, 118, 191, 297; **31 :** 202, 342; **32 :** 77, 410; **34 :** 329; **35 :** 4, 481; **36 :** 120; **37 :** 174, 274, 308; **42 :** 293; **43 :** 254, 264, 268; **45 :** 219; **46 :** 150; **50 :** 461; **51 :** 9, 219, 389, 441; **52 :** 139, 295; **53 :** 353, 356; **54 :** 140, 369; **58 :** 32, 414; **59 :** 321; **72 :** 116; **73 :** 25, 244, 264; **75 :** 22; **81 :** 422; **82 :** 380
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 383
internment of, **75 :** 335-6
BANERJEE, UPENDRANATH
32 : 469
BANERJEE, V., MRS.
46 : 298
BANERJEE, W. C.
5 : 160; **27 :** 252; **32 :** 51; **48 :** 15
death of, **5 :** 398, 435
BANERJEE, W. C., MRS.
6 : 156, 160
BANFIELD
2 : 159
BANG, T. K., PROF.
his criticism of disparity in wages of Govt. servants, **89 :** 457
BANGER, RAMKUMAR
65 : 319
BANGLEY
7 : 242
BANHATTI, SHRINATH
82 : 287; **83 :** 144
BANKE DAYAL, LALA
41 : 259

BANKELAL (SWEEPER)
67 : 243, 273; **68 :** 181
BANKER, GHELABHAI
34 : 236
BANKER, GHELABHAI, MRS.
15 : 399; **16 :** 4, 29
BANKER, SHANKERLAL G.
13 : 467, 517; **14 :** 211, 283, 431, 489; **15 :** 9, 27, 43, 55, 83, 107, 184, 407, 415, 430; **16 :** 209, 211; **17 :** 67, 293, 360, 364, 379, 452; **18 :** 83, 223; **19 :** 3, 23, 238, 499; **20 :** 81, 209, 234, 242, 263, 270, 281, 324, 446, 519; **21 :** 236, 459, 497; **23 :** 88, 94, 101, 103, 110, 111, 118 to 120, 129 to 131, 145, 148, 150, 152, 178, 213, 227, 303, 341, 342, 377, 486, 487, 504; **24 :** 176, 289 to 291, 367, 368, 536; **25 :** 189, 190, 325, 338, 543, 548; **26 :** 14, 186, 206, 440; **27 :** 37, 104, 336, 404; **28 :** 75, 89, 228, 308, 309, 361; **29 :** 298; **30 :** 114, 117, 126, 161, 198, 199, 265, 279, 394, 426, 432 to 434, 499, 566; **31 :** 30, 35, 52, 115, 132, 155, 267; **32 :** 48, 408, 569; **33 :** 58, 150, 225, 226, 254, 287, 301, 463; **34 :** 111, 112, 114, 117, 203, 208, 236, 257 to 259, 265, 301, 493; **35 :** 8, 299; **36 :** 5, 120, 146, 155, 207, 324, 335, 425, 428, 433, 468; **37 :** 68, 76, 207, 231, 420; **38 :** 99, 124, 126, 138, 145 to 147, 149, 170, 191, 200, 234, 276, 359, 395, 422; **39 :** 339-40, 345, 361 to 363, 366, 376, 377, 392, 453; **40 :** 114, 171, 223, 236, 303, 307; **41 :** 193, 410, 424, 523; **42 :** 89, 94, 122, 125, 214, 226, 478; **43 :** 13, 386; **44 :** 11, 30, 95, 196, 292; **45 :** 85, 220, 227; **46 :** 173, 224; **47 :** 111; **49 :** 1, 72, 171, 295, 296, 366, 410, 517, 518, 520 to 522; **50 :** 130, 453, 455; **51 :** 115, 440, 445; **52 :** 282, 315, 316, 318, 324, 325, 332, 393; **53 :** 62, 354; **54 :** 111 to 113; **56 :** 19, 26, 119, 166, 454, 456, 457, 492; **57 :** 73, 179, 267, 341; **58 :** 210, 211, 337, 364, 416; **59 :** 70, 123, 167, 196, 222, 276, 340, 376, 425, 453; **60 :** 17, 60, 113, 115, 193, 231, 262, 315, 317, 346, 353; **61 :** 33, 134, 135, 207, 208, 213, 214, 244, 246, 323, 324, 362, 469; **62 :** 32, 164, 228, 269, 297, 300, 393, 448, 450; **63 :** 308, 357, 358, 374, 409, 454; **67 :** 334; **68 :** 77, 310, 314; **69 :** 32, 216; **70 :** 33, 48, 61, 68, 71, 86, 132, 133, 155, 167, 199, 216; **71 :** 121, 140, 260, 272, 274, 335; **72 :** 86, 275; **73 :** 167; **74 :** 60, 61, 356; **76 :** 257; **78 :** 213; **79 :** 137; **85 :** 191; **86 :** 53, 230; **90 :** 247

and experiment in unpolished rice, **60 :** 257-8

and financial help to Navajivan Press, **16 :** 216, 234

arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **23 :** 85-6, 180, 446, 447, 449

his services to Ahmedabad mill hands, **14 :** 214; **17 :** 49, 444, 448-9

his work for khadi, **62 :** 320-21

BANKER, VELCHAND
61 : 193, 205, 272, 354, 355, 440
BANPARI, ABBAS A.
31 : 307
BANTA SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 260
BANU
murder of, **8 :** 358-9
BANU, MRS.
murder of, **8 :** 358
BANUMAIYA, D.
34 : 223
BANUTKHAN
7 : 446
case against, **7 :** 396
BANWARILAL
47 : 170; **63 :** 74
BAPA
12 : 386, 402
BAPALAL
51 : 447
BAPASOLA
47 : 325
BAPAT, PANDURANG MAHADEV "SENAPATI"
51 : 138
fast in jail by, **55 :** 175
his wish to drown himself because India was not free, **69 :** 250
BAPAT, SARASWATI BAI
28 : 460
BAPAT, S. V.
24 : 62; **25 :** 129; **26 :** 207
BAPAT, YASHODABAI
28 : 460
BAPAYE, BHAGIRATHIBAI
28 : 460
BAPAYE, VENUBAI
28 : 460
BAPTISTA, JOSEPH
13 : 7, 273; **18 :** 18, 19, 31, 214; **23 :** 389; **25 :** 341; **31 :** 386
his opposition to n.-c. resolution, **18 :** 260
BAPTY, MAJOR
3 : 167, 263; **12 :** 539; **46 :** 383, 386
BAPU
57 : 490
BAPU BAGAS
8 : 370
BAPUJI BHAGAT
13 : 140, 182, 185
BAQUI, A.
34 : 326
BAQUI KHAN
65 : 394, 440; **66 :** 14; **73 :** 188; **86 :** 360; **89 :** 39
BAR, LAXMIBAI
44 : 11
BARBARA (VASANTI)
79 : 31, 415; **80 :** 49, 120; **83 :** 330
BARBHAIYA, MULJI
13 : 24
BARCLAY, J.
13 : 400, 401
BARDOLOI, GOPINATH
59 : 107; **61 :** 297; **69 :** 72, 105; **74 :** 33, 125, 131, 141; **78 :** 5, 321; **79 :** 289, 351, 416; **82 :** 291, 312; **86 :** 110, 202, 228, 229; **89 :** 319
his protest against Assam War Fund, **72 :** 324
BARDOLOI, N. C.
21 : 55, 237; **36 :** 425; **37 :** 210
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 531, 537; **22 :** 8
BARETO, DR.
71 : 76; **74 :** 166; **75 :** 329

BARFIWALA, KANCHANLAL MOTILAL
27 : 25
BARIA, MANECKJI
20 : 399, 400
BARI KHAN
73 : 164, 168, 173; **76 :** 103; **78 :** 265; **89 :** 293, 341; **90 :** 242, 390
BARIN
31 : 277
BARJOR, DADI, DR.
39 : 156
BARKER, MISS
49 : 5
BARKER, ALFRED (TVL)
7 : 447; **8 :** 425, 465 to 467
BARKER, ALFRED (MELBOURNE)
75 : 328
BARLOW
60 : 281
BARNA, SHIVPRASAD
25 : 79
BARNABAS
68 : 146
BARNARDO, DR.
tribute to, **5 :** 93-4
BARNES, BISHOP
48 : 460
BARNES, MRS. (LONDON)
6 : 128
BARNES, CAPTAIN (PESHAWAR)
46 : 210, 211; **47 :** 13
BARNES, MRS. (W/O. CAPT. BARNES)
46 : 211
BARNES, MAJOR (GUJRANWALA)
17 : 136
BARNES, GEORGE STAPYLTON, SIR
14 : 412; **15 :** 428, 477; **16 :** 17, 26, 135, 268, 288, 292, 353, 478, 519; **17 :** 501; **49 :** 508, 514-16
BARNES, LADY
16 : 479
BARNES, MISS
16 : 479
BARNES, H.E.
3 : 203
BARNETT, MAJOR
4 : 181, 324, 404; **5 :** 316
BAROT, MULJIBHAI
37 : 35
BARR
82 : 408
BARR, F. MARY
49 : 68, 73, 510; **50 :** 379, 462; **51 :** 75, 155, 272, 443, 449; **52 :** 95, 318, 323, 324, 350; **53 :** 25, 69, 104, 154, 179, 210, 218, 228, 278, 321, 325, 342, 344, 357, 381, 382, 437, 443, 471; **54 :** 9, 10, 32, 76, 95, 134, 209, 212, 282, 283, 286, 340, 357; **55 :** 25, 136, 139, 153, 252, 337, 348, 369; **56 :** 25, 31, 36, 52, 80, 87, 115, 132, 134, 141, 151, 220, 311, 433; **57 :** 47, 117, 140, 231, 258, 339, 486; **58 :** 314, 358, 411, 437; **59 :** 16, 149, 293, 326, 339, 348; **60 :** 40, 113, 116, 151, 270, 282, 307; **61 :** 2, 20, 42, 52, 65, 96, 100, 147, 170, 182, 193, 197, 202, 209, 215, 236, 258, 262, 280, 331, 374; **62 :** 114, 404, 411, 433, 436, 443, 466; **63 :** 24, 26, 99, 121, 155, 243, 293, 335; **64 :** 36, 56; **67 :** 368; **68 :** 196, 284, 403; **69 :** 384, 393; **71 :** 310, 373; **72 :** 267, 294 to 296; **73 :** 269, 327, 410; **74 :** 227, 269, 285, 370, 384; **75 :** 199,

378; **78 :** 112; **82 :** 96, 408; **85 :** 124
BARR, MARGARET
82 : 408; **84 :** 213
BARRET, J. B.
8 : 382, 385, 422, 440; **11 :** 22
BARRIE, MISS
25 : 384
BARRISTER, MANILAL
deportation by Fiji Govt., **21 :** 300-301
BARRON, C. A.
16 : 284; **17 :** 145
BARROW
17 : 378
BARTLETT, PERCY W.
49 : 82, 397, 473, 523; **51 :** 178, 445; **73 :** 108
BARTLEY
49 : 80, 511
BARUA
22 : 226
BARUA, J.
81 : 444
BARUA, RAJENDRANATH
60 : 175
BARVE
13 : 19, 159
BARVE, D. B.
66 : 113
BARVE, V. N.
70 : 149; **73 :** 101; **78 :** 342; **81 :** 25; **87 :** 392, 426
BARVE, V. S.
53 : 166
BARWELL, NOEL
82 : 184
BARWELL, NOEL, MRS.
82 : 184
BASANT RAM
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 253
BASAVAYYA, TUMMALA
52 : 321
BASHIR, MOHAMMED, DR.
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 187
case against, **16 :** 165-6
BASHIR, MOHAMMED, MRS.
16 : 165
BASHIR AHMED, SYED
66 : 181, 182
BASSA, G. A.
1 : 162; **2 :** 1
BASSA, MOHAMMED AMOD
2 : 1
BASSET
6 : 270
BASSIC
81 : 290
BASU, AMULYA KUMAR
54 : 225
BASU, ANATH NATH
79 : 29
BASU, BHUPENDRANATH
12 : 523, 525; **31 :** 385; **39 :** 182, 307, 322
death of, **25 :** 471, 490
BASU, CAPTAIN
36 : 96
BASU, NAGENDRANATH, *see under* VASU.
BASU, PANCHANAN
59 : 366
BASU, RANENDRANATH
arrested during n.–c. movement, **22 :** 8
BASU, SANTOSH KUMAR
55 : 325; **57 :** 338, 399; **82 :** 268
BASU, SOURINDRANATH
79 : 385
BASUDA SINGH
81 : 445

commutation of death sentence of, **82 :** 28, 113
BATES, SUPDT.
7 : 358; **8 :** 67, 69; **9 :** 3
BATHA, PRINCIPAL
80 : 351
BATLIWALA, RUSTOMJI D.
30 : 252
BATLIWALA, S. N.
46 : 288; **80 :** 175
BATRA, AMRITLAL
81 : 208, 213
BATRA, GIRDHARILAL, DR.
60 : 278, 279; **61 :** 402; **65 :** 99, 437; **66 :** 12, 154
BAUER, BARBARA
37 : 48
BAUHRA, MADAN MOHAN
49 : 95
BAVA, LALA
8 : 124
BAVDEKAR, N. V.
82 : 60
BAVISHI, PURUSHOTTAM LALJI
60 : 286, 349, 371, 456; **61 :** 204, 374, 410; **63 :** 108
BAWAZEER, FATIMA, *see* URAIZEE, FATIMA.
BAWAZEER, HAJI SAHIBA
death of, **23 :** 101
BAWAZEER, ABDUL KADIR, IMAM
6 : 394, 406, 491; **7 :** 33, 80, 81, 101, 137, 143, 172, 177, 194, 240, 247, 250, 267, 288, 295, 309, 324, 331, 340, 366, 367, 371, 387, 417, 436; **8 :** 112, 149, 176, 266, 276, 349, 370, 376, 388 to 391, 409, 410, 417, 423, 426, 442, 444, 445, 462; **9 :** 13, 14, 16, 46, 61, 69, 121, 122, 165, 180, 249, 271; **10 :** 91, 92, 94, 97, 128-9, 163, 181, 191, 197, 241, 276, 289, 376, 378, 433, 435; **11 :** 57, 58, 106, 135, 213, 274, 311, 410, 413; **12 :** 355, 429, 533; **13 :** 129, 136, 247, 265, 266, 293, 516; **15 :** 78, 321, 366; **16 :** 250, 500, 506, 510, 520; **17 :** 328, 365, 386, 399; **20 :** 289, 441; **23 :** 101; **24 :** 159; **26 :** 433; **29 :** 435; **31 :** 491; **32 :** 336; **35 :** 461, 462; **36 :** 5, 320, 407, 409, 432; **37 :** 63, 168; **40 :** 215, 290, 354, 371, 405; **41 :** 505; **42 :** 11; **43 :** 54, 55, 114, 138, 186, 322, 326, 350, 356, 359, 418, 430; **44 :** 108, 151, 307, 345, 346; **45 :** 414; **47 :** 387; **48 :** 332; **49 :** 44, 178, 183 to 186, 268, 384, 494, 495, 516, 524; **50 :** 8, 9, 29, 35, 53, 88, 147, 200, 282 ; **51 :** 47; **54 :** 252; **67 :** 37; **78 :** 379; **89 :** 301; **90 :** 381, 405
and public work in Gujarat, **43 :** 360
death of, **48 :** 439-40
his loyalty praised, **18 :** 131
his services in S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **13 :** 197; **14 :** 239-40; **29 :** 177
his work for Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 342-3
illness of, **45 :** 421
life-sketch of, **49 :** 183-4, 202-3, 217-19
BAWAZEER, ABDUL KADIR, MRS.
49 : 184, 217, 218
BAXTER, JAMES
74 : 257
BAXTER, RICHARD
17 : 95

BAYA, BHURILAL
75 : 105
BAYERS, F.
6 : 343
BAYNES, BISHOP
3 : 151, 154; **11 :** 180
BAZALGETTE, R. L., MAJOR
murder of, **68 :** 285, 319, 330
BAZMI
74 : 68
BEALE, LIONEL, SIR
advocates continence, **31 :** 184
BEAN, A. J.
4 : 420, 425, 433; **5 :** 35, 37, 59, 95, 208, 209, 214, 215, 219, 226, 443; **15 :** 100
BEANS
6 : 459; **12 :** 347
his charge of untruthfulness against Indians, **10 :** 147-8
BEANT SINGH
assault on, **76 :** 124
BEART, H. F.
1 : 216
BEATY
22 : 74
BEAUCHAMP, EARL
10 : 301, 302
BEAUCHAMP, JUDGE
6 : 133
BEAUCHAMP, ST. JOHN W.
69 : 400; **70 :** 178
BEAUMONT, JUSTICE
3 : 206
BECHAR
13 : 158, 182, 413
BECHAR, NARAYANDAS
38 : 410, 414, 415; **54 :** 300
BECHAR BHANJI
30 : 252; **31 :** 388; **41 :** 238
BECHARDAS
1 : 8
BECHARJI, SWAMI
39 : 37
BECHARLAL KALIDAS
13 : 467; **60 :** 80; **66 :** 130
BECK, E. J., MRS.
6 : 220, 234, 235, 249
BECKY
1 : 61
BEETHASEE
11 : 390, 399
BEG
90 : 113
BEG, MOHAMMED KHAN
26 : 107
BEGG, BURNS
4 : 182
BEGRAJ, VIRUMAL
71 : 119
BEHARE, N. K.
23 : 269; **56 :** 88
BEHERANS, A. [BEHRENS]
1 : 216
BEHERE, BHASKARRAO
63 : 168
BEHRAMSHAH
51 : 446, 447
BEHRAWALA, HARISHCHANDRA
40 : 264; **70 :** 269
BEJANJI
13 : 351
BELGAUMWALA, N. H.
23 : 504; **25 :** 13; **52 :** 321
BELI
71 : 171
BELIM, ESSOP ISMAIL
imprisonment of, **9 :** 7, 65, 69, 131
BELL (S.A. RAILWAYS)
10 : 215, 408
BELL, PROF. (CAPETOWN)
his tribute to V.S.S. Sastri, **38 :** 415
BELL, ALEXANDER MELVILLE
39 : 47

BELL, N. M.
38 : 160
BELLAMY, EDWARD
23 : 147
BELLDON
77 : 164
BELVALKAR, S. K.
77 : 329; **88 :** 341
BELVELKAR, USHA
77 : 330
BENARASIDAS, LALA
41 : 439, 480
BENDRE
81 : 26
BENES, EDUARD, DR.
67 : 406, 432, 440; **68 :** 6, 84
BENGALI, N. S.
59 : 333
BENIBAI
30 : 403
BENJAMIN
36 : 438
BENJAMIN, LOUIS
10 : 475
BENJAMIN, NELLY, DR.
pressurized to give false evidence in Easdon's case, **13 :** 182; **17 :** 188
BENKEL, KAMALABAI
44 : 161, 375; **76 :** 268, 279; **79 :** 48
BENN, WEDGWOOD
42 : 161, 180, 250, 371, 374, 487; **45 :** 297, 318, 337; **46 :** 11, 57; **48 :** 463; **72 :** 95
BENNE
6 : 345
BENNETT, T. J.
1 : 246, 249; **4 :** 26; **6 :** 163, 170, 186, 220, 228, 241, 255, 256; **8 :** 147; **9 :** 79; **10 :** 323
BENSON, ALEX S.
5 : 364; **9 :** 212, 484
BENTHALL
48 : 314, 318, 320, 459, 463 to 465, 492
BENTHAM, JEREMY
18 : 61; **20 :** 69
his theory of 'the greatest good of the greatest number', **8 :** 240
his work for his countrymen, **6 :** 280
BENTINCK, WILLIAM, LORD
5 : 125; **12 :** 336; **16 :** 437; **36 :** 156; **53 :** 326
BENTON, WILLIAM B.
66 : 127
BEOHAR, RAJENDRA SINGH
60 : 476
BERG, VAN DER
4 : 148
BERNARD
49 : 5, 523; **51 :** 445, 452; **53 :** 254; **54 :** 194
BERNAYS, R. H.
47 : 289
BERNE, DE LISLE
49 : 514
BERRY, BISSET, SIR
11 : 5
BERRY, CANON
9 : 82, 288
BERTIER
4 : 52, 53
BERYAMIN LOUIS [BENJAMIN]
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
BERYL
62 : 306; **75 :** 95; **77 :** 299; **78 :** 72, 359; **79 :** 15, 16; **81 :** 28, 431; **86 :** 296
BESANT, ANNIE
1 : 86, 160; **3 :** 529; **4 :** 433; **6 :** 304; **7 :** 231; **12 :** 146; **13 :**

CWMG - XCIX

98, 99, 165, 166, 201, 210, 215, 217, 218, 239, 282, 452, 559; **14 :** 269, 372, 377, 434, 450, 452, 469; **15 :** 26, 30, 31, 40, 146, 147, 277, 300, 309; **16 :** 417, 483, 492 to 494; **17 :** 305, 376; **18 :** 43, 443, 456, 457, 463; **19 :** 128, 168; **21 :** 418-19; **22 :** 461; **25 :** 59, 61, 65, 71, 97, 146, 160, 172, 218, 242, 339, 341, 360, 384, 483, 494, 501, 502, 508; **26 :** 34, 37, 70, 133, 177, 200, 218; **27 :** 31, 201, 357, 390, 407, 447, 464; **31 :** 290, 299-301; **32 :** 331; **35 :** 40; **36 :** 234; **37 :** 234, 250, 324, 334, 335; **38 :** 299; **39 :** 60, 62, 193, 197, 355, 397; **40 :** 47; **43 :** 236; **45 :** 373, 398; **48 :** 15, 40; **64 :** 330; **74 :** 179; **80 :** 303; **85 :** 333; **88 :** 146
and demand for political revolution, **19 :** 134
birth centenary, **88 :** 110-11
death of, **56 :** 11-12
founder of Central Hindu College, **22 :** 73
her advocacy of Indian dress, **14 :** 139
her article on nation-building, **6 :** 301
her opposition to n.-c., **17 :** 352, 372, 484; **18 :** 249, 257, 260, 261, 335
her services to humanity, **31 :** 377
her services to India, **16 :** 200-202, 215-16, 493; **17 :** 62; **30 :** 475
her translation of the *Gita*, **4 :** 429
her work for Home Rule Movement, **14 :** 50, 53, 251-3; **17 :** 125, 128; **39 :** 349
prohibition of, **13 :** 305; **17 :** 139, - public protest against, **13 :** 464-5, 468, 510, 519-20, 525; **18 :** 224, 446, 472, 473
on education through mother tongue, **14 :** 295
on struggle for liberty in S.A., **13 :** 295

BESSIE
75 : 1

BETHMANN, J. V.
30 : 81

BETHMANN, J. V., MRS.
30 : 81

BETHUNE
5 : 67

BEYER
27 : 186

BEYERS, GENERAL
13 : 60

BHABHA (VOLKSRUST)
6 : 271

BHABHA, HAJI ISMAIL
8 : 426; **48 :** 71; **70 :** 211; **71 :** 364; **72 :** 89

BHABHA, MOHAMMED AHMED
9 : 131
imprisoned during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 87

BHABHA, MOHAMMED SULEMAN
permit case of, **5 :** 397, 437, 454-5; **7 :** 424, 430

BHADKAMKAR
85 : 458

BHADRAPUR, K. B.
46 : 346; **47 :** 46, 62, 96, 110, 241, 266, 304, 314, 385; **48 :** 113

BHADRIKABEHN
51 : 189

BHAGA/BHAGO
11 : 371, 375, 381, 383, 385, 388 to 392, 395, 398, 401, 402, 408, 409; **13 :** 247
BHAGA DAJI
11 : 390, 398
BHAGAT
23 : 408; **52 :** 317; **61 :** 354
BHAGAT, CAPT.
75 : 332
BHAGAT, DULABH VEERA
10 : 400
BHAGAT, FULSINGH
73 : 175
BHAGAT, MOHINI
75 : 332
BHAGAT, M.G.
54 : 377
BHAGAT RAM, RAIZADA
17 : 160; **29 :** 449; **60 :** 87
BHAGAT SINGH
17 : 261; **43 :** 391; **46 :** 1, 29; **47 :** 20, 262
demand for suspension of death sentence on, **45 :** 196, 200 272-3, 315, 318, 319, 333-4
execution of, **45 :** 335-6, 344 to 351, 359 to 361
his cult of violence deplored, **46 :** 120; **47 :** 232
his fast in jail, **41 :** 153
Karachi Congress resolution on, **45 :** 363; **46 :** 357-9
BHAGAVADACHARYA, SWAMI
84 : 59, 118
BHAGELVO KOERI
23 : 28
BHAGIRATHI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
59 : 302
BHAGIRATHI (MAHILA ASHRAM)
72 : 263
BHAGIRATHI (W/O CHANDRA SINGH GARHWALI)
75 : 382; **76 :** 91
BHAGMAL
70 : 15
BHAGWAN
61 : 193
BHAGWANDAS (BAHAWALPUR)
90 : 391
BHAGWANDAS (BANARAS)
19 : 348 to 351; **20 :** 132; **22 :** 251; **23 :** 82; **24 :** 15, 270, 272, 462; **25 :** 124, 341, 359, 480; **26 :** 318, 539; **28 :** 343; **30 :** 254; **32 :** 528; **38 :** 173; **40 :** 372; **41 :** 463; **45 :** 68; **51 :** 452; **52 :** 155, 189, 318, 322, 324, 326, 348, 349, 381; **53 :** 33, 49, 82, 106, 182, 198, 222, 241, 255, 340, 416, 470; **54 :** 122; **57 :** 33; **59 :** 152, 153, 159, 163; **66 :** 180; **68 :** 24; **88 :** 468
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **23 :** 65
defence of Mahavir Prasad Tyagi by, **21 :** 344, 345
his work in Kashi Vidyapith, **28 :** 341, 397
BHAGWANDAS (RAMNAGAR, PUNJAB)
17 : 246
BHAGWANDAS (KALPI)
65 : 51, 422
BHAGWANDAS, SWAMI
75 : 330
BHAGWANDAS/LAL HARAKHCHAND
68 : 436; **76 :** 182, 263
BHAGWAN DEVI
66 : 272
BHAGWANDIN
19 : 446, 462, 486, 560; **20 :** 565; **23 :** 522; **60 :** 364

BHAGWANJI
84 : 250
BHAGWANLAL
13 : 158
BHAGWAN SINGH
arrested and tortured during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 259, 260, 262-3
BHAGWAT, ACHARYA
65 : 99, 235; **73 :** 263; **77 :** 333; **79 :** 386; **80 :** 305; **85 :** 469
BHAGWAT, ATMARAM K.
41 : 393; **83 :** 225, 267, 292, 340, 392; **84 :** 28, 58, 85, 111, 114, 193, 194, 262, 263, 266; **85 :** 118, 166, 184, 250, 263, 381, 388, 431, 434; **86 :** 5, 77, 223, 268, 393; **87 :** 269, 273; **89 :** 95; **90 :** 20, 21
his fast, **83 :** 226
his whole food experiment, **86 :** 395
BHAGWAT, SUNDERBEHN
50 : 438, 464
BHAGWAT, SURENDRA P.
84 : 192
BHAGWATI (MAN)
43 : 377; **72 :** 428; **73 :** 411, 434
BHAGWATI DEVI
51 : 452; **52 :** 325; **58 :** 58
BHAGYAVANT
51 : 452
BHAICHANDRA KRISHNA
13 : 8
BHAICHANJI [BHAICHANDJI]
13 : 179
BHAIJEE
9 : 42
imprisoned during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 87
BHAILAL
5 : 357
BHAILAL BAJIBHAI
33 : 40
BHAIMA
5 : 452, 453
BHAI PARMANAND
arrested in Lahore Conspiracy Case, **17 :** 8, –release demanded, **16 :** 303, 304; **17 :** 462
BHAJAVARAM
38 : 330
BHAJEKAR
13 : 174
BHAKTIBA
36 : 320
BHAKTIPRASAD
88 : 422
BHALA, J.R.
79 : 284
BHALERAO
73 : 232
BHAMBHANIA, NAGARDAS K.
52 : 324, 351
BHANABHAI
6 : 363; **11 :** 382
BHANDARI, CHARU CHANDRA
49 : 520; **59 :** 192, 323; **73 :** 121, 152; **82 :** 263, 275, 331
BHANDARI, DR.
58 : 199
BHANDARI, KIDAR NATH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 186-7
BHANDARI, MAYADEVI
76 : 332
BHANDARI, M. G.
48 : 464; **49 :** 62, 98, 182, 210, 253, 305, 307, 335, 340, 374, 452, 507, 508, 511 to 515, 518 to 522, 525; **50 :** 21, 29, 83, 107, 174, 237, 279, 281, 459, 460, 462; **51 :** 31, 56, 61, 65, 68, 71, 77, 110, 151, 197, 256,

266, 288, 320 to 322, 328, 379, 432, 449, 450, 452, 453; **52 :** 20, 51, 115, 280, 317; **53 :** 89, 161, 227, 228, 250, 269, 308, 407; **54 :** 118, 122, 144, 166, 219, 341, 362; **55 :** 362; **77 :** 62, 67, 70, 74, 101, 206, 219, 220, 227, 229, 234, 242, 243, 253, 255, 257, 263

BHANDARKAR, D. R.
35 : 375

BHANDARKAR, RAMKRISHNA G.
2 : 68, 104; **3 :** 122; **13 :** 22, 339; **14 :** 199, 200; **16 :** 17; **20 :** 370; **24 :** 63; **29 :** 44; **39 :** 146; **44 :** 258
death of, **28 :** 140
his scholarship, **9 :** 307

BHANJI
1 : 8

BHANJI, HARIKRISHNA
74 : 396

BHANJI RATHOD
52 : 316

BHANSALI, CHHABILDAS
6 : 83

BHANSALI, JAIKRISHNA P.
23 : 166, 259, 260; **29 :** 396; **30 :** 282, 423; **33 :** 410; **34 :** 183, 243, 287, 338, 343, 353, 355, 356; **35 :** 178, 216, 236, 284; **40 :** 406, 409; **41 :** 376, 399, 410, 486, 559, 563, 568; **42 :** 25, 27, 66, 166, 168, 231, 265, 289, 322; **43 :** 186, 323, 450; **44 :** 8, 11, 91, 294; **45 :** 25; **49 :** 57, 235, 507; **50 :** 7, 72, 181; **51 :** 180, 451; **52 :** 178; **55 :** 212, 213, 217; **56 :** 169; **57 :** 154, 227, 402, 444; **59 :** 97; **61 :** 5, 15, 84, 382; **62 :** 120; **63 :** 30, 149, 332, 354, 370; **64 :** 94, 433; **65 :** 309, 367, 404; **66 :** 35, 114, 184, 185, 314, 317, 321, 395, 443; **67 :** 100, 316, 355, 365; **68 :** 51, 71; **69 :** 95, 425; **70 :** 2, 63, 78, 361; **72 :** 293, 294; **74 :** 54, 174; **76 :** 348; **77 :** 50, 64, 391; **79 :** 35, 45, 119, 172, 213, 314; **80 :** 128; **81 :** 194, 249, 295, 447; **82 :** 330; **84 :** 26, 50, 57, 59, 60, 204, 281; **85 :** 90, 184, 247, 261; **86 :** 33, 61, 73, 404; **87 :** 148, 149, 162; **88 :** 331, 413, 455, 459; **89 :** 84, 122, 203, 462, 463, 468; **90 :** 21, 99
fast by, **30 :** 435; **32 :** 40, 46; **34 :** 40-41, 244-6; **35 :** 107; **76 :** 417 to 419
his experiences as an ascetic, **60 :** 401-3, 436-9
his vow to take only uncooked food, **64 :** 5
stitching up of his lips, **57 :** 154, 155

BHANSALI, LILABEHN
34 : 356; **44 :** 8, 12, 290, 294; **50 :** 72, 146

BHANSALI, NAYAN
70 : 361

BHANU, PROF.
25 : 86

BHANU/BHANUBHAI
59 : 74; **62 :** 190; **81 :** 383; **84 :** 249, 250

BHANUBAPA
62 : 412; **63 :** 81

BHANUMATI
30 : 420; **49 :** 516; **74 :** 229

BHANU PRASAD
41 : 439

BHANUSHANKAR
41 : 479; **62 :** 194, 253, 268, 276; **77 :** 409
BHARADWAJ, DR.
63 : 245, 246
BHARADWAJ, GAJANAN
53 : 371
BHARADWAJ, JAGAT RAM
47 : 78, 82; **51 :** 43; **71 :** 198, 282, 294, 295; **88 :** 239
imprisonment of, **47 :** 120
BHARADWAJ, RAMKRISHNA
60 : 209
BHARAT
31 : 295; **38 :** 421; **50 :** 174; **79 :** 290
BHARATDAS
56 : 278
BHARATI (MAN)
50 : 36, 454
BHARATI (WOMAN)
44 : 230, 280, 313
BHARATI, L. KRISHNASWAMI
74 : 381; **81 :** 369
BHARATI, LAKSHMI, MRS.
74 : 154
BHARATI, LAKSHMIRATAN
54 : 484
BHARATIYA, LAKSHMINARAYAN
69 : 196
BHARATSARATHI
11 : 392
BHARGAVA, DWARKA PRASAD, DR.
87 : 475, 489
BHARGAVA, GAURISHANKAR
22 : 498; **36 :** 48; **53 :** 210; **54 :** 77
BHARGAVA, GOPICHAND, DR.
22 : 204, 354; **38 :** 29, 100; **39 :** 464; **41 :** 480; **42 :** 93, 229; **46 :** 176; **54 :** 117, 123, 197; **58 :** 254; **59 :** 70, 125, 126, 295; **60 :** 155, 237, 278, 279, 320; **61 :** 7, 31, 130, 166, 174, 227, 371, 418; **64 :** 372, 446; **65 :** 62, 103, 123; **67 :** 428, 429; **68 :** 88, 305, 318; **71 :** 421; **72 :** 55; **74 :** 105, 149; **76 :** 21, 74, 131; **78 :** 256; **79 :** 259; **80 :** 131; **81 :** 160; **82 :** 112; **87 :** 150, 151, 489; **89 :** 222, 518; **90 :** 93, 153, 158, 159, 169, 261, 262
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 5, 8, 165
BHARGAVA, L.N.
52 : 296, 316, 326
BHARGAVA, LAJJA
87 : 489
BHARGAVA, THAKURDAS, LALA
41 : 348; **63 :** 195
BHARGAVA, PREMKANT
81 : 214
BHARGAVA, SRINATH
52 : 318
BHARGAVA, VISHVAMBHAR NATH
73 : 205
BHARUCHA
11 : 392
BHARUCHA, BARJORJI FRAMJI
20 : 302, 350, 400; **21 :** 236; **23 :** 103, 504; **24 :** 434, 436, 527, 567; **25 :** 69, 329, 334, 504, 505; **26 :** 13; **27 :** 93, 257, 401, 449; **28 :** 10; **29 :** 370; **30 :** 377; **31 :** 25, 118, 339; **32 :** 60; **33 :** 121; **34 :** 86, 132, 134, 159, 170; **35 :** 443; **46 :** 219; **47 :** 267; **51 :** 72, 73; **66 :** 1, 34; **80 :** 214, 218
his work for khadi, **26 :** 38, 113, 204, 376, 522; **31 :** 442
BHARUCHA, PHEROZE C., DR.
69 : 31

BHARUCHA, SAKAT
52 : 316
BHASHYAM, K. T.
72 : 148; **73 :** 309, 383; **82 :** 361
ill-treatment during c.d. movement, **45 :** 137, 138
BHASKAR
18 : 24
BHASKAR, DR.
57 : 400
BHASKARACHARYA
24 : 265
BHASKARAN, V. S.
35 : 513; **36 :** 82, 112
BHASKARANANDA, SWAMI
88 : 355, 372
BHASKARE, Y.
36 : 51
BHASKARRAO
58 : 234; **61 :** 272, 301, 371
BHATAVADEKAR, BHALCHANDRA, SIR
4 : 442
BHATE
3 : 267, 279; **84 :** 266
BHATIA
65 : 62
BHATIA, BALMUKUND
tortured during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 183
BHATIA, DEV PRAKASH
68 : 100
BHATIA, GANGABEHN RANCHHODDAS
43 : 337
BHATIA, JETHALAL
44 : 12
BHATIA, JITENDRA
77 : 315
BHATIA, KISHANCHAND
32 : 404; **38 :** 99; **69 :** 415
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 446
BHATNAGAR (LAHORE)
81 : 170
BHATNAGAR, GIRIRAJ KISHORE
30 : 295; **32 :** 36; **33 :** 38, 275; **34 :** 115; **36 :** 112; **37 :** 257; **40 :** 248; **41 :** 79, 136, 510, 511, 529; **42 :** 120; **43 :** 186, 450; **44 :** 12, 29, 67, 102, 165, 186, 187, 203, 212, 218, 239, 246, 371; **61 :** 136; **65 :** 268, 289; **77 :** 357; **80 :** 79, 191
BHATNAGAR, HARI
39 : 403; **40 :** 248, 255; **41 :** 79; **43 :** 406; **69 :** 247, 252; **80 :** 79
BHATNAGAR, SHANTI SWAROOP
51 : 447, 451, 453; **52 :** 316, 325; **83 :** 201
BHATNAGAR, VIMLA
37 : 343; **38 :** 152; **40 :** 248; **43 :** 406; **80 :** 79
BHATT
5 : 198, 218; **7 :** 69, 145, 366
BHATT, AMBARAM
11 : 134
BHATT, ATMARAM P.
51 : 445, 446, 447, 451, 452; **52 :** 316, 318, 320; **58 :** 452; **82 :** 187; **85 :** 249
gives up milk and milk products, **78 :** 216
BHATT, BRAHMAKUMAR
78 : 311
BHATT, CHIMANLAL
57 : 68, 299, 397
BHATT, GANGABEHN PURUSHOTTAM
85 : 167, 168, 262, 476, 477; **86 :** 223; **90 :** 210
BHATT, GAURISHANKAR
51 : 446
BHATT, GOKULBHAI D.
31 : 42, 298; **33 :** 222; **36 :** 6;

37 : 302, 326; **50 :** 127; **56 :** 186; **57 :** 308; **59 :** 27; **63 :** 130; **64 :** 231, 335; **65 :** 357; **70 :** 179, 180; **71 :** 251, 253, 255; **72 :** 128; **78 :** 228, 243; **81 :** 313, 336; **85 :** 274, 286, 287

BHATT, HARIHAR P.
42 : 477; **51 :** 453

BHATT, HARISHCHANDRA B.
70 : 269; **81 :** 222

BHATT, INDU
80 : 23

BHATT, KASTURBEHN
42 : 477; **43 :** 408; **44 :** 12; **57 :** 129

BHATT, KESHAVLAL DAMODAR
35 : 229, 230

BHATT, KESHAVRAM
9 : 206, 241

BHATT, MANISHANKAR RATANJI
24 : 126
death of, **25 :** 551

BHATT, MOHANLAL M.
36 : 428, 433; **40 :** 314, 397; **42 :** 31, 121, 227; **43 :** 433; **46 :** 244; **47 :** 130, 169; **50 :** 457, 461, 462; **51 :** 22, 50, 206, 316, 441, 442, 446, 448, 450; **52 :** 50, 315, 318, 319, 323 to 325; **53 :** 220; **56 :** 166; **80 :** 23, 52
as trustee of Navajivan, **42 :** 210-14; **71 :** 230

BHATT, MOOLSHANKAR KANJI
30 : 569

BHATT, MOOLSHANKAR MOHANLAL
62 : 113

BHATT, NANABHAI,
see the following entry.

BHATT, NRISINHPRASAD KALIDAS
13 : 171, 179; **30 :** 246, 301, 333, 401, 578, 580; **31 :** 42, 115, 164, 204, 236, 254, 271, 325, 337, 364, 366, 397, 429; **32 :** 68, 381; **33 :** 172, 223; **34 :** 140, 379; **35 :** 228; **36 :** 5; **41 :** 48, 145; **44 :** 12; **45 :** 1; **49 :** 103, 276, 333, 519, 521; **51 :** 185; **52 :** 323; **53 :** 325; **54 :** 41; **56 :** 37; **60 :** 5; **61 :** 223; **62 :** 7, 50; **63 :** 64; **65 :** 243; **66 :** 74; **68 :** 136, 304, 384; **69 :** 261, 266, 315; **70 :** 70, 194, 207, 352; **71 :** 16, 309; **72 :** 66, 92, 98, 371, 374, 441; **73 :** 167, 349, 399; **75 :** 29, 101, 181, 202, 260, 365, 395, 428; **76 :** 198; **77 :** 276, 328, 387, 402, 429; **78 :** 110, 210, 296; **79 :** 83; **80 :** 235, 420; **82 :** 345; **83 :** 251; **85 :** 37, 58, 75, 249; **89 :** 398, 399; **90 :** 361, 390, 391, 394

BHATT, PRABHA
35 : 230

BHATT, PURUSHOTTAM
85 : 167, 168, 262, 476; **90 :** 210

BHATT, RAMA
85 : 262

BHATT, RAVISHANKAR
5 : 21, 374

BHATT, SHAMAL
15 : 99; **17 :** 320; **39 :** 61; **45 :** 93; **46 :** 131; **48 :** 481; **63 :** 162; **83 :** 324
and Gujarati literature, **14 :** 11, 13
quoted, **32 :** 8

BHATT, SHRILAL
64 : 43; **85 :** 250; **90 :** 323

BHATT, TANSUKH
61 : 128; **62 :** 427; **65 :** 126

BHATT, TEJ RAM
54 : 368; **78 :** 352
BHATT, VENKATESH
79 : 292
BHATTACHARYA
50 : 454
BHATTACHARYA, B. K.
47 : 316
BHATTACHARYA, CHAPALAKANTA
86 : 157
BHATTACHARYA, CHARU
52 : 319
BHATTACHARYA, J.
21 : 392
BHATTACHARYA, JUNU
54 : 313
BHATTACHARYA, K. K.
19 : 137
BHATTACHARYA, NAGENDRANATH
19 : 112; **54 :** 313; **78 :** 195
BHATTACHARYA, NEPAL CHANDRA
27 : 124; **39 :** 303; **54 :** 447; **61 :** 357
BHATTACHARYA, NIRMAL
77 : 417
BHATTACHARYA, PARESHNATH
53 : 369, 395
BHATTACHARYA, SURENDRA MOHAN
53 : 143
BHAU, DR.
1 : 8
BHAVANI DAYAL, MRS.
12 : 245; **29 :** 222
BHAVANI DAYAL SANNYASI
11 : 398, 418, 476; **12 :** 70, 148, 332; **25 :** 30; **29 :** 304; **31 :** 366, 407, 484; **42 :** 436; **43 :** 49; **46 :** 305; **57 :** 166, 394; **75 :** 127; **81 :** 387
immigration case of, **11 :** 478-9
BHAVANISHANKAR, PARAMHANSA PANDIT
84 : 220
BHAVANJI
51 : 453
BHAVASAR, CHANDULAL CHHAGANLAL
24 : 280
BHAVE, BALKRISHNA
16 : 339; **17 :** 316, 357, 359, 364, 436, 529; **25 :** 111, 223; **27 :** 311; **29 :** 333; **30 :** 32, 333; **33 :** 7, 433; **34 :** 357; **35 :** 33, 74, 83; **36 :** 367; **37 :** 258; **40 :** 37, 174, 248, 305, 310, 337, 339, 406, 407, 410; **42 :** 207; **43 :** 319, 422; **44 :** 11, 38, 56, 165, 186, 240, 293; **45 :** 362, 414; **46 :** 22, 384; **47 :** 347; **49 :** 472, 507; **50 :** 252, 286, 375, 392; **51 :** 249, 334; **52 :** 222; **53 :** 66; **54 :** 243, 479; **55 :** 215, 239, 253; **56 :** 74, 158, 348; **58 :** 434; **61 :** 433; **62 :** 22, 42, 229, 369, 440; **63 :** 40, 333; **64 :** 16, 68, 88, 159, 220, 414; **65 :** 180, 218, 352, 356, 404, 436, 437; **66 :** 12, 132, 154; **67 :** 7, 142, 151, 177, 180, 193, 208, 235, 236, 261, 291, 323, 361, 383, 391, 418; **68 :** 90, 185; **69 :** 95, 252, 299, 333, 350, 351, 416, 425; **70 :** 17, 53, 72, 78, 231, 249, 298; **71 :** 223, 282, 300, 414; **72 :** 23, 88, 140, 341; **73 :** 367; **74 :** 137; **75 :** 48, 316, 366; **76 :** 15, 104, 142, 324, 374; **77 :** 321, 423, 432; **78 :** 83, 240, 245; **79 :** 43, 147, 162, 314, 394; **80 :** 8, 9, 18, 54, 90, 117, 122, 160, 197, 200, 325, 355, 393, 410; **81 :** 7, 38, 43, 255,

264; **82 :** 218, 260, 309, 351, 441; **83 :** 122, 267; **84 :** 57, 58, 159, 193, 262, 282; **85 :** 168, 434; **86 :** 77, 223, 475; **87 :** 267, 268, 273; **88 :** 228, 411, 464; **89 :** 25, 95, 96, 109; **90 :** 20, 21, 210

BHAVE, M. G.
74 : 308

BHAVE, NARHAR SHAMBHURAO
13 : 279; **60 :** 360; **62 :** 42

BHAVE, SHIVAJI
49 : 499, 522; **50 :** 81, 288, 375; **58 :** 332; **62 :** 42; **63 :** 140; **74 :** 90; **81 :** 139; **85 :** 292

BHAVE, VENUBAI
28 : 460

BHAVE, VINOBA
13 : 279; **18 :** 24; **20 :** 516; **23 :** 79, 184, 261, 282; **26 :** 73; **29 :** 338, 339, 379, 388, 396, 434; **30 :** 32, 438; **31 :** 84, 355; **33 :** 433; **34 :** 149, 191, 223, 245, 342, 343; **36 :** 407, 409; **37 :** 109; **38 :** 196; **40 :** 223, 255; **41 :** 93, 151, 324, 506; **42 :** 369, 430; **44 :** 11, 16, 165, 183, 186, 293, 320, 321, 339, 351, 355; **45 :** 61; **46 :** 123, 243; **49 :** 58, 288, 316, 361, 424, 443, 493, 494; **50 :** 3, 39, 41, 55, 66, 81, 116, 128, 237, 253, 316, 389; **51 :** 14, 88, 99, 217, 245, 292, 426, 431; **52 :** 80, 315, 316, 332, 342; **53 :** 25, 53, 138; **54 :** 214, 430, 457; **55 :** 143, 145, 148, 153, 239, 241, 252, 272, 288, 348, 377, 401, 417; **56 :** 58, 74, 114, 151, 152, 158, 165, 189, 194, 348; **58 :** 74, 94, 234, 299, 328, 331, 346, 350, 426, 434; **59 :** 31, 112, 281, 329, 350, 433; **60 :** 228, 276, 350 to 352, 379, 435; **61 :** 4, 5, 122, 233, 297, 301, 340, 410; **62 :** 42, 58, 60, 219, 231, 238, 246, 247, 261, 268, 369, 373, 374, 425 *fn*; **63 :** 140, 141, 149, 168; **64 :** 88, 129, 333, 341, 343, 419, 438; **65 :** 310, 311, 319; **66 :** 207, 246, 266, 314, 320, 326; **67 :** 98; **69 :** 204, 357, 362; **70 :** 63, 101; **71 :** 47, 68, 262, 300, 371; **72 :** 303, 453; **73 :** 115, 116, 124, 125, 127, 200, 227, 325; **74 :** 44, 159, 161, 167; **75 :** 57, 162, 273, 277, 282, 308, 310, 343; **76 :** 333, 335; **77 :** 159; **78 :** 45; **79 :** 19, 61, 260, 273, 334; **80 :** 117, 210, 254, 414 *fn*, 416, 417; **81 :** 20, 23, 87, 95, 128, 138, 202, 261, 278, 290, 328, 335, 342, 403, 411; **82 :** 40, 45, 120, 234, 235, 291, 300, 306 to 309, 374, 390, 393; **83 :** 46, 110, 122, 148, 180, 213, 226, 267, 314, 387; **84 :** 204, 263, 281; **85 :** 285; **86 :** 73, 139, 159, 189, 335, 452, 465, 476; **87 :** 63, 299, 329, 456, 473; **89 :** 394, 441; **90 :** 152

and leprosy work, **73 :** 187

and spinning, **71 :** 262; **75 :** 277; **76 :** 20

his advocacy of monogamy, **31 :** 286-8

his eleven vows, **82 :** 4; **88 :** 58-9

his experiments with yarn, **84 :** 4

his interpretation of the *Gita*,

CWMG - XCIX

45 : 43; **50 :** 421; **51 :** 33; **71 :** 29-30
his qualities praised, **14 :** 188, 501; **34 :** 379; **51 :** 221
imprisoned during individual c.d. movement, **73 :** 103-5, 117, 118-19, 125, 325
on *Akarma*, **41 :** 111*fn*.
on continence, **31 :** 103-5, 135-8, 218-21, 259-61, 286-7, 309
supports G.'s education scheme, **66 :** 217-18
BHAYAT, AHMED MOOSA
1 : 162, 248; **3 :** 155, 207; **4 :** 189, 309; **5 :** 260, 360, 377; **6 :** 394, 491; **8 :** 112; **9 :** 13, 247, 248, 338, 344, 350, 401, 427, 447, 466, 473, 474, 523; **10 :** 160, 266; **11 :** 390, 392; **12 :** 149, 221, 426, 436
his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 264, 265
Whites' opposition to his opening a store in TVL, **11 :** 192, 288-90, 367, 368, 373 to 375
BHAYAT, AMOD
28 : 149, 150; **29 :** 246, 304; **30 :** 17, 24
BHAYAT, E. M.
permit case of, **5 :** 360-61 364-5, 374-5, 437, 455
refusal of trading licence to, **7 :** 237-9
BHAYAT, ESSOP
11 : 389
BHAYAT, IBRAHIM
11 : 389
BHAYAT, ISMAIL
12 : 19
BHAYAT, M. E.
11 : 389
permit case of, **12 :** 149
BHAYAT, SALOMI, MRS.
11 : 364
BHAYAT, SULEMAN IBRAHIM
6 : 491
BHAYLA, SOPHIA
ill-treatment by licensing officer in S. A., **31 :** 551-2
BHEDWAR
9 : 313
BHESANIA
37 : 46
BHESANIA, MEHERBAI
20 : 65
BHETRA, BIHARILAL
59 : 312
BHIDE, K. R.
37 : 40
BHIDE, R. N.
53 : 136
BHIKHA
11 : 377, 378
BHIKHA, BHAGWAN
12 : 178
BHIKHA, HARI
7 : 431; **8 :** 383, 388
BHIKHA, MOOSA
10 : 241, 289
BHIKHA, MORAR
7 : 431
BHIKHA, NARAN
7 : 446
BHIKHA, ODHAV
10 : 223
BHIKHA, RATANJI
7 : 431
BHIKHIBEHN
51 : 330; **52 :** 79
BHIKKHU, OTTAMA
33 : 469; **34 :** 185; **36 :** 173

CWMG - XCIX

BHILODE, CHANDRAJI
51 : 449
BHIMA
63 : 220
BHIMAL
47 : 174
BHIMANI, MANUBHAI K.
79 : 412; **80** : 124, 144
BHIMBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 366
BHIMBHAI, RAO BAHADUR
46 : 219, 345
BHIMJI, S. A.
49 : 523; **85** : 113
BHIMJIBHAI
41 : 222, 223, 288
BHIMRAO
51 : 69
BHINGARE, INDUBHUSHAN
78 : 367
G.'s foreword to his book *Sant Tukaramki Rashtragatha*; **79**: 18-19, 23
BHISE
85 : 227
BHIWA
24 : 367, 368
BHIWANDIWALA
79 : 90, 98
BHOGE, LILAVATI R.
79 : 357
BHOGE, RAMBHAU, DR.
79 : 238; **80** : 25, 395
BHOGIBHAI
death of, **83** : 115
BHOGILAL
37 : 297; **53** : 366
BHOGILAL, LALA (AHMEDABAD)
74 : 74, 76; **75** : 68; **79** : 52, 85, 402
BHOGILAL POPATLAL
51 : 447
BHOJA BHAGAT
13 : 145; **19** : 307; **20** : 392, 475, 476
BHOJAKBHAI
72 : 270
BHOJRAJ KHUSHIRAM
36 : 348
BHOJUBHAU
72 : 88
BHOLANATH MASTER
69 : 125, 327; **72** : 84, 159, 270, 404; **73** : 149; **79** : 87; **83** : 129
BHOLANATH SINGH
40 : 257
BHOLARAM, DR.
16 : 121
BHOLE, RAJARAM
52 : 318, 319, 325; **59** : 113, 114; **60** : 141, 293, 294; **61** : 470; **80** : 253
BHONSLE, N. D.
23 : 542; **24** : 114; **36** : 113; **37** : 326; **38** : 262, 263; **52** : 319
BHOOT, MOHANLAL
38 : 165; **50** : 460
BHOOTNATH
20 : 110
BHOPAL, HAMIDULLAH KHAN, NAWAB OF
67 : 182, 337; **81** : 257; **89** : 126
BHOPAL BABU
86 : 383
BHOPATKAR
22 : 69; **25** : 454, 500, 507, 508; **32** : 408
and anti-untouchability work, **41** : 349

BHOPATKAR, L. B.
16 : 18; **53 :** 270; **58 :** 138; **82 :** 3
BHORE, J. W.
25 : 396
BHORLAL
27 : 229
BHOWALI NAYARBUL
81 : 409
BHOWNAGGREE, MUNCHERJI MERWANJI, SIR
2 : 29, 36, 87, 127, 257; **3 :** 21, 118-19, 128, 216, 227, 231, 234, 250, 251, 271, 278, 280, 281, 298, 361, 413, 415, 441, 453, 550; **4 :** 112, 185, 186, 196, 210, 217, 223, 224, 229, 230, 240, 244, 265, 273, 293, 296, 329, 413, 415, 452; **5 :** 2, 3, 45, 92, 176, 180; **6 :** 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22 to 24, 26, 28, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 58, 66, 85, 86, 95, 110, 113, 121, 122, 124, 132 to 134, 137, 138, 148, 149, 155, 163, 169, 184 to 186, 190, 194, 195, 202, 214, 215, 218,233, 237, 244, 255, 257, 259, 371, 384, 447, 460; **7 :** 27, 70, 110, 278, 305; **8 :** 90, 112, 147, 176, 341; **9 :** 282, 310, 313, 318, 322, 338, 340, 342, 368, 370, 373, 376, 388, 396, 420, 421, 451 to 453, 464, 466, 473, 474, 496, 505; **10 :** 72, 75, 76, 456; **11 :** 173; **29 :** 57, 58, 99
his work for S. A. Indians, **2 :** 100; **4 :** 180; **6 :** 245, 266; **10 :** 314, 316
BHUKANSHARAN
30 : 386
BHULA
7 : 80
BHULA HIRA
30 : 239
BHUPATI
21 : 95
BHUPATINATH
49 : 510
BHUPATRAI
14 : 368
BHUPENDRA KUMAR
51 : 333
BHURARJI
15 : 321
BHURGRI, G. M.
13 : 250
death of, **23 :** 237; **25 :** 497-8
BHURI, BURJORJI RATANSHAW
19 : 506, 507
BHURKE, PANDURANG
death of, **67 :** 216-19 455
BHUSKUTE, NARMADA
49 : 482; **50 :** 376; **51 :** 251; **54 :** 454; **55 :** 18, 67, 127
BHUTTO, SHAH NAWAZ
89 : 516; **90 :** 6, 8, 19
BHUVARJI
14 : 516; **16 :** 486; **33 :** 256; **37 :** 422
BHUWALKA, RAMKUMAR
79 : 48
BI-AMMA (MOTHER OF ALI BROTHERS)
22 : 34; **24 :** 176, 539, 556, 576
death of, **25 :** 320, 332-3, 370-72, 402, 471, 490
BIBA, HOSSEN
7 : 89
BICHALDAS
40 : 187
BICKNELL, J.
35 : 331

BIDDER, ANNA
73 : 108
BIDKAR, PANDHARINATH
52 : 321
BIGGAR, F.C.
8 : 6
BIGGOR
1 : 86
BIGGS, MISS, *see* DOKE, J. J., MRS.
BIHARI
9 : 207
BIHARILAL
49 : 509; **56 :** 138, 143, 487
BIHARILAL, LALA
42 : 70
BIHARILAL, MAHARAJ
arrested in S. A., **29 :** 243
BIJAPURKAR, PROF.
death of, **31 :** 291
BIJOLIA
41 : 180
BIJORIA, BALDEVDAS
51 : 226, 447
BILBROUGH
4 : 60
BILGRAMI, SYED HUSSAIN, MAJOR
9 : 310, 312; **10 :** 76, 79, 338, 451, 453
BILGRAMI, SYED HUSSAIN, NAWAB IMD-UL-MULK
9 : 310, 313, 373, 451, 452
BILIMORIA, H.R.
9 : 524
BINDU (NIECE OF JAISUKHLAL GANDHI)
78 : 365; **79 :** 82
BING, HAROLD F.
36 : 21; **38 :** 367; **43 :** 366
BINGLEY, ALFRED
17 : 145
BINNS, S. HENRY
1 : 194, 230, 233, 239, 240, 330, 331; **2 :** 41, 264; **4 :** 278, 279, 301, 411; **5 :** 166, 354; **12 :** 206, 343; **39 :** 129
and Indian immigration to S. A., **1 :** 283; **2 :** 76
and reindenture of Indians, **1 :** 239. *See also* Index of Subjects, NATAL IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONS
BION
14 : 169
BIRCH
3 : 64
BIRD, C.
1 : 320; **2 :** 219; **3 :** 53, 83, 211, 238; **4 :** 260, 389, 390; **7 :** 147
BIRDWOOD, GEORGE, SIR
4 : 296; **5 :** 256; **6 :** 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 22, 24, 28, 31, 32, 36, 39, 85, 95, 113, 137, 155, 162, 195, 228, 235, 256; **7 :** 307, 308
on character of Indians, **1 :** 131, 181-2; **4 :** 334
BIRKENHEAD, LORD
22 : 457; **26 :** 238; **27 :** 3, 5, 35, 281, 356, 358, 360, 387, 389, 390, 391, 398, 407, 416, 421, 447, 458; **28 :** 4, 9, 15, 86, 154; **30 :** 288, 517; **33 :** 27; **35 :** 437, 454; **36 :** 58; **42 :** 433
BIRKETT, FRAS, J.
3 : 94, 108
BIRLA, ASHA
81 : 81
BIRLA, B. N.
37 : 201
BIRLA, BASANT KUMAR
41 : 505; **80 :** 381; **81 :** 81
BIRLA, BRIJMOHAN
62 : 101, 168; **65 :** 339; **67 :** 49

BIRLA, G. D.

BIRLA, G. D.
23 : 238; **24 :** 38, 87, 114, 177, 273, 352, 441, 505, 556, 559; **25 :** 27 to 29, 39, 213, 227, 283; **26 :** 46, 63, 178, 210, 232, 363, 418, 436, 477, 504; **28 :** 78, 235, 248; **29 :** 298, 313, 324, 369; **30 :** 161, 196, 213, 214, 277, 298, 372, 480, 526, 549, 561; **31 :** 23, 107, 152, 177, 192, 236, 282, 283, 300, 318, 320, 339, 342, 344, 359, 473, 518; **32 :** 13, 66, 93, 387, 440; **33 :** 8, 108 to 110, 159, 174, 287, 349, 411, 462; **34 :** 46, 208; **35 :** 69, 215, 442; **36 :** 10, 14, 163, 228, 257, 275, 313, 352, 367, 430; **37 :** 15, 66, 77, 212, 417; **38 :** 45, 81, 92, 93, 95 to 99, 109, 115, 122, 134, 136, 153, 166, 202, 214, 218, 233, 267, 320, 329, 331, 349, 382; **40 :** 17, 41, 135, 169, 174, 311, 353, 363, 373, 424, 437; **41 :** 12, 44, 48, 74, 148, 284, 294, 301, 316, 327, 429, 437; **42 :** 230, 312, 370, 382, 405, 479, 506, 509; **43 :** 64, 228, 395; **44 :** 55, 222, 262, 266, 276, 353, 356; **45 :** 5, 66, 70, 75, 101, 141, 159, 215; **46 :** 51, 54, 253, 319, 320, 329, 355; **47 :** 23, 84, 164, 211, 219, 250, 341, 382; **48 :** 39, 81, 82, 94, 272, 432, 463; **49 :** 154, 188, 189, 272, 443, 484, 513 to 515, 519, 521, 522, 525, 527; **50 :** 17, 108, 153, 310, 454, 456, 457, 460, 463; **51 :** 51, 55, 68, 76, 151, 152, 214, 276, 340, 402, 405, 440, 442 to 445, 450, 451, 453; **52 :** 23, 57, 108, 127, 138, 140, 207, 243, 295, 296, 298, 315, 317, 319, 322 to 327, 331, 353, 384, 392, 393, 409, 419; **53 :** 3 to 5, 33, 73, 91, 94, 110, 140, 206, 207, 209, 213, 222, 223, 239, 253, 255, 286, 287, 303, 315, 332, 340, 354, 363, 367, 374, 445, 456, 470, 474; **54 :** 18, 23, 90, 138, 161, 176, 197, 218, 226, 294, 329, 364, 400, 473, 478, 480; **55 :** 20, 23, 86, 155, 219, 239, 262, 433, 435; **56 :** 41, 51, 57, 58, 75, 76, 103, 107, 122, 142, 149, 270, 315, 316, 322, 350, 378, 440, 487; **57 :** 76, 152, 185, 271, 297, 413, 419, 467, 478, 488; **58 :** 24, 34, 58, 154, 160, 185, 187, 196, 260, 345, 349, 352, 379, 412, 414; **59 :** 49, 93, 110, 152, 157, 158, 190, 191, 196, 202, 327, 338, 374, 417, 425, 444, 445, 451; **60 :** 35, 89, 143, 155, 166, 184, 266, 281, 339, 406, 449; **61 :** 10, 40, 253, 254, 310, 311, 336, 405, 424, 425, 430, 453; **62 :** 54, 111, 139, 145, 153, 154, 163, 377; **63 :** 39, 88, 120, 181, 204, 253, 300, 302; **64 :** 48, 89, 102, 123, 145, 320, 356; **65 :** 17, 44, 57, 66, 166, 194, 197, 215, 241, 291, 339, 418; **66 :** 54, 71, 319, 331, 348, 454; **67 :** 31, 48, 169, 242, 244, 248, 283; **68 :** 37, 218, 281, 357, 361, 367, 397, 417, 428; **69 :** 167, 173, 334; **70 :** 146, 351; **71 :** 348; **72 :** 58, 88, 116, 140, 152, 224, 272, 273; **73 :** 38, 133, 244, 326, 352; **74 :** 32, 99, 103, 163, 166, 175, 179, 316,

338, 349, 351, 354, 372; **75 :** 1, 289, 290, 310, 348, 354, 360, 373, 389, 408; **76 :** 4, 15, 39, 42, 80, 81, 118, 246; **77 :** 316, 336; **78 :** 22, 26, 34, 35, 51, 105, 160, 205, 286, 288, 368; **79 :** 16, 60, 90, 98, 175, 253, 265, 272, 275, 359, 369; **80 :** 32, 79, 94, 102, 124, 135, 167, 183, 235; **81 :** 81, 240, 312, 423; **82 :** 26, 93, 259, 311, 439; **83 :** 244, 311, 326, 350; **84 :** 76, 82, 101, 219, 376, 435; **85 :** 25, 196, 249; **86 :** 162, 172, 177, 179, 189, 191, 200, 253, 295, 327, 465; **87 :** 353; **88 :** 46, 84, 334, 434; **89 :** 159, 237, 258, 441, 491; **90 :** 15, 64, 125, 181, 182, 224, 465, 469, 522

his appeal to businessmen to serve nation, **42 :** 294, 308-9

his donation for All-India Deshbandhu Memorial Fund, **29 :** 298

his financial help for Harijan work, **54 :** 18; **60 :** 46-7; **75 :** 320-22

BIRLA, GAJANAN

56 : 11, 76, 104; **58 :** 351; **59 :** 328

BIRLA, GOPI

56 : 11, 76, 100, 104, 143, 305; **57 :** 70, 489; **58 :** 323, 351; **59 :** 431, 444; **81 :** 307; **86 :** 296

BIRLA, JUGAL KISHORE

29 : 370; **30 :** 372, 373; **31 :** 152, 272, 276, 361; **33 :** 174; **36 :** 430; **43 :** 7; **60 :** 8; **61 :** 100, 156, 172, 209; **63 :** 184, 267; **69 :** 68; **74 :** 288; **75 :** 182; **78 :** 267; **80 :** 381, 400; **81 :** 81; **86 :** 202, 215; **87 :** 184, 194

BIRLA, KRISHNA KUMAR

67 : 49; **79 :** 359

BIRLA, LAKSHMINIVAS

25 : 542; **49 :** 273; **55 :** 239; **61 :** 254, 311

BIRLA, MADHAV

72 : 88; **86 :** 327

BIRLA, RAMESHWARDAS

26 : 127, 437; **29 :** 321; **33 :** 174; **36 :** 376; **37 :** 326; **40 :** 341; **43 :** 348; **48 :** 463; **49 :** 188, 273, 443; **56 :** 200; **59 :** 328; **61 :** 405; **65 :** 130, 339, 340; **72 :** 273; **74 :** 43; **75 :** 345, 398, 409; **76 :** 76, 181; **77 :** 67; **78 :** 26, 226, 228, 286; **79 :** 175, 253, 265, 360; **80 :** 18, 88, 138, 157, 200; **81 :** 81, 358, 385; **82 :** 48; **83 :** 317, 329; **85 :** 120; **87 :** 478

his donation for Harijan temple, **30 :** 540

BIRLA, SHIVANARAYAN

as founder of Birla College, Pilani, **72 :** 273

BIRLA, SUMITRA

72 : 88

BIRLA, SUSHILA

her donation for Harijan work, **55 :** 239

BIRLA, VISHVESHWAR

31 : 248

BIRTWELL, DR.

2 : 147

BIRTWELL, DAVID

2 : 207-10

BISA, BALMUKUND

death in jail, **76 :** 259, 317, 357

BISEN, SHIV BALAK
70 : 186; **86 :** 244; **87 :** 117, 128, 143, 365, 377, 483, 487, 509; **88 :** 65, 316, 382; **89 :** 41, 127, 212, 227, 430; **90 :** 151
BISHAMBHAR DAYAL
30 : 294
BISHAN NATH
28 : 246; **72 :** 208
BISHAN SINGH
17 : 261
BISMARCK
5 : 108
BISSESSAR
1 : 162
BISSICKS, ADA M.
4 : 294; **5 :** 33; **6 :** 39, 71, 213
death of, **5 :** 254
BISSICKS, H.
6 : 66, 71
BISWAS, GANESH CHANDRA
59 : 130
BISWAS, PURNA CHANDRA
his speech at Police Conference, **22 :** 251, 253
BISWAS, R.L.
52 : 157
BISWAS, RASIKLAL
53 : 73, 74
BISWAS, SURENDRANATH
25 : 586; **26 :** 80; **27 :** 38, 40; **36 :** 424; **82 :** 177
BISWAS, SURESH
27 : 58
BISWAS, SURESH, MRS.
27 : 58
BITTMAN, JOHN
13 : 452; **15 :** 394; **16 :** 59, 62; **46 :** 157, 214
BIYANI, BRIJLAL
56 : 253; **65 :** 315; **67 :** 410; **68 :** 62; **74 :** 393, 396; **81 :** 159
BJERRUM, E.
34 : 163, 418; **37 :** 206, 207, 273; **54 :** 496
BJERRUM, E., MRS.
34 : 163, 164; **36 :** 304; **37 :** 206, 207, 273; **54 :** 496
BLAINE
5 : 230, 322
BLAIR, G., MRS.
6 : 127, 156; **12 :** 221; **27 :** 252; **32 :** 51; **33 :** 126; **34 :** 67, 121; **36 :** 225
BLAKE, ADVOCATE
9 : 3
BLAKER, GEORGE
84 : 82
BLANDY, E. H.
39 : 420
BLATCHFORD
38 : 117
BLAVATSKY, ELENA PETROVNA
4 : 408; **11 :** 64; **16 :** 202; **39 :** 60, 61; **85 :** 136; **88 :** 110, 111
her services to humanity, **31 :** 377
BLAZER, HAROLD, DR.
32 : 401, 477
murder of daughter by, **33 :** 232-3
BLECKETT, BASIL, SIR [BLACKETT]
48 : 461
BLERIOT, LOUIS
9 : 388
BLIND, KARL
death of, **7 :** 28
BLIZZAND, G. P.
18 : 363
BLOP, LENDER
9 : 82

BLOUNT
10 : 65
BLUME, JULIET E.
48 : 91
BLUNT
21 : 35
BLYTHE, P., MISS
62 : 404, 436
BOADICEA, QUEEN
21 : 36
BOARI, MISS
57 : 70
BOBAT, S. D.
6 : 394, 405
BODHABHAI [BUDHABHAI]
44 : 12, 165, 354; **45 :** 104; **46 :** 318; **49 :** 57, 95, 390; **50 :** 432
BODHANAND, SWAMI
47 : 338
BODHARI, ABDUL KADIR
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
BODHRAJ
46 : 176
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 279
BOEHMEN, JACOB
23 : 150, 151; **25 :** 153
BOESCHTEN, VAN
4 : 206
BOGHA
5 : 88
BOKAINE, SIDNEY
51 : 446
BOLE, S. K.
69 : 396, 397; **70 :** 19
BOLTON, J. R. GLORNEY
47 : 266; **48 :** 329
BOLTS, WILLIAM
on cutting off of weavers' thumbs, **36 :** 239-40
BOMANJI
16 : 319, 323
BOMANJI, S. R.
19 : 158; **20 :** 234; **22 :** 180, 402; **33 :** 200; **42 :** 444; **47 :** 324
BOMANSHAH
6 : 394, 407, 491; **11 :** 365
BOMAYA
5 : 368
BOMBWAL, AMIRCHAND C.
25 : 329, 330; **26 :** 101
BONDRE, M. R.
82 : 34
BONDRE, NALINI
82 : 34
BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH
59 : 273
BONNER, A.
6 : 74, 167
BOODHOO
30 : 211
BOOKE
68 : 369
BOOTA SINGH
17 : 271
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 272-3
BOOTH, CANON, DR.
1 : 298; **3 :** 96, 126, 131, 158, 172, 173; **5 :** 311; **8 :** 89; **12 :** 464, 465; **29 :** 66; **39 :** 141, 164, 173, 174, 252; **46 :** 386
his services in Boer war, **3 :** 151-2, 153-4, 166, 216, 261-2; **13 :** 63
BOOTH, MRS.
3 : 126
BOOTWALA, DOSABHAI
11 : 420
BORDE
82 : 20

BORGAI, SAMUEL
51 : 446
BORIDAS
51 : 452
BOROMAN [BOWMAN]
45 : 161
BORSODI, RALPH
45 : 421
BOSE
9 : 496; **10** : 75
BOSE, DR.
36 : 50
BOSE, A. M.
27 : 279
BOSE AMIYANATH
80 : 41, 172; **81** : 170
BOSE, BELA
81 : 382; **82** : 33
BOSE, BENOY
46 : 358
BOSE, BIBHAVATI
81 : 236
BOSE, BOJOMOHAN
76 : 148
BOSE, D. C.
34 : 160
BOSE, GITA
marriage of, **82** : 160
BOSE, H. M.
9 : 524
BOSE, JAGDISH CHANDRA, SIR
13 : 212, 221; **14** : 15, 123; **16** : 493-4; **19** : 168; **23** : 327; **27** : 196; **33** : 383; **36** : 222; **37** : 349, 382; **38** : 157; **45** : 91, 228; **48** : 466; **59** : 129, 451; **60** : 449; **67** : 162; **71** : 263
and spinning, **21** : 297
his work on plant life, **34** : 120
tribute to,
26 : 301
BOSE, JAGDISH CHANDRA, LADY
23 : 327
BOSE, JAMINI
82 : 387, 427
BOSE, JYOTISH
appeal for commutation of death sentence on, **81** : 380
BOSE, LALITA
82 : 61
BOSE, NANDA LAL
55 : 153; **62** : 299, 450; **63** : 356, 359; **64** : 15, 171 to 173, 191, 199; **65** : 193, 205, 381, 437; **66** : 282, 289, 357; **76** : 117; **79** : 19, 194; **82** : 240, 249; **84** : 195
BOSE, NIRMAL KUMAR
30 : 478; **56** : 498; **59** : 46, 316; **60** : 78, 295; **61** : 67, 470; **62** : 97; **81** : 317, 365, 453; **82** : 158; **86** : 109, 128, 133, 138, 141, 153, 162, 177, 188, 189, 198 to 200, 217, 250, 255, 267, 273, 295, 303, 316, 333, 441; **87** : 4, 17, 30, 36, 102 to 104, 109, 117, 128, 270, 365, 366, 378, 452; **89** : 23, 90, 120; **90** : 345
his book of selections from G., **86** : 407
BOSE, P., MISS
31 : 295
BOSE, PRABHAVATIDEVI
75 : 443, 445
BOSE, RABINDRANATH
assault on, **76** : 147, 148
BOSE, SAILES CHANDRA
81 : 382; **82** : 33
BOSE, SARAT CHANDRA
27 : 241; **30** : 261, 336; **35** : 180; **66** : 237, 296, 309; **69** : 80, 114, 184, 345, 346, 407,

409; **73 :** 264, 304, 382; **80 :** 346, 358, 359; **81 :** 134, 254, 279, 316, 321; **82 :** 160, 356, 357; **84 :** 344, 365; **85 :** 480; **86 :** 83, 154, 191, 236; **87 :** 526; **88 :** 7, 51, 103, 109, 110; **89 :** 24, 35, 136
his opposition to division of Bengal, **88 :** 186
imprisonment of, **75 :** 442
BOSE, SATYANAND
11 : 176, 177; **13 :** 531; **27 :** 401, 455, 456; **30 :** 13; **36 :** 178, 346; **38 :** 36; **51 :** 445, 452; **52 :** 317; **53 :** 40, 72; **58 :** 408; **63 :** 184, 425
BOSE, SHASHINDRA
assault on, **76 :** 147
BOSE, SUBHAS CHANDRA
20 : 258; **27 :** 155, 357; **28 :** 311; **31 :** 530; **33 :** 474; **35 :** 426; **36 :** 167; **37 :** 68, 90, 174, 175, 180; **40 :** 157, 159; **41 :** 12, 175, 275, 276, 319; **42 :** 351, 356, 429; **45 :** 196, 200, 301, 353; **46 :** 155, 211, 223, 253, 263, 277, 297, 311, 312, 334, 335; **47 :** 295, 296, 302, 392; **48 :** 445, 468; **50 :** 460; **56 :** 99, 109, 137, 151, 152, 200, 233, 338, 440; **57 :** 356, 358; **63 :** 113, 201, 252, 279; **64 :** 193; **65 :** 4, 6, 7, 54, 155, 304, 306, 307, 321, 323, 325, 438; **66 :** 12, 174, 212, 261, 285, 296, 297, 304, 309, 346, 362, 366, 374, 382, 387, 393 to 395, 404, 419; **67 :** 47, 56, 65, 82 to 84, 91, 110, 111, 137, 138, 155, 203, 274, 317, 232, 333, 434; **68 :** 72, 161, 198, 218, 360, 382, 392, 398, 426, 430, 442; **69 :** 25, 37, 42, 47, 80, 81, 86, 89, 93, 94, 96, 98 to 100, 106, 109, 113, 114, 116, 125, 131, 133, 146, 153, 154, 167, 175 to 178, 180, 184, 206 to 213, 215, 217, 278, 279, 285, 334, 429 to 431; **70 :** 72, 84, 85, 112, 138, 373; **71 :** 155; **72 :** 116; **73 :** 24, 264, 297, 336, 337; **75 :** 443; **76 :** 109, 216, 292, 303; **77 :** 172, 181, 182; **81 :** 34, 253, 438; **82 :** 61, 334, 391, 415; **83 :** 154, 253, 304, 339, 370, 371, 397; **84 :** 11, 189, 352, 368, 447; **85 :** 55, 480; **86 :** 229, 306, 319, 383, 384, 397; **87 :** 19, 285; **88 :** 314, 352; **89 :** 35, 104, 105, 459, 460, 480; **90 :** 484
and c.d. movement of 1931, **45 :** 131, 137
and communal unity in I. N. A., **90 :** 165
black flag demonstration against, **70 :** 150-51
Congress disciplinary action against, **71 :** 50, 94, 113, 114
elected president of A. I. C. C., **68 :** 359
flight from India, **73 :** 304, 308, 382,—and death, **81 :** 161
his bravery and patriotism praised, **83 :** 135; **84 :** 186-7; **87 :** 372-3
his flood-relief work in North Bengal, **27 :** 200
his pro-Japanese attitude, **76 :** 328-9
his respect for all religions, **90 :** 485
imprisonments, **33 :** 368-9; **42 :** 438; **65 :** 7; **72 :** 259-61

BOSE, SUDHINDRA, DR.
31 : 178
BOSE, SUNIL, DR.
69 : 81, 89, 90; **89 :** 148
BOSWELL
34 : 541; **53 :** 104
BOTHA, CHRIS
11 : 14 to 16
BOTHA, LOUIS
3 : 562; **5 :** 322, 331; **6 :** 332, 343, 344, 358, 362, 363, 367, 368, 376, 380, 388, 422, 440, 445, 447, 448, 471, 481, 501; **7 :** 3, 4, 15, 27, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 44, 52 to 54, 70 to 73, 97, 124, 146, 154, 249, 251, 252, 255, 256, 267, 293, 327; **8 :** 414, 461; **9 :** 37, 38, 52, 113, 220, 252, 256, 273, 285, 312, 315, 332, 457; **10 :** 128, 276, 277, 278, 314, 320, 343, 482, 486, 488 to 490, 495, 498; **11 :** 6, 124, 164, 187, 229, 286, 297, 347, 348, 413, 451, 452, 460, 489; **12 :** 32, 43 to 45, 134, 175, 247, 441, 446, 475, 479, 490, 509, 524, 564; **13 :** 57, 205; **14 :** 129, 130; **15 :** 56; **16 :** 241; **18 :** 364; **22 :** 173; **29 :** 17, 19, 20, 108, 148, 184, 185, 214, 345, 347; **31 :** 133; **37 :** 164; **38 :** 289, 290; **39 :** 414, 417; **41 :** 482; **46 :** 261; **48 :** 360; **65 :** 295; **89 :** 104
and boycott of S. A. Council, **18 :** 43, 56, 116
and n.-c., **18 :** 201
confiscation of his property by British authorities, **22 :** 190
death of, **16 :** 79
his promise to repeal Asiatic Law, **29 :** 215
his sense of duty, **41 :** 390
on minor Asiatics' entry into TVL, **10 :** 318
BOTTOMLEY
9 : 362, 364, 373
BOURDILLON, B. H.
13 : 310
BOURKE, E. F.
4 : 92, 93, 100, 104, 106, 222, 223, 242, 291, 294; **5 :** 25, 221
his colour-prejudice against Indians, **4 :** 119
BOURKE-WHITE, MARGARET
90 : 521
BOURNE, J.C.
20 : 20, 260
BOVET, PROF.
65 : 272
BOWCKER
5 : 306
BOWMAN, HARRY
55 : 42
BOWRING
15 : 228; **16 :** 371, 388, 456; **39 :** 369, 371
BOYD, R. R.
11 : 387; **16 :** 456
BRABOURNE, LORD
65 : 214; **67 :** 313
death of, **68 :** 44
BRADFORD, L. H.
8 : 416
BRAHMACHARI, BHAGWANDAS
30 : 281
BRAHMACHARI, RAM RAKSHA
19 : 393, 394
BRAHMACHARI, S. C.
37 : 244
BRAHMACHARI, VAMANBUWA
53 : 86

BRAHMACHARI, VISHNUBUWA
52 : 318, 326
BRAHMADATTA
71 : 80; **72 :** 189; **74 :** 192
arrested during c.d. movement, **73 :** 161
BRAHMAN, BECHAR
11 : 407
BRAHMANAND
74 : 230
BRAHMANAND, SWAMI
death of, **56 :** 149
BRAHMAYYA, G.
40 : 318
BRAILSFORD, H. N.
48 : 133 to 137, 336, 385; **49 :** 76, 506; **83 :** 198, 276; **84 :** 157
BRAILSFORD, H. N., MRS.
83 : 198; **84 :** 157
BRAJENDRA
51 : 449
BRAJLAL, LALA
42 : 42
BRAJMOHAN
61 : 303, 331
BRAME, G.
48 : 78
BRANCH, M. WELLS
15 : 304
BRANN, EARNEST A.
72 : 25
BRAUN, JOSEPH A.
36 : 131
BRAY, D. DE S.
17 : 145
BRAYNE, F. L.
41 : 420, 480; **42 :** 183, 281, 304
his experiments in village development, **47 :** 183
his method of making manure, **60 :** 269
his work for the villages of Gurgaon, **42 :** 3-4, 143-9
BRAYSHAW, W. MAUDE
73 : 108
BRECKETT, ELIOT
51 : 446
BRELVI, S. A.
17 : 533; **22 :** 402; **23 :** 199, 251, 301, 310; **39 :** 377; **42 :** 444; **47 :** 328; **50 :** 461; **51 :** 448; **58 :** 393; **60 :** 32; **62 :** 326; **69 :** 72; **70 :** 364; **72 :** 332; **73 :** 189, 216; **77 :** 65; **80 :** 358; **81 :** 27; **82 :** 55, 56; **89 :** 190, 197
BRIAN
13 : 50
BRIERLEY, J.
23 : 153
BRIGHT
1 : 186, 188; **41 :** 37
BRIHASPATI
76 : 77
BRIJLAL
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 189
BRIJLAL, LALA
79 : 197
BRIJMOHAN
64 : 336; **90 :** 100
BRIJMOHAN (B.H.U.)
84 : 277, 292
BRIJMOHAN, DR. (ALLAHABAD)
his fast, **69 :** 302
BRIJ NARAYAN, PROF.
on salt tax, **85 :** 354
BRIJNATHJI
35 : 431
BRIJSUNDER DASS, B.
17 : 13, 36

BRIJVALLABHDAS JEKISANDAS
28 : 164
BRINK
4 : 239
BRISCOE, DR.
12 : 259, 516; **29 :** 235, 239; **48 :** 424
BRISCOE, E. W.
72 : 322
BRISTOWE, JUSTICE
5 : 239; **7 :** 424; **10 :** 331, 361, 371
on minor Asiatics' entry into TVL, **10 :** 359
BRITTLEBANK
7 : 298; **8 :** 149
BROADBENT, WALTER, SIR
2 : 206
BROADWAY, JUSTICE
17 : 219
BROCKWAY, A. FENNER
18 : 363; **30 :** 566; **34 :** 114; **35 :** 469, 546; **36 :** 20, 21, 83; **42 :** 161; **43 :** 366; **44 :** 221; **46 :** 155, 195; **47 :** 395; **48 :** 87; **55 :** 194; **58 :** 333; **80 :** 311
on conditions of pacific strikes, **32 :** 57
BROCKWAY, LILA
36 : 83
BRODRICK
3 : 460, 539, 551
BRODRICK, ST. JOHN
4 : 13, 54, 64, 78, 217, 481, 482; **5 :** 2 to 4, 23, 24, 44
BROKER, GULABDAS
43 : 241
and service of the country, **43 :** 383
BROOK, EDMUND SMITH
4 : 261
BROOKES, EDGAR, DR.
68 : 169
his tribute to C. F. Andrews, **72 :** 179-80
BROOKS (JR.), DENTON J.
80 : 209
BROOME, JUSTICE
11 : 455; **12 :** 342, 346, 347
BROOMFIELD
41 : 39, 41
his Bardoli Enquiry Report, **41 :** 260, 261
BROUGHAM, LORD
3 : 563
BROWN
2 : 159; **4 :** 146, 147; **9 :** 313; **23 :** 85
BROWN, MRS.
16 : 523
BROWN/BROWNE, ELLIS
3 : 4, 403, 543, 546; **4 :** 284; **6 :** 117
elected Mayor of Durban, **4 :** 238
his proposal for Indian location in Durban, **4 :** 98
BROWN, F. H.
6 : 36, 37, 45, 81, 93, 100, 137, 205, 220, 237, 242, 256; **8 :** 149; **36 :** 337
BROWN, H. RUNHAM
31 : 414; **36 :** 20; **43 :** 366; **46 :** 95; **48 :** 397; **65 :** 292
BROWN, LITTMAN
8 : 410
BROWN, W. H.
56 : 244
BROWNE
35 : 466
BROWNE, ABDULLA
9 : 54, 55

CWMG – XCIX

BROWNING, ROBERT
39 : 416; **89 :** 355
BRUCE, CHARLES, SIR
7 : 238; **8 :** 132; **9 :** 169, 170, 341, 342; **10 :** 76, 316; **39 :** 179
BRUCE, ROBERT
23 : 109
BRUEN
60 : 250
BRUENER, MRS.
52 : 322
BRULTINI, PROF.
60 : 303
BRUNSKOG, KARL J.
46 : 215
BRUNTON, PAUL
66 : 350
BRYCE
4 : 372; **16 :** 344
BUCH (*NÉE* ASAR), ANANDI
30 : 202, 343; **31 :** 40, 53, 55, 65; **32 :** 484; **33 :** 48; **44 :** 13, 153; **46 :** 84, 135, 232; **49 :** 26, 236, 250, 260, 345; **50 :** 30, 133, 156, 173, 243, 248, 255, 342, 360, 374, 431, 451, 452, 454; **51 :** 39, 53, 86, 280; **52 :** 194, 363; **53 :** 225, 382; **54 :** 14, 69, 88, 89, 97, 140, 146, 224, 258, 311, 449, 478, 493; **55 :** 35, 52, 146, 148, 217, 306, 339, 433; **56 :** 24 to 26, 39, 45, 49, 78, 82, 100, 106, 115 to 118, 130, 151, 158, 165, 284, 348, 353, 424; **57 :** 72, 74, 118, 324; **58 :** 105; **61 :** 90, 105; **62 :** 24, 188, 254; **64 :** 142, 269; **67 :** 17; **69 :** 381; **72 :** 71; **74 :** 9; **80 :** 61
BUCH, CHANDRASHANKAR
41 : 5
BUCH, JAYASHANKAR
1 : 3
BUCH, PURATAN J.
43 : 216; **49 :** 223, 256, 337, 356, 438; **50 :** 104, 282; **51 :** 1, 168; **52 :** 105, 160, 321; **58 :** 155, 156, 422; **59 :** 132; **60 :** 341, 399; **61 :** 450; **62 :** 81; **64 :** 269, 322, 375; **65 :** 405; **67 :** 17; **69 :** 381; **70 :** 306; **72 :** 71, 112, 266, 372; **74 :** 7, 9, 77, 93, 291, 300, 304; **76 :** 149; **83 :** 191
BUCH, VENILAL
65 : 454
BUCHANAN, JOHN, SIR
5 : 467; **11 :** 167, 168, 332
BUCHMAN
30 : 279
BUCHSER, HUGO
37 : 257
BUCKLE
11 : 500; **23 :** 182, 183; **29 :** 126
BUDDHIVALLABH
51 : 452
BUDHABHAI
40 : 266, 306, 332; **41 :** 454, 525, 526; **42 :** 28, 256, 265, 286, 289, 296, 311, 322; **53 :** 312; **56 :** 42, 45, 144; **58 :** 186, 386; **60 :** 241; **61 :** 115
BUDHADURI
13 : 46
BUDHAN
19 : 432
BUDHIA, LALA
7 : 431
BUDHU
72 : 124
BUDREA
7 : 272, 290; **8 :** 144, 156, 167,

168; **9 :** 485; **10 :** 449; **11 :** 260, 367, 369, 371, 382, 394, 418; **12 :** 211, 271
BUHLER
23 : 179
BUI, QUANG-CHIEU
38 : 346
BUJNA, PURUSHOTTAMDAS
62 : 3
BUKEN
49 : 511
BULAKHIDAS
44 : 289, 362; **60 :** 426
BULAKHIDAS, RAO BAHADUR
15 : 233
BULAKIRAM
24 : 551
BULL, G.
2 : 159
BULL, JOHN
2 : 186
BULL, OLE, MRS.
34 : 80
BULL, WILLIAM, SIR
6 : 226, 396; **7 :** 110, 138
BULLER, REDVERS HENRY, GEN.
3 : 161, 163, 164, 166, 171, 175, 215, 217, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 497; **4 :** 296; **5 :** 145, 291; **9 :** 291; **14 :** 381; **16 :** 74, 247; **18 :** 373; **19 :** 382; **29 :** 66, 67; **39 :** 174; **46 :** 383, 386
BULSARIA, J. A.
86 : 291, 292, 340, 344; **87 :** 362; **89 :** 464; **90 :** 323
BUNBURY, E. I.
47 : 314
BUNDGAARD, TAGE
41 : 552
BUNYAN, JOHN
16 : 51, 63; **17 :** 109, 531; **23 :** 53; **50 :** 377
BURADE, D. M.
84 : 207, 258, 259
BURBAGE
64 : 209
BUREAU, PAU
31 : 77 to 79, 183, 352; **34 :** 196, 197
BURGE, B. E. G.
assassination of, **55 :** 399
BURGER
10 : 192, 195
BURGESS
4 : 155, 158, 163; **5 :** 236, 384; **6 :** 365, 367, 374, 483; **7 :** 329, 447
BURGESS, L. J.
46 : 227
BURHANPURKAR, VAMANRAO D.
60 : 205
BURJORSINGH
10 : 280, 281, 300
BURKE, EDMUND
1 : 186; **6 :** 446; **7 :** 30; **17 :** 128; **41 :** 37
quoted, **36 :** 88
BURKE, VIVIAN BUTLER
49 : 282
BURN, SIDNEY
21 : 147
BURNE
4 : 138, 278, 349, 358
BURNETT
11 : 365, 368, 416, 418
BURNS, JOHN
1 : 171; **39 :** 66
BURRA, SATYANARAYAN
30 : 125
BURROW, GEORGE, SIR
16 : 102; **21 :** 388
BURROWS, FREDERICK, SIR
83 : 16, 236, 299; **86 :** 63, 64,

69; **89 :** 23
BURROWS, LADY
83 : 299
BURTON
4 : 161; **12 :** 404
BURZAS, LIES
34 : 206
BUSH
11 : 369, 376
BUSH, F. A.
30 : 212
BUSH, MISS
11 : 380, 408, 417
BUTCHER, S.
7 : 309
BUTEL, KANHAIYALAL [BUTAIL]
72 : 145, 411; **73 :** 40, 210, 286; **74 :** 126
BUTLER (UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA)
65 : 174, 214, 215; **74 :** 259
BUTLER, BISHOP
32 : 118; **34 :** 262
BUTLER, DR.
1 : 18
BUTLER, HARCOURT, SIR
16 : 263; **17 :** 455; **19 :** 66, 135; **21 :** 550; **22 :** 78, 120
BUTLER, R. A.
77 : 242, 243, 255, 259
BUTOW
58 : 117, 154, 200; **60 :** 221; **82 :** 313, 327
BUTT, A. G.
46 : 278
BUTTO, CARL
62 : 343, 371
BUVA
60 : 290; **62 :** 371; **64 :** 209
BYLES, W. P.
6 : 41
BYRAMJI, P., MRS.
37 : 370
BYTE
wills away fortune for education and transport in S. A., **5 :** 380

C

CACHALIA, A. M.
6 : 354, 478, 491; **7 :** 69, 80, 81, 89, 134, 341, 366, 367, 371, 419, 435, 436, 443, 472; **8 :** 250, 349; **9 :** 13, 44, 50, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69 to 71, 73 to 75, 86, 131, 155, 157, 158, 166, 167, 169, 176, 184, 210, 218, 234, 250 to 254, 258, 270, 278; **10 :** 95, 104, 116, 122, 128, 136, 156, 160, 162, 171, 175, 180, 183, 197, 208, 209, 215, 216, 218, 230, 232, 242, 257, 262, 280, 289, 333, 352, 357, 366, 376, 378, 408, 438, 453, 469; **11 :** 14, 16, 19, 24, 35, 46, 50, 56 to 59, 61, 88, 90, 102, 106, 107, 132, 136, 143, 144, 213, 243, 272, 310, 341, 373, 374, 376, 383, 384, 386, 400, 410, 413, 477, 479; **12 :** 3, 4, 11, 15, 20, 57, 59, 78, 112, 187, 192, 193, 195, 197, 216, 229, 237, 254, 265, 269, 283, 331, 333, 345, 398, 422, 450, 473, 489, 490, 501; **13 :** 58, 108, 109, 136, 195; **15 :** 33, 72, 161, 341; **24 :** 510; **26 :** 71; **29 :** 105, 109, 122, 141, 146, 246, 254, 268; **33 :** 341; **43 :** 176, 365; **83 :** 352; **85 :** 276, 394; **87 :** 414
appointed President of B. I. A., **9 :** 16, 32, 40-41
death of, **25 :** 374; **29 :** 171-2

his work for s. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 176; **13 :** 38, 354; **14 :** 238, 239, 410-12; **15 :** 56-7, 457; **29 :** 110-11, 156-9
imprisonment of, **9 :** 185, 256, 269, 289
nominated for Indian deputation to England, **9 :** 290
tribute to, **35 :** 208-9
CACHALIA, A. M., MRS.
12 : 15
CACHALIA, ALI
29 : 111; **35 :** 209; **43 :** 176; **85 :** 271
death of, **13 :** 354
CACHALIA, ESSOP
9 : 250
CADELL, PATRICK, SIR
68 : 275, 401, 415; **69 :** 22
CAINE, WILLIAM SPROSTON
1 : 23, 90; **3 :** 231, 276, 346, 477
CALDER
2 : 159
CALES, W. [COLES]
2 : 159
CALLENDER
48 : 163
CAMA
39 : 142
CAMA, ARDESHIR
arrested during s. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 194
CAMA, BHIKAIJI RUSTOMJI K. R., MRS.
12 : 15; **48 :** 466
courage of, **7 :** 158
CAMA, NADIRSHAH A.
6 : 394, 405; **7 :** 80, 81, 101, 241, 247; **8 :** 149, 349, 357, 456, 482; **9 :** 5, 8, 13, 17, 86, 110, 253, 254, 258, 421, 465
arrested during s. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 194, 251, 256, 289
CAMA, RUSTOM
65 : 284
CAMAY
8 : 250; **11 :** 49, 58; **12 :** 426, 436
CAMEBUS, MRS.
37 : 52
CAMERON, CORPORAL
8 : 300; **9 :** 101
CAMERON, A. M.
2 : 139, 253, 297
CAMPBELL (NATAL LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY)
1 : 140-41, 149, 153
CAMPBELL (INDIAN GOVT. OFFICIAL)
23 : 279, 280
CAMPBELL, COLIN, LORD
7 : 4; **13 :** 346
CAMPBELL, DOON
87 : 415
CAMPBELL, FRED E.
27 : 433
CAMPBELL, GEORGE, SIR
4 : 336; **35 :** 55
CAMPBELL, MARSHALL
5 : 55; **11 :** 413; **12 :** 83, 86, 106, 312, 318, 432, 433
his work for repeal of £3 tax, **12 :** 298, 433, 467, 468
indentured Indians' strike in plantation of, **12 :** 298-9, 312
CAMPBELL, MARY J.
36 : 306
CAMPBELL, S. G., DR.
5 : 112
CAMPBELL, STUART
5 : 439
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, HENRY, SIR
4 : 372; **6 :** 257; **7 :** 73, 146,

CWMG - XCIX

214, 215, 238, 289, 461; **13 :** 248; **15 :** 417, 467; **29 :** 18, 20, 347; **31 :** 132; **48 :** 204, 280; **86 :** 50
tribute to, **8 :** 207-8
CAMROODEEN, ABOU MIAN
7 : 381, 420; **8 :** 408
CAMROODEEN, MOHAMMED CASSIM
1 : 62, 162, 222, 248, 262, 265; **3 :** 233; **5 :** 397; **6 :** 446, 462; **7 :** 402, 443; **9 :** 175; **11 :** 349; **29 :** 86; **39 :** 96, 97, 117
CANDASAMI
arrested and imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
CANDLER, EDMUND
16 : 343; **17 :** 41, 44
and Khilafat, **17 :** 456-60
CANDY, R. H., GENERAL
55 : 372; **77 :** 244
CANNING, GORDON
14 : 169
CANNING, LORD
1 : 309; **3 :** 432; **5 :** 138; **18 :** 311, 378; **20 :** 15; **38 :** 334, 343
CANTLIE, JAMES, DR.
12 : 529, 533, 535, 536; **13 :** 270; **39 :** 278
CAPTAIN, MRS.
25 : 219
CAPTAIN, GOSIBEHN
33 : 422; **46 :** 209; **49 :** 491, 512, 527; **51 :** 69, 443, 452; **52 :** 315; **53 :** 351; **56 :** 431; **57 :** 456; **58 :** 78; **59 :** 398, 450, 452; **60 :** 16, 170, 258, 312; **61 :** 343; **62 :** 152, 271; **64 :** 373; **65 :** 97, 207; **66 :** 40, 98, 145, 385; **67 :** 93, 144, 286; **72 :** 46; **73 :** 373 to 375; **74 :** 268; **75 :** 87, 88; **78 :** 121; **79 :** 175, 307; **81 :** 37, 75; **90 :** 150
CAPTAIN, NARGISBEHN
24 : 379; **28 :** 453; **29 :** 270, 447; **30 :** 197, 282, 398, 460, 551; **31 :** 21, 93; **33 :** 395, 422; **34 :** 186, 250; **38 :** 204; **42 :** 165; **43 :** 174; **48 :** 205; **49 :** 54, 61, 82, 280, 336, 491, 518 to 520, 526; **50 :** 84, 459, 460, 462; **51 :** 21, 65, 443, 444, 447; **52 :** 315, 317 to 319, 325, 384; **53 :** 206, 390; **54 :** 116; **57 :** 431; **58 :** 420; **59 :** 104; **77 :** 398; **79 :** 276, 314; **80 :** 193, 249; **81 :** 300; **82 :** 87, 160; **87 :** 275
her work for propagation of khadi, **26 :** 522
CAPTAIN, PERINBEHN
20 : 452; **24 :** 379; **28 :** 210; **30 :** 282, 533, 551; **31 :** 33; **32 :** 440, 505; **33 :** 396, 422; **37 :** 209, 273, 370, 389; **38 :** 62, 408; **41 :** 150; **42 :** 495; **43 :** 269, 376; **44 :** 96; **45 :** 192, 225; **48 :** 205; **50 :** 340; **53 :** 351; **57 :** 115, 404, 456; **59 :** 204, 398; **62 :** 317; **65 :** 97; **66 :** 145, 247; **67 :** 144, 232, 248; **69 :** 72; **70 :** 200; **73 :** 274; **75 :** 274; **76 :** 175; **80 :** 317; **81 :** 37; **83 :** 145; **85 :** 447; **88 :** 419, 420, 422; **89 :** 31
her work for propagation of khadi, **26 :** 522
CAPY, MARCELLE
36 : 121, 122
CARBERY, CAPTAIN
17 : 232

CARBIOLLET, CAPTAIN
28 : 440
CARDES, REV.
90 : 257
CARDINAL
48 : 268
CARIAPPA
74 : 156, 158, 211
CARIAPPA, K. M., GEN.
84 : 144, 219; **90 :** 147, 165, 166, 450
his criticism of non-violence, **89 :** 492, 493, 499
CARLA
49 : 510
CARLYLE, THOMAS
8 : 159; **9 :** 241; **11 :** 135, 256; **17 :** 395; **19 :** 178; **44 :** 175; **49 :** 246; **65 :** 105; **76 :** 381
on heroes, **51 :** 336
quoted, **36 :** 87
CARMEN
5 : 276
CARMICHAEL
14 : 342, 353, 355
CARNEGIE, ANDREW
3 : 531; **63 :** 419
donation of libraries by, **14 :** 81-2; **56 :** 17
on Taj Mahal, **1 :** 180
CARNOT, MARIE FRANCOIS SADI
assassination of, **10 :** 112; **38 :** 276; **48 :** 383
CAROE, OLAF, SIR
88 : 60
CARPENTER, EDWARD
his criticism of civilization, **10 :** 65; **85 :** 97
CARPENTER, MARY
41 : 37
CARR, HUBERT, SIR
27 : 420; **48 :** 117, 178, 259, 294, 295, 297, 318, 320, 351, 463, 465
CARREL, ALEXIS, DR.
his advocacy of self-control, **65 :** 23
CARRINGTON
57 : 390
CARROL, REV.
62 : 199
CARROL, LEWIS
17 : 303
CARTER, E. C.
31 : 227
CARTER, HENRY
48 : 106
CARTER, RAYMOND
86 : 246, 247
CARTON, DR.
12 : 271
CARTWRIGHT, ALBERT
6 : 81, 82, 92, 100, 101; **7 :** 419; **8 :** 48, 74, 95, 112, 149, 161, 164, 230, 231, 248, 254, 272, 275, 279, 283, 285, 317, 352, 353, 360, 361, 367, 378 to 380, 384, 402, 403, 429, 461, 462; **9 :** 59, 69, 293, 331 to 333, 378, 409; **10 :** 415, 468 to 470, 473, 485, 486; **11 :** 192; **12 :** 525; **29 :** 126, 128, 148, 160; **36 :** 88
his services to S. A. Indians, **8 :** 65-6, 143; **29 :** 127
CARUS, PAUL
23 : 185
CARVALHO, DEPUTY
4 : 234
CARVER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, DR.
75 : 292
CASEY, R. G.
82 : 159, 167, 215, 268, 326,

CWMG XCIX

347, 380, 387, 430; **83 :** 103, 236, 355; **85 :** 171, 172; **89 :** 120, 486, 491
his irrigation scheme for Bengal, **82 :** 181-2, 201-2
CASEY, R. G., MRS.
82 : 167, 268; **83 :** 104
CASH, W. WILSON, REV.
48 : 128; **64 :** 176
CASHMORE, HILDA
59 : 361
CASMAT, SULEMAN
9 : 249
CASSIE, HARDWICK
28 : 466
CATCHPOOL, CORDER
71 : 10
CATLEY, H. E. B.
76 : 259
CATLIN, G. E. C.
66 : 79; **87 :** 108, 151
CATLING, A. D. SKENE
23 : 260
CATTO
48 : 463
CAVEESHAR, SARDUL SINGH
20 : 328; **23 :** 389; **29 :** 285; **30 :** 33, 106, 497, 503; **37 :** 112; **41 :** 546; **45 :** 132, 278, 378; **47 :** 139; **58 :** 364; **59 :** 243; **61 :** 174; **63 :** 337; **71 :** 119; **73 :** 22; **74 :** 215, 296; **76 :** 26, 248; **81 :** 422; **83 :** 203, 291
ill-treatment of, in Lahore Jail, **75 :** 442
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, COUNT
10 : 41
CECIL, HUGH, LORD
his definition of liberty, **10 :** 121
CELLER, EMANUEL
81 : 180
CERESOLE, PIERRE
56 : 464; **57 :** 425, 455; **58 :** 16, 41; **59 :** 25, 395, 396; **60 :** 59; **61 :** 55, 64, 66, 68 to 70, 83; **63 :** 15, 89 to 92; **65 :** 5, 15, 41
and social service, **57 :** 404
his work during Bihar earthquake, **64 :** 40
CHADDAH, BISHANDAS
21 : 346
CHAGLA, M. C.
86 : 51; **88 :** 358
CHAITANYALAL
52 : 316
CHAKI NAYANA
11 : 368
CHAKOR
10 : 337
CHAKRAIYYA
67 : 70, 310, 378; **68 :** 8; **69 :** 95; **72 :** 267; **74 :** 385, 393; **75 :** 25; **78 :** 375; **79 :** 14, 103, 223, 252, 323; **80 :** 44, 55; **82 :** 235, 309, 425; **83 :** 387; **87 :** 455, 456; **88 :** 24, 26, 54, 63, 71, 87, 382
death of, **88 :** 47, 82
CHAKRAVARTY
10 : 226
CHAKRAVARTY, AMIYA CHANDRA
30 : 562; **52 :** 247, 317; **55 :** 177; **56 :** 44; **77 :** 407; **86 :** 191, 192, 483; **87 :** 39, 325; **89 :** 24
CHAKRAVARTY, AMRITLAL
38 : 329
CHAKRAVARTY, ATULANAND
63 : 129; **65 :** 330; **66 :** 9, 86, 125, 209; **67 :** 110, 340; **69 :**

352; **71 :** 419; **72 :** 28, 327; **74 :** 311; **78 :** 292, 346; **81 :** 86, 87, 356; **82 :** 15, 84

CHAKRAVARTY, B.
15 : 30

CHAKRAVARTY, JAGADBANDHU
solitary confinement of, **20 :** 362

CHAKRAVARTY, JITENDRA
52 : 317, 326; **78 :** 80; **84 :** 60; **86 :** 103

CHAKRAVARTY, K. P.
78 : 260

CHAKRAVARTY, K. T.
34 : 228

CHAKRAVARTY, KALISHANKAR
25 : 396; **30 :** 216; **53 :** 90
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 442
his work for propagation of spinning, **26 :** 135

CHAKRAVARTY, R. R.
54 : 147, 185, 270, 369

CHAKRAVARTY, SHYAM SUNDER
19 : 134; **21 :** 236, 556; **22 :** 38, 60, 98; **27 :** 58, 401
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 169-70, 369

CHAKRAVARTY, SUDHIR CHANDRA
54 : 401

CHALIHA, BIMLAPRASAD
60 : 373

CHALIHA, KALADHAR
73 : 344
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8

CHALLINOR
3 : 3, 17

CHALMERS, DR.
48 : 235

CHAMAN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
40 : 42

CHAMAN, MOHAMMED HASSAM
24 : 275-6; **30 :** 526, 561; **31 :** 6

CHAMANBHAI (AHMEDABAD MILL-OWNER)
60 : 26

CHAMAN KAVI
31 : 164; **41 :** 429; **51 :** 233, 445, 447; **52 :** 7, 315, 316, 318; **65 :** 282; **70 :** 18; **89 :** 349

CHAMANLAL, BHIKKHU
73 : 363, 390

CHAMANLAL, D.
23 : 353

CHAMANLAL, DEWAN
73 : 226; **88 :** 379

CHAMAR BAGHWALA, AIMAIL MERWANJI
47 : 271

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH
1 : 232, 264, 287, 303, 304, 318, 321, 337; **2 :** 4, 6, 8, 11 to 14, 21, 23 to 26, 36, 39 to 44, 47, 48, 55, 56, 62, 64, 73, 75, 79, 89 to 91, 96, 99, 103, 116, 133, 140, 147, 171, 237, 238, 241, 242, 249 to 251, 257, 260, 267, 268, 281, 282, 285, 286, 289; **3 :** 16, 19, 26, 64, 70, 72, 81 to 83, 87, 91, 99, 107, 118-9, 123 to 125, 127, 137, 198, 201, 218, 219, 227, 231, 232, 234, 235, 250, 251, 254, 271, 274, 275, 293, 303, 316, 317, 322, 323, 325 to 332, 338, 339, 341, 343, 347, 350 to 352, 360, 364, 366, 373 to 378, 382-3, 388, 394, 402, 405, 408, 411, 413, 414, 422, 428, 434, 441, 448, 451, 455, 458, 460, 464, 467, 471, 474, 479, 480, 483, 485, 486, 494, 499, 500, 506, 507 to 509, 511, 516, 522, 528, 536, 537,

539, 543, 557, 561; **4 :** 17, 33 to 36, 38, 43 to 46, 54, 62, 64, 67, 71, 74, 75, 83, 85, 89, 91, 95, 97-8, 104, 111, 115, 117, 118, 159, 267, 296, 352, 368, 385, 422, 424; **5 :** 128, 149, 192, 210, 232, 276, 281, 336, 397, 401, 440, 449; **6 :** 53, 103, 105, 112, 121, 210, 214, 215, 221, 253, 276, 279; **8 :** 207, 243, 465, 466; **9 :** 77, 128, 172, 345, 537; **10 :** 23; **13 :** 142, 249, 256; **15 :** 489; **16 :** 88; **20 :** 86; **28 :** 368; **29 :** 55, 59, 60, 69 to 72, 359; **37 :** 279; **39 :** 157, 158, 202 to 204, 206 to 209
and anti-Asiatic legislation in TVL, **6 :** 3 —and in Natal, **2 :** 284, 287-8; **3 :** 277, 278
on compulsory repatriation of Indians, **3 :** 475-7, 519-20, 525-6, 532-3
resignation of, **3 :** 551

CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE
67 : 404; **69 :** 77; **70 :** 162, 170; **71 :** 6, 11; **88 :** 313

CHAMBERS
3 : 122

CHAMIAPPAN, T. M.
on grievances of Ezhuvas, **35 :** 141, 142

CHAMNEY, MONTFORD
4 : 69, 70, 96, 124, 285; **5 :** 213, 236, 332, 410, 424, 439, 443; **6 :** 333, 338, 362, 398, 403, 411, 412, 416, 442, 500; **7 :** 13, 35, 45, 56, 63, 97, 159, 170, 205, 216, 242, 268, 269, 292, 299, 314, 354, 355, 362, 366, 388, 396, 410, 433, 438, 476; **8 :** 26, 49, 50, 107, 177, 230, 238, 247, 259 to 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 274, 275, 278, 285, 291, 306, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 318, 327, 328, 332, 334, 335, 345 to 349, 352, 354, 355, 357, 360 to 363, 367, 368, 381, 382, 415, 416, 437, 460, 500, 501; **9 :** 86, 87, 264; **10 :** 118, 331; **11 :** 118, 188, 364, 370, 373 to 375, 379, 383, 385 to 388, 390, 395, 397, 399, 402, 407, 409; **12 :** 403, 459, 460, 474, 496; **29 :** 137, 138, 245, 246
his incompetence as Chief Immigration Restriction Officer, **8 :** 458-9, 464
his report on Asiatic immigration into TVL, **6 :** 413-14, 417-19, 428
his report on fraudulent immigration practices of TVL Indians, **8 :** 123-5

CHAMPAKLAL
49 : 516

CHAMPANERIA, JIVANLAL
24 : 280, 281, 434; **54 :** 354

CHAMPAVATI
33 : 283, 325

CHAMPSI, SHIVDAS
52 : 322

CHAMUPATI
36 : 322

CHANAKYA
87 : 312

CHANCHALBEHN
49 : 43, 84; **61 :** 335, 360, 361
death of her son, **49 :** 56

CHANCHALDAS
59 : 171

CHANDA, ANIL CHANDRA
27 : 342; **47 :** 85; **62 :** 34; **73 :** 62; **78 :** 373

CHANDA, ARUN KUMAR
78 : 258; **81 :** 195

CHANDA, K. K.
16 : 521; **17 :** 145; **21 :** 88
CHANDA, LAVANYALATA
80 : 16; **84 :** 207; **87 :** 485
CHANDABHAI
88 : 339
CHANDAVARKAR, N. G., SIR
4 : 65, 107, 108, 442; **14 :** 429; **15 :** 106, 390, 391, 393, 467, 468; **16 :** 13, 37, 53; **17 :** 88; **18 :** 39, 74; **24 :** 219; **31 :** 262; **34 :** 190; **42 :** 435
his opposition to n.-c. movement, **18 :** 115, 125, 194-6
resolution by, against indenture system, **13 :** 342
CHANDAVARKAR, N. G., LADY
15 : 391
CHANDBHAI, SHAIKH
68 : 423
CHANDEL
72 : 122, 264, 265, 295; **73 :** 391, 410; **74 :** 98, 263
village uplift work in Khedi by, **73 :** 100
CHANDIWALA, BRIJKRISHNA
25 : 355; **26 :** 534; **27 :** 26, 77; **30 :** 115, 490, 527; **31 :** 146, 519; **32 :** 50, 383, 543, 544; **33 :** 80, 113, 382, 383; **36 :** 111, 298; **37 :** 231, 269, 366; **38 :** 199, 351; **40 :** 151, 265; **41 :** 62, 146, 390, 475, 520, 533; **42 :** 28, 370, 394, 430, 441; **43 :** 10, 26, 78, 122, 240, 242, 244, 304; **44 :** 25, 65, 109, 258, 376; **45 :** 84, 119, 414, 420; **46 :** 79; **49 :** 205, 294, 444, 520; **50 :** 447, 460, 465; **51 :** 42, 47, 440, 444; **52 :** 114, 118, 161, 298, 321, 325, 341; **53 :** 24, 327; **54 :** 171; **55 :** 180, 199, 208, 214, 216, 242, 370, 371, 400, 402; **56 :** 24, 115, 229, 287, 301, 302, 305, 349, 354, 417, 422, 440, 442, 457, 494; **57 :** 38, 72, 119, 186, 187, 249, 255, 324, 347, 429, 430; **58 :** 56, 73, 84, 234, 283, 295, 296, 315, 345, 349, 352, 375, 380, 435; **59 :** 20, 76, 79, 138, 156, 162, 292, 293; **60 :** 36, 147, 238, 261, 302, 365; **61 :** 151, 307, 326, 361, 392, 409, 428; **62 :** 135, 152, 156, 256, 418, 423; **63 :** 182, 243, 308, 330; **64 :** 123, 256; **65 :** 41, 42, 58, 181, 208, 253, 268, 289, 336; **66 :** 347, 408, 409, 454; **67 :** 3, 6, 293, 307, 353, 365 to 367, 390, 393, 399; **68 :** 33, 40, 43, 79, 210, 226, 318, 332; **69 :** 120; **70 :** 182, 186, 278, 285, 326; **71 :** 76; **72 :** 100, 117; **73 :** 120, 161, 206, 356; **74 :** 51, 105, 281, 371; **75 :** 15, 366, 391; **76 :** 69, 230, 279; **79 :** 255; **81 :** 60, 404, 417; **82 :** 32, 315, 440; **83 :** 311, 317, 326; **84 :** 76, 101, 112, 450; **85 :** 196, 307, 377; **86 :** 6, 53, 111, 159, 217, 304, 395; **87 :** 77, 144, 327, 347, 491, 495; **88 :** 32, 256, 433; **89 :** 76, 159, 160, 226, 401, 451, 458, 472, 501; **90 :** 144, 181, 243, 279, 357, 524
illness of, **56 :** 322, 402
CHANDIWALA, JANAKIDEVI
63 : 308; **67 :** 376; **70 :** 326
CHANDIWALA, RAMAKRISHNADAS
55 : 199; **56 :** 354; **70 :** 326
CHANDIWALA, SHRIKRISHNA
56 : 249; **59 :** 292, 293
CHANDMAN
8 : 123

CHANDORKAR, N. R.
23 : 68
CHANDRABHAGA
46 : 136
CHANDRABHAI
68 : 178
CHANDRAGUPTA VIDYALANKAR
80 : 373; **85 :** 487, 488
CHANDRAHASA
49 : 509; **54 :** 398
CHANDRAKANT
30 : 306; **41 :** 293; **60 :** 405; **78 :** 365; **79 :** 82
CHANDRAKANTA
42 : 267, 286, 288, 296, 298, 322; **43 :** 75, 450; **44 :** 240, 258, 275, 294, 339; **49 :** 261, 266, 317, 521; **50 :** 5, 349; **51 :** 211; **52 :** 411; **53 :** 276, 314; **54 :** 223; **56 :** 165, 261, 323
marriage of, **62 :** 463
CHANDRAMANI
13 : 174
CHANDRAMUKHI
32 : 577; **33 :** 37, 125; **62 :** 462
CHANDRANATH
63 : 179
CHANDRANI
78 : 289, 324, 325, 388; **79 :** 4, 99, 138, 241, 276, 320, 338, 376, 398; **80 :** 89, 106, 121, 122, 147, 196, 197, 230, 318, 355, 380, 407; **81 :** 151, 307, 359, 397, 406, 436; **83 :** 164; **85 :** 241, 249, 290, 362, 434; **86 :** 482; **87 :** 64; **88 :** 26, 405; **89 :** 356, 371 to 373, 421, 506; **90 :** 36, 257 to 259, 265, 353, 459
CHANDRAPRABHA
52 : 320
CHANDRAPRAKASH
79 : 95, 333; **90 :** 47, 48
CHANDRASHANKAR
15 : 352; **31 :** 492; **66 :** 133
CHANDRASHEKHAR
76 : 266
CHANDRASHEKHARA, B.
67 : 43
CHANDRASHEKHARAYYA, D.
67 : 43
CHANDRAVADAN
63 : 372; **74 :** 229, 347
CHANDRAVATI
30 : 268
CHAND SAHEB
87 : 512
CHANDUBEHN
43 : 271
CHANDUBHAI
57 : 247, 254, 255, 258; **60 :** 82, 116, 123; **65 :** 283; **80 :** 84
CHANDULAL
65 : 61, 246
CHANDULAL (PATIDAR BOARD)
13 : 184, 185, 432; **16 :** 181, 191
CHANDULAL, DR.
34 : 222, 282, 362; **36 :** 320; **42 :** 258
his services to the poor, **35 :** 512
CHANDULAL, SHETH
14 : 214
CHANDWANI, P. B.
68 : 315; **75 :** 446; **79 :** 289, 381
CHANDY
66 : 155
CHANG TONG
7 : 347
CHAOOL BEG
7 : 89
CHAPLIN
77 : 163
CHAPLIN, CHARLIE
48 : 47, 48

CHAPLIN, DRUMMOND
8 : 275, 376, 402, 403, 461; **10 :** 452, 454; **11 :** 9, 412; **12 :** 30, 42, 54, 57, 70, 78, 82
CHAPMAN (JOHANNESBURG)
7 : 204
CHAPMAN (LIBRARIAN, CALCUTTA)
28 : 130
CHAPPEL
6 : 446
CHARANDAS, SADHU
82 : 281
CHARI, V. N. S.
30 : 262
CHARI, V. S. V.
59 : 289
CHARITRAVIJAY, MUNISHRI
27 : 73; **28 :** 387
founder of Charkha Ashram, **26 :** 500
CHARLES I, KING
34 : 450; **38 :** 290, 291, 294
CHARLES, T.
1 : 216
CHARLIE (PHŒNIX FARM)
38 : 411
CHARLU, P. K.
34 : 56
CHATFIELD, G. E.
14 : 283; **15 :** 218, 224, 235, 236; **16 :** 71, 191, 209, 302, 377, 391, 392, 420, 452 to 454, 458, 460; **18 :** 414; **23 :** 85
CHATIA, KULADHAR
28 : 442
CHATPAT, BIPINBIHARI
78 : 265
CHATTAR DHARI
23 : 28
CHATTERJEE
27 : 351; **52 :** 317
CHATTERJEE, AMRITA LAL
57 : 426; **58 :** 18; **59 :** 321; **72 :** 101, 444; **73 :** 82, 120, 122, 179, 286, 292, 319, 348, 367, 369, 372, 394, 406, 413, 416, 417, 423, 428, 432, 445; **74 :** 1, 11, 13, 17, 18, 25, 29, 31, 41, 45, 52, 65, 67, 73, 81, 86, 95, 127, 137, 138, 187, 224, 265, 340, 384; **75 :** 26, 49, 103, 113, 123, 172, 218, 313; **76 :** 22, 62, 129, 176, 363; **77 :** 309, 331; **78 :** 207, 242, 329, 364; **79 :** 325, 329, 406, 412; **80 :** 24, 92, 93, 144; **81 :** 11, 119; **82 :** 437; **83 :** 193; **84 :** 205; **86 :** 136, 378; **88 :** 181, 251, 459; **89 :** 37; **90 :** 389
CHATTERJEE, ANIMA
74 : 224
CHATTERJEE, B. C.
53 : 253
CHATTERJEE, BASANT KUMAR
51 : 453; **52 :** 316, 325; **53 :** 65
CHATTERJEE, DHIRENDRA
72 : 368, 445; **74 :** 18, 41, 45, 66, 73, 85, 137, 188, 220, 229, 268, 340; **75 :** 26, 49, 113; **76 :** 91, 363; **78 :** 255, 262, 384; **79 :** 386; **80 :** 98, 144; **81 :** 11, 279; **82 :** 226; **86 :** 374; **87 :** 154, 155; **89 :** 102, 462, 463, 470; **90 :** 389
CHATTERJEE, DURGA PRASANNA
46 : 175
CHATTERJEE, G. D.
31 : 62
CHATTERJEE, HARIPAD
28 : 58
CHATTERJEE, HEMANTA KUMAR
42 : 44
CHATTERJEE, J.
30 : 264

CHATTERJEE, JATILESHWAR
33 : 94
CHATTERJEE, JOGESHWAR
34 : 323; **35 :** 40
death of, **33 :** 69, 71, 94; **35 :** 29
CHATTERJEE, KEDARNATH
79 : 243
CHATTERJEE, KRISHNA KUMAR
86 : 331
CHATTERJEE, KUMUD BANDHAB
51 : 237
CHATTERJEE, MANORANJAN
82 : 176
CHATTERJEE, N. C.
89 : 127, 159
CHATTERJEE, PRIYANATH
52 : 316, 322
CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA
15 : 350; **19 :** 215; **21 :** 293; **29 :** 341, 342; **30 :** 382; **36 :** 423; **37 :** 297; **38 :** 329; **41 :** 17 to 19, 38, 179, 287, 334; **42 :** 285; **43 :** 99, 433, 437; **45 :** 91; **49 :** 18, 68, 99, 508, 510, 512, 522; **51 :** 392; **53 :** 99, 110, 253, 272, 303; **54 :** 307; **55 :** 19, 311; **60 :** 446
arrest of, **41 :** 36
his advocacy of vernaculars in university education, **17 :** 337
CHATTERJEE, RAMENDRA NATH
73 : 286, 292; **78 :** 364; **79 :** 329; **80 :** 72, 144; **81 :** 11, 12; **88 :** 181, 251, 459
CHATTERJEE, RASHBEHARY
54 : 445
CHATTERJEE, RATANMONI
74 : 207
CHATTERJEE, SAILABALA A.
78 : 364
CHATTERJEE, SAILENDRANATH
72 : 44; **73 :** 82, 112, 120, 122, 179, 329, 406, 417, 418, 423, 426, 429, 432; **74 :** 18, 25, 41, 45, 52, 66, 73, 137, 159, 188, 204, 214, 219,268, 271, 293, 311; **75 :** 26, 49, 113, 286, 314; **77 :** 301; **78 :** 207, 252, 364, 384; **79 :** 329; **80 :** 24, 92, 93, 137, 138, 144, 199, 204, 309, 385, 400, 404; **81 :** 8, 11, 33, 70, 72, 73, 101, 156, 199, 265, 394; **82 :** 163; **83 :** 193, 194; **86 :** 153, 266, 396; **87 :** 325, 378, 482, 487, 504, 509
CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA
26 : 385; **73 :** 211, 217, 229, 250
CHATTERJEE, SATIS KUMAR
51 : 448
CHATTERJEE, SRISH CHANDRA
24 : 394
CHATTERJEE, SURENDRANATH
58 : 280
CHATTERJEE, SWADHINA
82 : 226
CHATTERJEE, YOGESH CHANDRA
52 : 323
CHATTI, K. ROY
46 : 297
CHATTOPADHYAYA
9 : 499
CHATTOPADHYAYA, MISS
62 : 40
CHATTOPADHYAYA, BANKIM CHANDRA
32 : 97, 507; **69 :** 380; **75 :** 279; **86 :** 157
his song *Bande Mataram*, **5 :** 156; **13 :** 64
CHATTOPADHYAYA, HARINDRANATH
34 : 30, 55; **36 :** 83; **57 :** 184, 185
CHATTOPADHYAYA, KAMALADEVI
50 : 425; **56 :** 79; **57 :** 184; **65 :** 55; **67 :** 303; **70 :** 235 to 237;

74 : 387, 392 to 394; **75 :** 102, 124; **77 :** 323; **82 :** 206; **87 :** 504

CHATTOPADHYAYA, SAILENDRA NATH
80 : 299, 424

CHATUR
13 : 182

CHATURBHUJ MOTIRAM
47 : 84; **49 :** 521, 522

CHATURBHUJ VITHALDAS
51 : 451

CHATURSEN
51 : 447

CHATURVEDI, BANARSIDAS
20 : 338; **21 :** 98, 209, 305, 340; **22 :** 163, 317; **23 :** 399, 400; **24 :** 136, 256, 443, 580-81; **25 :** 38; **26 :** 422; **27 :** 429; **28 :** 86; **29 :** 354, 355; **31 :** 129, 177, 396, 442, 443, 474, 508, 549; **32 :** 19; **33 :** 331; **34 :** 71; **35 :** 219; **36 :** 272; **37 :** 54, 118, 347; **38 :** 171, 329; **41 :** 255, 411; **42 :** 123, 415, 438, 439; **43 :** 437; **44 :** 237; **45 :** 58, 60; **46 :** 305; **53 :** 420,467; **54 :** 176; **55 :** 391; **57 :** 186; **59 :** 22; **60 :** 409, 446, 449; **61 :** 17; **62 :** 19; **63 :** 380; **65 :** 170; **72 :** 292; **79 :** 243; **80 :** 297, 298, 372; **81 :** 261, 408, 409; **90 :** 194, 405
death of his father, **78 :** 390
his services to Indian settlers of Kenya, **25 :** 498
his work for indentured labourers in Fiji, **19 :** 172

CHATURVEDI, MADAN MOHAN
46 : 328; **49 :** 219, 517; **51 :** 334; **52 :** 40; **56 :** 141, 431; **58 :** 310, 323, 332, 350; **59 :** 49, 50; **60 :** 29; **67 :** 140; **76 :** 229

CHATURVEDI, MAKHANLAL
24 : 176
arrested during n.-c. movement, **20 :** 356, 360

CHATURVEDI, RADHEYLAL
42 : 439

CHATURVEDI, RAMNARAYAN
41 : 411
death of, **63 :** 380

CHATURVEDI, T. K.
73 : 250

CHAUHAN, SUBHADRA KUMARI
24 : 176; **25 :** 80; **80 :** 14

CHAUHAN, UMRAO SINGH
25 : 80

CHAUKAR
47 : 174

CHAUNDE, B. M. (CHAUNDE MAHARAJ)
26 : 193, 555, 557; **28 :** 203, 460; **29 :** 332; **31 :** 9, 81; **33 :** 244; **47 :** 21; **51 :** 227, 447; **76 :** 267, 273; **79 :** 256; **80 :** 320; **81 :** 323, 343
his work for cow-protection, **26 :** 318; **75 :** 273-5, 283

CHAVNIVALA, GANGADIN
24 : 257

CHAWDA, AKBAR
70 : 40, 61, 115; **72 :** 157; **73 :** 4, 168, 197, 307, 390; **74 :** 85, 93; **75 :** 85; **78 :** 208, 274, 373; **79 :** 3, 42; **80 :** 3, 85, 151, 215; **81 :** 124; **82 :** 217; **84 :** 131, 135, 136, 160, 200; **85 :** 353; **88 :** 361, 362, 440

CHAWDA, GOVINDBHAI
49 : 526

CHAWDA, HARIJI BHIMJI
13 : 84, 171, 178

CHAWDA, HARKISANDAS
81 : 364

CHAWDA, KISHEN SINGH/KISAN SINH
31 : 16; **46 :** 83, 301; **47 :** 220; **69 :** 286; **73 :** 128
CHAWDA, ZOHRA
72 : 157, 186; **73 :** 193 to 195, 307; **78 :** 208, 274, 302; **79 :** 42; **80 :** 3, 120, 151, 255, 290; **82 :** 118, 128, 218, 354; **83 :** 394, 395; **84 :** 27, 28, 110, 131, 135, 136, 160, 191, 200, 263; **85 :** 167, 249, 353, 417; **88 :** 26; **89 :** 122; **90 :** 102
CHEDA, GOVINDJI
35 : 389
CHEESEMAN, H. E.
9 : 524
CHEESMAN, MAUD
30 : 139; **31 :** 227; **48 :** 464; **49 :** 15, 526
CHEKHOV, ANTON
34 : 318
CHELASWAMI
64 : 323, 324
CHELLAGADU
3 : 205
CHELLAN, MOONSAMY
deportation of, **10 :** 207, 208, 216
CHELMSFORD, LADY
16 : 490
CHELMSFORD, LORD
14 : 119, 321, 465, 487; **15 :** 130, 361; **16 :** 23, 105, 207, 383, 405, 442, 447, 465, 467; **17 :** 289, 392, 502, 531; **18 :** 19, 72, 73, 102, 145, 187, 188, 208, 209, 237, 291, 292, 304, 324, 325, 358, 373, 449, 462; **19 :** 65, 412, 429, 440, 449, 486; **21 :** 171, 222; **23 :** 116; **26 :** 48; **29 :** 3; **36 :** 443; **39 :** 301, 318, 319, 329, 350 to 353, 355, 364, 378; **48 :** 360; **83 :** 277
and Amritsar Conspiracy Case prisoners, **17 :** 307
and detention of Ali Brothers, **15 :** 94-5
and n.-c. movement, **18 :** 215-16, 217-18
his assurance on abolition of indenture system, **13 :** 339
on place of English in India, **14 :** 23, 39-40, 122
recall of, demanded, **17 :** 291, 292, 513-14; **18 :** 18, 253, 330
CHEN, Y. S.
33 : 62; **63 :** 204 to 206
CHENGAMMAL, P. K.
65 : 273
CHERIAN, AKKAMMA
ill-treatment of, in jail, **68 :** 413
CHERIFA RIAZ PASHA
47 : 403
CHERRINGTON, BEN M.
36 : 451
CHESLEY, MARY
59 : 348; **60 :** 113, 151, 270, 282, 307, 308; **61 :** 209, 258, 262, 274, 280; **62 :** 114, 465; **63 :** 156, 293
death of, **62 :** 403 to 405, 411, 425, 426, 428, 431, 436, 443, 462; **63 :** 24, 26
tribute to, **62 :** 433-4
CHESNEY, GEORGE, SIR
1 : 144; **29 :** 44; **39 :** 137
CHESTER MAN, DR.
68 : 419, 421, 422
CHESTERTON, G. K.
his views on Indian nationalism, **9 :** 425-7,—on Western civilization, **10 :** 134
CHETTIAR, ALAGAPPA, DR.
84 : 42

his donation for Harijan uplift, **83 :** 71, 72
CHETTIAR, AVINASHILINGAM
60 : 157; **61 :** 381, 386; **69 :** 423; **82 :** 89; **85 :** 87; **87 :** 332, 333, 341
CHETTIAR, C. RAMANUJAM
13 : 67
CHETTIAR, CHOKKALINGAM
35 : 28, 34, 40
CHETTIAR, M. K. CHIDAMBARAM
57 : 298
and sale of uncertified khadi, **68 :** 286
CHETTIAR, M. V. PARAMESHWARAN
53 : 411
CHETTIAR, P. N. RAJAMANICKAM
30 : 473
CHETTIAR, P. R. CHENGALVAROYA
87 : 2
CHETTIAR, PICHAPPA SUBRAMANIUM
35 : 411
CHETTIAR, R. K. SHUNMUGAM
34 : 308; **35 :** 152; **64 :** 357; **65 :** 142, 179
CHETTIAR, S. MARIASUSAI
and sale of uncertified khadi, **68 :** 286
CHETTIAR, S. SWAMINATHAN
46 : 292
CHETTIAR, SINGARAVELU
22 : 372
CHETTIAR, T. ADINARAYANA
16 : 21; **22 :** 223; **26 :** 484; **34 :** 83
CHETTIAR, T. ADINARAYANA MRS.
16 : 4, 21
CHETTIAR, V. A.
3 : 23; **9 :** 16, 193, 465; **10 :** 213, 222 to 225, 252; **11 :** 106, 293, 395, 399, 401, 404
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 251 to 253, 256; **10 :** 220
his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 222
nominated as member of Indian deputation to England, **9 :** 290
CHETTY
10 : 113; **11 :** 394
CHETTY, A.
3 : 15
CHETTY, A. V.
9 : 112
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
CHETTY, AMRITHALINGA
4 : 294
CHETTY, C. V. RANGAM
24 : 238, 239; **30 :** 21; **32 :** 85; **37 :** 68; **38 :** 39, 353
CHETTY, G.
52 : 322
CHETTY, G. S.
53 : 159
CHETTY, GOVINDA
10 : 216
CHETTY, K. PANDAR
46 : 291
CHETTY, M. CHENGIAH
34 : 236
CHETTY, N.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
CHETTY, NARAYAN
52 : 321
CHETTY, P.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
CHETTY, P. THYAGARAJA
22 : 113, 223-4, 235, 371
CHETTY, PUTTANNA
52 : 320

CWMG - XCIX

CHETTY, R. B.
10 : 493
CHETTY, S.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
CHETTY, SALLA GURUSWAMI
21 : 131
CHETTY, V. CHAKKARAI
13 : 63
CHHAGAN
11 : 400; **30 :** 246; **61 :** 466
CHHAGANBHAI PITAMBARDAS
41 : 215
CHHAGANLAL GORDHAN
13 : 151
CHHAGANLAL MANSUKHLAL
31 : 179
CHHAGANLAL SHIVLAL
28 : 460
CHHAJJURAM
67 : 403; **73 :** 151, 370
CHHAKKADDAS
49 : 416, 437, 526; **50 :** 7, 11, 71, 135, 265, 372, 433; **51 :** 14, 222; **52 :** 42; **53 :** 176, 196
CHHANA, PRABHU
7 : 431
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
CHHANIA BHANA
7 : 289
CHHAPKHANE, K. R.
53 : 379, 433; **54 :** 5, 22, 26
CHHATANLAL
47 : 170
CHHATARI, MOHAMMAD AHMED SAID KHAN, NAWAB OF
45 : 196, 199; **80 :** 41, 140
CHHATRALA, GANGARAM
30 : 128
CHHATRAPATI, H. D.
his work for the blind, **41 :** 380, 400, 401
CHHATRAPATI, MANILAL
37 : 302, 303
CHHATRAPATI, NILKANTHRAI
41 : 380
CHHAYA, PROF.
41 : 529
CHHAYA, BHUJANGILAL K.
47 : 21; **53 :** 186; **55 :** 140; **60 :** 146, 338, 350, 378, 408; **61 :** 324, 445; **62 :** 14, 337, 442; **65 :** 61, 246; **74 :** 42
CHHIBA, GOPAL
8 : 483
CHHITA, KHUSHAL
7 : 82, 89
CHHOKRA, RAMDAS
22 : 322
his internment in Lyallpur during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 281
CHHOTABHAI, A. E.
5 : 443; **6 :** 306; **9 :** 42; **11 :** 38, 61, 66, 69, 397
his minor son's case, **10 :** 318, 319, 325-6, 331, 333, 359, 361, 371, 402, 403, 404-5, 414, 425; **12 :** 32
CHHOTALAL (BROTHER OF VRAJLAL)
13 : 414
CHHOTALAL (LIMBDI)
assault on, **68 :** 435
CHHOTALAL CHHABILDAS
11 : 384; **13 :** 19, 84, 181, 432, 459, 473; **14 :** 333; **15 :** 54, 82, 321, 347, 351, 353; **16 :** 62, 211, 337; **18 :** 62; **53 :** 147; **54 :** 431; **59 :** 293; **66 :** 146
CHHOTALAL TEJPAL
13 : 119, 121, 124; **15 :** 471; **16 :** 150, 218; **31 :** 372; **37 :** 345

CHHOTALAL TRIBHOVANDAS
25 : 381; **26 :** 493
CHHOTAM/CHOTAM
11 : 387, 391, 417; **12 :** 210, 269; **13 :** 266, 414; **14 :** 466
CHHOTANI, MIA MOHAMMED HAJI JAN MOHAMMED
16 : 323; **17 :** 309, 322, 413; **18 :** 109; **19 :** 373, 377, 431, 447, 475; **20 :** 179, 193, 242, 438; **21 :** 236, 318, 374, 383, 400, 480, 497, 498; **22 :** 17, 332, 381; **23 :** 69, 81, 136; **66 :** 429; **69 :** 276
CHHOTELAL
22 : 311
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 475
CHHOTU
11 : 405, 408
CHHOTUBHAI
38 : 432; **42 :** 286; **44 :** 2; **45 :** 362; **50 :** 242, 243, 257, 281; **52 :** 64, 318, 324; **53 :** 361; **54 :** 386, 455; **86 :** 302
CHHOTURAM, SIR
death of, **79 :** 91
CHHOTURAM, LADY
79 : 91
CHIANG KAI-SHEK
67 : 251; **70 :** 185; **71 :** 77, 78; **73 :** 190, 191, 198; **75 :** 306, 307, 311, 313, 330, 333, 334, 341, 342, 346, 359, 382; **76 :** 54, 109, 223, 399; **77 :** 182; **89 :** 492
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, MADAM
75 : 333; **76 :** 54, 225, 399, 400
CHIAZZARI, N.
5 : 358
CHIDAMBER, SATYAVATI
5 : 21, 441, 452
CHIDAMBRAM, K. A.
74 : 219
CHIDATMANANDA, SWAMI
49 : 509
CHIKODI
25 : 517; **47 :** 171; **65 :** 312
CHILLIA
10 : 207, 208
CHIMANBHAI
84 : 113
CHIMANDAS
62 : 351
CHIMANDAS, DR. (SHANTINIKETAN)
19 : 290
CHIMANDAS ISARDAS, DR.
79 : 234; **80 :** 1
CHIMANLAL
13 : 131, 148
CHIMANLAL NAGINDAS, MRS.
43 : 337
CHIMANLAL PRANSHANKAR
43 : 203, 245
CHINAI, C. L.
36 : 315; **37 :** 285, 286
CHINAI, RAMANLAL BHOGILAL
31 : 204
CHINAIWALA, CHIMANLAL
14 : 147; **15 :** 408
CHINAN DIALA
10 : 213, 275, 280
CHINANAN, JOE
10 : 216
CHINASAMY, K.
arrest of, **10 :** 207, 208
CHINIS, JUSTICE
16 : 204
CHINNA THAMBI
51 : 453
CHINNIAH, T.
52 : 98, 174, 318, 322
CHINOY
41 : 74, 75

CHINTAMANI, CHIRAVURI YAJNESHWAR, SIR
11 : 207, 457; **13 :** 310; **16 :** 10; **17 :** 484; **18 :** 416; **19 :** 23; **20 :** 485, 526; **25 :** 341; **27 :** 257, 283, 391; **42 :** 448; **46 :** 266; **51 :** 155, 205, 380, 398, 446, 453; **52 :** 176, 317, 323, 329, 419, 420; **53 :** 5; **54 :** 477; **55 :** 20; **59 :** 52, 152, 153; **60 :** 14, 48; **62 :** 228; **81 :** 57
his advocacy of Western culture, **18 :** 365
CHINUBHAI, LADY
41 : 454; **47 :** 247
CHINUBHAI MADHAVLAL, SIR
13 : 179; **56 :** 12, 13
death of, **24 :** 33-4
CHIPLUNKAR, VISHNU KRISHNA
25 : 114; **30 :** 536
CHIRAG DIN
action against, under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 283
CHIRANJILAL PYARELAL
30 : 294; **41 :** 411; **65 :** 186, 206
CHIROL, VALENTINE, SIR
15 : 336
CHITALIA
30 : 454
CHITALIA, KARSANDAS
13 : 25, 208; **14 :** 203; **15 :** 40; **33 :** 436; **41 :** 398, 405-6; **44 :** 12, 219, 257, 275; **46 :** 158; **49 :** 527; **50 :** 7, 461, 462; **51 :** 452, 453; **52 :** 316, 326; **53 :** 94; **59 :** 27; **60 :** 263; **65 :** 384; **66 :** 38; **81 :** 310
his work for uplift of women, **41 :** 380, 406
CHITNAVIS, GANGADHAR
17 : 144
CHITRAVSHASTRI
59 : 425
CHITRE
52 : 318, 322
CHITRE, A. V.
33 : 267
CHITRE, KESHAV MAHADEV
60 : 114, 125; **61 :** 137, 376; **63 :** 265; **64 :** 335, 382; **69 :** 230; **70 :** 70, 143, 230, 301
CHITRE, S. M.
85 : 479
CHITTENDEN
4 : 132
CHOKALINGAM
imprisoned for trading without licence, **9 :** 64
CHOKALINGAM, T. S.
74 : 310
CHOKE-BURGER, GENERAL
6 : 388
CHOKHAWALA, ANAND G.
72 : 46, 52, 58; **73 :** 4; **74 :** 153, 184, 197, 228, 261; **75 :** 14, 128, 187, 196; **76 :** 77, 103, 104; **77 :** 299, 324, 431; **78 :** 329; **79 :** 101, 108, 112, 129, 269, 295, 339; **80 :** 106; **81 :** 304; **82 :** 29, 372; **83 :** 237, 289; **84 :** 359; **85 :** 101, 357; **86 :** 171, 289, 386; **87 :** 383; **89 :** 368; **90 :** 224
CHOKHAWALA, GORDHANDAS
67 : 116; **68 :** 394; **71 :** 75; **74 :** 153, 184, 228; **77 :** 299, 324; **78 :** 114, 252; **79 :** 57, 129; **81 :** 148, 179, 280, 288, 305; **82 :** 69; **83 :** 233; **84 :** 359; **85 :** 46, 101, 357; **86 :** 171, 206, 207, 289, 386; **87 :** 383; **88 :** 470; **89 :** 368

CHOKHAWALA (*NÉE* SHAH), SHARDA

G.
33 : 200; **34 :** 384; **37 :** 145, 355; **38 :** 83, 126, 136, 180, 190, 242; **40 :** 255; **42 :** 135, 267, 417; **44 :** 14, 62, 74, 108, 123, 153, 191, 207, 226, 244, 300, 380; **45 :** 29, 71, 102, 110; **46 :** 84, 127, 168, 280, 353; **49 :** 3, 44, 81, 102, 161, 178, 212, 239, 252, 289, 308, 470, 492, 497, 499, 523, 525, 528 to 530; **50 :** 67, 94, 102, 108, 121, 131, 133, 174, 256, 283, 321, 345, 368, 403, 431; **51 :** 4, 47, 161, 173, 184, 276, 355; **52 :** 231, 316, 317, 319, 338; **53 :** 58, 121; **54 :** 14, 346, 499; **55 :** 97, 306, 339, 433; **56 :** 24, 39, 49, 82, 100, 106, 115, 116, 130, 165, 353, 424; **57 :** 281, 403; **58 :** 427, 428; **59 :** 415; **62 :** 9, 54, 73, 467; **63 :** 97, 98; **64 :** 350, 351, 412, 429; **65 :** 152, 167, 177, 192, 218, 219, 251, 252, 267, 287, 306, 326; **66 :** 115, 154, 184, 185, 254, 314, 315, 317, 318, 321, 326, 347, 349, 352, 353, 356, 361, 365, 369, 388, 396, 397, 403, 407, 444; **67 :** 42, 59, 82, 96, 101, 142, 146, 166, 177, 181, 239, 355, 356, 364, 374, 378, 379, 380, 395, 418, 419, 434; **68 :** 9, 51, 86, 162, 177, 254, 316, 380, 393, 394, 399, 424 to 426, 437; **69 :** 72, 101, 254, 301, 335, 347, 370, 387, 410; **70 :** 2, 7, 78, 210, 269, 321, 359; **71 :** 41, 75, 107, 196, 333; **72 :** 52, 56, 58, 93, 283, 459; **73 :** 4, 42, 271, 399; **74 :** 34, 153, 184, 197, 228, 261, 326, 338;

75 : 14, 40, 51, 128, 171, 187, 196, 203, 445; **76 :** 77, 103; **77 :** 299, 324, 431; **78 :** 42, 46, 79, 106, 107, 265, 286, 329; **79 :** 36, 57, 101, 108, 129, 269, 295, 339, 401; **80 :** 106; **81 :** 70, 146, 148, 164, 179, 202, 251, 279, 288, 304, 305, 351, 404, 405; **82 :** 28, 69, 117, 372; **83 :** 233, 237, 289; **84 :** 218, 359; **85 :** 101, 336, 337, 357, 471; **86 :** 3, 68, 168, 170, 171, 206, 207, 249, 289, 386; **87 :** 163, 383; **88 :** 470; **89 :** 368, 371; **90 :** 100, 224, 285, 322, 330, 332, 406
marriage of, **68 :** 391

CHOKSI, MOTI N.

23 : 165; **29 :** 442; **30 :** 23, 40, 42, 86, 118, 146, 158, 190, 198, 204, 277, 278, 304, 305, 342, 343, 374, 516, 543; **31 :** 40, 55, 109, 154, 178, 297, 324, 451, 470, 527, 544; **34 :** 70, 150, 222; **35 :** 444; **41 :** 180, 182, 269; **44 :** 11, 131; **46 :** 327; **49 :** 204, 516; **51 :** 160; **53 :** 422; **57 :** 197; **70 :** 271; **88 :** 402
marriage of, **29 :** 398, 399, 408, 409

CHOKSI, NAJUKLAL N.

29 : 311, 399, 433, 442; **30 :** 23, 40, 42, 86, 118, 190, 204, 278, 304, 342, 374, 516; **31 :** 40, 178, 297, 324, 527; **34 :** 70, 150, 222; **35 :** 444, 450; **41 :** 180, 182, 269; **44 :** 131; **46 :** 327; **50 :** 296, 460; **51 :** 160, 451; **52 :** 316; **54 :** 427; **70 :** 271; **83 :** 282; **88 :** 402
marriage of, **29 :** 406, 408, 409

CHOKSI, PRABODH
49 : 516; **50 :** 296; **83 :** 282
CHOKSI, TRYAMBAKLAL
13 : 174, 176, 178; **50 :** 406, 463; **81 :** 336, 449
CHOLKAR, M. R., DR.
19 : 413, 446, 450, 486; **21 :** 236
CHONG AH KIE
10 : 475
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
CHOPRA, PYARELAL
37 : 127
CHOPRA, RAM DUTTA
30 : 356, 418
CHOPRA, RUPCHAND
17 : 248
CHORLEY, LORD
83 : 30
CHOWDAPPA, M. N.
54 : 401
CHOWDHARANI, SARALADEVI
16 : 253, 262, 316, 496 to 498, 512; **17 :** 29, 32, 33, 58, 71, 86, 94, 309, 316, 318, 321, 329, 357, 359, 365, 367, 374, 382, 385 to 387, 430, 479, 525; **18 :** 82, 84, 130, 191, 193, 257, 364; **19 :** 3, 40, 69, 93, 107, 137; **22 :** 61; **24 :** 135; **25 :** 37, 203, 209; **39 :** 379; **50 :** 153, 457; **51 :** 67; **52 :** 317; **56 :** 79, 104; **72 :** 115, 118, 120; **73 :** 3; **81 :** 140; **88 :** 145; **89 :** 71
death of, **81 :** 145
her article "Bandhu", **17 :** 296-7
her hospitality, **16 :** 516; **17 :** 52, 54
her work for swadeshi and khadi, **17 :** 62-3, 339, 353, 428-30, 442; **18 :** 20-21, 32, 59, 71, 87; **22 :** 71
CHOWDHARY
62 : 73; **64 :** 44; **65 :** 51
CHOWDHARY, DR.
88 : 430
CHOWDHARY, A. S., MRS.
55 : 57
CHOWDHARY, ABDUL MAJID
71 : 364
CHOWDHARY, ALI HAIDER
23 : 46
CHOWDHARY, ANJANADEVI R.
43 : 325; **49 :** 511; **54 :** 288; **73 :** 336; **74 :** 306; **80 :** 55; **81 :** 98, 99; **85 :** 348
CHOWDHARY, ANNADA SHANKAR
28 : 58; **45 :** 220; **54 :** 369; **59 :** 276, 277, 345; **60 :** 142; **61 :** 162, 244, 247, 442, 469; **63 :** 392; **66 :** 271; **69 :** 206, 207, 211, 334; **73 :** 61, 98, 252, 276; **74 :** 46, 82, 84, 95, 224, 225, 340, 381; **75 :** 76; **77 :** 307; **85 :** 325; **86 :** 323; **87 :** 150; **89 :** 127, 130, 489, 490
and constructive work, **82 :** 280-81
CHOWDHARY, APARNA
25 : 80, 82; **27 :** 11, 410; **30 :** 381; **51 :** 104, 444
CHOWDHARY, ASHUTOSH
51 : 104
death of, **25 :** 490
CHOWDHARY, ASHWIN
84 : 409
CHOWDHARY, BAGGA
illness of, in prison, **25 :** 421
CHOWDHARY, BAGGA, MRS.
18 : 59, 60, 71
CHOWDHARY, BRIJBHUSHAN
49 : 522
CHOWDHARY, C. BHUSHAN
86 : 231

CHOWDHARY, CHARU CHANDRA
87 : 369, 461; **90 :** 174
CHOWDHARY, DEEPAK DUTT
16 : 487, 496 to 498, 500, 512; **17 :** 87, 357, 359, 360, 364, 366, 375, 524, 525; **18 :** 24, 396; **19 :** 40, 41; **30 :** 109; **50 :** 153; **56 :** 79, 104; **77 :** 298; **81 :** 140, 143, 145
CHOWDHARY, DHANJI NANA
64 : 164
CHOWDHARY, DURGAPRASAD
52 : 316; **58 :** 356; **60 :** 144, 228; **72 :** 118; **73 :** 205
CHOWDHARY, GIRIJABAI YADAVRAO, MRS.
61 : 8, 9
CHOWDHARY, GODAVARI
55 : 18
CHOWDHARY, GOPABANDHU
22 : 121; **25 :** 82; **41 :** 87; **45 :** 379; **57 :** 474, 477; **58 :** 70, 198; **59 :** 360, 418; **60 :** 446; **62 :** 10, 148, 335; **65 :** 138; **70 :** 81; **71 :** 327; **73 :** 334; **76 :** 136; **79 :** 130
CHOWDHARY, GOPIKANT
54 : 252
CHOWDHARY, JAGDISH
17 : 359, 366
CHOWDHARY, JAGLAL
68 : 176; **70 :** 137; **86 :** 346
CHOWDHARY, JUGALKISHORE
80 : 260
CHOWDHARY, KALYAN
85 : 501
CHOWDHARY, KIRANPROVA DEVI
61 : 464; **62 :** 12
CHOWDHARY, LABANYA KUMAR
81 : 134
CHOWDHARY, MAHENDRA
82 : 214
death sentence to, **80 :** 406; **81 :** 18 to 20, 23, 39, 48, 49, 129, 198,—execution of, **81 :** 105-6; **82 :** 62
CHOWDHARY, MAKANJI KOTABHAI
89 : 115
CHOWDHARY, MALATI
86 : 137, 270
CHOWDHARY, MANMOHAN
85 : 285
CHOWDHARY, MANORANJAN/MANRANJAN
61 : 464; **71 :** 291, 292; **73 :** 311; **77 :** 417, 435; **78 :** 116; **82 :** 26; **86 :** 125, 157
CHOWDHARY, NABA KRISHNA
22 : 121
CHOWDHARY, NURANNABI
87 : 20
CHOWDHARY, P. S. R.
30 : 98
CHOWDHARY, PANDURANG
13 : 182; **55 :** 18; **79 :** 84; **88 :** 229
CHOWDHARY, PRAMATHA, MRS.
32 : 51
CHOWDHARY, PRATAP R.
50 : 147; **73 :** 336; **76 :** 91; **80 :** 145
CHOWDHARY, R. K.
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
CHOWDHARY, RAMADEVI
53 : 328; **54 :** 304, 334; **55 :** 424; **56 :** 136; **57 :** 474; **58 :** 68, 70, 150; **60 :** 446; **73 :** 334; **78 :** 357
her work for Harijans in Cuttack, **54 :** 183-4
CHOWDHARY, RAMBHUJ DUTT
16 : 117, 262, 265, 498; **17 :** 53, 54, 63, 195, 197 to 199, 309, 316, 338, 359, 375, 430,

443, 463; **18 :** 53, 54, 82, 364; **19 :** 3, 415, 416; **22 :** 6, 61; **31 :** 241; **39 :** 379; **56 :** 294; **84 :** 420; **88 :** 145
accused in Lahore Conspiracy Case, **17 :** 160
deportation of, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 200
his opposition to council-boycott, **18 :** 41
imprisonment of, **15 :** 472, 474-5; **16 :** 576; **39 :** 378
CHOWDHARY, RAMNARAYAN
13 : 551; **33 :** 389; **36 :** 64; **41 :** 180; **42 :** 189; **43 :** 303, 325; **45 :** 58, 67; **46 :** 93; **47 :** 174; **50 :** 72; **54 :** 288, 399; **55 :** 204, 335; **56 :** 78, 82, 138, 351, 402, 419; **57 :** 298; **58 :** 187, 356, 357; **62 :** 223, 225; **71 :** 33, 288; **73 :** 205, 388; **74 :** 122, 251, 306, 307; **75 :** 304; **76 :** 1; **80 :** 18, 55, 260, 263; **81 :** 53, 83, 98, 128, 155, 167, 237, 263; **82 :** 46, 48
CHOWDHARY, RAMNARAYAN, MRS.
51 : 205
CHOWDHARY, SHRAVAN
51 : 446
CHOWDHARY, SIKANDAR
80 : 50
CHOWDHARY, SITA
80 : 145; **81 :** 98, 99; **85 :** 348
CHOWDHARY, SUBHADRA
80 : 145; **81 :** 98, 99; **85 :** 348
CHOWDHARY, SUBROTO ROY
82 : 55
CHOWDHARY, SUKHABHAU
51 : 450; **52 :** 321 to 324; **70 :** 1; **71 :** 137; **73 :** 169
CHOWDHARY, SUKHENDUBIKAS
46 : 178
CHOWDHARY, UPENDRA
81 : 206
CHOWDHARY, VELJI KANJI
89 : 115
CHOWDHARY, YADAVRAO S.
61 : 8, 9, 371, 440; **62 :** 168, 405
CHOWDHARY, YATINDRANATH
27 : 58
CHOW KWAI
7 : 370
CHRISTOPHER
66 : 273; **70 :** 78; **72 :** 181
CHRISTOPHER, ALBERT
23 : 331; **29 :** 235
his services during Boer War, **36 :** 16
CHRISTOPHER, JAMES
1 : 162; **3 :** 135; **11 :** 400; **13 :** 49
CHUDGAR, POPATLAL LAVJIBHAI
13 : 468; **67 :** 254; **68 :** 303, 314, 335, 350 to 352, 408, 410; **70 :** 111
CHUDLEY
12 : 134
CHUGH, DR.
77 : 295; **80 :** 42, 98, 114, 156
CHUKKAMMA, MULPURI
56 : 407
CHUNDER, NIRMAL CHANDRA
27 : 275; **38 :** 204
CHUNIBHAI
57 : 348; **90 :** 100
CHUNILAL
13 : 179, 180; **37 :** 86; **51 :** 443, 452; **52 :** 316; **53 :** 188; **57 :** 104, 447; **62 :** 432; **76 :** 38; **83 :** 357
CHUNILAL, SIR
23 : 396; **30 :** 105; **31 :** 558; **85 :** 155, 262

CHUNILAL PANACHAND
7 : 473; **9 :** 537; **11 :** 382, 385
CHUNU
11 : 399
CHURAMONY, GOKUL MOHAN ROY
53 : 416
CHURANI, JASWANTRAI
82 : 219
CHURCHILL, RANDOLPH
89 : 118
CHURCHILL, WINSTON
5 : 281, 288, 313, 363, 382, 399; **6 :** 161, 182, 183, 192, 193, 203, 224, 237, 239, 257, 258, 342, 348, 471, 495; **7 :** 58, 138, 153, 173; **9 :** 496; **13 :** 532; **15 :** 473; **19 :** 334; **22 :** 342; **23 :** 27; **27 :** 265; **29 :** 276; **46 :** 5, 54, 309; **47 :** 418; **48 :** 7, 226, 381, 382; **73 :** 13; **75 :** 45, 246; **77 :** 348, 351, 372, 391, 392, 419; **78 :** 376; **79 :** 422, 423; **80 :** 110, 348; **84 :** 80, 386; **85 :** 149; **86 :** 50; **88 :** 124; **89 :** 480, 481, 500, 501
G.'s letter to, **78 :** 109
his attack on Labour Party for transferring power to India, **89 :** 288-9
his remarks about Indian situation exaggerated, **89 :** 253-5
on treatment of passive resisters in S. A., **10 :** 299
CLACKSTON
2 : 159
CLAPHAM, H.
1 : 216
CLARCO
6 : 343
CLARE, EVELYN
48 : 86, 104
CLARENCE, P. F.
3 : 155
CLARK
3 : 4
CLARKE, CAPTAIN
8 : 50
CLARKE, ANDREW, SIR
5 : 118
advocates continence, **31 :** 184
CLARKE, GEORGE, SIR
13 : 141; **17 :** 145
CLARKE, GLEN, PROF.
49 : 511
CLAY, HENRY
6 : 287
CLAYTON (DELAGOA BAY)
2 : 185; **11 :** 181
CLAYTON (GODHRA)
16 : 29, 30
CLAYTON, H.(COMMISSIONER, BOMBAY)
16 : 72, 111; **33 :** 316, 366, 466; **49 :** 506; **50 :** 459
CLAYTON, H., MRS.
16 : 28, 29, 72
CLEMENT, DR.
35 : 395
CLEMES, S. W.
16 : 495
CLERK
9 : 373
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER
8 : 374; **48 :** 384
assassination of, **38 :** 276
CLIFF, NORMAN
77 : 404; **84 :** 247, 383
CLIFFORD JOHN, DR.
9 : 431, 443, 467, 527; **29 :** 94
and passive resistance movement, **13 :** 531-2

CWMG - XCIX

CLIVE, ROBERT
4 : 336; **20 :** 79, 80, 509; **75 :** 34; **88 :** 286
CLOSE, UPTON
46 : 71; **48 :** 460
CLOUSTON, DR.
31 : 538
COATES
39 : 101 to 104, 107, 108, 114
COBB, POWYS
16 : 359
COBDEN
6 : 30, 86
COCHRANE, M. R. G., DR.
79 : 114; **83 :** 362; **85 :** 300
his work for lepers, **85 :** 296, 297
CODY, JAMES
5 : 452; **6 :** 338; **7 :** 79, 99, 205, 216, 242, 243, 263, 358, 384; **8 :** 123; **9 :** 33
CODY, RICHARD TERENCE
7 : 79, 242, 243
COEL, MARY
6 : 343
COHEN
6 : 15, 157; **8 :** 160; **10 :** 416, 433, 481
COHENTMAES, A. W.
38 : 397
COIT, DR.
6 : 313
COLDSTREAM (PUNJAB JUDGE)
17 : 132
COLDSTREAM, W.
37 : 51
COLE, G. S.
10 : 152; **11 :** 365, 371, 379 to 381, 385, 387, 388, 390, 398
COLEBROOKE
82 : 366
COLEMAN, S.
1 : 216
COLLETT, JOHN KYTE
46 : 377
COLLEY, CAPTAIN
3 : 524
COLLIER, JEREMY
quoted, **36 :** 88
COLLINS (BIHAR OFFICIAL)
13 : 533
COLLINS (TOWN COUNCILLOR, DURBAN)
3 : 3, 4, 17, 20, 21, 33, 34, 43, 126, 536
COLLINS (TRANSVAAL)
6 : 343; **16 :** 145; **26 :** 563
COLLINS, G. N.
46 : 24, 67
COLLINS, RAMSAY
6 : 360; **12 :** 178
COLLUM
59 : 226
COLTMAN
his opinion on Vithalbhai Patel's will, **67 :** 434
COLUMBUS
9 : 41; **23 :** 148; **34 :** 137
courage of, **46 :** 260
COLVILLE, DAVID JOHN, SIR
80 : 110; **83 :** 199, 248, 249
COMMISARIAT, DR. MRS.
47 : 376
COMTE, AUGUSTE
31 : 139, 288
CONGER, DR.
56 : 171
CONISTON, RALPH
79 : 421
CONNOLLY
3 : 205
CONNOLLY, MRS.
3 : 205
CONRAN-SMITH, E.
77 : 256, 259

CONSEIL, MRS.
6 : 175
CONSTABLE, GEORGE
4 : 134, 144, 228
CONSTANT, ABBE
1 : 170
CONSUL, GOBINDDAS
70 : 225
CONTRACTOR, DR.
51 : 383
CONTRACTOR, V., MISS
46 : 219, 280; **47 :** 16
CONWAY, MARTIN, SIR
on importance of mass action, **43 :** 308
CONYNGHAM-GREENE, SIR
3 : 364, 506, 514
COOK
5 : 60
COOK, DR.
and exploration of North Pole, **9 :** 388, 389, 401; **10 :** 284
COOK, MAJOR (JAIL SUPERINTENDENT)
23 : 70
COOK, J. M. S.
9 : 388, 389, 401
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
COOKE, CAPTAIN (JOHANNESBURG)
8 : 239, 243
COOKE, HUGH, SIR
45 : 320
COOKE, JOHN MOORE
2 : 147, 194, 199, 201, 206 to 210, 221, 222
COOLEY, WILLIAM
2 : 282; **3 :** 17, 189, 242
COOMARASWAMI, ANAND K.
10 : 356, 379, 383
on place of music in education, **14 :** 30
COOPER
61 : 192
and invention of a new plough, **50 :** 14
COOPER, ASHLEY, SIR
11 : 435
COOPER, CHARLES F.
6 : 155
COOPER, ESTELLA
37 : 120
COOPER, NUSSERWANJEE
6 : 256; **9 :** 464, 477, 492, 493
COOPER, P. C.
3 : 135
COOPOOSAMY
5 : 357
COOVADIA
6 : 333, 334, 343, 389, 403, 416, 486, 491, 492; **7 :** 194, 240, 243, 247, 288, 295, 298, 328, 371, 375, 418; **10 :** 241; **11 :** 57, 399
COOVADIA, AMOD SALEJI
6 : 338, 355, 362, 363, 389; **7 :** 172, 372
COOVADIA, E. S.
5 : 206, 212, 218, 230, 270, 306, 324, 338, 377, 441, 466; **6 :** 338, 339; **7 :** 177, 267, 309; **8 :** 176, 182, 407, 442, 444, 445; **9 :** 14, 16, 46, 249, 253, 254, 271; **10 :** 289; **11 :** 143
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 256, 289
his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **8 :** 194
tram test case filed by, **5 :** 322-3
COOVADIA, H. A.
7 : 295
COOVADIA, M. S.
3 : 214, 228, 229; **4 :** 294; **6 :** 394; **7 :** 33, 80, 81, 161, 171,

222, 240, 243, 247, 309, 340, 366; **9 :** 288
COOVADIA, MOHAMMED CASSIM
10 : 493; **11 :** 273
COOVADIA, SHYAMJI
52 : 317
CORA, ISMAIL
5 : 292
CORBETT, F. H. M.
13 : 59
CORBETT, G. L.
19 : 290, 376; **31 :** 509
CORBETT, GEOFFREY
46 : 12; **48 :** 117, 178, 462 to 464
CORDES, JOHN H.
7 : 97; **8 :** 479; **9 :** 85, 138, 139, 207, 208, 213, 363, 397, 412; **10 :** 79, 80, 108, 131, 132, 137, 138, 297, 476; **11 :** 62, 65, 155, 190
CORDES, WILLIE
9 : 200; **10 :** 132
CORELLI, MARIE
12 : 93
CORNARO, LOUIS
1 : 100
CORNELIUS
41 : 421
CORTEZ, DR.
5 : 298
COSWELL, DR.
11 : 435
COTELLO, L. W. J. [COSTELLO]
65 : 319
COTTON, H. E. A.
6 : 28, 180, 207, 208, 256; **9 :** 282, 287
COTTON, HENRY S.
4 : 336, 354; **5 :** 66, 256, 268, 346, 440; **6 :** 10, 11, 18, 22, 23, 28, 31, 36, 39, 63, 74, 75, 85, 87, 95, 105, 107 to 109, 113, 120, 122 to 125, 137, 140, 141, 151, 152, 163, 171, 180, 182 to 184, 186, 215, 220, 224, 256, 445, 448; **9 :** 383, 433, 451, 452; **41 :** 37
COUBROUGH, A. C.
21 : 545, 547
COUPLAND, REGINALD, SIR
48 : 462; **75 :** 214
COURTER, R.
1 : 216
COUSIN, VICTOR
on ancient Indian civilization, **10 :** 66
COUSINS (IMMIGRATION OFFICER, CAPE COLONY)
9 : 246; **11 :** 277, 278, 281, 328 to 330, 404, 410, 433
COUSINS, E. R. J. R.
75 : 319
COUSINS, JAMES HENRY, DR.
35 : 441; **58 :** 233; **60 :** 27; **80 :** 303; **85 :** 333; **89 :** 228
COUSINS, MARGARET E.
31 : 329; **52 :** 317, 321; **60 :** 27; **80 :** 303; **85 :** 333
COUTSEY
5 : 171
COVERNTON
16 : 161
COWAN
17 : 206
COWASJI, PARSI
4 : 445; **5 :** 10, 35
COWEN, DR.
34 : 398
COWIE, N. P.
15 : 262, 319, 343, 355, 363; **16 :** 44, 60, 210, 220
COWPER, WILLIAM
87 : 428

COX
37 : 273
COX, HAROLD
6 : 11, 28, 63, 68, 75, 85, 87, 95, 113, 122, 137, 138, 149, 186, 213, 220, 221, 228, 257, 445, 448; **7 :** 153, 195, 238; **8 :** 125
COX, HERBERT
13 : 378, 380
CRADDOCK (BURMA)
19 : 349
CRADDOCK, R., SIR
20 : 22
CRAIG, MARTHA
6 : 175
CRAIK, HENRY, SIR
60 : 166
CRAMCOOK, NILLA
52 : 316, 318, 320, 322, 325; **56 :** 166; **57 :** 324; **73 :** 291
CRAMCOOK, SIRIUS
56 : 25, 166; **73 :** 291
CRAMER
8 : 354, 376, 404, 406, 421, 422, 436, 441; **10 :** 392, 394
CRANBORNE, LORD, *see* SALISBURY, LORD
CRANE, DR.
64 : 397 to 401
CRANNA, L.
36 : 294; **37 :** 49
CRAWFORD, H.
6 : 339; **10 :** 281
CRERAR, EVE, LADY
48 : 234
CRERAR, JAMES, SIR
14 : 408, 425; **15 :** 259, 434, 458; **16 :** 126, 526; **47 :** 146, 147, 150
CRESSEY, PAUL F.
24 : 551
CRESSLER
3 : 553
CRESWELL
4 : 60; **8 :** 245; **11 :** 343; **27 :** 186; **49 :** 508, 519; **50 :** 457; **51 :** 163
CREWE, COLONEL
5 : 15; **11 :** 13
CREWE, ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBERTON, LORD
8 : 423; **9 :** 245, 257 to 259, 298, 304, 311, 313 to 315, 322, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 350, 353, 355, 357 to 359, 361, 362, 364, 366 to 368, 371, 372, 376, 379 to 381, 385, 387, 390, 395 to 397, 398, 400, 403 to 412, 414, 415, 420, 421 to 423, 427, 428, 430, 433, 434, 438, 440, 443, 447, 456, 457, 462, 463, 465, 467 to 469, 471, 473, 477, 478, 481, 482, 486, 487, 493, 494, 499, 500, 502 to 505, 511 to 513, 515, 516, 519, 521, 527, 528, 530, 538; **10 :** 74, 93, 114, 126, 156, 237, 238, 314, 360, 371, 390, 461, 470, 471, 478, 482, 486, 489, 495, 498; **11 :** 6, 343; **12 :** 181, 301, 304, 476, 528; **29 :** 184; **39 :** 277, 278
CRINDLE
13 : 512
CRIPPS, STAFFORD, SIR
71 : 13; **75 :** 428, 440; **76 :** 28-9, 60, 63, 108, 119, 237; **77 :** 84, 167, 168, 192, 196, 199, 247, 377; **78 :** 280; **82 :** 405; **83 :** 354, 369, 399; **84 :** 82, 83, 122, 132, 166, 173, 174, 181, 183, 216, 255, 277, 316, 330, 349, 361 to 363, 367; **85 :** 131, 392, 443

and partition of India, **78 :** 3
his Plan, **77 :** 387
his scheme rejected by Congress, **76 :** 23-5
his statement of British policy in India, **76 :** 235-6
CRIPPS, STAFFORD, LADY
84 : 367
CROESUS (KING OF LYDIA)
32 : 267, 268
CROFT
48 : 426
CROFTON, DENIS HAYES
87 : 278
CROMER, LORD
6 : 359, 423
his reforms in Egypt, **6 :** 424
CROMPTON, SAMUEL
invented spinning mule, **66 :** 138
CROMWELL
38 : 344
CRONJE, GENERAL
3 : 162; **7 :** 475; **29 :** 16
CROOKSHANK, DR.
2 : 206, 211
CROSS (DURBAN)
2 : 159
CROSS (JOHANNESBURG MAGISTRATE)
5 : 322, 323, 332, 345; **7 :** 289; **8 :** 440; **9 :** 46
CROSS, G. L.
81 : 381
CROSS, J. W.
12 : 263
CROSS, LESLIE
90 : 482, 515, 523, 524
CROWN, P. F.
9 : 8
CROZIER
49 : 76, 505, 506
CUMONT, M.
5 : 49
CUNHA, TRISTO BRAGANZA, DR.
deportation of, from Goa, **85 :** 151-2
sentenced to jail by Court Martial, **85 :** 110
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER, SIR
9 : 135
CUNNINGHAM, F. E.
21 : 176
CUNNINGHAM, G.
43 : 51; **45 :** 206, 248, 258, 259, 297, 391; **66 :** 68, 111
CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH DAVEY
25 : 84, 155
CURIE, EVE
75 : 440
CURRIE
15 : 184
CURRY, DR.
8 : 193
CURSETJI, C. M.
39 : 144
CURTERI, F. J.
78 : 322
CURTIS, MRS.
46 : 4
CURTIS, SENATOR
advocates prohibition in U. S. A., **39 :** 461
CURTIS, LIONEL
3 : 555, 556; **5 :** 238; **6 :** 3, 62, 339, 388, 396, 398, 454, 469, 488, 489, 500; **7 :** 58, 59, 196, 216; **8 :** 9, 15, 112; **9 :** 212; **16 :** 213; **29 :** 79; **33 :** 76; **41 :** 445; **60 :** 252; **64 :** 72
demands legal sanction for restrictions on Indians, **29 :** 81-2, 92
on indentured labourers, **13 :** 338
CURZON, LADY
3 : 202; **4 :** 24

CURZON, GEORGE NATHANIEL, LORD
3 : 58, 66, 99, 145, 201, 225, 245, 303, 332, 333, 432, 476, 525, 539; **4 :** 13, 52, 63, 78, 240, 282, 322, 354, 392, 419, 475, 481; **5 :** 4, 44, 47, 63, 176, 177, 253; **6 :** 216, 222, 232; **7 :** 72; **8 :** 138, 235; **9 :** 170, 171, 173, 287, 310, 322, 371, 433; **10 :** 76; **11 :** 276, 309, 340, 482; **12 :** 181; **13 :** 204, 223; **15 :** 405; **16 :** 248; **17 :** 101; **21 :** 251; **23 :** 72; **25 :** 168; **27 :** 239; **28 :** 82, 200, 205, 355; **29 :** 68; **33 :** 30, 145; **39 :** 185; **47 :** 184; **48 :** 287, 346; **58 :** 165; **72 :** 44; **82 :** 151; **87 :** 446; **90 :** 205
and partition of Bengal, **10 :** 12
Calcutta Darbar of, **71 :** 152
demands better treatment of Indians in s. A., **4 :** 419
his criticism of educated classes, **14 :** 16
his discouragement to hand-loom, **36 :** 45
on Indians' position in s. A., **4 :** 401-2, 439-40
on India's services to the Empire, **4 :** 251-2
on per capita income in India, **4 :** 417
CUTCHHI
50 : 463
CYMBERSUCK
7 : 128
CYRUS (KING OF PERSIA)
32 : 268

D

DABEER, ALI REZA
81 : 226
DABHADE
ill-treatment of, in jail, **22 :** 409-10
DABHI, FULSIMHA
41 : 214
DABHOLKAR
14 : 397; **19 :** 438; **25 :** 369
DABHOLKAR, DATTATREYA
14 : 479
DABKE, GAJANAN
death of, **67 :** 219
DACHA, L. R.
65 : 424
DADA, HAJI HABIB HAJI, *see* HAJI HABIB, HAJI DADA
DADA, HAJI ISMAIL HAJI
6 : 476
DADA, HAJI MOHAMMED HAJI
1 : 157, 162, 211, 218, 219, 248, 250, 251; **2 :** 1, 4, 16, 25; **4 :** 443, 448, 467; **9 :** 369, 443
as leader of Indian community in Natal, **39 :** 116
DADABHOY, MANECKJEE, SIR
48 : 154
DADACHANDJI/DADACHANJI
23 : 179, 180; **50 :** 310; **51 :** 222, 446 to 448, 450, 451; **69 :** 371; **75 :** 120; **78 :** 30

CWMG - INDEX

DADAJAN
76 : 42
DADA MIAN
5 : 357, 368
DADAMIAN, KAZI KALAMIAN/ KALUMIAN
10 : 280; **11 :** 89
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92; **20 :** 240
DADASAHEB (NOT IDENTIFIED)
67 : 365
DADIBARJOR, DR.
29 : 52
DADLANI, K. N.
6 : 394, 404; **7 :** 137; **9 :** 42
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 17
DADOO, MOHAMMED MAMUJI
9 : 17; **11 :** 143; **88 :** 349
DADOO, Y. M.
48 : 71; **69 :** 373; **70 :** 44, 187, 188, 211; **84 :** 356, 379; **85 :** 442; **86 :** 29; **87 :** 13, 22, 167, 257, 276, 382, 495, 504; **90 :** 114
DADOOMAL
tortured in prison during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 190
DAERYMPLE, W., COL.
6: 339
DAFDA, DANIBEHN
30 : 484; **33 :** 278; **39 :** 315, 317; **45 :** 64; **49 :** 353; **52 :** 107, 319, 398, 403; **54 :** 14
death of, **66 :** 367
DAFDA, DUDHABHAI
13 : 128, 179, 180, 276, 277; **18 :** 338, 339; **25 :** 303, 512; **26 :** 180, 181; **31 :** 38; **33 :** 278; **39 :** 315 to 317; **41 :** 411, 426, 457, 458; **44 :** 134, 340; **46 :** 170, 268; **47 :** 162; **49 :** 353; **50 :** 221, 223, 337; **52 :** 107, 319, 398, 403; **53 :** 209, 325, 382, 422, 439; **54 :** 14, 323, 424; **56 :** 427; **57 :** 137; **64 :** 375; **66 :** 158, 367; **70 :** 177, 223; **82 :** 17
his work for the welfare of untouchables, **26 :** 497
DAFDA, MANI
64 : 82, 375; **84 :** 297
DAFTARI
15 : 123
DAFTARI
3 : 336
DAFTARI, K. L.
52 : 162, 319, 321, 322, 324, 349; **55 :** 207; **67 :** 219
DAGMAR
65 : 390
DAHIBEHN SOMABHAI
44 : 12; **46 :** 248
DAHYA/DAHYO (JOHANNESBURG)
8 : 350; **9 :** 147; **11 :** 369 to 371, 375, 381, 385, 387, 388, 393, 395, 396; **31 :** 92
DAHYA, HARIBHAI
78 : 304
DAHYA, JOGI
5 : 17
DAHYA, MANI
7 : 431
DAHYA, RAMA
7 : 241
DAHYABHAI
13 : 181; **29 :** 302
death of, **30 :** 196-7
DAHYABHAI SAVJI
51 : 446
DAHYALAL
14 : 196; **29 :** 302; **61 :** 301; **66 :** 154, 159, 202, 211, 212, 221, 369; **67 :** 201, 273; **83 :** 137, 393

DAHYA RAGHA
imprisoned for trading without licence in TVL, **9 :** 65
DAIN
protest against his appointment as Orissa Governor, **67 :** 51-2
DAJI, BHANA
7 : 431
DAJI, DAHYABHAI
3 : 156, 157; **11 :** 385
DAJI, GOVIND
7 : 431
DAJI, HARI
7 : 431
DAKSHABEHN
30 : 391, 397, 440
DALA, N.
11 : 121, 122
DALADIER, EDOUARD
67 : 404
DALAI LAMA XIII
46 : 81
DALAI LAMA XIV
87 : 224
DALAL
28 : 179
death of, **77 :** 295
DALAL, DR.
15 : 77; **23 :** 191, 352, 353, 371; **24 :** 37; **25 :** 112; **30 :** 457, 485, 566; **31 :** 28, 55, 128; **33 :** 261; **34 :** 145, 275, 532; **39 :** 361, 362; **43 :** 223; **50 :** 462; **51 :** 441, 443, 448, 449
death of, **40 :** 403
DALAL, PROF.
30 : 580
DALAL, ARDESHIR, SIR
80 : 80
DALAL, GOKULBHAI
9 : 525; **10 :** 75
DALAL, KANTILAL M.
30 : 203
DALBORN, E.
11 : 419
DALHOUSIE, LORD
4 : 13; **5 :** 102, 106
DALJIT SINGH, RAJA
81 : 86, 91
DALLOW, EDWARD
9 : 288, 321, 337, 338; **10 :** 485, 486
DALMAHOY, P. C.
8 : 379, 382, 404, 405
DALMIA, RAMAKRISHNA
50 : 454; **52 :** 321; **78 :** 173
DALPATRAM (POET)
24 : 535
DALSGAARD, HENNING, DR.
46 : 350, 351
DALVI
26 : 34
DALY, COL.
68 : 466; **69 :** 22
DALZELL-TURNBULL, W.
12 : 263
DALZIEL, COL.
23 : 139, 144, 182, 213, 487, 488; **53 :** 62
DAMANI, DR.
54 : 144
DAMANIA, NARAYANDAS
his services on Tolstoy Farm, **29 :** 190
DAMAYANTI (CHILD)
57 : 490
DAMAYANTI (RELATIVE OF BHOGILAL DAVE)
79 : 84; **83 :** 115

CWMG - XCIX

DAMAYANTI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
80 : 259
DAMIEN
33 : 233
DAMJI
49 : 524
DAMLE, DAMODAR M.
59 : 358; **60 :** 203
DAMODAR
79 : 292
DAMODAR (BOY IN THE ASHRAM)
49 : 74, 510; **51 :** 424; **52 :** 362; **74 :** 139
DAMODARDAS
1 : 8
DAMODARDAS (IN THE ASHRAM)
44 : 11, 67,373; **49 :** 152; **51 :** 42; **52 :** 322; **54 :** 243; **58 :** 235, 283, 297, 315, 345, 346, 375, 380, 435; **59 :** 20, 79, 293; **61 :** 136
DAMODARDAS (AJMER)
47 : 170
DAMODARDAS KANJI
49 : 60, 82, 300, 336, 432; **52 :** 324; **68 :** 163
DAMODARLAL
53 : 223
DAMODAR SUNDARDAS
52 : 321
DAMRI, PHIROZESHAH
69 : 326
DANA/DANO
11 : 367, 369, 372, 379, 381, 384 to 386, 388 to 391, 393, 395 to 398, 403, 406; **13 :** 140
DANAMIA
11 : 390
DANA VALJI
11 : 398, 399
DANDEKAR, V. S.
32 : 408; **33 :** 40; **52 :** 318
DANEGELD
2 : 159
DANFORTH, WILLIAM H.
37 : 201
DANGARE
11 : 375, 384, 391
DANGE, S. A.
42 : 57, 58
DANI, JAMUBHAI
49 : 518; **66 :** 20, 21
DANI, LAKSHMIDAS
52 : 324
DANI, SHETH
13 : 8
DANIEL, S. PAUL
54 : 402
DAN SINGH
21 : 506
DANTAWALA, PROF.
75 : 262
DAOJI, MOHAMMED
7 : 9
DAPHTARY
9 : 307, 336
DAR, ABDUL GHANI
80 : 161
DAR, RAMNATH
54 : 486
DARA
58 : 333
DARBARILAL
51 : 446
DARIYASHA, KEKI
51 : 445
DARLINGTON, JOHN M.
30 : 215
DARMAL, MOHANSINH
20 : 524
DARSHAN SINGH
30 : 389
DARUWALA
5 : 206, 212
DARWIN, CHARLES
16 : 21; **18 :** 61; **25 :** 166; **28 :**

21; **34 :** 249; **35 :** 251; **39 :** 463
DAS (AKALI JATHA)
23 : 212
DAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
61 : 149
DAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
79 : 117-18
DAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
88 : 227
DAS, DR.
73 : 192, 220, 230, 280, 426; **74 :** 187, 370, 394; **75 :** 94, 103; **76 :** 72; **77 :** 295
DAS, MRS.
79 : 117-18
DAS, ABINASH CHANDRA
54 : 227
DAS, AMALPRABHA
81 : 246
DAS, ASHUTOSH, DR.
death of, **74 :** 207, 274
DAS, BASANTIDEVI
21 : 556; **22 :** 71, 72, 81, 93; **23 :** 94; **24 :** 533; **27 :** 41, 229, 245, 262, 264, 267, 281, 297, 298, 300, 306 to 310, 318, 323, 339, 354, 359, 360, 377, 387, 425; **28 :** 13, 151; **30 :** 68, 83, 124, 169, 524, 526; **34 :** 38; **46 :** 371; **51 :** 216, 399, 446, 452; **52 :** 139; **81 :** 229
and spinning, **28 :** 54
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 72-3, 181
her work for khadi, **27 :** 251, 252
DAS, BASANT KUMAR
88 : 429
DAS, BHAGWAT, MAHANT
87 : 170, 175
DAS, BHASKAR
30 : 525, 526; **31 :** 170
DAS, BHOMBAL/BHOMBLE
27 : 309; **28 :** 357; **30 :** 525, 526
death of, **31 :** 68, 70, 83, 169
DAS, BINA
37 : 372; **81 :** 299
DAS, BISWANATH
68 : 336; **79 :** 284, 325, 385
DAS, C. C.
42 : 13
DAS, C. C., MRS.
42 : 13
DAS, C. R.
13 : 163; **15 :** 203; **16 :** 262, 283, 285, 299, 301, 319, 349, 363, 365, 367, 376, 466, 483; **17 :** 15, 39, 41, 55, 85, 86, 292, 295; **19 :** 123, 124, 127, 135, 158, 159, 234, 264, 265, 268, 269, 295, 319, 322, 344, 353, 428, 490, 502, 514, 556; **20 :** 12, 22, 81, 103, 104, 182, 201, 237, 315, 329, 402; **21 :** 61, 78, 83, 138, 190, 308, 314, 315, 360, 400, 473, 531, 534, 538, 556, 564, 565; **22 :** 1, 33, 39, 49, 50, 55, 61, 73, 81, 82, 86, 93, 98, 111, 131, 132, 156, 157, 176, 232, 434, 448, 455; **23 :** 54, 94, 135, 208, 365, 381, 443, 455; **24 :** 88, 113, 200, 201, 270, 304, 306, 328, 334, 342, 343, 416, 434, 536, 553, 559; **25 :** 55, 157, 241, 242, 245, 267, 271, 276, 281, 283, 288, 296, 301, 307, 313, 341, 342, 366, 383, 386, 451, 452, 458, 465 to 468, 476, 490, 491, 493 to 496, 543, 590; **26 :** 50, 385, 423, 440, 503, 513, 558; **27 :** 2 to 5, 28 to 32, 36, 40, 41, 55, 80, 80 to 84, 90, 136, 169, 170,

178, 194, 195, 202, 203, 257, 279, 282, 293, 323, 325, 341, 342, 348, 349, 351, 354, 464; **28 :** 1, 7, 9, 90, 130, 131, 165, 177, 218, 227, 286; **30 :** 256, 259, 568; **31 :** 70, 116, 169, 301, 468; **33 :** 23, 24, 88, 150; **34 :** 77, 82, 103, 121, 204, 216, 392; **35 :** 384; **36 :** 155, 427; **37 :** 341, 395; **38 :** 14, 15, 88, 258, 282, 312; **39 :** 379, 385 to 387, 389, 397 to 399, 400, 409; **40 :** 114, 118, 297, 358; **41 :** 229, 238; **42 :** 350; **43 :** 95, 283, 286; **45 :** 157, 178, 202; **46 :** 358, 359; **48 :** 218, 376; **51 :** 407; **52 :** 44, 78; **56 :** 195, 257; **57 :** 407; **58 :** 206, 215, 216, 221; **60 :** 243; **67 :** 194; **74 :** 265, 320; **78 :** 23, 24; **82 :** 160; **83 :** 371; **85 :** 13-14; **86 :** 260, 384; **89 :** 30, 84, 104; **90 :** 329
and non-violence, **27 :** 56-7
and spinning, **27 :** 86, 253, 359, 426, 452-3
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 7, 11, 20, 51, 52, 147, 159, 205, 208, 229, 250, 334, 345, 369, 442
death of, **27 :** 245, 249, 252, 266, 280-81, 295-6, 297-8, 298-301, 307-10, 311, 314-15, 324, 336-7, 370-71, 386-7, 416, 421, 458; **28 :** 5, 15, 97, 155, 170, 444
his differences with G. on council-entry, **27 :** 264,—on n. c., **18 :** 232-3, 249-50, 260
his services as Calcutta Mayor, **27 :** 377-80
his work for eradication of untouchability, **27 :** 13
his work for the country, **19 :** 121, 404; **28 :** 33; **31 :** 7; **43 :** 383
memorial for, **27 :** 56, 275, 427; **28 :** 12-13, 26-7, 36, 38-9, 151, 172; **32 :** 500-501, 550, 581-2
tribute to, **27 :** 249, 250-52, 263-6, 266-70, 302-6, 313-18, 440-41; **34 :** 498-502; **38 :** 317-18; **61 :** 165

DAS, C. R., MASTER
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8

DAS, CHIDANAND
52 : 322

DAS, D. C.
76 : 374

DAS, DEB NATH
87 : 19

DAS, DHIRENDRA
41 : 288

DAS, GAGENDRAPRASAD
54 : 310

DAS, GOPABANDHU
20 : 81; **21 :** 262; **25 :** 96; **28 :** 251; **30 :** 43; **31 :** 425, 464; **34 :** 20; **37 :** 200; **38 :** 122, 258; **43 :** 365; **57 :** 474; **75 :** 363
death of, **36 :** 443-4, 463
his services in Champaran, **19 :** 549-50, 564
tribute to, **37 :** 8-9

DAS, H. K., DR.
47 : 175

DAS, HARI CHARAN
76 : 147

DAS, HARISH CHANDRA
41 : 510

DAS, JATINDRANATH
42 : 86; **82 :** 93
self-immolation fast by, **41 :**

528, 534; **42 :** 6-7, 14, 24, 106
DAS, KRISHNADAS
88 : 409
DAS, L. N.
20 : 261
DAS, LALIT CHANDRA
69 : 345, 346
DAS, M. S.
31 : 382
DAS, MADHUSUDAN
28 : 248; **33 :** 394; **34 :** 26, 105; **36 :** 110, 303; **37 :** 301; **51 :** 429; **52 :** 17, 18, 315; **55 :** 395; **58 :** 416, 419; **59 :** 221; **60 :** 255; **66 :** 266, 415; **71 :** 335
DAS, MOHIM CHANDRA
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 388
DAS, MONA
27 : 245, 246, 251, 252, 307; **28 :** 180, 357; **30 :** 526; **31 :** 169, 170; **34 :** 38; **46 :** 371; **82 :** 160, 168
DAS, NILKANTA
46 : 334
DAS, OMEO K.
23 : 316
DAS, P. N.
on condition of cattle in Orissa, **39 :** 463-4
DAS, P. R.
19 : 335; **30 :** 524 to 526; **70 :** 150
DAS, PITABAS
internment of, **75 :** 335-6
DAS, RAMABAI
57 : 474
DAS, RATAN
assault on, **76 :** 148
DAS, S. R., MRS.
37 : 402; **38 :** 1; **82 :** 188
DAS, SARANGDHAR
71 : 182; **74 :** 58, 238, 241, 297, 346; **76 :** 329, 363
DAS, SASHANKA
76 : 147
DAS, SATISH RANJAN
27 : 276
death of, condoled, **38 :** 1
DAS, SUJATA
27 : 307; **31 :** 68, 70, 169, 170; **46 :** 371; **78 :** 329
DAS, SUNDARI MOHAN, DR.
31 : 2
DAS, SURESH CHANDRA
80 : 408
DAS, T., DR.
46 : 288
DAS, VISHVANATH
65 : 420; **66 :** 51
DASAPPA, H. C.
80 : 159; **82 :** 231, 274, 319, 320, 421; **89 :** 423
disbarred by Mysore Chief Court, **72 :** 257-9, 276-7
DASAPPA, RAMDAS
80 : 31, 36, 159; **82 :** 319, 421
DASAPPA, YASHODHARA
69 : 95; **79 :** 89; **80 :** 36, 159; **81 :** 248; **82 :** 231, 421; **83 :** 144
DASBABU
25 : 322
DAS GUPTA, AMALPROVA
82 : 419
DAS GUPTA, ANIL
31 : 390; **33 :** 71; **35 :** 41, 483; **37 :** 97
death of, **33 :** 96-8, 103, 292
DAS GUPTA, ANNAPURNA
45 : 167; **46 :** 127; **50 :** 147; **59 :** 80, 418; **60 :** 20, 343; **75 :**

350, 379, 380; **79 :** 81

DAS GUPTA, ARUN
30 : 82; **44 :** 37, 51, 75, 183, 234, 269; **45 :** 60, 146, 184; **49 :** 468; **51 :** 59, 175, 267, 276, 339, 349, 448, 451; **53 :** 202, 420, 475; **54 :** 376, 442; **55 :** 16, 208, 292, 318; **56 :** 354, 426; **57 :** 387; **62 :** 264; **63 :** 179; **74 :** 31; **78 :** 34, 262; **89 :** 40; **90 :** 297

DAS GUPTA, BABUA
89 : 212; **90 :** 146, 296

DAS GUPTA, BIMALANAND
23 : 43-4

DAS GUPTA, DHIRENDRANATH
29 : 453; **30 :** 220; **32 :** 60

DAS GUPTA, DIPTI
80 : 13

DAS GUPTA, HEMPRABHADEVI
28 : 180; **29 :** 371, 447; **30 :** 82, 330, 384, 436, 480, 560; **31 :** 32, 206, 210, 268, 305, 340, 390, 501; **32 :** 34, 77, 78; **33 :** 80, 96, 98, 196, 213, 221, 251, 292, 335, 402; **34 :** 112, 201, 329, 388; **35 :** 41, 285, 286, 443, 465, 483, 503; **36 :** 75, 93, 103, 173, 248, 381, 392, 426; **37 :** 67, 97, 99, 212, 239, 344, 345, 391; **38 :** 102, 167, 172, 215, 219, 348, 378; **40 :** 17, 18, 50, 304, 436; **41 :** 317, 318, 433; **42 :** 19, 125, 175, 187, 266, 479; **43 :** 49, 89, 302, 353; **44 :** 1, 37, 50, 75, 183, 233, 245, 269, 296, 312, 321, 336, 346, 384; **45 :** 49, 60, 75, 121, 146, 151, 184, 227; **46 :** 155, 277, 285; **49 :** 219, 229, 336, 438, 468, 506, 508, 514, 516, 517, 520, 523, 526; **50 :** 453, 455, 461, 463; **51 :** 16, 59, 125, 130, 133, 175, 236, 276, 339, 445, 447, 449, 451; **52 :** 106, 282, 283, 319, 337, 390; **53 :** 202, 277, 327, 420, 475; **54 :** 376; **55 :** 16, 77, 208, 213, 253, 291, 292, 318; **56 :** 354, 428; **57 :** 39, 92, 99, 231, 233, 357, 387; **58 :** 429; **61 :** 134, 207, 247, 261, 419, 469; **62 :** 263, 406; **63 :** 179; **69 :** 154, 334; **72 :** 344, 386; **73 :** 308, 442; **74 :** 31; **76 :** 58; **80 :** 248, 370; **82 :** 317; **86 :** 1, 8, 109, 240, 284; **87 :** 102, 302, 487; **88 :** 451; **89 :** 40, 212; **90 :** 146, 296, 349, 382

DAS GUPTA, HIRENDRANATH
27 : 194

DAS GUPTA, J. N., DR.
86 : 226

DAS GUPTA, KAMALA
34 : 263, 388; **35 :** 412; **86 :** 231

DAS GUPTA, KSHITISH CHANDRA
24 : 263, 434, 436; **31 :** 500; **32 :** 77; **34 :** 200, 297; **36 :** 467; **44 :** 37; **45 :** 60; **51 :** 175, 236, 277; **57 :** 231, 233; **58 :** 359, 360, 390, 421; **60 :** 8; **76 :** 327; **84 :** 195; **87 :** 397, 398, 418; **89 :** 40, 212

DAS GUPTA, MANINDRA NATH
75 : 103

DAS GUPTA, NIKHIL
33 : 288, 292, 335, 402, 403; **35 :** 41, 286, 443, 503; **36 :** 50, 75, 93, 124, 155, 173, 224, 242, 260, 274, 281, 312, 313, 333, 337, 351, 378, 392, 426, 467; **37 :** 67, 97
death of, **37 :** 99; **46 :** 277, 286

DAS GUPTA, PHANINDRANATH
21 : 393
DAS GUPTA, SATIS CHANDRA
23 : 19; **25 :** 528, 547, 549, 595; **27 :** 37, 54, 58, 86, 119, 147, 229, 300, 354, 358, 359, 404; **28 :** 94, 95, 180, 228; **29 :** 370, 432, 445, 451; **30 :** 45, 71, 82, 118, 169, 188, 199, 208, 220, 264, 265, 275, 279, 330, 382, 384, 392 to 394, 416, 436, 478, 499, 526, 549, 560; **31 :** 31, 32, 114, 206, 268, 282, 303, 304, 339, 390, 485, 501, 518; **32 :** 33, 34, 60, 77, 410, 582; **33 :** 92, 96 to 98, 103, 145, 156, 157, 195, 221, 251, 288, 335, 373, 402, 431, 463; **34 :** 20, 67, 68, 111, 200, 274, 297, 301, 322, 329, 388, 433; **35 :** 4, 40, 180, 181, 285, 286, 371, 443, 452, 465, 481, 496, 514; **36 :** 50, 84, 93, 124, 155, 173, 224, 242, 260, 274, 281, 312, 313, 333, 337, 351, 378, 392, 426, 467; **37 :** 68, 69, 99, 175, 212, 239, 274, 284, 344, 391, 419, 420; **38 :** 63, 101, 147 to 149, 166, 172, 214, 218, 329, 349, 375, 378; **40 :** 17, 34, 37, 49, 50, 57, 65, 250, 304, 313, 319, 431; **41 :** 59, 87, 169, 226, 294, 317 to 319, 396, 423, 512, 540; **42 :** 19, 68, 124, 125, 175, 176, 187, 230, 293, 415, 478; **43 :** 49, 89, 111, 301, 353, 423; **44 :** 1, 37, 50, 51, 75, 183, 188, 233, 245, 269, 296, 336; **45 :** 60, 121, 151; **46 :** 44, 155, 188, 210, 277, 335; **47 :** 85, 257, 332, 333, 364; **50 :** 159; **51 :** 59, 130, 236, 277, 350, 443, 451, 453; **52 :** 106, 138, 139, 227, 282, 295, 316 to 320, 323, 325, 345, 390; **53 :** 97, 156, 277, 323, 330, 355, 356, 457, 472, 474; **54 :** 4, 25, 58, 91, 116, 162, 163, 197, 246, 307, 363, 370, 445; **55 :** 9, 77, 195, 208, 211, 259, 290, 292; **56 :** 107, 143, 149, 179, 214, 426, 430, 450, 498; **57 :** 92, 152, 293, 315, 387, 402, 488 ; **58 :** 30, 39, 61, 187, 416, 421, 428; **59 :** 14, 130, 157, 196, 322, 323, 336, 433; **60 :** 195, 196, 241, 320, 339, 385, 440; **61 :** 101, 135, 244, 247, 312, 332, 413, 419, 442, 450, 469; **62 :** 1, 84, 86, 263, 405; **63 :** 2, 3, 20, 179, 217, 284; **67 :** 205; **68 :** 33, 110, 186; **69 :** 333; **70 :** 187; **71 :** 266, 272; **72 :** 344, 386; **73 :** 98, 179, 252, 276, 292, 308, 423; **74 :** 17, 25, 29, 31, 135, 224; **75 :** 31, 142; **76 :** 33, 58, 191; **77 :** 297; **78 :** 33, 51, 184, 185, 208, 262, 288, 297, 373, 382; **79 :** 11, 41, 328; **80 :** 39, 93, 144, 149, 151, 194, 248, 263, 276, 361, 370, 371; **81 :** 61, 134, 155, 213, 279, 304, 323, 350, 372, 396, 453; **82 :** 89, 132, 181, 191, 280, 312, 317; **83 :** 380; **84 :** 118, 207; **85 :** 415, 458; **86 :** 24, 74, 105, 109, 128, 133, 138, 140, 180, 221, 240, 244, 262, 269, 300, 301, 303, 321, 345, 349, 351, 378, 383, 438, 445; **87 :** 18, 34, 80, 101, 117, 128, 129, 133, 150, 155, 156, 221, 222, 227, 231, 232, 235, 236, 260, 281,

282, 300, 302, 324, 337, 347, 365, 366, 378, 384, 385, 397, 439, 461, 473, 482, 485, 490, 495; **88 :** 181, 287, 353, 427; **89 :** 17, 40, 86, 90, 92, 147, 212, 309, 341, 383, 440
and relief work in Bihar, **57 :** 37
arrest of (1942), **76 :** 326-7
as trustee of A.I.S.A., **38 :** 276
his book *Cow in India* praised, **90 :** 78, 431
his book *Home and Village Doctor* praised, **71 :** 299-300
his work for khadi, **27 :** 78-9, 92, 104, 146, 190-91, 368; **28 :** 215; **31 :** 169, 170; **32 :** 503

DAS GUPTA, SURESH CHANDRA
79 : 81

DAS GUPTA, TARALIKA
87 : 239, 302, 366, 369, 485; **90 :** 146, 297

DAS GUPTA, TARINI
33 : 146, 157, 221, 257, 335; **35 :** 180, 465; **36 :** 93, 381; **37 :** 344, 345, 419; **38 :** 102, 378; **40 :** 304; **42 :** 175; **44 :** 37, 51, 75, 183, 233, 245, 269

DASHRATH
62 : 398; **63 :** 60; **67 :** 320

DASTAGIR, AHMED
81 : 231, 232

DASTANE, MRS.
53 : 67

DASTANE, AKKA
82 : 81

DASTANE, BINDU
53 : 67

DASTANE, V. V.
21 : 236; **22 :** 353; **23 :** 80, 183, 325, 362; **25 :** 81, 129; **26 :** 204; **28 :** 385; **29 :** 272, 381; **30 :** 22; **31 :** 34, 131, 404, 442, 485, 499; **32 :** 394, 544; **33 :** 59, 87, 254, 431, 473; **34 :** 265, 274; **36 :** 43; **44 :** 266, 363, 364, 371, 372, 522; **52 :** 325; **53 :** 176; **59 :** 80; **62 :** 449; **64 :** 88, 89, 171; **65 :** 318, 319; **66 :** 5, 402, 448, 450; **77 :** 339, 340; **79 :** 34, 61; **81 :** 411; **82 :** 81; **84 :** 17, 221; **86 :** 143, 326; **88 :** 327
fast in jail by, **23 :** 223; **24 :** 96 to 98

DASTANE, VATSALA V.
49 : 363, 364, 371, 372, 522; **52 :** 325; **53 :** 68; **55 :** 253; **56 :** 285; **67 :** 418; **68 :** 8; **79 :** 90; **82 :** 81

DASTUR, GULBAI
51 : 446

DASU, ESSOP
7 : 137

DATAR (URULI-KANCHAN)
85 : 118, 479; **90 :** 211

DATAR, M. G.
46 : 228; **47 :** 83; **51 :** 452, 453; **59 :** 394

DATAR, R. N., DR.
47 : 364

DATAR, S. G.
35 : 413

DATAR SINGH
63 : 386; **65 :** 7; **69 :** 347, 379, 395, 412, 424, 438; **70 :** 6, 13, 165, 211; **83 :** 380; **84 :** 180, 258, 259, 262, 264, 266, 291, 313; **85 :** 423; **86 :** 4, 393, 474; **88 :** 327; **90 :** 123, 264, 269, 270

his work for *goshalas* and *pinjrapoles* **84 :** 31
DATE, P. G.
58 : 325
DATE, Y. R.
54 : 10
DATEY, K. V.
64 : 148
DATTATREYA
54 : 286, 479
DATTU
50 : 81
DAUDBHAI (BOMBAY)
49 : 492, 527
DAUD MOHAMMED, SHETH
29 : 150, 176; **39 :** 117, 118; **44 :** 189
death of, **16 :** 78, 79, 111-12
his sacrifices for Indians in S.A., **29 :** 174-5
DAUGHERTY, W. CLARK
3 : 411; **5 :** 239, 399
his protest against insanitary condition of Indian location, **10 :** 258-9
DAULATANA, MIAN MUMTAZ MOHAMMED KHAN
88 : 313, 314
DAULATRAM, LALA
17 : 249; **19 :** 341; **28 :** 411
case against, **16 :** 84, 85
DAULAT SINGH, DR.
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 238
DAVAJI
7 : 437
DAVAR
12 : 368
DAVAR, MISS
37 : 46
DAVAR, M. C.
79 : 186
DAVE, AMBALAL SAKARLAL
21 : 2
DAVE, BALDEO RAM
13 : 310
DAVE, BHOGILAL
80 : 374, 388, 389; **84 :** 192
DAVE, CHANDULAL
14 : 97; **24 :** 503, 504; **30 :** 465; **53 :** 325; **60 :** 392; **63 :** 352
DAVE, DAULATRAI
80 : 33
DAVE, DAULATRAM SUNDARJI
75 : 143
DAVE, GATULAL J.
82 : 422, 423; **85 :** 427
DAVE, JUGAT RAM
17 : 452; **18 :** 404; **25 :** 217; **26 :** 16; **29 :** 337; **33 :** 112; **34 :** 385; **36 :** 6; **37 :** 416; **40 :** 156, 157; **41 :** 250; **42 :** 245; **43 :** 260; **44 :** 287, 382; **45 :** 34; **49 :** 222, 232; **51 :** 331; **52 :** 50, 324; **57 :** 302; **59 :** 292; **60 :** 197, 241, 245; **62 :** 256, 257; **67 :** 204; **69 :** 120; **74 :** 88; **75 :** 33, 161, 388; **80 :** 187, 188; **82 :** 71; **83 :** 144, 273; **86 :** 293; **87 :** 487; **88 :** 448; **89 :** 93; **90 :** 458
DAVE, KALIDAS
28 : 245
DAVE (*alias* JOSHI), KEWALRAM MAVJI
1 : 3, 4, 8; **25 :** 572; **39 :** 35, 197, 198; **40 :** 347; **44 :** 235; **49 :** 509; **54 :** 398; **66 :** 50; **79 :** 113; **80 :** 389
DAVE, MAHENDRA B.
79 : 52; **80 :** 388; **83 :** 115
DAVE, MAVJI
30 : 141, 184; **60 :** 245; **82 :**

119, 425
DAVE, MOOLSHANKAR
50 : 457
DAVE, NANUBHAI
43 : 245, 251
DAVE, SAKARLAL AMRITLAL
15 : 312
DAVE, VITHALJI
13 : 181
DAVID
20 : 434
DAVID, DR.
69 : 202; **72 :** 430; **74 :** 311, 318; **79 :** 158
DAVID, E. M.
10 : 217
DAVID, M. I.
45 : 129; **46 :** 177, 349, 375, 376; **47 :** 345; **48 :** 450; **51 :** 277, 287, 444, 448, 449; **52 :** 243, 324, 419
his scheme for Harijan education, **53 :** 278, 293-4, 445, 456, 478; **54 :** 90, 91, 161; **61 :** 172
DAVID, P.
4 : 421
DAVID, RHYS
23 : 185
DAVIDSON, D. M.
53 : 415
DAVIDSON, W. E.
3 : 348
his resignation as Colonial Secretary, TVL, **4 :** 67
DAVIES (LANCASHIRE MILL-OWNER)
48 : 75
DAVIES, GLAN
79 : 27
DAVIES, SUJATA
79 : 27
DAVIS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 392; **13 :** 179
DAVIS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
48 : 330; **49 :** 511
DAVIS (BOMBAY OFFICIAL)
37 : 106
DAVIS, REV.
8 : 160
DAVIS, A. S.
23 : 147; **30 :** 532; **31 :** 19
DAVIS, ARTHUR J.
48 : 98
DAVIS, JEROME
38 : 225
DAVIS, ROBERT
73 : 108
DAVLE, CHINTAMAN SAKHARAM
13 : 148, 184
DAVRE
52 : 321 to 323, 326
DAWAD, AHMED ESSOP
8 : 383, 444; **9 :** 46
DAWAD, MOHAMMED
1 : 62, 162, 248, 262; **2 :** 1, 136; **3 :** 115, 120, 125; **5 :** 218, 227, 291, 292, 359; **6 :** 264, 266, 278, 364, 369, 373, 394, 409, 410, 462, 463; **7 :** 117, 143, 454; **8 :** 28, 171, 192, 368, 452, 481, 485, 486; **9 :** 3, 9, 13, 48, 68, 69, 72, 79, 96, 121, 133, 162, 164, 165, 188, 216, 218, 228, 249, 250, 257, 278, 283, 356 to 359, 384, 386, 417, 453, 465, 494; **10 :** 107, 160, 168, 343, 441, 443; **11 :** 46-7, 70, 74, 108, 175, 273, 274, 374, 382, 385, 386, 394, 477; **12 :** 222 to 224, 231, 232, 234, 246, 271
deported from TVL for being without permit, **9 :** 5, 8

his services praised, **8 :** 472; **9 :** 190-91; **11 :** 275
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 29, 35, 44, 92, 286, 298, 299
DAWAD MOHAMMED, HAJI HUSAIN
7 : 143; **8 :** 156, 171, 215; **9 :** 138, 283; **11 :** 366, 367, 370, 372, 374, 376, 379, 384, 398; **12 :** 510; **44 :** 189
death of, **12 :** 204, 222-4, 231-5; **29 :** 175
his services as a satyagrahi, **13 :** 178
DAWJEE, SULEMAN
1 : 162; **2 :** 1
DAWJI MOHAMMED, P.
1 : 162, 164, 247, 248; **2 :** 1; **5 :** 359
DAWNAK
4 : 478
DAWOODI, SHAFI
48 : 468
DAWOODJI, PEER MOHAMMED
2 : 136
DAWSON
2 : 159; **11 :** 40, 41, 407
DAWSON, LORD
52 : 361, 362
DAY
assassination of, **24 :** 200, 231, 268
DAYA
49 : 220, 475
DAYA ARJUN
38 : 35
DAYAL, GIRDHARILAL
21 : 468
DAYA LALA
8 : 413
trial of, **8 :** 415-17
DAYALJI, B.
5 : 108
DAYALJI BHAGA
45 : 416
DAYALJIBHAI SHIVAJI
34 : 323; **35 :** 167; **42 :** 86, 274
DAYALJI GULABBHAI
marriage of, **46 :** 131-2
DAYAL SINGH
67 : 98
DAYANAND SARASWATI, SWAMI
9 : 206; **12 :** 271; **14 :** 355; **16 :** 474, 493; **19 :** 408, 409; **24 :** 145, 180, 228, 264 to 266, 365; **30 :** 230; **32 :** 65, 68, 461, 518; **39 :** 192; **41 :** 143, 258; **51 :** 194, 310; **64 :** 155; **68 :** 22
and *brahmacharya*, **29 :** 413
and removal of untouchability, **58 :** 246
criticism of, by Sanatanists, **41 :** 267
founding of Arya Samaj by, **13 :** 187
Hindu Mahasabha's attack on, **41 :** 267
his love for Hindi, **14 :** 11
his services to Hinduism, **4 :** 408; **40 :** 115; **56 :** 93
on Hindu widows, **35 :** 419
DAYA NARSI
9 : 102
DAYA PURUSHOTTAM
12 : 342
DAYARAM (GUJARATI POET)
9 : 459; **11 :** 406
quoted, **12 :** 518-19
DAYARAM, DIWAN
40 : 139
DAYARAM BHAGWAN
30 : 239

DAYARAM GIDUMAL
19 : 181; **20 :** 6
DE, AJIT
87 : 461
DE, MUKUL CHANDRA
85 : 150
DEBEER
14 : 192
DE BOER, JOHN
66 : 353
DEBORAH
89 : 325
DEEN DAYAL
26 : 57
DEEPCHAND
13 : 103
DEEPNARAYAN SINGH
57 : 450, 451
DEEPSINHJI
51 : 445
DE ERASMUS
6 : 343
DEEVDA, MOTILAL
58 : 424
DE GAULLE, GENERAL
72 : 348
DEGHAPATIA, RAJA OF
31 : 70
DEKA, K. C.
63 : 308, 330; **65 :** 208, 253, 336; **67 :** 3, 168
DE LABISTOUR, G. A.
2 : 181, 182
DELANEY
11 : 374
DE LA TOUCHE, THEO
60 : 217
DELO, NARAN GHUGHARY
51 : 445
DELURFF, S. C.
61 : 298
DE MANZIARLY, T.
36 : 130, 377
DE MANZIARLY, MME.
25 : 384, 385
DEMETER, EDMOND
48 : 386, 387
DENNISON, JOS. E.
30 : 177
DENSMORE, DR.
48 : 327
DENT, J. W.
2 : 159
DERBY, EDWARD HENRY SMITH STANLEY, 15th EARL OF
2 : 46; **3 :** 80, 432; **4 :** 42; **5 :** 326; **8 :** 8
DERLING, M.
87 : 232
DESAI (S. A.)
4 : 421, 424; **5 :** 89; **10 :** 290, 295; **12 :** 191
DESAI (KENYA)
arrested in connection with c. d. movement in Kenya, **24 :** 262
DESAI (CONGRESS WORKER, BHIWANI)
47 : 67
DESAI, DR. (METEOROLOGICAL DEPTT., BOMBAY)
54 : 85
DESAI, MISS
her boycott of school, **18 :** 307
DESAI, MRS.
16 : 72
DESAI, A.
6 : 406; **7 :** 169
DESAI, ADAR ARDESHER
52 : 316
DESAI, AMRITLAL
51 : 453; **52 :** 321
DESAI, ANIBEHN
9 : 207, 213, 352; **10 :** 348,

374; **11 :** 79, 258, 261, 297, 302, 313, 316, 370, 372, 374, 379, 382, 385, 394, 395, 400, 405
DESAI, B. B.
40 : 41
DESAI, BALVANTBHAI D.
82 : 185
DESAI, BALVANTRAI
51 : 105
DESAI, BAPU
6 : 394, 407; **7 :** 205
DESAI, BHAKTIBEHN GOPALDAS
41 : 137; **42 :** 135; **50 :** 85, 128, 323, 376, 460 to 462, 464, 465; **51 :** 442, 446, 447, 450, 452; **52 :** 316, 318, 321, 324; **65 :** 106
assault on, **68 :** 435, 436
DESAI, BHULABHAI J.
25 : 341; **31 :** 155; **37 :** 404, 416; **47 :** 187, 427; **48 :** 343, 492; **52 :** 313, 326; **55 :** 44, 194, 250, 251; **56 :** 322, 338, 401; **57 :** 79, 113, 323, 352, 356, 370, 450; **58 :** 161, 363, 368, 371, 372; **59 :** 212, 233, 237; **60 :** 16, 166, 378, 392, 458; **61 :** 88, 279, 281, 296, 411; **62 :** 229, 454; **63 :** 59, 72, 302; **65 :** 55, 167, 217, 398; **66 :** 222, 285; **68 :** 214, 308; **70 :** 128; **71 :** 118, 338; **72 :** 244, 252, 257; **74 :** 130, 133, 301, 333, 350, 360, 392; **76 :** 109; **78 :** 105, 129; **79 :** 10, 21, 54, 59, 80, 87, 95, 130, 141, 188, 297, 354, 382, 408; **80 :** 109, 110, 165, 174, 261, 295, 305, 306, 311, 313, 332, 344, 423; **81 :** 41, 150, 399; **82 :** 73, 77; **83 :** 142, 327; **84 :** 397; **87 :** 30, 31
death of, **84 :** 106, 431
his proposals regarding formation of Interim Govt., **80 :** 349-50
tribute to, **84 :** 107
DESAI, BIHARI
85 : 182, 188
DESAI, C. H.
47 : 100
DESAI, CHANDRAKALA
80 : 203
DESAI, CHANDULAL/CHANDUBHAI, DR.
43 : 125, 128, 169, 203, 245; **45 :** 92; **47 :** 169; **49 :** 163, 525; **50 :** 180; **52 :** 319, 322; **56 :** 38, 45, 151, 188; **57 :** 254, 255, 456, 459; **58 :** 104, 111; **61 :** 347, 355, 371, 460; **71 :** 34
DESAI, CHANDULAL MANILAL
15 : 102; **31 :** 283
DESAI, CHIMANLAL BHOGILAL
34 : 303
DESAI, CURSETJI HORMASJI
8 : 387, 411
DESAI, D. B.
32 : 446
DESAI, D. M., DR.
52 : 301; **53 :** 227, 408
DESAI, DADUBHAI
43 : 230, 241; **77 :** 286; **78 :** 212; **79 :** 322
DESAI, DAHIBEHN MAGANBHAI
43 : 409
DESAI, DAYALJI MANUBHAI
15 : 415; **18 :** 106; **26 :** 14; **43 :** 216
DESAI, DHIRUBHAI BHULABHAI
52 : 213, 214, 314, 316, 322; **63 :** 302; **74 :** 129, 134, 151, 160, 269, 301, 360, 379; **75 :** 13; **84 :** 16, 106, 159, 431;

87 : 30

DESAI, DINKARRAI
65 : 321, 428

DESAI, DUDHIBEHN V.
43 : 68, 120; **44 :** 29, 200, 284, 348; **45 :** 41, 143; **46 :** 268; **49 :** 169, 197, 219, 257, 358, 464; **50 :** 101, 135, 343; **52 :** 80; **55 :** 404, 416; **56 :** 50, 130, 166, 191, 292, 321, 397, 402, 403; **57 :** 93, 103, 222, 314, 324, 399; **67 :** 232, 392

DESAI, DURGA
14 : 156, 317, 318; **16 :** 339; **17 :** 309, 316, 527, 529; **20 :** 517; **21 :** 46, 375, 399; **22 :** 53, 85, 90, 127, 153, 438; **23 :** 69, 375, 541; **24 :** 66, 89; **28 :** 179, 209, 356, 357; **38 :** 27, 124, 266; **39 :** 334; **40 :** 311, 330; **42 :** 26, 36, 447; **43 :** 69, 337; **45 :** 1, 37, 58, 73, 85, 99, 147; **49 :** 92, 94, 98, 246, 360, 366, 409, 423, 507, 516, 519; **50 :** 4, 30, 150, 266, 286, 454; **53 :** 118, 218, 439; **54 :** 214, 215, 310, 311; **56 :** 114, 425; **57 :** 72, 74, 75, 81, 96, 115, 119, 159, 184, 226, 247, 254, 258, 275, 444; **58 :** 139, 147; **59 :** 58; **60 :** 370; **64 :** 97, 209, 229, 269; **65 :** 76, 399, 404; **66 :** 312, 319, 417, 455, 456; **67 :** 105, 301, 343, 353, 354, 367, 399, 412, 417, 427, 439; **68 :** 7, 76, 79, 96, 120; **70 :** 78; **71 :** 75, 166; **72 :** 58; **73 :** 439, 441; **74 :** 8, 46, 48, 68, 70, 76, 80, 110, 215, 285, 340; **75 :** 180, 181; **76 :** 410, 413; **77 :** 276, 283, 326, 389; **79 :** 332, 344, 345, 374, 377, 401; **81 :** 219, 306, 393, 406; **82 :** 13, 305; **85 :** 130, 470; **87 :** 119; **88 :** 11; **89 :** 128, 244
health of, **20 :** 467

DESAI, DURLABHJI
47 : 12

DESAI, G. A.
5 : 108

DESAI (DURBAR), GOPALDAS AMBAIDAS
25 : 80, 102; **43 :** 105, 206, 245, 246, 341; **45 :** 286; **46 :** 128; **47 :** 154; **49 :** 519; **50 :** 286; **52 :** 324; **61 :** 371; **65 :** 107; **66 :** 108; **83 :** 295; **87 :** 483, 504
arrested for defying salt tax laws, **43 :** 203, 210,—ill-treatment of, in jail, **43 :** 230
assault on, **68 :** 436
deposition from Dhasa, **26 :** 456-7
his work for n.-c. movement, **22 :** 431, 432

DESAI, GOPALDAS PURUSHOTTAM
46 : 133

DESAI, GOPALDAS VITHALDAS
53 : 59; **61 :** 121

DESAI, GOVINDJI PREMJI
3 : 156, 157

DESAI, GULAB RUDRA
7 : 82, 89

DESAI, GULBHAI KIKABHAI
8 : 349, 385 to 389

DESAI, GUNVANTRAI
39 : 233

DESAI, HANUMANTRAO
47 : 45

DESAI, HARIBHAI
14 : 318

DESAI, HARILAL (POLITICAL WORKER)
36 : 341, 349, 358; **37 :** 106
DESAI, HARILAL, DR. (EYE-SPECIALIST)
34 : 147, 353; **40 :** 76; **44 :** 95, 125; **57 :** 121; **61 :** 25
DESAI, HARILAL, RAO BAHADUR
his protest against Govt. cruelty in Nadiad and Barejadi, **16 :** 175-8
DESAI, HARILAL MANEKLAL
13 : 383; **14 :** 43; **24 :** 554; **32 :** 64; **34 :** 259, 376; **42 :** 184, 254; **43 :** 68, 75, 245; **44 :** 165, 203, 205, 332, 373; **45 :** 41; **49 :** 281; **50 :** 58, 318, 418
death of, **34 :** 222, 235, 236
his work for n.-c. movement, **34 :** 393-4
DESAI, HARIPRASAD
55 : 363
DESAI, HARIPRASAD VRAJRAJ, DR.
13 : 344, 366, 414; **14 :** 312; **16 :** 242, 485; **25 :** 40; **28 :** 401, 424, 468; **29 :** 390; **30 :** 159, 160, 424; **36 :** 6, 28; **37 :** 242, 261, 278, 317, 318; **38 :** 412, 428; **41 :** 51, 306, 308, 316, 410; **44 :** 40, 137, 139, 193, 308; **45 :** 124, 170; **46 :** 82; **49 :** 86, 96; **50 :** 275; **52 :** 117, 334; **53 :** 208, 422; **54 :** 216, 242; **55 :** 70; **56 :** 16; **58 :** 126; **61 :** 25, 360; **63 :** 412; **78 :** 316, 317; **85 :** 286; **88 :** 418
DESAI, HARIPRASAD VRAJRAJ, MRS.
85 : 286
DESAI, HASUMATI DHIRAJLAL
81 : 76
DESAI, HIRALAL
85 : 138
DESAI, ICHHARAM SOORYARAM
death of, **11 :** 430
DESAI, ISHWARLAL
43 : 251; **82 :** 392
DESAI, J. K.
7 : 137
DESAI, JADAVBEHN
40 : 334, 337
death of, **85 :** 284
DESAI, JAGANNATH
47 : 245
DESAI, JAYAKUNVAR VALLABHDAS
69 : 309; **80 :** 203; **85 :** 182, 188
DESAI, JHINABHAI (S. A.)
7 : 80
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 102, 141
DESAI, JINABHAI (GUJARAT VIDYAPITH)
30 : 581
DESAI, JIVANJI D.
45 : 182; **49 :** 96, 360, 366; **56 :** 65, 263, 423, 441, 476; **57 :** 10, 32, 75, 96, 159, 226, 254, 258, 494; **58 :** 105; **59 :** 29; **60 :** 369, 405, 408; **62 :** 183; **63 :** 130; **64 :** 21; **65 :** 454; **67 :** 249; **69 :** 362; **70 :** 51, 57, 93; **74 :** 168; **75 :** 169, 355, 400, 404, 425, 429; **76 :** 56; **78 :** 46, 361; **79 :** 254, 378, 406; **80 :** 39, 46; **81 :** 441; **82 :** 69, 91, 165, 174, 348, 428; **83 :** 21, 22, 261, 294; **84 :** 25, 118, 218, 287; **85 :** 248, 278, 306, 324, 326, 345; **86 :** 44, 168, 351, 451, 452; **87 :** 239, 308, 353; **88 :** 9, 57, 198, 290, 291, 446, 448; **89 :** 20, 65, 69, 218, 391, 466; **90 :** 56, 95, 198, 241, 314, 321, 360
DESAI, JIVANLAL V.
14 : 247; **16 :** 454, 459; **25 :** 40; **39 :** 314

DESAI, KALYANJI
29 : 429
DESAI, KANHAIYALAL (KANJIBHAI)
43 : 250; **44 :** 47, 138, 285, 382; **45 :** 71; **49 :** 31; **50 :** 273; **56 :** 399; **57 :** 113, 228, 253, 456; **61 :** 115; **74 :** 353; **78 :** 50, 381; **79 :** 37; **80 :** 68, 403; **81 :** 50; **82 :** 116, 119
DESAI, KANJI J.
81 : 141, 172, 288, 335, 336, 383
DESAI, KANTILAL
52 : 316
DESAI, KANU
49 : 518; **66 :** 359
DESAI, KHANDUBHAI K.
74 : 76; **78 :** 311; **82 :** 97; **90 :** 304
DESAI, KHURSHEDJI
7 : 418; **9 :** 66
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 17
DESAI, KISAN
11 : 302
DESAI, KRISHNALAL AMBALAL
16 : 284; **25 :** 232
DESAI, KRISHNALAL N.
14 : 115; **16 :** 83
signs appeal for enlistment, **14 :** 443
DESAI, KUSUMBEHN
29 : 441; **34 :** 222, 235, 259, 332, 376; **35 :** 444; **36 :** 429; **37 :** 38, 55, 117, 130, 137, 138, 141, 143, 145, 402, 416; **38 :** 85, 102, 138, 158, 170, 180, 181, 189, 190, 194, 201, 208, 228, 233, 236, 240 to 242, 266, 304, 432; **39 :** 407; **40 :** 174, 180, 248, 254, 255, 334, 337, 405, 408; **41 :** 47, 136, 146, 205, 369, 412, 413, 506, 561; **42 :** 188, 189, 246, 269, 429; **43 :** 67, 68, 75, 90, 115, 119, 259, 299, 376, 402, 405, 409, 418; **44 :** 9, 12, 21, 46, 62, 97, 113, 114, 143, 148, 158, 169,207, 228, 272, 294, 305, 326, 352, 353, 362, 376; **45 :** 10, 32, 40, 72, 92, 100, 111, 120, 156, 166, 168; **46 :** 35, 122; **47 :** 7, 37, 197, 237, 301, 312; **49 :** 28, 40, 163, 176, 179, 224, 233, 254, 280, 289, 353, 409, 415, 447, 469, 502, 515, 520, 524; **50 :** 58, 120, 247, 281, 318, 418, 448; **51 :** 78, 116, 217, 218, 425; **53 :** 51, 320, 362; **54 :** 69; **55 :** 59, 94, 416; **56 :** 192, 396, 397, 402, 403; **57 :** 126, 156, 184, 197, 272, 324, 475; **59 :** 307; **63 :** 13, 61; **65 :** 254, 334, 351, 353, 354, 356, 370, 387, 389, 416; **73 :** 355, 387; **74 :** 172, 187, 216, 241, 259, 268; **77 :** 428; **85 :** 284; **86 :** 19
DESAI, LILAVATI
43 : 232, 337; **49 :** 240, 510, 512; **63 :** 420
DESAI, M. K.
6 : 271, 304, 355
DESAI, MADHURI
63 : 302; **74 :** 130; **84 :** 431; **87 :** 30, 31
DESAI, MAGANBHAI P.
40 : 329; **41 :** 168, 253, 493; **43 :** 356, 375, 379; **44 :** 36, 240, 258; **47 :** 17, 31; **50 :** 180; **51 :** 14, 338; **53 :** 221; **54 :** 98; **55 :** 313; **57 :** 137, 154, 156, 272, 299, 324; **58 :** 326, 328, 361, 367, 380; **60 :** 107, 159; **61 :** 148, 181, 202, 203, 210, 278;

64 : 21, 59, 60; **66 :** 48, 336 to 340; **70 :** 48, 57; **71 :** 176, 273; **76 :** 34; **77 :** 292, 327; **78 :** 135; **79 :** 94, 181, 388, 395; **80 :** 4, 51, 52, 104; **81 :** 286, 334, 421; **82 :** 109, 423; **83 :** 143, 234, 238, 292, 329; **86 :** 268, 410, 474; **87 :** 267; **88 :** 202, 291, 304, 467; **89 :** 291

Hindustani-Gujarati Kosha by, **83 :** 21

DESAI, MAHADEV

14 : 113, 114, 140, 153, 154, 198, 241, 245, 317, 318, 322, 323, 385, 393, 500; **15 :** 35, 69, 73, 74, 84, 90, 98, 99, 101, 126, 137, 147, 148, 170, 207, 210, 312, 331, 336, 391, 464, 467; **16 :** 9, 145, 146, 209, 254, 304, 328, 368, 473, 487, 497, 498, 500, 510, 522, 527; **17 :** 22, 26, 309, 316, 359, 360, 364, 373, 374, 380, 385, 436, 500, 512, 524 to 529, 531 to 533; **18 :** 4, 209, 223, 426, 431 to 434, 484; **19 :** 292, 373, 396, 463; **20 :** 6, 143, 237, 289, 333, 467, 476, 500, 516; **21 :** 7, 22, 46, 61, 97, 98, 184, 206, 207, 236, 306, 375, 399, 426, 555, 556; **22 :** 32, 36, 53, 59, 79, 80, 84, 85, 193-4, 221, 227, 236-7, 253-4, 326, 403, 409, 504; **23 :** 19, 69, 100, 122, 164, 193, 205, 226, 324, 354, 359, 374, 394, 412, 418, 444, 445, 475, 497, 528, 541; **24 :** 19, 20, 35, 86, 134, 160, 184, 419, 513; **25 :** 1, 29, 36, 98, 108, 109, 129, 133, 158, 167, 174, 182, 202, 217, 234, 256, 302, 303, 305, 359, 380, 399, 431; **26 :** 57, 210, 310 to 312, 431, 552; **27 :** 26, 72, 86, 108, 136, 180, 227, 339, 340, 359, 361, 385; **28 :** 36, 37, 78, 95, 96, 179, 209, 356, 358, 400, 415, 453; **29 :** 287, 304, 311, 342, 373, 408, 432, 435, 447; **30 :** 13, 29, 52, 114, 168, 240, 366, 408, 420, 427 to 429, 434, 437, 444, 457, 469, 496, 550; **31 :** 38, 54, 85, 92, 124, 164, 255, 299, 426, 491, 547; **32 :** 98, 369, 397, 418, 482, 542, 574; **33 :** 3, 47, 59, 65, 81, 86, 146, 156, 170, 183, 216, 239, 276, 301, 306, 377, 380, 411, 484; **34 :** 16, 81, 107, 134, 145, 300, 339, 344, 347, 353, 378, 381, 390, 541; **35 :** 40, 68, 101, 110, 157, 228, 365, 371, 375, 461; **36 :** 5, 28, 47, 51, 92, 143, 150, 339, 341, 342, 358, 376, 392, 407, 409, 411, 415, 416, 423, 428, 432, 434, 435, 439, 445, 453, 459, 468; **37 :** 16, 46, 55, 65, 66, 97, 105, 124, 132, 159, 209, 225, 238, 245, 256, 274, 291, 292, 304, 318, 357, 388, 402, 404, 416, 417; **38 :** 6, 10, 26, 27, 34, 44, 45, 49, 62, 88, 101, 122, 130, 133, 145, 151, 152, 158, 188, 190, 207, 235, 278, 283, 306, 350, 351, 369, 376; **39 :** 334, 345, 365, 369, 397, 435; **40 :** 37, 75, 86, 169, 193, 215, 255, 266, 267, 270, 294, 307, 329, 368, 372, 379, 397, 398, 403; **41 :** 39, 40, 47, 61, 72, 73, 93, 133, 152, 164, 165, 176, 205, 323, 453, 479, 484, 554, 562; **42 :** 2, 20, 26, 36, 62, 167, 169, 183, 212, 233, 234, 242, 265, 283, 293, 311,

DESAI, MAHADEV

315, 323, 445, 447, 453, 454, 506; **43 :** 10, 35, 68, 86, 91, 115, 121, 138, 143, 186, 201, 206, 212, 216, 231, 239 to 241, 250, 258, 260, 261, 266, 269, 276, 282, 283, 294, 298, 300, 319, 321, 331, 332, 342, 346, 350, 362, 388-9, 397; **44 :** 175, 204, 248, 258, 275, 279, 293, 301, 319 to 321, 331, 351, 355, 373; **45 :** 1, 37, 59, 85, 99, 147, 170, 263, 269, 281; **46 :** 51, 103, 164, 253, 267, 376; **47 :** 31, 40, 46, 123, 125, 128, 130, 134, 158, 164, 186, 187, 241, 334, 369, 378, 402; **48 :** 46, 91, 281, 378, 432; **49 :** 2, 32, 62, 66, 73, 94, 98, 175, 182, 193 to 195, 198, 201, 203, 204, 209, 210, 227, 229, 230, 235, 237 to 241, 243, 256, 258, 261, 271, 272, 274, 279, 281, 291, 293, 294, 303, 305, 308, 316, 327, 342, 353, 355, 359 to 361, 366, 376, 382, 390, 392 to 394, 398, 402, 409, 412, 416, 422 to 424, 427, 433, 437, 440, 444, 446, 447, 467, 473, 480, 485, 486, 496, 502, 515, 519, 521, 523, 525; **50 :** 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 44, 48, 61, 71, 73, 75, 82, 86, 88, 101, 103, 108, 114, 115, 123, 125, 126, 128, 134, 135, 145, 149 to 153, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170, 247, 249, 251, 259, 266, 275, 277, 290, 293, 305, 306, 317, 325, 327, 333, 338, 339, 342 to 344, 357, 371, 374, 380, 382, 384, 398, 412, 413, 415, 418, 420, 426, 428, 438, 446, 447, 454; **51 :** 20, 24, 28, 34, 50, 66, 67, 103, 108, 115, 121, 132, 135, 153, 154, 165, 171, 178, 186, 191, 192, 194, 211, 215, 216, 218, 221, 222, 235, 236, 237, 247, 261, 266, 272, 274, 301, 302, 321, 333, 335, 357, 362, 363, 389, 390, 400, 441, 442, 444, 450, 451; **52 :** 12, 26, 42, 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 65, 85, 89, 93, 97, 102, 125, 149, 216, 235, 245, 257, 280, 369, 377, 381, 409; **53 :** 27, 28, 32, 48, 91, 104, 106, 111, 150, 152, 176, 180, 216, 218, 229, 255, 272, 277, 310, 322, 326, 356, 358, 359, 385, 386, 388, 402, 403, 423, 430, 474; **54 :** 36, 37, 41, 72, 87, 91, 104, 122, 142, 181, 210, 215, 218, 303, 322, 387, 389, 391, 432, 441; **55 :** 25, 32, 129, 130, 132, 148, 151, 161, 177, 179, 183, 184 to 186, 190, 192, 196, 236, 241, 247, 252, 261, 287, 306, 308, 309, 312, 335, 339, 359, 371, 385, 400, 432, 433; **56 :** 24, 26, 35, 99, 114, 115, 130, 164, 170, 263, 265, 267, 286, 302, 308, 348, 423, 424, 442, 465, 476; **57 :** 10, 62, 63, 73, 93, 101, 115, 137, 138, 156, 159, 166, 184, 226, 228, 236, 247, 254, 258, 282, 404, 412, 494; **58 :** 147, 168, 169, 186, 195, 197, 200, 209, 230, 233, 234, 290, 299, 310, 312, 313, 319, 321, 331, 333, 338, 339, 341, 345, 363, 368, 371, 372, 393, 413, 419, 445, 446; **59 :** 14, 23, 32, 53, 58, 72, 121, 123, 144, 152, 167, 168, 287, 289, 299, 315, 338, 396, 428,

CWMG - XCIX

439, 444, 446; **60 :** 47, 50, 51, 78, 80, 107, 108, 112, 122, 126, 134, 178, 181, 188, 227, 243, 244, 271, 281, 301, 318, 332, 333, 335, 342, 346, 357, 376, 388, 389, 410, 434; **61 :** 1, 5, 13, 24, 34, 52, 64, 73, 78, 88, 98, 105, 106, 179, 185, 208, 218, 220, 223, 225, 281, 309, 312, 327, 334, 345, 354, 365, 371, 383, 385, 388, 390, 398, 401, 406, 418, 423 to 425, 429, 448, 449; **62 :** 17, 24, 98, 108, 117, 143, 155, 210, 220, 230, 245, 271, 272, 306, 307, 338, 341, 349, 354, 358, 360, 364, 369, 370, 375, 377, 386, 411, 412, 420, 421, 427, 437, 447, 448; **63 :** 40, 60, 65, 75, 114, 119, 120, 126, 132, 136, 144, 145, 182 to 184, 243, 264, 281, 293, 298, 299, 301, 308, 316, 317, 328, 330, 331, 332, 335, 337, 344, 345, 351, 353, 354, 356, 357, 359, 360, 365, 369, 370, 372, 375, 378, 380 to 383; **64 :** 1, 6, 37, 45, 65, 94, 96, 97, 108, 114, 121, 127, 136, 138, 140, 144, 154, 160, 166, 198, 201, 207, 209, 211, 229, 268, 270, 323, 339, 344, 356, 381, 390; **65 :** 4, 6, 7, 13, 17, 38, 40, 54, 76, 85, 156, 167, 177, 190, 192, 209, 246, 248, 254, 272, 287, 306, 313, 333, 340, 352 to 354, 357, 367, 371, 386, 389, 395, 398, 399, 404, 405, 415, 417, 420, 424 to 426, 431, 435, 436, 438, 439, 445; **66 :** 3, 5, 10, 12, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 45, 52, 58, 63, 64, 66, 74, 82, 85, 92, 98, 100, 113, 116 to 118, 146, 154, 156, 173, 175, 199, 207, 209, 225, 226, 231, 246, 247, 254, 258, 260, 261, 274, 275, 282, 306, 309, 312, 313, 334, 335, 347, 348, 352, 356, 385, 395, 399, 401, 417, 430, 451, 452, 455; **67 :** 5, 6, 21, 30, 32, 41, 47, 57, 58, 101, 102, 112, 115, 127, 128, 138, 139, 146, 152, 154, 166 to 170, 172, 178, 183, 187, 194, 200, 203, 204, 205, 207, 213, 215 to 218, 220, 236, 238, 240, 242, 245, 248, 249, 253, 254, 260, 261, 264, 269 *fn.*, 270, 275 to 277, 279, 282, 283, 290, 294, 298, 301, 306, 310, 313, 317, 318, 326, 328, 329, 333, 334, 338, 340, 342, 343, 346, 353, 354, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364, 367, 373, 379, 381, 382, 383, 389, 390 to 394, 399, 403, 412, 415 to 418, 421, 423 to 425, 427, 432, 433, 437, 439; **68 :** 1, 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 19, 32, 37, 38, 43, 50, 54, 66, 70, 73, 75, 78, 79, 84, 91, 95, 97, 101, 108, 111, 120, 122, 123, 127, 128, 134, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 158 to 161, 177, 180, 182 to 185, 195, 199, 210, 225, 228, 231, 251, 287, 294, 315, 378, 452, 460, 461; **69 :** 20, 27, 57, 61, 116, 230, 247, 252, 260, 272, 288, 291, 296, 298, 300, 332, 340, 344, 358, 359, 382, 383, 394, 395, 406, 415, 425, 433, 438, 439; **70 :** 1, 33, 49, 50, 55, 97, 164, 165, 185, 206, 207, 233, 263, 272, 279, 285, 309, 313, 320, 347, 357, 379, 380, 392, 394;

71 : 7, 13, 17, 35, 42, 43, 60, 75, 140, 165, 212, 214, 222, 230, 237, 363, 373, 393, 396, 415; **72 :** 46-7, 67, 73, 87, 114, 116, 144, 149, 152, 156, 159, 208, 222, 272, 295, 337, 433; **73 :** 3, 115, 128, 145, 161, 165, 171, 172, 208, 209, 215, 223, 227, 228, 243, 244, 260, 262, 263, 265, 308, 315, 327, 330, 344, 345, 349, 355, 369, 373, 374, 379, 384, 390, 396, 410, 418, 422, 423, 431, 434, 435, 439, 441; **74 :** 34, 35, 40, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 66, 74, 76, 80, 84, 85, 91, 99, 109, 110, 130, 132, 135, 144, 148, 153, 161, 162, 166, 167, 170, 171, 182, 186, 189, 221, 227, 230, 234, 238, 240, 248, 260, 269, 273, 274, 285, 292, 299, 309, 315, 316, 340, 341, 347, 352, 362, 370, 372, 383; **75 :** 82, 106, 127, 135, 180, 181, 217, 265, 290, 354, 355, 359, 360, 364, 366, 369, 370, 373, 390, 391, 416, 418, 443; **76 :** 2, 9, 10, 31, 56, 69, 101, 105, 131, 136, 190, 226, 227, 238, 268, 274, 316, 374, 397, 404; **77 :** 60, 118, 150, 177, 189, 236, 263, 279, 295, 360; **78 :** 6, 203, 229; **79 :** 29, 86, 133, 302, 345, 425; **80 :** 22, 53, 57, 78, 128, 189; **81 :** 69, 200, 350, 456; **82 :** 103, 169, 305, 343, 392, 429; **83 :** 2, 17, 18, 21, 47; **85 :** 51, 52, 130, 289, 390; **86 :** 41, 110; **87 :** 119, 210, 316, 384, 385; **88 :** 202; **89 :** 349, 377, 383; **90 :** 32, 171, 488

arrested and imprisoned, **22 :** 90, 127-8, 153, 171; **55 :** 385, 400

as trustee of Navajivan, **42 :** 212

case against, for contempt of court, **17 :** 51-2, 54, 79, 84, 113-14

death of, **76 :** 410, 412, 413

his book on Bardoli Satyagraha, **41 :** 344

his book on Travancore Temple-Entry Proclamation, **84 :** 326

his study of French, **50 :** 406 to 408, 446

his talk on *Takli*, **32 :** 387-9

his work for communal peace in Ahmedabad, **74 :** 46, 50, 54, 80, 85, 91, 99, 110, 132, 135

his work for Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 331, 359-61

invited by G. to join him, **13 :** 510-12

memorial for, **78 :** 160; **81 :** 218; **90 :** 308

tribute to, **78 :** 18-20; **85 :** 151, 163-4

DESAI, MAHENDRA V.

44 : 250, 362; **49 :** 169, 197, 237, 286, 345, 410, 425; **51 :** 181, 390; **55 :** 416; **56 :** 86, 192, 193, 293; **58 :** 396; **65 :** 6; **72 :** 171; **73 :** 433; **74 :** 68; **81 :** 421; **86 :** 250

DESAI (*NÉE* PATEL), MANGALABEHN B.

49 : 26, 49, 70, 87, 101, 156, 177, 180, 214, 245, 259, 286, 310, 354, 380; **50 :** 121, 131, 151, 248, 346, 434; **52 :** 29, 173, 290, 303; **62 :** 260

DESAI (*NÉE* ASAR), MANI

51 : 442, 448; **55 :** 306

DESAI, MANILAL

5 : 441; **7 :** 396, 417, 435, 473,

477; **25 :** 398

DESAI, MANILAL B.
67 : 141; **81 :** 153; **82 :** 165, 260, 357, 376, 383, 392, 394, 441; **83 :** 336, 337, 383, 388, 395; **84 :** 16, 58, 109, 159, 190, 193, 262, 313, 314; **85 :** 168, 261, 284, 477; **86 :** 4, 77, 223, 267, 393, 395, 410, 474, 475; **87 :** 272, 273, 498; **88 :** 49, 228, 411; **89 :** 95; **90 :** 20, 210

DESAI, MANILAL ICHHARAM
11 : 388, 416, 430

DESAI, MANILAL V.
43 : 259; **52 :** 321

DESAI, MAYASHANKAR VRAJLAL
50 : 389; **51 :** 26, 451; **79 :** 396

DESAI, MORARJI (PRETORIA)
7 : 80; **11 :** 135, 365

DESAI, MORARJI RANCHHODJI
47 : 12; **56 :** 186, 187; **61 :** 347, 355, 371, 372, 460; **66 :** 216; **75 :** 385; **81 :** 252; **84 :** 396, 399, 408; **85 :** 308; **86 :** 394; **90 :** 9, 323

DESAI, N. C.
12 : 259

DESAI, N. G.
3 : 223

DESAI, NAGIN
11 : 302

DESAI, NAGIN P.
81 : 427

DESAI, NANUBHAI
64 : 375; **65 :** 207

DESAI, NARANJI KARSANJI
7 : 288

DESAI, NARAYAN M.
44 : 248; **49 :** 98, 194, 310, 383, 516; **50 :** 317, 454; **51 :** 89; **52 :** 194; **54 :** 69, 76, 215; **55 :** 16, 180, 261; **56 :** 26, 65, 151, 158, 165, 348, 352, 424; **57 :** 72, 74, 254, 258; **58 :** 105, 147; **59 :** 58, 315; **64 :** 97, 122, 144, 160, 166, 209; **65 :** 76, 340; **66 :** 100, 417; **67 :** 127, 217, 236, 353, 367, 417, 424, 427; **68 :** 38, 71, 79, 96, 119, 120; **69 :** 395, 406; **70 :** 83; **71 :** 35, 212, 222; **72 :** 293, 294, 300, 327, 347; **73 :** 414, 440; **74 :** 298, 340; **75 :** 259; **76 :** 410 to 413; **77 :** 279, 283, 326; **79 :** 89, 143; **80 :** 146, 252; **81 :** 155, 242, 406; **82 :** 13, 305; **84 :** 152; **85 :** 470; **89 :** 377
marriage of, **89 :** 128

DESAI, NARAYANRAO (TOPIWALA)
51 : 72

DESAI, NAVANEET
84 : 53

DESAI, NAVINCHANDRA N.
64 : 411

DESAI, NIRMALA
24 : 161; **44 :** 13, 139, 379; **45 :** 110; **49 :** 26, 61, 72, 98, 194, 211, 241, 258, 287, 324, 355; **50 :** 150, 317, 321, 342; **51 :** 29; **53 :** 358; **54 :** 215, 399; **55 :** 306, 339, 377, 433; **56 :** 24, 39, 49, 82, 100, 106, 115, 116, 130, 165, 424; **57 :** 72; **65 :** 76, 151, 340, 399; **68 :** 452; **71 :** 214; **73 :** 196; **82 :** 392

DESAI, P. B.
3 : 268

DESAI, PARMANAND
51 : 339; **79 :** 345; **80 :** 69

DESAI, PARVATI PRAGJI
15 : 82, 277; **26 :** 533; **27 :** 145; **28 :** 96; **49 :** 57, 95, 96, 417,

442; **50 :** 59, 325, 432; **51 :** 79; **53 :** 422; **56 :** 453; **57 :** 280, 324

DESAI, PRAGJI DAYALJI
3 : 156
imprisoned, **7 :** 348

DESAI, PRAGJI KHANDUBHAI
7 : 96; **10 :** 280, 281, 356, 392; **11 :** 42, 48, 119, 157, 244, 245, 251, 316, 363, 367, 368, 371, 373 to 375, 386, 395, 399, 403 to 405, 407 to 410, 417 to 419; **12 :** 125, 217, 251, 341, 382, 383, 521, 522, 533, 547, 554; **13 :** 129, 136, 137, 173, 247, 308, 309, 331, 356; **15 :** 88, 277, 278; **16 :** 317; **17 :** 365; **18 :** 130, 131; **19 :** 292; **25 :** 396, 432; **26 :** 533; **28 :** 96; **29 :** 174, 191; **33 :** 10, 323, 325, 445; **35 :** 14, 17, 22, 23, 97, 114, 170; **36 :** 210, 363, 471; **37 :** 345; **44 :** 280, 288, 319; **45 :** 34; **46 :** 124; **49 :** 442; **50 :** 47, 59, 60, 64, 75, 128, 325, 403, 404, 420, 460; **51 :** 79, 397; **52 :** 32, 116; **53 :** 388; **54 :** 419; **55 :** 14; **56 :** 416, 419, 453, 475; **57 :** 280, 324; **58 :** 395; **60 :** 63; **62 :** 75; **67 :** 383; **68 :** 108; **74 :** 123; **88 :** 202
arrested for hawking without licence, **12 :** 221
arrested under c. d. movement, **24 :** 245, 257, 273, 308, 320-21; **25 :** 319-20; **27 :** 173
his courage as a satyagrahi praised, **10 :** 346-7
his work at Tolstoy Farm, **39 :** 267
ill-treatment in jail, **12 :** 238-9, 285, 287
signs appeal for enlistment, **14 :** 443

DESAI, PRANJIVAN K.
30 : 249

DESAI, PRANSHANKAR
37 : 277

DESAI, PURUSHOTTAMDAS
9 : 138, 207, 209, 213, 266; **10 :** 81, 107, 138, 291, 308, 337, 356, 374, 398, 402, 446, 447; **11 :** 66, 68, 105, 153, 365, 367, 369 to 372, 374, 375, 381, 383, 385, 388, 389, 391, 394, 395, 397 to 399, 401 to 403, 405, 406, 408, 419; **12 :** 209

DESAI, PUSHPA
85 : 284

DESAI, PUSHPA K.
79 : 344, 346; **81 :** 30, 82, 83, 115, 141, 148, 172, 187, 219, 220, 255, 288, 290, 335, 383, 384; **82 :** 227, 306, 390; **83 :** 157, 225, 340; **84 :** 57, 104, 184; **85 :** 247, 337; **86 :** 33, 60, 74, 249, 404; **87 :** 148, 149; **88 :** 401, 404, 413, 455; **89 :** 83

DESAI, RAMNIKLAL
51 : 105, 444

DESAI, RASIK
44 : 102; **46 :** 285; **50 :** 413; **51 :** 171, 235; **61 :** 128, 333, 445, 451

DESAI, RATILAL
50 : 103, 388, 416, 462, 463; **51 :** 442; **52 :** 103; **75 :** 23

DESAI, RATUBHAI
57 : 136; **61 :** 175 to 177, 194, 207

DESAI, ROHINI K.
43 : 271; **44 :** 87, 138, 214, 285, 359; **45 :** 71; **49 :** 31, 210, 234, 272, 418; **50 :** 79, 273, 296, 297, 455, 459; **51 :** 446;

DESAI, RUSTOM
53 : 226
DESAI, RUSTOM
9 : 453
DESAI, SHANKARBHAI
45 : 32
DESAI, SUDARSHAN V.
49 : 464; **53 :** 360; **54 :** 152, 153; **56 :** 49, 50, 192, 193, 293; **57 :** 222; **59 :** 96
DESAI, SURBALA
49 : 507, 523; **50 :** 79; **51 :** 446; **52 :** 323
DESAI, SUSHILA
76 : 410; **81 :** 406; **82 :** 305; **84 :** 53, 152
DESAI, TARA S.
45 : 92
DESAI, VALJI G.
13 : 151, 152, 180, 182, 184; **14 :** 114; **15 :** 332; **20 :** 476, 501; **21 :** 377; **23 :** 122, 373, 475, 546, 547; **24 :** 17, 36, 42, 134, 242, 375, 419, 469, 513, 516, 552, 555, 558, 559; **25 :** 325; **28 :** 246, 405, 422; **29 :** 1, 283, 332, 367; **30 :** 400, 429, 441, 468; **31 :** 14, 491; **32 :** 525, 569; **33 :** 218, 244, 285; **34 :** 39, 309; **35 :** 122; **36 :** 6, 221, 271, 330; **37 :** 109, 116; **38 :** 13, 150; **39 :** 255; **40 :** 423; **41 :** 136, 209, 479, 525, 526; **42 :** 182, 183, 234, 255, 322, 432; **44 :** 29, 49, 78, 113, 165, 168, 180, 189, 284; **45 :** 13, 41, 177; **46 :** 217, 244, 268; **47 :** 271, 387; **49 :** 12, 41, 60, 79, 150, 180, 185, 216, 249, 260, 264, 507, 512; **50 :** 101, 135, 343; **51 :** 90, 181, 225, 258, 270, 390, 448, 452; **52 :** 80, 317, 318, 325, 405; **53 :** 120, 360;
DESAI, VIMALCHANDRA V.
54 : 153, 242, 356, 385, 454; **55 :** 244, 416; **56 :** 50, 192; **57 :** 103, 137, 154, 155, 179, 181, 222, 227, 258, 314, 323, 424, 475, 493; **58 :** 32, 230, 290, 367, 396; **60 :** 61, 114, 116, 124, 369, 426; **61 :** 310, 376, 431, 444, 445; **62 :** 335; **64 :** 369; **65 :** 6; **67 :** 207, 232, 286, 392, 440; **69 :** 230; **70 :** 70, 143, 230, 301; **71 :** 47, 93, 120, 122, 128, 139, 151, 166, 222, 311, 363; **72 :** 9, 97, 171, 182, 275; **73 :** 433; **74 :** 68, 189, 215, 228, 332; **75 :** 203; **76 :** 22, 219; **77 :** 325; **78 :** 28, 231; **79 :** 15; **80 :** 49, 70, 212; **81 :** 152, 172, 334, 348, 355, 392; **82 :** 9, 129, 136, 353; **84 :** 449; **85 :** 158; **86 :** 2, 12, 250, 351; **88 :** 440; **89 :** 179, 218, 219, 359, 360; **90 :** 137, 186, 237, 246, 308
and cow-protection work, **32 :** 457-8
bereaved, **34 :** 64
his articles/bibliography on cow-protection, **35 :** 390; **36 :** 74
his book on khadi, **43 :** 25
his collection of essays entitled *Rajkatha*, **43 :** 26
DESAI (*NÉE* PARIKH), VANAMALA M.
76 : 1, 10, 31, 37, 68; **78 :** 361; **80 :** 78, 146, 247, 296, 387, 404; **82 :** 12, 94, 118, 128, 218, 339, 354; **85 :** 3, 62, 183; **90 :** 230, 286, 454, 513
DESAI, VIKRAM V.
89 : 360
DESAI, VIMALCHANDRA V.
49 : 3, 169, 293, 345, 464, 465; **52 :** 402; **53 :** 120, 360; **56 :** 50, 353; **57 :** 314; **59 :** 97; **62 :**

54; **80 :** 49
DESAI, YASHWANT PRASAD HARI-PRASAD
20 : 202; **24 :** 258; **25 :** 197, 580; **30 :** 496; **31 :** 94; **34 :** 250, 251; **37 :** 326; **39 :** 392; **49 :** 182
death of, **55 :** 363
DESHMANE
52 : 319
DESHMUKH, ANANDRAO, BABA
62 : 379; **85 :** 380
DESHMUKH, DURGABAI
82 : 232, 440; **85 :** 71
DESHMUKH, G. V., DR.
23 : 352; **27 :** 258; **36 :** 117; **50 :** 449; **52 :** 73, 317, 417; **53 :** 102, 177; **54 :** 114, 324, 331, 412; **61 :** 160; **77 :** 295; **81 :** 400
advises consumption of uncooked onions, **56 :** 141
DESHMUKH, PUNJABRAO, DR.
63 : 304, 342, 350
DESHMUKH, R. M.
37 : 11
DESHPANDE, MRS.
7 : 29
DESHPANDE, ACHYUT
69 : 223
DESHPANDE, DURGATAI
28 : 460
DESHPANDE, G. A.
77 : 320
DESHPANDE, GANGADHARRAO BALKRISHNA
13 : 180, 271; **18 :** 214, 454; **19 :** 3; **20 :** 81, 398; **21 :** 138, 236, 460; **22 :** 50; **23 :** 133, 144, 304, 315, 365, 366; **24 :** 447, 536; **25 :** 338, 383, 464, 467, 485, 496, 517, 525, 526, 594; **28 :** 59; **29 :** 272; **31 :** 200, 258, 386, 485, 526; **32 :** 30; **33 :** 121, 200, 213, 473; **34 :** 27, 29, 46, 78, 88, 105, 112, 146, 209, 219, 344, 409; **36 :** 18; **37 :** 246; **38 :** 325, 383; **39 :** 334, 465; **40 :** 71; **42 :** 293, 317; **45 :** 169, 208; **47 :** 22; **50 :** 446, 463; **54 :** 26, 428; **55 :** 273; **57 :** 225; **59 :** 445; **60 :** 28, 32, 140; **62 :** 143; **65 :** 99, 182, 312, 422; **66 :** 445, 449; **68 :** 453, 454; **69 :** 171, 200, 211; **75 :** 106; **77 :** 432; **78 :** 86; **89 :** 317; **90 :** 395
arrest of, during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 259, 309, 310, 505; **22 :** 11, 170
as trustee of A. I. S. A., **38 :** 276
resignation from A. I. C. C., **24 :** 331, 334-7, 344, 345
DESHPANDE, HANAMANT RAMA-CHANDRA
47 : 45
DESHPANDE, K. S.
85 : 313, 317
DESHPANDE, KESHAVRAO
14 : 501; **23 :** 261; **24 :** 71, 72; **39 :** 144, 302; **44 :** 12
DESHPANDE, P. G.
50 : 438
marriage of, **51 :** 209
DESHPANDE, S. R.
31 : 360
DESHPANDE, SUNDARABAI, P.
marriage of, **51 :** 209
DESHPANDE, VIBHAVARIBAI
87 : 428
DESHRAJ
death sentence on, **84 :** 15
DESHRAJ, LALA
41 : 420, 421, 480; **42 :** 3, 143, 144, 149

DE SILVA
2 : 5, 6
DE SILVA (EDUCATIONIST)
66 : 118
DE SILVA, M. W. H.
85 : 373, 399, 410
DE SILVA, O. B.
41 : 530
DESMOND, SHAW
48 : 84, 128, 129
DESPARD, MRS.
82 : 64
DEV (NOT IDENTIFIED)
80 : 376
DEV (BROTHER OF H. S. DEV)
15 : 5
DEV (MULSHI PETA SATYAGRAHI)
23 : 183; **26 :** 204; **64 :** 88,89, 171; **66 :** 402; **69 :** 72; **79 :** 316, 396; **80 :** 5, 197
fast in jail by, **23 :** 223; **24 :** 96 to 98
DEV, DHARM YASH
73 : 218, 431; **74 :** 252
DEV, HARI SRIKRISHNA, DR.
13 : 31, 128, 140, 175, 183, 200, 335, 380, 411, 449, 453; **14 :** 171, 306, 445; **15 :** 61, 68; **39 :** 298; **42 :** 282
his services during Kumbha Mela at Hardwar, **39 :** 308-9
his work in Champaran, **14 :** 96, 105; **15 :** 57-8; **16 :** 242, 243; **26 :** 378; **39 :** 334-5
DEV, KHAN CHAND
46 : 96, 114, 154
DEV, MATHURA MOHAN
52 : 321
DEV, NANASAHEB
34 : 223; **50 :** 453; **52 :** 123, 321; **53 :** 187
DEV, S. D.
31 : 386
DEV, SHANKARRAO
30 : 415; **36 :** 107, 379; **38 :** 88; **46 :** 113, 243, 287; **47 :** 21; **49 :** 306, 520, 521; **59 :** 420; **61 :** 403; **64 :** 342; **65 :** 51, 195, 397, 421; **66 :** 103, 285, 373; **68 :** 308, 453 to 455; **69 :** 72, 200, 209, 214, 215, 294; **70 :** 138, 139, 266; **71 :** 272; **73 :** 166, 239; **75 :** 294, 419; **76 :** 41, 61, 104, 275; **77:** 149, 339, 340; **80 :** 333 to 336, 338; **81 :** 128, 280, 296, 356; **82 :** 81, 318, 323; **85 :** 35, 61, 82, 266, 351, 408; **86 :** 73, 264, 283, 375, 385; **87 :** 340, 392, 401; **88 :** 206; **89 :** 325; **90 :** 220, 432
death of his son, **33 :** 436
his work for khadi, **41 :** 262
DEVADOSS, M. D.
13 : 63
DE VALERA, EAMON
21 : 437; **26 :** 490-92; **48 :** 84, 424; **49 :** 510; **73 :** 109; **76 :** 269, 270; **77 :** 188; **86 :** 229
DEVAR, G. K. V.
60 : 236
DEVBHANKAR
86 : 210
DEVCHAND DURLABH
30 : 239
DEVCHAND UTTAMCHAND
13 : 151, 185
DEVDATT
38 : 330
DEVDHAR, DEVENDRANATH
79 : 397, 415, 418
DEVDHAR, G. K.
12 : 530; **13 :** 8, 159, 164, 533;

14 : 212, 241, 388, 464; **15 :** 10; **16 :** 18; **23 :** 189; **24 :** 5, 160; **25 :** 58, 70, 99, 129; **28 :** 210, 235, 236; **29 :** 379, 394; **30 :** 242, 259, 276, 296, 385, 474, 506; **34 :** 45, 269, 365; **37 :** 341, 372; **38 :** 10, 49, 225, 263; **42 :** 392; **51 :** 110, 443; **52 :** 23, 42, 210, 316, 319, 323; **53 :** 73, 91, 93, 109; **54 :** 92; **55 :** 432; **56 :** 107, 170; **57 :** 37; **58 :** 384, 412; **60 :** 85; **62 :** 79, 80, 124; **67 :** 429; **85 :** 27
death of, **62 :** 134
his differences with G. on khadi, **30 :** 73
his work in Kheda, **14 :** 281, 289
his work in Poona Seva Sadan Society, **30 :** 72

DEVDHAR, KASHIBAI
7 : 29; **14 :** 465; **15 :** 10; **30 :** 296, 474; **34 :** 46

DEVDHAR, KESHAV
79 : 397

DEVENDRA SINGH
79 : 420

DE VERE
11 : 374, 387

DEVESHWAR, SIDDHANTALANKAR
33 : 357; **34 :** 359

DE VET
6 : 343, 417

DEVGIRIKAR, T. R.
73 : 222; **78 :** 259

DEVI (W/O JAIRAMDAS DOULATRAM)
80 : 197, 242, 261

DEVI (W/O LALA DUNICHAND)
80 : 132

DEVI BABU
56 : 81

DEVICHAND
35 : 405; **49 :** 526

DEVIDAS (DERA ISMAILKHAN)
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 446

DEVIDAS (SOLICITOR)
16 : 511

DEVIDAS LALA (BANKER)
forced to crawl during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 181

DEVIDAS, SHETH (KATHIAWAR POLITICAL CONFERENCE)
35 : 506

DEVIDAS KARAMCHAND
16 : 84

DEVIDATTA
49 : 463, 472

DEVI DAYAL
11 : 418, 476

DEVIJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
65 : 424

DE VILLIERS, HENRY
2 : 45; **3 :** 1; **6 :** 362; **7 :** 4, 148, 205, 299, 424, 435; **9 :** 101; **10 :** 331, 359, 362; **12 :** 444; **18 :** 37
on Immigration Act in TVL, **8 :** 125-6; **10 :** 371
on minor Asiatics' entry into TVL, **10 :** 318, 319

DE VILLIERS, J.
5 : 11; **15 :** 433, 478

DE VILLIERS, MELINS
29 : 347

DEVIPRASAD (NOT IDENTIFIED)
32 : 66

DEVI PRASAD (ARTIST)
79 : 193

DEVKARANDAS
13 : 172

DEVKI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
60 : 40

DEVKI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
60 : 40
DEVKINANDAN
74 : 154
DEVLE
13 : 184, 185
DEVNANDAN
63 : 102
DEVNAYAKACHARYA
52 : 168; **53 :** 37, 38; **58 :** 266, 267
DEVRAJ (LAHORE)
81 : 52
DEVRAJ (LYALLPUR)
81 : 124
DEVRAJ (KARACHI)
31 : 387
DEVRAJ (G.'S TYPIST)
52 : 322; **65 :** 431; **66 :** 3; **75 :** 83
DEVRAJ, SARDAR
60 : 429
DEVRAJAN, C. N.
38 : 225
DEVRATNA
31 : 147
DEVRUKHKAR, B. J.
52 : 317; **53 :** 320; **54 :** 291; **59 :** 151
DEVRY
70 : 250
DEVSHARMA, 'ABHAY'
36 : 415; **37 :** 16; **38 :** 43, 305; **40 :** 340; **41 :** 559; **42 :** 42, 94, 186; **43 :** 171; **44 :** 361; **45 :** 53; **50 :** 251; **55 :** 236; **57 :** 346; **60 :** 61, 406; **62 :** 220; **65 :** 401, 402; **68 :** 91; **71 :** 197
DEVSHARMA, NARAHARI
50 : 260, 459
DEVSHI, NARSEEBHAI
85 : 466
DEVSINGH
42 : 28
DEVSUNDARI DEVI
72 : 183
DE WALL
6 : 343
DE WET, GENERAL
29 : 17
DE WET, JACOBUS
1 : 197; **39 :** 106
DEWEY, DR.
on benefits of fasting, **12 :** 6
DEWICK, E. C.
37 : 26, 293, 420; **38 :** 205, 263
DEY
82 : 181
DEY, MUKUL
36 : 176
DEY, NIRMAL CHANDRA
35 : 403
DEY, POORNACHANDRA
52 : 279, 325
DEY, SURESH CHANDRA
76 : 147
DHALED, ISMAIL MOOSA
11 : 364 to 366, 375, 395
DHALOOMAL
23 : 36
DHANANJAY
54 : 310, 455
DHANDA, H. C.
48 : 93
DHANIRAM
tortured during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 190
DHANJIBHAI
46 : 340
DHANJISHA (DURBARI SADHU)
43 : 245, 311, 369; **45 :** 385; **46 :**

CWMG - XCIX

284; **47 :** 129; **49 :** 481; **50 :** 128, 180, 409, 464; **51 :** 74, 443; **54 :** 465; **56 :** 157, 164, 223, 308, 348

DHANJISHA, PARSEE
1 : 162; **3 :** 135

DHANPATRAI, BABA
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 222

DHANPATRAI, DR.
17 : 165

DHANPATRAI, LALA
25 : 521, 522

DHANURDHARI
44 : 97

DHANWANTRI
37 : 294

DHAR, BISHAN NARAYAN
24 : 265

DHAR, N. R.
60 : 172

DHARAGALKAR [DHARGALKAR]
51 : 93

DHARAMSEY, JAMNADAS D.
13 : 281

DHARMADAS [DHARAMDAS]
44 : 273; **45 :** 100

DHARMADAS UDHARAM
21 : 343

DHARMADEV SHASTRI
52 : 196, 322, 389; **68 :** 91, 148; **79 :** 98, 274; **80 :** 229, 386, 406, 407, 419; **81 :** 45, 51; **82 :** 59, 77, 282, 289, 315; **83 :** 190; **85 :** 326

DHARMADHIKARI (TILAK VIDYALAYA, NAGPUR)
47 : 83

DHARMADHIKARI, DADA
63 : 300; **65 :** 104; **71 :** 272; **73 :** 207, 236; **75 :** 354, 360; **76 :** 271; **78 :** 335; **82 :** 290, 374, 412; **85 :** 316; **88 :** 293; **89 :** 259; **90 :** 230

DHARMADHIKARI, NANA
62 : 366; **64 :** 138; **67 :** 233, 263, 264

DHARMAKUMAR
37 : 115; **38 :** 217; **43 :** 406; **54 :** 347; **85 :** 5

DHARMANANDARAMA
52 : 322

DHARMANARAIN
68 : 355

DHARMAPAL
88 : 158

DHARMAPAL, DR.
27 : 61, 63

DHARMAPAL, ANGARIKA
35 : 244

DHARMAPRAKASH
75 : 74, 366; **76 :** 405

DHARMASINGH
32 : 453, 460, 473

DHARMAVIR (LAHORE)
30 : 228

DHARMAVIR (NOT IDENTIFIED)
66 : 12

DHARMAVIR, DR. (DALHOUSIE)
65 : 312, 321, 323, 326, 336, 354, 356, 438; **66 :** 12

DHARMAVIR, MRS.
65 : 438

DHARMAVIR, N. R., DR. (LAHORE)
58 : 408

DHARMAVIR VEDALANKAR
36 : 322; **52 :** 354

DHARMENDRASINH (THAKORE SAHEB OF RAJKOT)
68 : 135, 219, 319, 365, 413, 415, 429, 435, 446, 463; **69 :** 2, 6, 9 to 17, 22, 23, 27 to 29,

31, 36 to 39, 44, 53, 58, 59, 98, 115, 118, 119, 124, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138 to 141, 155 to 158, 162, 164, 169, 170, 184, 185, 192, 249, 253, 255, 257, 270 to 273, 282, 286, 287, 295, 360; **70 :** 366, 367; **73 :** 92; **77 :** 90; **85 :** 320
and the Rajkot Settlement, **68 :** 274-6, 330, 346-8, 360-61, 387, 401, 449-51, 455-6, 463

DHARSI (S. A.)
7 : 281, 282

DHARSI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 317

DHARSI, RANCHHODBHAI
33 : 126

DHARSIMAL
13 : 164

DHARURKAR SHASTRI
52 : 322 to 324, 326, 347; **53 :** 255

DHAVLE, S.
54 : 436

DHAYGUDE
52 : 321

DHEBAR, U. N.
66 : 21; **69 :** 3, 55, 66, 78, 103, 157, 162, 184, 186, 187; **76 :** 178, 182, 205, 263; **82 :** 59; **84 :** 113; **88 :** 300, 301; **90 :** 19, 102, 141, 142, 145, 175, 391

DHILLON, HARDIT SINGH
47 : 306

DHINGRA, MADANLAL
10 : 42
assassination of Col. Wyllie by, **9 :** 302, 303; **18 :** 218, 228
death sentence on, **9 :** 310, 339-40, 355

DHIR, TEJWANTI
78 : 153, 304

DHIRA (GUJARATI POET)
quoted, **10 :** 386; **27 :** 238

DHIRAJ (SYLHET)
42 : 230

DHIRAJLAL
23 : 148

DHIRENDRA
85 : 499

DHIRSINH
50 : 372

DHIRU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
19 : 3

DHIRU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
88 : 267

DHOLANDAS
his warning against bombardment in Amritsar, **17 :** 175

DHOLKE
82 : 273

DHONDI, RUSTOM
52 : 325

DHONDIBA
83 : 334

DHOOT, RAMAKRISHNA
52 : 324; **70 :** 185

DHORAJIWALA
26 : 181

DHORIBHAI
5 : 263; **6 :** 354, 355; **9 :** 207; **11 :** 387

DHOTRE, MOHAN
80 : 200

DHOTRE, RAGHUNATH SHRIDHAR
56 : 222; **57 :** 114, 118, 137; **65 :** 137; **71 :** 236, 241, 243, 267, 277; **73 :** 263; **78 :** 203; **81 :** 411; **82 :** 340; **87 :** 363, 364

DHOTRE, SHARAYU
79 : 379; **80 :** 157, 200; **81 :**

CWMG - XCIX

411; **82 :** 111, 253
DHOTRE, VATSALA
80 : 200
DHRUVA, ANANDSHANKAR B.
13 : 183, 399, 456, 463, 473; **14 :** 27, 490; **15 :** 23, 35, 42, 312; **16 :** 237, 238, 523, 524; **17 :** 55, 56, 58, 303; **21 :** 392; **22 :** 231, 232; **23 :** 122; **24 :** 42, 126, 127, 173-4, 498, 513, 555; **28 :** 445; **30 :** 210, 504; **35 :** 122; **37 :** 189, 397; **38 :** 13; **39 :** 343; **40 :** 220; **44 :** 316; **50 :** 461, 463; **51 :** 164, 444, 452, 453; **52 :** 22, 133, 168, 189, 212, 293, 316, 318, 321 to 325, 348, 349; **53 :** 133, 190, 241; **57 :** 182; **58 :** 157, 270, 271; **59 :** 28; **60 :** 124, 424; **63 :** 411, 414, 416, 419; **64 :** 185; **66 :** 257, 258; **78 :** 328; **79 :** 71; **81 :** 95; **88 :** 454
and national education, **31 :** 280
death of, **88 :** 114
his advocacy of English, **14 :** 18-19
his arbitration in Ahmedabad mill-hands' strike, **14 :** 270
his book on Hindu religion condemned, **63 :** 182-3
his services to India, **14 :** 43-4; **16 :** 244-6
his work for Banaras Hindu University, **17 :** 57
on education, **14 :** 37-8
tribute to, **76 :** 25-6
DHRUVA, KESHAVLAL HARSHADRAY, DEWAN BAHADUR
13 : 399; **63 :** 417
DHULABHAI DHED
13 : 276, 277
DHULIA, RAMESHWARDAS
35 : 446; **36 :** 17
DHUNDE, N. P.
3 : 135
DHUNDIRAJ
82 : 216
DHURANDHAR
43 : 232, 442; **44 :** 5, 53, 139, 250, 348, 361; **45 :** 63, 64; **47 :** 259; **49 :** 37, 158, 263, 282, 325, 345, 384, 426, 492, 520; **50 :** 119, 309, 386; **51 :** 39; **52 :** 118, 172, 324, 334, 371; **53 :** 189; **54 :** 71; **55 :** 233; **56 :** 113, 258; **58 :** 268
DHWAJA BABU
82 : 147, 148
DHYAN, BUDHIRAM
54 : 6
DIAS, ARTHUR V.
35 : 301
DIAS, JOACHIM
84 : 405; **85 :** 22
DICEY
16 : 153
DICK (HUNGARIAN)
7 : 214
DICK, MISS
29 : 146
DICK, J.
2 : 159
DICKENSON, WINIFRED, MRS.
38 : 59
DICKES, E. W.
34 : 247
DICKINSON, LOWES
33 : 42; **38 :** 30; **48 :** 462
DICKSON, LUK NAN
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
DIEL, LOUISE
33 : 326

DIGBY, SAM
6 : 110
DIGBY, WILLIAM
1 : 112; **47 :** 403; **71 :** 151
death of, **4 :** 285
DIGGELEN, VAN
8 : 299
DIGHE, V. R.
52 : 324; **54 :** 308
DIGVIJAYASINH
70 : 298
DIHORKAR, LABHSHANKER HARJIVANDAS
15 : 236
DIKSHIT, DR.
20 : 289
DIKSHIT, DHIRUBHAI
83 : 192, 193, 336, 383, 388, 395; **84 :** 16, 111, 193, 263; **85 :** 166, 190, 250; **86 :** 4, 77, 223, 268; **87 :** 273; **88 :** 49; **89 :** 96, 109; **90 :** 20, 21, 210
DIKSHIT, KASHI PRASAD
47 : 169; **58 :** 454
DIKSHIT, SHANKAR BALKRISHNA
49 : 262, 299; **50 :** 11
DIKSHIT, SITA CHARAN
73 : 274; **82 :** 393; **84 :** 445
bereaved, **85 :** 490
DIKSHIT, V. V.
41 : 419
DILDAR KHAN
8 : 445; **9 :** 9
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 253
DILKE, CHARLES WENTWORTH, SIR
3 : 477, 478; **4 :** 372; **5 :** 176; **6 :** 39, 82, 85, 87, 94, 95, 107, 108, 131, 186, 194, 220; **7 :** 195, 238; **9 :** 315
DILLON
2 : 18
DILSHAD BEGUM
39 : 319
DINA
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 190
DINANATH, PANDIT
22 : 414; **23 :** 45; **84 :** 369
restrictive order against, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 162
DINBAI KHAN
66 : 101
DINDAR, EBRAHIM AHMED, HAJEE
1 : 248; **7 :** 372
DINDAR, ISMAIL MOHAMMED
8 : 426
DINDWANIA, PARVATI
80 : 287
DINESH SINGH
69 : 116; **71 :** 417; **73 :** 412; **81 :** 346; **86 :** 245
DINKARRAO
24 : 258, 351; **41 :** 555; **42 :** 231, 232, 267; **49 :** 516
DIN MOHAMMED
17 : 230
DINSHAW, BHIKAJI
25 : 105
DINSHAW, COWASJEE
1 : 251; **3 :** 253; **10 :** 290
DINSHAW, KAIKOBAD COWASJEE
3 : 211, 212, 215; **9 :** 465; **39 :** 288
DINSHAW, KAIKOBAD COWASJEE, MRS.
9 : 430, 465; **39 :** 288
DINU ZULU
7 : 426; **9 :** 273
DIODORUS
on *Suttee*, **65 :** 9

DIRK
11 : 398
DISRAELI
1 : 87; **17 :** 439; **37 :** 179; **39 :** 66
DIVALIBAI JHAVERDAS
28 : 459
DIVEKAR, MAHADEVSHASTRI
51 : 453; **52 :** 321; **81 :** 410; **82 :** 4, 54
DIVETIA, NARASINHRAO BHOLANATH
17 : 303; **19 :** 176, 177, 180, 181; **20 :** 6; **23 :** 498; **24 :** 19, 65, 73, 498; **45 :** 327, 406; **50 :** 85; **51 :** 237, 254, 447, 448, 450 to 453; **52 :** 8, 320; **57 :** 308; **60 :** 428; **63 :** 130, 131, 413; **64 :** 323
DIVETIA, SUSHILABEHN NARASINHRAO
death of, **63 :** 130
DIVYENDRA, INDRAVADAN N.
74 : 205, 247
DIWAKAR, R. R.
69 : 72, 171; **70 :** 165, 253; **74 :** 376; **77 :** 274, 403, 410; **82 :** 35; **83 :** 109; **85 :** 107; **86 :** 359, 370; **90 :** 359, 505
DIWAKAR SINGH
53 : 279, 449; **54 :** 153, 308, 403
DIWAN, B. K.
63 : 200
DIWAN, INDUMATI C.
43 : 337; **60 :** 115
DIWAN, JIVANLAL
23 : 122, 123; **31 :** 325; **74 :** 74, 76; **78 :** 317; **80 :** 57
DIWAN, KUNDAR
70 : 231; **73 :** 401; **78 :** 173; **79 :** 18, 19; **80 :** 210, 217; **86 :** 181
DIWAN, MANHAR/MANOHAR
27 : 224; **58 :** 42; **67 :** 236; **76 :** 90; **77 :** 328; **78 :** 387; **79 :** 114, 291, 378; **80 :** 38; **81 :** 202, 235, 248; **85 :** 107; **87 :** 163; **90 :** 152
his services to lepers, **73 :** 104, 401; **75 :** 162; **89 :** 394
DIWAN, MASTER
49 : 240, 449
DIWAN, MOTILAL M.
5 : 197, 263, 409; **6 :** 409, 467; **7 :** 147, 240; **8 :** 326, 358; **9 :** 182, 241; **10 :** 273; **11 :** 365, 372, 374, 379, 383, 391, 397, 398, 402, 407; **12 :** 394, 520
DIWAN CHAND
appointed treasurer of Jallianwala Bagh Memorial Fund, **17 :** 27, 28
DIWANDAS NARAINDAS, M.
36 : 148, 196
DIWANJI (POET)
78 : 367, 368
DIWANJI, DILKHUSH B.
44 : 12; **56 :** 186; **62 :** 438; **63 :** 112, 349; **64 :** 377; **66 :** 249, 291; **70 :** 352; **71 :** 39; **72 :** 67, 91; **73 :** 83; **74 :** 44, 142, 177; **76 :** 176; **79 :** 111, 161; **84 :** 4; **86 :** 46; **88 :** 201; **89 :** 326; **90 :** 151, 273, 274, 291
DIWANJI, HARSHADA
67 : 312; **72 :** 291; **73 :** 83; **74 :** 272; **79 :** 111, 160, 161; **80 :** 190, 346; **81 :** 258; **87 :** 63
DIWANJI, PRAVINA
85 : 433
DIWAN SINGH
17 : 247
DIXON, F. J., MAJOR
9 : 39, 47, 263, 484; **10 :** 90-91

DIXON, THOMAS J., DR.
his report on Indian dwellings in Potchefstroom, **4 :** 372, 391
DOBB, M. H.
71 : 106
DOBBS, W. E. J.
21 : 284, 311
DOBSON
7 : 447
DOCTOR, DHIRUBHAI
53 : 154, 155; **55 :** 44
DOCTOR, JAYAKUNVAR M.
11 : 170, 171, 296, 302, 312, 316, 383, 387 to 389, 393 to 395, 398, 399, 404, 405, 409, 449, 487, 514; **12 :** 270, 395; **29 :** 225; **30 :** 202, 241, 300, 301, 534; **31 :** 364, 419; **33 :** 441; **50 :** 416, 460, 464; **51 :** 442, 447, 452; **52 :** 103, 319, 323, 325; **53 :** 146, 154, 361; **54 :** 357, 428; **55 :** 87, 415; **57 :** 175, 230, 369; **58 :** 2; **72 :** 143; **79 :** 219, 223; **89 :** 371
her deportation from Fiji, **17 :** 332; **18 :** 76, —appeal for cancellation of, **18 :** 40-41
her work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **12 :** 105, 191
DOCTOR, MANILAL
6 : 38, 219; **10 :** 326; **11 :** 29, 160, 163, 166, 169 to 173, 185, 207, 303, 370, 383, 386 to 388, 390 to 392, 394, 398, 399,406; **18 :** 278; **23 :** 395; **30 :** 202, 300, 301, 534; **31 :** 364; **36 :** 65, 70; **53 :** 154; **54 :** 357; **89:** 371
his deportation from Fiji, **17 :** 332-3; **18 :** 76, —appeal for cancellation, of **18 :** 40-41
refused permission to practice law in New Zealand, Australia, Singapore and Ceylon, **22 :** 163-4
DOCTOR, MANILAL (FAIZABAD)
on condition of Kisans in Aundh, **26 :** 328-9
DOCTOR, MUKUND
50 : 459
DODD, DR.
58 : 399
DODDAMATI/DODDAMATHI, ANDANEPPA
52 : 315, 318; **68 :** 453, 454; **74 :** 367
DOKE, C. M.
77 : 421
DOKE, CLEMENT J.
10 : 384; **11 :** 367; **12 :** 167, 170, 171, 208; **21 :** 568; **37 :** 151
DOKE, CLEMENT J., MRS.
21 : 568
DOKE, COMBER
10 : 384; **12 :** 171; **37 :** 151
his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 154, 156, 157, 166
DOKE, J. J.
8 : 74, 75, 112, 149, 160, 162, 164, 196, 269, 275, 276, 334, 349, 353, 399, 407, 423, 437, 502-4; **9 :** 82, 89, 100, 320, 343, 415, 464, 467, 477, 492, 493, 501, 503, 514, 529; **10 :** 105, 154, 156-7, 166, 375, 384, 395, 422, 433, 434, 440, 466, 485, 486, 491; **11 :** 110; **12 :** 177, 474, 476; **13 :** 182; **14 :** 447; **15 :** 341; **17 :** 349, 387; **29 :** 117, 137, 138, 146, 148; **33 :** 345; **35 :** 395; **39 :** 235, 444; **47 :** 146; **49 :** 486
his services to S. A. Indians, **8 :** 143; **12 :** 171-3, 175-7
life-sketch of, **12 :** 167-71

took care of G. after 1908 assault, **8 :** 94-7
DOKE, J. J., MRS.
8 : 75, 95, 149, 162; **12 :** 169, 171, 172, 177, 474; **29 :** 137, 138
nursed G. after 1908 assault, **10 :** 156
DOKE, JOAN
11 : 374
DOKE, OLIVE J.
9 : 90, 270; **10 :** 384, 388, 422; **11 :** 369, 374; **12 :** 171, 236; **21 :** 568; **29 :** 139, 140; **35 :** 395; **37 :** 151; **38 :** 90; **49 :** 486; **63 :** 123
DOKE, S. S.
28 : 460
DOKE, WILLIAM H.
10 : 384; **12 :** 169, 171
DOKE, WILLIE J.
21 : 568
DOMAN, MRS.
7 : 290
DON
1 : 153
DONALD, JOHN
17 : 145
DONALDSON, WILLIAM, MRS.
49 : 515
DONDE
25 : 105
DONE, J. S.
2 : 258; **3 :** 135, 304
DONNOLLY
3 : 154
DONOVAN
6 : 273
DOOL
60 : 221
DOOLL, WILLIAM [DOULL]
30 : 327
DORA
89 : 191
DORABJI, PARSEE
8 : 413, 414; **11 :** 364, 365, 380
DORAB SETH, KHAN BAHADUR
33 : 123
DORAISWAMY
3 : 373
DORAISWAMY, G.
53 : 12
DORAISWAMY, JAMES
9 : 17, 45, 46
DORAISWAMY, R.
37 : 211
DORAISWAMY, S. J.
60 : 182
DORIBHAI [DHORIBHAI]
11 : 387
DOROTHY (WITH MURIEL LESTER)
51 : 268; **68 :** 75, 196
DOSA DESA
3 : 187 to 189
DOSHI, AMRITLAL BECHARDAS
25 : 432; **26 :** 63; **30 :** 359, 535; **33 :** 208, 223; **63 :** 289, 290; **80 :** 56, 81, 125, 127
DOSHI, BACHHARAJ/VACHHARAJ T.
72 : 270; **79 :** 195; **84 :** 251, 290; **85 :** 38, 42, 43, 427, 498; **90 :** 323, 330
death of, **86 :** 291 to 293, 339, 340, 344
DOSHI, BECHARDAS J.
44 : 12, 125; **51 :** 447; **52 :** 104, 319; **58 :** 100; **59 :** 105; **62 :** 68; **71 :** 427
DOSHI, KANTILAL A.
53 : 161
DOSHI, M. T.
case against, **16 :** 196-8
DOSHI, MANILAL NATHUBHAI
33 : 413; **69 :** 248

DOSHI, MANILAL POPATLAL
81 : 30
DOSHI, MANILAL T.
86 : 340, 344
DOSHI, NAGARDAS
76 : 198, 199
DOSHI, RAMJIBHAI MANEKCHAND
69 : 55
DOUBOULAY, JAMES, SIR
14 : 342; **15 :** 127, 133, 151; **17:** 144
DOUGLAS, H. P.
18 : 483; **21 :** 498
his secession from n.-c. movement, **18 :** 425-7
DOULL
46 : 121; **62 :** 316; **84 :** 378
DOVETON, CAPTAIN
17 : 222, 224, 225, 292
DOW, HUGH
87 : 59, 87, 99, 130, 131, 154, 160
DOWNARD
2 : 159
DOWNES
his preaching to empty hall, **85 :** 164
DOWSE, C.
2 : 159
DOYLE, E. E.
43 : 401, 434; **45 :** 105, 107, 109, 218; **49 :** 62, 335, 340, 369, 396, 402, 428, 452, 522 to 526; **50 :** 21, 58, 174, 237, 272, 276, 279, 352, 426, 454 to 459, 461, 462, 464, 465; **51 :** 34, 124, 148, 149, 197, 288, 295, 320, 328, 437, 441, 442, 444, 446, 448, 449, 453; **52 :** 14, 18, 38, 88, 94, 108, 115, 131, 145, 166, 186, 315, 316, 318, 320, 412; **53 :** 61, 62, 250, 252, 269; **54 :** 229; **55 :** 111, 157; **56 :** 267
DOYLE, F. H., SIR
1 : 192
DRAVID, N. A.
59 : 312, 347
DRAY, CAPTAIN
5 : 358, 359
DREW, MRS.
12 : 385
DREW, ALEXANDER
46 : 135
DREW, DEWDNEY W.
8 : 97; **10 :** 128, 130
his opposition to TVL Asiatic Act, **29 :** 148
DREWE, J. S.
83 : 199, 249
DROFF
16 : 251
DRUMMOND, ERIC, SIR
49 : 371
DRUMMOND, HENRY
13 : 442; **28 :** 83; **35 :** 445
on Indians' ill-treatment in Natal, **2 :** 83-4
D'SEUA, DOROTHY
43 : 320
D'SOUZA
7 : 205; **62 :** 466; **63 :** 32, 36
DUBE
5 : 55; **10 :** 75, 76, 465; **12 :** 255
DUBE, MRS.
9 : 323, 430, 474, 524; **10 :** 75, 76
DUBE, BODHRAM
74 : 334
DUBE, RAMNARAYAN
82 : 16; **84 :** 220
DUBEJI
87 : 144, 455

DUBOIS, DR.
on continence, **31 :** 185
DUBOIS, J. A.
on ancient Indian civilization, **10 :** 67
DUBRI
4 : 483
DUBU, CLARA BURGER-VON
42 : 113
DUCKSBURG
4 : 182
DUDABHAI MOTJI
44 : 13
DUDHABHAI MALJI
23 : 464
DUDLEY, MISS
11 : 438
DUFFERIN, LORD
1 : 188; **2 :** 41, 116; **4 :** 337; **14 :** 119
DUGAR, SOHANLAL
76 : 79, 131
DUKE
2 : 159
DULABH
8 : 124
DULABH BHAGA
11 : 367, 368
DULABHBHAI KALYANJI
11 : 272
DULARKHAN
11 : 366, 368
DULA SINGH
17 : 265
DULEEPSINGH (BROTHER OF AMRIT KAUR)
62 : 414; **69 :** 432; **84 :** 175
DULEEPSINGH / DILIP SINGH, JUSTICE
34 : 144, 435; **35 :** 15, 16
DULEEPSINGH, KANWAR (LAWYER)
17 : 206
DULEEPSINGH, PRINCE
10 : 75
DULEEPSINGH, SOPHIA, PRINCESS
10 : 76
DULIP SINGH
bravery of, **20 :** 52, 67-8
killed at Nankana Saheb, **19 :** 409, 423, 424, 477; **20 :** 68, 87, 101, 145, 170, 171; **21 :** 422
DUMRI, PIROJSHAH P.
84 : 141
DUNCAN, PATRICK
4 : 82, 90-91, 93, 103, 109, 182, 184, 222, 223, 228, 229, 257; **5 :** 238, 350, 382 to 393, 404, 408 to 410, 414, 431, 436, 440, 441; **7 :** 107, 152, 196; **8 :** 9, 278, 291, 307, 339, 340; **9 :** 12, 31, 77, 189, 190, 293; **10 :** 118, 300, 454, 464; **11 :** 18; **12 :** 82, 84, 476; **15 :** 433; **23 :** 375, 376, 400; **29 :** 91; **31 :** 181
appointed Colonial Secretary, **4 :** 67
favours repeal of TVL Asiatic Act, **10 :** 472
DUNCAN, RONALD
64 : 166, 209, 373
DUNGARSI
11 : 398
DUNICHAND
death of, **80 :** 131
DUNICHAND, LALA
19 : 405; **22 :** 21, 247-9, 308; **30 :** 213; **35 :** 425, 426, 496; **36 :** 66, 94; **38 :** 249; **42 :** 386; **43 :** 198; **45 :** 20; **46 :** 208, 332, 368, 388; **47 :** 116, 174; **48 :** 461; **51 :** 273, 448, 451; **52 :** 217, 263, 323; **53 :** 9, 158; **56 :** 292; **58 :** 4, 180; **59 :** 1, 3, 36, 55; **60 :** 61,

90; **62 :** 188; **70 :** 13, 91; **73 :** 257, 418; **74 :** 4, 168, 192; **75 :** 19, 442; **77 :** 334; **80 :** 131, 278
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 200; **20 :** 239
his prosecution and conviction in Lahore Conspiracy Case, **15 :** 472, 475; **17 :** 160
his services to the Punjab, **17 :** 125, 196

DUNICHAND, MRS.
22 : 247, 309; **30 :** 213; **36 :** 66; **43 :** 198; **53 :** 158; **56 :** 292

DUNN
2 : 136; **3 :** 233; **13 :** 310

DUNNING, DOCTOR
11 : 364, 365, 409

DURANT, WILL
49 : 76, 505

DURBARI, JAGJIVAN TALEKCHAND
31 : 203

DURBIN
11 : 397, 399

DURDANA, BEGUM (PRINCESS OF BERAR)
78 : 271

DURDIN, PEGGY
78 : 36

DURGABAI
Hindi school conducted by, **40 :** 350

DURGADAS
54 : 231, 317

DURGASHANKAR
84 : 142

DURGATAI
56 : 256

DURING, A. VON, DR.
1 : 99

DURJAN
3 : 156

DURLABHBHAI
82 : 208

DURLABHJI UMEDCHAND
68 : 436
hunger-strike against lawlessness in Limbdi by, **68 :** 435

DURLABH SINGH
78 : 300

DURNO
48 : 248, 250

DURRANI, F. K.
his book on Dayanand Saraswati condemned, **41 :** 224-5

DUTOIT, G. J. W.
6 : 340

DUTT, DR. (COLLEGE PRINCIPAL)
56 : 151, 170; **58 :** 166
death of, **76 :** 243

DUTT, MRS.
76 : 243

DUTT, ARUN CHANDRA
53 : 72; **65 :** 197

DUTT, ASHWINI KUMAR
21 : 91, 440
his services to the nation, **27 :** 238; **32 :** 501

DUTT, BATUKESHWAR
fast in jail by, **41 :** 153
release of, **67 :** 300, 313, 345

DUTT, BENODE BEHARI
30 : 214

DUTT, GANESH, GOSWAMI
50 : 260, 459; **87 :** 228; **90 :** 430, 431, 441

DUTT, GIRIJA BHUSHAN
60 : 207

DUTT, KRISHNAGOPAL
41 : 191, 303; **46 :** 265

DUTT, LAVANYAPRABHA
81 : 175

DUTT, M.
81 : 437
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHUSUDAN
28 : 57; **49 :** 155
DUTT, P. K.
48 : 355
DUTT, ROMESH CHANDRA
3 : 227; **5 :** 63; **10 :** 57, 65; **11 :** 154; **17 :** 378; **20 :** 432; **32 :** 409; **33 :** 30; **48 :** 346; **62 :** 130; **82 :** 366
his work in Baroda State to reform education and revenue system, **4 :** 456-7
on ruin of India's industries, **36 :** 239-40
DUTT, THAKUR, PANDIT
89 : 245
DUTT, WALTER
70 : 34
DUTTA
72 : 422
DUTTA, DR. (VISWABHARATI)
19 : 14
DUTTA, AKHIL
86 : 160
DUTTA, CHANDRAPAL SINGH
79 : 40
DUTTA, DWIJDAS
24 : 265
DUTTA, J. M.
73 : 234
DUTTA, K. ISHWARA
54 : 474; **81 :** 350
DUTTA, P. B., DR.
37 : 219
DUTTA, PREMANAND
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 442
DUTTA, S. (CALCUTTA)
62 : 96
DUTTA, S., DR.
26 : 217
DUTTA, S. K., DR.
48 : 272, 290, 461; **51 :** 447; **52 :** 216, 323, 356; **57 :** 409
DUTTA, S. K., MRS.
52 : 216
DUTTA, SAMBHU NATH
76 : 148
DUXBURY
7 : 435
DWARKADAS
1 : 8; **13 :** 101
DWARKADAS (LONDON)
6 : 174
DWARKADAS, N.
9 : 524
DWARKA MAHARAJ
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 174
DWARKANATH
16 : 338; **42 :** 36; **46 :** 123, 329; **47 :** 17; **59 :** 78, 108, 126
DWIVEDI, BHAISHANKAR
52 : 318
DWIVEDI, HARI PRASAD,
see VIYOGI HARI.
DWIVEDI, HAZARIPRASAD
75 : 94
DWIVEDI, MAHAVIR PRASAD
51 : 12; **63 :** 390
DWIVEDI, MANILAL NABHUBHAI
8 : 159; **43 :** 80, 81; **49 :** 280; **52 :** 323; **57 :** 182; **77 :** 302; **83 :** 212
quoted, **42 :** 26-7
DWIVEDI, SOHANLAL
78 : 160, 205, 288
DYER (DURBAN OFFICIAL)
3 : 5, 17

DYER, REGINALD EDWARD HARRY, GENERAL
16 : 330, 355, 360, 361, 374, 465; **17 :** 177, 139, 194, 287, 516; **18 :** 40, 43, 54, 58, 83, 94, 102, 189, 195, 220, 304, 320, 334, 337, 375; **19 :** 50, 179, 187, 203, 255, 328, 339, 371, 391, 407, 424, 428, 440, 450, 464, 518, 526, 529, 530, 532, 572; **20 :** 53, 57, 61, 68, 94, 103, 238, 240, 345, 346, 364; **21 :** 64, 251, 252, 313, 432, 433, 513; **22 :** 92, 179, 217, 261, 273, 299, 311; **23 :** 420, 517; **25 :** 57, 441, 490; **26 :** 32; **28 :** 47, 104, 304; **30 :** 442; **32 :** 547, 587; **33 :** 358; **34 :** 229, 361; **35 :** 175, 213; **36 :** 152; **40 :** 225; **43 :** 116, 235, 269; **45 :** 132; **48 :** 138, 142, 243, 457; **49 :** 522; **57 :** 408; **68 :** 83; **69 :** 432; **70 :** 299; **74 :** 179; **77 :** 53; **83 :** 402

and crawling order in Amritsar, **17 :** 178-80
and Jallianwala Bagh massacre, **17 :** 24, 38, 169-73, 176, 300, 322, 481-2; **18 :** 105, 208-9, 310-12, 401; **26 :** 262
and salaaming order, **17 :** 182
dismissal of, demanded, **17 :** 291-2, 314-15, 509-10, 513-14; **18 :** 44-6
his atrocities in Punjab, **17 :** 168; **18 :** 132-3
his bombardment plan in Amritsar, **17 :** 175
his proclamation of ban on processions and meetings, **17 :** 169-70
DYNOWSKA, WANDA
65 : 420; **66 :** 441; **69 :** 365, 438; **70 :** 180, 181; **73 :** 217; **76 :** 347; **78 :** 91; **83 :** 121; **84 :** 422, 428; **85 :** 68, 101; **87 :** 428, 431; **88 :** 288, 454
testimonial to, **73 :** 100

E

EAPEN, V. E.
54 : 484
EASAN, K. VISVA
31 : 542
EASDON, MRS.
17 : 167
assault on, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 186-8
her rude attitude towards wounded agitators, **17 :** 165
EASTON, MARTIN
7 : 466, 473, 475; **8 :** 119, 134, 160; **10 :** 475; **11 :** 135
EASWARAN, A.
70 : 253
EATON, HENRY
47 : 88
EBRAHIM, *see* IBRAHIM.
EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, SIR
66 : 191

EDDY, MARY BAKER
30 : 481, 511; **31 :** 92; **32 :** 38, 69
her works, **49 :** 267
EDDY, SHERWOOD, DR.
42 : 233; **46 :** 87, 139; **58 :** 320, 321; **72 :** 282, 283; **73 :** 360
EDDY, SHERWOOD, MRS.
42 : 233
EDGAR, MRS.
30 : 353
EDGAR, LILIAN, MISS
31 : 504; **34 :** 117
EDISON, THOMAS
34 : 317
and vegetarianism, **1 :** 293
his inventions, **4 :** 431
EDITH, MOTO
49 : 519; **52 :** 405
EDLESTEIN
11 : 390
EDRUS, S. F.
20 : 289
EDUL
2 : 26
EDUL BEHRAM, DR.
13 : 467
EDULJI, SHETH
his simplicity, **20 :** 64
EDULJI HORMUSJI
9 : 86
EDWARD VII, KING
3 : 301, 377, 432, 482; **4 :** 297, 300, 320, 343; **5 :** 47, 96, 128, 200, 231, 313, 357, 358, 442, 443; **6 :** 59, 212, 367, 402, 403, 406, 447; **7 :** 119; **8 :** 438; **10 :** 204, 252, 253; **26 :** 389; **35 :** 493; **38 :** 289; **39 :** 141, 417; **56 :** 290; **59 :** 352; **82 :** 405
birthday greetings from S. A. Indians to, **7 :** 360, 361
death of, **10 :** 251
tact and wisdom of, **4 :** 449
EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES (LATER KING EDWARD VIII)
18 : 305, 318; **29 :** 18
boycott of his visit to India, **18 :** 19, 30, 33, 102-3, 114-15, 140-41, 153, 168-9, 221
EDWARD, J. P.
13 : 297, 411
EDWARD, JOHN
10 : 207, 208, 216
EDWARDS
8 : 149, 438
EDWARDS, E.
2 : 159
EDWARDS, W. D.
1 : 50
EDWARDS, W. R.
17 : 145
EFFENDI, FAZAL ARIF
9 : 310
EFFENDI, JAN
11 : 393
EFFENDI, NAZIM MAZALIAN
9 : 310
EFFENDI, OSMAN AHMED
6 : 265, 444, 465; **8 :** 407
EFFENDI, SASSOON
9 : 310
EHRLICH, HARRY J., DR.
54 : 177
EINSTEIN, ALBERT
45 : 91; **48 :** 182, 413; **84 :** 441
on boycott of War, **48 :** 401-2
on participation in War, **46 :** 95
EKAROZ
33 : 99
EKNATH
24 : 178; **41 :** 348; **86 :** 439

ELAYADAM, P. K.
87 : 510; **88 :** 102

ELDYTH
49 : 486; **51 :** 178; **55 :** 189

ELGIN, VICTOR ALEXANDER, 9TH EARL OF
1 : 182, 219, 242; **2 :** 41, 74, 117; **3 :** 284, 285, 299, 303, 320, 539; **5 :** 175, 177, 240, 266, 267, 280, 367, 381, 394, 445, 449, 450, 456 to 458, 467, 475; **6 :** 1, 10, 11, 15, 18, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 39, 40, 42 to 45, 57, 62 to 65, 72, 73, 75 to 78, 81 to 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94 to 96, 102 to 104, 106, 108 to 110, 113, 114, 123 to 126, 129 to 131, 133 to 135, 137 to 143, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166, 170, 171, 182, 183, 185, 192, 201, 206, 209, 210, 216, 221, 222, 230, 236, 238, 253, 257, 259, 260, 262, 295, 298, 323, 338, 339, 346 to 348, 363, 365 to 367, 371, 373, 385, 388 to 391, 395, 396, 402, 403, 407, 417, 419, 427, 428, 457, 469 to 471; **7 :** 30, 40, 62, 63, 67, 71, 86, 95, 97, 106, 107, 138, 152, 196, 197, 209, 215, 219, 437, 449 to 451, 462, 474; **8 :** 9, 25, 104, 105, 122, 125 to 129, 137; **9 :** 37, 293; **12 :** 454; **29 :** 99, 101, 103 to 105; **30 :** 376; **39 :** 129

ELIZABETH (VIMALA)
54 : 276; **56 :** 212; **57 :** 105, 411
question of her marriage with Manshankar Trivedi, **56 :** 234-7; **57 :** 497

ELIZABETH I, QUEEN
15 : 489; **26 :** 245; **28 :** 83; **33 :** 69; **46 :** 324

ELIZABETH, PRINCESS (LATER QUEEN ELIZABETH II)
88 : 323, 358; **89 :** 8
G.'s wedding gift to, **89 :** 507

ELLARY, MOONSAMY
tried as prohibited immigrant in TVL, **9 :** 92, 102

ELLENBOROUGH, LORD
4 : 89; **5 :** 67, 202

ELLERTHORPE
3 : 508; **39 :** 147

ELLINGS, A.
36 : 225

ELLIOTT, CHARLES, SIR
1 : 269
on Indians' truthfulness, **4 :** 335

ELLIOTT, L. E., MISS
36 : 74

ELLIS (MAYOR OF JOHANNESBURG)
29 : 211

ELLIS, HAVELOCK
his writings on sex, **87 :** 90

ELLIS, T. H.
and swadeshi, **21 :** 508

ELMSHURST, LEONARD
28 : 458; **48 :** 200, 460; **77 :** 398

ELPHINSTONE, MOUNTSTUART
5 : 235; **7 :** 36
life-sketch of, **5 :** 137-9
on India and Indians, **4 :** 335; **31 :** 462

ELWIN, MRS.
48 : 461; **52 :** 317

ELWIN, H. L.
71 : 106

ELWIN, VERRIER
45 : 89; **46 :** 187; **47 :** 73, 111, 128, 159, 162, 201; **48 :** 125; **49 :** 2, 5, 176, 367, 485, 500,

CWMG - XCIX

505, 519, 522, 527; **50 :** 1, 2, 18, 34, 83, 104, 114, 147, 461; **51 :** 66, 154, 156, 178, 254, 416, 443, 446, 453; **52 :** 102, 320, 326; **53 :** 50, 206, 376, 381; **54 :** 224, 371; **55 :** 24, 139, 188, 215; **56 :** 25, 44, 179, 275; **57 :** 97, 328; **58 :** 15, 32, 300; **59 :** 455; **60 :** 62; **61 :** 295; **62 :** 388; **66 :** 63, 64, 101, 158; **68 :** 151; **81 :** 375, 415
his article on woes of Agaria Gonds, **71 :** 58-9
question of his marrying Mary Gillett, **49 :** 275, 276; **53 :** 320, 377, 385, 463; **54 :** 39, 59, 96, 246, 329

EMANUEL, B.
1 : 216

EMENY, STUART
76 : 298 to 300, 303; **77 :** 172

EMERSON, GERTRUDE
46 : 290

EMERSON, H. W.
45 : 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 269, 275, 277, 307, 314, 316, 317, 334, 335, 404; **46 :** 25, 47, 66, 84, 110, 118, 137, 153, 163, 176, 181, 207 to 209, 268, 275, 276, 286, 322, 330, 373, 379, 392; **47 :** 8, 12, 13, 19, 20, 43, 44, 75, 77, 78, 109, 134, 146, 147, 150, 156, 159, 178, 179, 185, 200, 202, 223, 272, 319, 330, 358, 366, 374, 375; **49 :** 244, 509, 515, 516, 518

EMERSON, T.
17 : 145

EMERY, MISS
35 : 346

EMETTA, SISTER
52 : 317

EMMOTT, LORD
11 : 211, 495, 499, 504

EMPHIETZE
10 : 392

ENGINEER, GEORGE JARVIS
25 : 105

ENGINEER, N. P.
84 : 347

ENGINEER, RAMANLAL
64 : 375; **79 :** 413; **80 :** 113

ENVARA LOHERY
1 : 218

EPICTETUS (ROMAN PHILOSOPHER)
25 : 85

ERICK
36 : 60

ERLSMONT
2 : 159

ERNEST, MRS.
11 : 27

ERNEST, DAVID
7 : 101, 102; **9 :** 219; **10 :** 180, 257; **11 :** 58, 437

ERNEST, SOLOMON
10 : 289; **11 :** 57

ERRIVAZ
54 : 256

ERSKINE, MRS.
62 : 154

ESAU
5 : 257

ESCOMBE, HARRY, SIR
1 : 158, 243, 330; **2 :** 37, 53, 56, 75, 126, 127*fn.*, 132, 147, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 176, 180, 197, 202, 212, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222, 225, 285; **3 :** 40, 41, 164, 265, 285, 335, 418, 421, 443, 520, 523, 562; **4 :** 38, 193, 202, 278, 301,

380, 411; **5 :** 72, 109, 220, 225, 229, 251, 261, 291, 318, 367; **6 :** 53, 103, 198, 254; **8 :** 465; **9 :** 54, 128; **12 :** 370; **16 :** 247; **19 :** 177; **26 :** 72; **29 :** 40, 41, 48 to 50, 55, 56, 65; **39 :** 115, 117, 120, 153, 154, 157, 158, 173; **72 :** 395
and compulsory re-indenture of Indians, **1 :** 239
his evidence in favour of Indians before Binns-Mason Commission, **2 :** 75-6
on indenture system, **13 :** 146
ESDAILE, ERNEST
48 : 129
ESMAIL, *see* ISMAIL.
ESSAK, SHEIKH MOHAMMED
1 : 162; **7 :** 80, 243, 347, 438; **15 :** 109
arrest of, **7 :** 422
permit case of, **7 :** 427, 431
trial of, **7 :** 411
ESSAKJI, MUSA/MOOSA
7 : 194; **9 :** 121; **10 :** 289
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 109-10
ESSELEN, EWALD
4 : 182; **7 :** 235, 435; **12 :** 273, 275, 278, 288, 289, 305, 326, 396; **29 :** 256, 261
ESSER, JUSTICE
4 : 118
ESSOP
51 : 187
ESSOP, V. A.
2 : 1
ESSOP ISMAIL, MIAN
5 : 377, 409, 410, 413, 441, 466; **6 :** 363, 394, 416, 417, 426, 491, 492; **7 :** 16, 33, 38 to 40, 48, 53, 56, 80, 82, 93, 105, 106, 115, 116, 130, 132, 136, 140, 161, 170, 177, 184, 194 to 197, 206, 210, 223, 224, 240, 243, 249, 250, 252, 253, 262, 269, 274, 279 to 281, 287, 298, 304, 310, 312, 318, 319, 321, 330, 331, 334, 337, 348, 350, 366, 367, 369, 371, 375, 412, 414, 417, 437, 443, 473, 477; **8 :** 6, 27, 28, 33, 43, 60, 69, 72, 82, 90, 93, 119, 149, 164, 165, 201, 250, 251, 253, 256, 259, 261, 266, 268, 269, 285, 293, 295 to 305, 313, 316, 332, 345, 349, 351 to 353, 362, 365, 370, 381, 389, 391, 397, 407, 423, 438, 442, 444, 449, 451, 453, 456, 459, 462, 473, 477, 481, 483, 484; **9 :** 16, 29, 32, 46, 61, 295; **10 :** 128; **11 :** 367; **29 :** 108, 129, 136, 156, 165
assault on, **8 :** 250-52, 253, 256, 314, 390; **29 :** 137
his work for S. A. Indians praised, **9 :** 40, 55-6
resigns from B. I. A.'s chairmanship, **9 :** 16
ESTERLEN, PROF.
advocates abstinence, **31 :** 183
ETHERIDGE
2 : 159
EVANS, MRS.
21 : 568
EVANS, SERGEANT
49 : 5, 516
accompanied G. from England to Brindisi, **48 :** 400, 433, 465, 466
EVANS, EMRYS
3 : 364, 401, 552; **4 :** 139; **5 :** 461; **7 :** 109; **9 :** 80

EVANS, M. S.
3 : 3, 17, 20, 327
EVANS, MAURICE
12 : 206
EVELYN, ROLF
23 : 181
EVERTON, JOHN, DR.
80 : 211
EVIR
11 : 3
EWBANK, R. K.
13 : 459, 532, 533; **14 :** 184; **15 :** 429; **16 :** 71; **58 :** 126
EWING, CAPTAIN
17 : 252

F

FABRI, CHARLES
70 : 26, 27
FAGAN, P. J.
17 : 145
FAGSON, MRS.
71 : 307
FAIZUL HASSAN, SYED
70 : 254
FAKIRA
13 : 459; **14 :** 174
FAKIRBHAI DHANJIBHAI
45 : 418
FAKIR HUSSAIN
22 : 74
FAKIRI
13 : 84, 161, 181
death of, **49 :** 494-5
FARAHAT, SAYEED
89 : 39
FARET, DR., *see* PARET, Z. M.
32 : 33
FARID, SHAIKH
69 : 306; **80 :** 182
FARINGDON, LORD
60 : 413
FAROOQUI, M.
73 : 378, 381, 394, 410; **74 :** 151, 192, 200
FARRAR, FREDERICK WILLIAM
63 : 415
FARRAR, GEORGE
23 : 145; **29 :** 102
FARRELL, F. D., DR.
60 : 268
FARZAND ALI KHAN
60 : 132
FATEHALI, MAULVI
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 174
FATEHBAHADUR
50 : 464
FATEH KHAN
and forcible recruitment, **17 :** 137
FATEH MAHOMED (TRANSVAAL)
8 : 123
FATEH MAHOMED AHMED, KHAN SAHEB
68 : 463, 466; **69 :** 1, 2, 14, 18, 19, 23, 24, 66, 165
FATEHSINHJI (LIMBDI)
76 : 182, 205
FATEH-ULLA KHAN
62 : 423
FATIMA
15 : 434
FATIMA SULTANA
16 : 518

FATTEH MOHAMMED, MAULVI (SINDH)
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 75
FAUSBOLL
32 : 53
FAWCETT, PROF.
41 : 37
FAZALBHAI, F. A.
76 : 260
FAZALBHAI KARIMBHAI, SIR
15 : 276, 407, 490; **16 :** 20; **17 :** 144; **19 :** 147; **58 :** 88; **85 :** 175
FAZAL DAD, CHAUDHARI
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 243
FAZL HUSSAIN
16 : 301
FAZL-I-HUSSAIN
24 : 138, 188; **26 :** 161, 215; **46 :** 153; **48 :** 468; **49 :** 513
death of, **63 :** 130
praised by G., **26 :** 54
FAZL-I-HUSSAIN, LADY
63 : 130
FAZLUL HAQ
16 : 318, 349; **17 :** 39; **19 :** 214; **71 :** 66; **86 :** 469, 472, 479; **87 :** 24, 25, 35
his charges against Congress, **72 :** 439-40
FAZLUL RAHMAN, SYED
conviction of, **15 :** 371; **17 :** 530
FAZLURAHMAN (N. W. F. P.)
47 : 176
FEISAL (KING OF SYRIA AND IRAQ)
17 : 535; **18 :** 17
FELL, GODFREY, SIR
17 : 146
FERARD, H. C.
13 : 310
FERGUSON, W. L.
22 : 66; **29 :** 438
his pamphlet on prohibition, **29 :** 437
FERNANDES, MANUEL S.
82 : 316
FEROZE (PUNJAB)
32 : 45
FEROZECHAND (LAHORE)
51 : 437, 452, 453
FERRER, FRANCISCO
26 : 223
FERRIER, JOHN TODD
36 : 446
FIELD, CHARLES S.
46 : 289
FIELD, CLAUDE
25 : 154
FIELDEN, LIONEL
63 : 301, 364; **64 :** 205, 433, 445; **65 :** 166, 180
FIKRIYAR JUNG
79 : 90, 98
FILCHNER, DR.
86 : 270
FINCH, LAURA I.
33 : 126
FINOT, M.
25 : 26
FIRODIA, KUNDANLAL
33 : 122, 123; **90 :** 281
FIROZ DIN
17 : 185, 191
on salaaming order and flogging, **17 :** 182
FISCHER, FREDERICK B.
29 : 359; **30 :** 8; **37 :** 398; **41 :** 503; **48 :** 85, 283, 303; **75 :** 186; **76 :** 116, 358
his pamphlet on conditions of Indians in S. A., **29 :** 386, 402

CWMG - XCIX

FISCHER, HERBERT
84 : 279; **85 :** 15
FISCHER, HERBERT, MRS.
84 : 279
FISCHER, LOUIS
65 : 2, 355, 391; **76 :** 185, 186, 192, 203, 265; **77 :** 113; **79 :** 186; **84 :** 377, 416, 440; **85 :** 6 to 11, 16, 17
FISCHER, NELLIE
30 : 8, 9; **75 :** 186
FISKE, JOHN
23 : 405
FITCH, MISS
64 : 141
FITTER, K. A.
41 : 532
FITZGERALD, EDWARD
his rendering of Omar Khayyam, **14 :** 208
FLAMMARION
50 : 11
FLORENCE
53 : 254; **54 :** 194
FOERSTER
on celibacy, **31 :** 261-2
FOLEY, WALTER B.
46 : 213; **48 :** 464
FORBES, JAMES
55 : 434
FORD, HENRY
29 : 417; **36 :** 215-16; **48 :** 163, 164; **49 :** 522
FOREL (SWISS PSYCHOLOGIST)
his advocacy of continence, **31 :** 184
FORELL, PASTOR
48 : 95
FORMICHI
48 : 395
FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON
23 : 358
his pamphlet on causes of World War I, **29 :** 275-6
FOSTER
68 : 167
FOUJDAR, MUNSHI
43 : 370
FOURNIER, ALFRED
31 : 185
FOWLER, G. I.
60 : 303; **64 :** 121, 156
on night-soil as manure, **61 :** 50
FOX, GEORGE
48 : 84; **49 :** 473
FOY, EDWARD
19 : 212, 276
FRANCIS, ADAM
49 : 523
FRANCIS, E. B.
36 : 18
FRANCIS, SAMUEL
51 : 179; **53 :** 409
FRANCK, DR.
his advocacy of continence, **31 :** 221
FRANCO, FRANCISCO, GENERAL
67 : 415; **73 :** 95; **76 :** 354
FRANZ, NEWBERRY
30 : 241
FRASER, SERGEANT
15 : 229
ERASER, A. G.
54 : 338
his tribute to C. F. Andrews, **72 :** 48-9
FRASER, MARJORY KENNEDY
41 : 498
ERASER, ROBERT
37 : 149
FREDERIC
36 : 195
FREEMAN, ANDREW
86 : 20

FREEMANTLE, A. F.
19 : 379; **21 :** 427
FRENCH, L.
17 : 8, 21, 33, 34, 64, 103
FRENSCH, ALFRED
81 : 85
FRITCHLEY, E. W.
21 : 427
FRY, A. RUTH
73 : 108
FRY, CORA
51 : 446; **52 :** 321, 322
FRYDMAN, MAURICE
59 : 287; **63 :** 240; **64 :** 80, 99; **65 :** 421; **66 :** 441; **68 :** 265; **72 :** 118, 121, 122, 368, 370, 433, 434; **73 :** 369, 406, 436; **75 :** 176, 288; **76 :** 83, 341; **77 :** 189, 190; **79 :** 62, 173, 174, 242 **80 :** 272, 323, 365, 386, 408; **81 :** 75, 181; **84 :** 279; **86 :** 420
FULCHAND, LALA
29 : 374, 385
FULSINGH (ANAND)
31 : 17; **37 :** 327
FULSINGH, BHAGAT (ROHTAK)
73 : 38, 91, 175
FURGLER, WALTER H.
39 : 463
FYSON
Martial Law cruelties by, **17 :** 198-200

G

GABB, MISS
39 : 101, 102
GABO
11 : 417
GABRIEL, MRS.
5 : 87
GABRIEL, BERNARD
5 : 75, 168, 291, 292
GABRIEL, BRIAN
2 : 136, 258; **3 :** 126, 135; **5 :** 195, 196, 214, 219, 407; **6 :** 291; **36 :** 59
GABRIEL, JOHN
1 : 162
GABRIEL, LAZARUS
1 : 162; **3 :** 135; **5 :** 291; **17 :** 361
GABRU
5 : 87; **6 :** 394, 406
GADGIL
87 : 497
GADHADAWALA, MOHANLAL
68 : 450; **69 :** 18, 296; **75 :** 100; **82 :** 60
GADIT
4 : 309
GADODIA, MRS.
32 : 437
GADODIA, LAKSHMI NARAYAN
32 : 467; **40 :** 34, 36, 57; **42 :** 288, 300; **46 :** 67, 135; **47 :** 30; **50 :** 98; **51 :** 446; **52 :** 317; **56 :** 143; **62 :** 419; **63 :** 178, 328;

CWMG - XCIX

66 : 397; **69 :** 231; **75 :** 398; **76 :** 15; **78 :** 153; **79 :** 46, 74; **80 :** 285; **81 :** 211, 255, 430; **82 :** 110, 194, 275; **83 :** 327, 328, 391; **85 :** 46, 198, 220, 288, 307

GADODIA, SARASWATI
65 : 78; **66 :** 145, 347, 349, 353, 361, 369, 388, 396; **67 :** 412; **81 :** 255; **82 :** 110, 195; **85 :** 220

GADRE, P. H.
45 : 96, 97; **52 :** 315, 322; **53 :** 433; **54 :** 296, 338, 458; **55 :** 26; **78 :** 201; **81 :** 193

GAEKWAD, FATEHSINGH RAO
85 : 20

GAEKWAD, JAYARAM TABAJI
37 : 326

GAEKWAD, MALHAR RAO
4 : 300; **5 :** 107

GAEKWAD, SAYAJIRAO
18 : 336; **20 :** 25

GAEL, MRS.
49 : 512

GAFOOR, ABDUL
7 : 330, 383, 390

GAGANNARAYAN
51 : 446; **52 :** 316

GAGGISBERG, GORDEN, SIR
72 : 48, 49

GAIT, EDWARD, SIR
13 : 438, 539, 560; **14 :** 228; **16 :** 64; **19 :** 64; **20 :** 237; **28 :** 46; **36 :** 443; **39 :** 337, 338

GAITONDE, Y. R.
36 : 196

GAJADHAR
11 : 374; **46 :** 126

GAJANAN
64 : 25

GAJBHIYE, G. B.
59 : 151, 278

GAJIWALA, KANTU
44 : 36; **45 :** 38

GAJJAR
12 : 237

GAJJAR
11 : 197, 397, 417, 418
permit case in TVL, **11 :** 432-3

GAJJAR, TRIBHUVANDAS KALYANDAS
13 : 456, 462; **14 :** 27
his advocacy of education through mother-tongue, **14 :** 14

GAJRA
55 : 244

GAJRA, TARACHAND D.
72 : 460; **86 :** 36

GAJRAJ
80 : 14; **81 :** 110, 147, 149, 174, 216, 238, 265, 292; **82 :** 40, 120, 138, 403, 425; **83 :** 281, 282, 385; **84 :** 206, 284, 285; **85 :** 2, 285; **87 :** 299; **90 :** 332

GAKEL, A.
7 : 169

GALAL, MADHA
7 : 431

GALIARA, CHHOTUBHAI
40 : 195; **41 :** 151, 152, 458

GALIARA, MANIBAI
44 : 11; **51 :** 445, 450

GALIARA, VANITA
51 : 450; **52 :** 324

GALIHARILAL
57 : 281

GALLETTI, A.
30 : 468; **73 :** 339
on farm cattle in India, **30 :** 440, 441

GALLWAY/GALLWEY, COL.
3 : 158, 256, 261 to 263; **12 :** 539, 541; **16 :** 74; **39 :** 283; **46 :** 383, 386
GALVIN, B. J. B.
44 : 323
GAMA
compelled to give false evidence in Easdon's case, **17 :** 188
GANATRA, NANALAL
52 : 322; **61 :** 157, 175 to 177, 207
GANDALAL
49 : 519
GANDA SINGH
17 : 232
GANDE, DAMODAR SANTIRAM
55 : 26
GANDERIA, CHANDULAL
51 : 446
GANDEVI, KHATRI DAMODAR DURLABH
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
GANDEVIA
12 : 539, 556
GANDHI (*NÉE* CHATTERJEE), ABHA
72 : 126, 156; **73 :** 284, 357, 358, 394, 416, 429; **74 :** 18, 29, 31, 45, 48, 66, 95, 96, 138, 188, 224, 340, 379, 384; **75 :** 26, 49, 103, 113, 172, 218, 260, 407, 445; **76 :** 22, 62, 176, 180, 243, 263; **77 :** 294, 301, 309, 310, 326, 331, 332; **78 :** 81, 112, 328; **79 :** 189, 212, 213; **80 :** 24, 75, 179, 296; **81 :** 64, 135, 153, 156, 242, 279, 391; **82 :** 1; **83 :** 193, 234, 291, 322, 347, 358, 384; **84 :** 160, 175; **85 :** 167, 258; **86 :** 138, 177, 198, 250, 269, 300, 304, 331, 340, 345, 353, 357, 360, 363, 378, 401, 405, 409, 448, 475; **87 :** 236, 238, 324, 337, 366, 384; **88 :** 181, 199, 218, 242, 250, 251, 291, 294, 316, 317; **89 :** 29, 37, 41, 86, 126, 211, 218, 280, 341, 420, 507; **90 :** 152, 172 to 174, 247, 353, 519, 535
illness of, **88 :** 354, 378, 379, 458, 459
marriage of, **76 :** 129-30, 363; **78 :** 207, 239
GANDHI, ABHECHAND
4 : 309; **5 :** 29, 88, 125; **11 :** 248, 365, 370, 372, 377, 392, 399, 405 to 409, 485; **24 :** 42, 134, 375, 469
GANDHI, AMBA PRABHUDAS
56 : 101, 106, 139, 152, 164; **61 :** 297; **62 :** 304, 327; **78 :** 199; **80 :** 164, 171, 326; **82 :** 304
GANDHI, AMRITLAL TULSIDAS
10 : 476
GANDHI, ANANDLAL AMRITLAL
3 : 336; **4 :** 425, 432; **5 :** 17, 29, 86, 88, 89, 126, 127, 196, 198, 263, 308; **6 :** 304, 322, 354, 431, 476; **9 :** 208, 214; **10 :** 307, 476; **11 :** 105, 129, 142, 155, 190, 368, 370, 379, 385, 386, 388, 389, 392, 395, 402, 404, 407 to 410, 417, 485; **16 :** 334; **18 :** 131; **30 :** 166, 251; **50 :** 9
death of his son, **10 :** 344
GANDHI, ANNAMALAI
73 : 330; **75 :** 39
GANDHI, ARUN
58 : 106, 290, 374; **60 :** 280, 301, 313; **61 :** 425; **66 :** 351; **67 :** 144, 179, 181, 183, 184,

189, 239, 262, 270, 383, 393; **68 :** 159; **74 :** 227; **80 :** 111, 116; **81 :** 284, 348, 355, 391, 392, 403, 404, 414, 416, 417, 427; **82 :** 1, 23, 44, 74, 136, 223, 396, 398; **83 :** 126; **84 :** 131, 167, 416; **85 :** 121, 216, 217, 303, 389; **86 :** 19, 20; **87 :** 383, 472; **90 :** 370

GANDHI, ARUNA
65 : 389; **78 :** 341

GANDHI, BHOGILAL
assault on, **68 :** 436

GANDHI, CHANCHALBEHN
9 : 150, 173, 174, 200, 205, 208, 214; **10 :** 273, 291, 296, 308, 312, 397; **11 :** 118, 130, 237, 238, 296, 313, 316, 333, 334, 370, 400, 450, 484; **12 :** 189, 190, 242, 368, 369; **13 :** 134, 179; **15 :** 47, 76, 97; **33 :** 441; **50 :** 319; **57 :** 82, 270; **65 :** 169

GANDHI, CHHAGANLAL
3 : 257, 268, 336, 424, 426; **4 :** 409, 410, 420, 421, 423, 425, 432 to 434, 447, 463; **5 :** 12, 17, 77 to 79, 86 to 89, 95, 103, 125, 162, 174, 188, 194, 195, 197, 199, 213 to 219, 259, 263, 271, 272, 276, 300, 307, 308, 406, 408; **6 :** 17, 21, 271, 272, 301, 303 to 305, 314, 318, 320, 344, 354, 368, 380, 429, 431, 435, 456, 476 to 478; **7 :** 39, 95, 96; **8 :** 479; **9 :** 207, 213, 214, 266, 288, 323, 382, 391, 392, 412, 415, 418, 438, 439, 454, 455, 466, 513; **10 :** 80, 133, 138 to 140, 151, 273, 291, 296, 297, 311, 312, 317, 322, 336, 354, 357, 401, 407, 446, 476; **11 :** 2, 34, 74, 75, 77, 78, 117, 123, 129, 133, 142, 149, 154, 162, 166, 167, 198, 248, 259, 302, 353, 354, 364 to 370, 374 to 377, 381 to 393, 395 to 399, 401, 402, 404, 406 to 409, 417, 485; **12 :** 92, 94, 105, 217, 270, 378, 380, 469, 520, 522, 533, 547, 549, 562, 566; **13 :** 57, 122, 129, 130, 135 to 138, 178, 246, 308, 309, 331, 363, 364, 366, 397, 398, 414, 430, 432, 434, 456, 462, 538; **14 :** 5, 89, 140, 174, 181, 519; **15 :** 350, 353, 370, 430, 455, 461, 466; **16 :** 7, 10, 269; **17 :** 365, 492, 528; **18 :** 130, 404; **19 :** 499; **20 :** 213; **23 :** 79, 122, 155, 160, 165, 183, 352, 390; **25 :** 29, 369, 380, 381, 540; **26 :** 235; **27 :** 73, 429; **28 :** 36, 216, 246, 356; **29 :** 225, 435; **30 :** 577; **31 :** 41, 53, 161, 230, 299, 491; **32 :** 390; **33 :** 81, 173, 256, 257, 262, 335, 343, 377, 483; **34 :** 33, 205; **35 :** 70, 157, 515; **36 :** 13, 39, 172, 253, 255, 367, 407, 409, 428, 448, 463; **37 :** 65, 109, 117, 128, 357; **38 :** 44, 83, 283, 305; **39 :** 240, 253, 312; **40 :** 127, 174, 196, 206, 208, 209, 236, 267, 311, 329, 348, 399, 405, 406; **41 :** 14, 47, 63, 64, 455, 456, 474, 489, 506, 522, 561, 563, 564; **42 :** 27, 139, 188, 298; **43 :** 10; **44 :** 329; **48 :** 139; **49 :** 463, 472; **50 :** 20, 128; **51 :** 78; **52 :** 105, 122, 144, 320, 323; **53 :** 291; **55 :** 145; **56 :** 39, 41, 165; **57 :** 266, 267; **62 :** 76, 246, 247; **63 :** 157, 306, 358, 378; **67 :**

373; **69 :** 373; **72 :** 143; **74 :** 176; **77 :** 281; **78 :** 106, 113; **82 :** 7, 20, 21, 24, 44, 47, 65, 304
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **12 :** 190-91
charge of theft against, **40 :** 209-12

GANDHI, CHHOTALAL
31 : 270; **46 :** 301, 355; **49 :** 507; **59 :** 69

GANDHI, CHUNILAL D.
30 : 564

GANDHI, DEVDAS
3 : 426; **6 :** 431; **9 :** 150, 208, 209; **10 :** 71, 296, 355, 388, 398, 402, 406, 422; **11 :** 296, 313, 315, 324, 387, 392, 403, 406, 485; **12 :** 191, 269, 317, 373; **13 :** 84, 118, 258, 363, 430, 432, 440, 484; **14 :** 1, 110, 114, 140, 180, 197, 221, 332, 393, 425, 448, 466, 472, 473, 478, 479, 498, 502, 512, 519; **15 :** 9, 19, 22, 35, 40, 45, 54, 83, 85, 98, 125, 389; **16 :** 10, 24, 38, 55, 147, 486, 497; **17 :** 22, 35, 53, 308, 316, 328, 338, 365, 375, 377, 381, 426, 427, 436, 452, 512; **18 :** 38, 130, 396; **19 :** 3, 41, 51, 52, 323; **20 :** 334, 517, 529; **21 :** 46, 350, 555, 567, 568; **22 :** 32, 33, 36, 84, 90, 119, 123, 144, 241, 242, 375, 376, 397, 400, 403, 421, 422, 435, 438; **23 :** 18, 19, 78, 91, 122, 129, 135, 137, 140, 163, 164, 174, 180, 184, 226, 253, 290, 310, 317, 323, 334, 336, 356, 368, 411, 438, 444, 521, 541; **24 :** 41, 176, 213, 233, 257; **25 :** 1, 29, 108, 133, 197, 237, 265, 271, 272, 399; **27 :** 119, 226, 311, 385, 399; **28 :** 210, 453; **29 :** 272, 304, 372, 436; **30 :** 11, 13, 22, 52, 66, 82, 156, 159, 191, 192, 229, 233, 250 to 252, 297, 307, 366, 389, 430, 437, 444, 445, 447, 457, 464, 469, 470, 477, 482 to 484, 490, 496, 514, 515, 524, 525, 527, 529, 536, 543, 547, 566, 567; **31 :** 1, 17, 27, 28, 51, 54, 55, 63, 66, 70, 72, 90, 92, 94, 128, 209, 235, 248, 250, 297, 299, 323, 325, 343, 358, 370, 421, 466, 490, 532; **32 :** 21, 38, 39, 46, 50, 69, 379; **33 :** 3, 54, 65, 83, 84, 210, 212, 213, 229, 262, 314, 356, 479; **34 :** 43, 270, 344, 351, 439, 533; **35 :** 73, 97, 101, 109, 157, 170, 172, 220, 228, 234, 339, 340, 363, 365, 422, 460, 474, 499; **36 :** 39, 48, 59, 61, 98, 123, 210, 211, 254, 260, 432, 448; **37 :** 124, 151, 159, 200, 202, 208, 221, 222, 241, 256, 292, 357, 415, 418; **38 :** 44, 46, 177, 232, 240, 260, 351, 432; **39 :** 165, 334, 428, 432, 434, 444, 458, 466; **40 :** 7, 13, 14, 29, 151, 169, 405; **41 :** 47, 62, 79, 146, 205, 282, 300, 370, 376, 475, 488, 514, 561, 565; **42 :** 35, 40, 41, 62, 64, 72, 115, 126, 183, 188, 254, 300, 370, 382, 394, 509; **43 :** 265, 410; **44 :** 3, 25, 65, 102, 114, 257, 258, 294, 319, 353; **45 :** 2, 59, 66, 99, 103, 104; **46 :** 335, 354, 382; **47 :** 134, 164, 178, 223, 238, 301, 402; **48 :** 46, 91, 424, 460; **49 :** 5, 151, 152, 175, 182, 210, 239, 294, 350, 359, 421, 487,

517, 522, 525, 527; **50 :** 47, 50, 57, 61, 64, 66, 70, 72, 84, 92, 110, 127, 138, 141, 146, 151, 152, 157, 160, 167, 180, 181, 249, 253, 257, 258, 265, 268, 270, 272, 280, 290, 291, 293, 297, 302, 305, 324, 337, 350, 352, 360, 404, 413, 444, 455 to 464; **51 :** 16, 51, 100, 103, 111, 119, 152, 195, 213, 218, 221, 257, 265, 272, 274, 281, 289-90, 297, 299, 353, 391, 400, 440, 441 to 445, 447, 449; **52 :** 39, 41, 47, 140, 161, 216, 315 to 317, 319 to 321, 325, 326, 334, 376; **53 :** 194, 201, 209, 210, 212, 229, 244, 249, 281, 287, 303, 310, 354, 388, 436; **54 :** 32, 75, 90, 146, 188, 375, 391; **55 :** 43, 67, 120, 165, 176, 177, 180, 188, 190, 197, 215, 218, 224, 226, 239, 240, 252, 287, 289, 389; **56 :** 26, 35, 59, 78, 99, 114, 130, 151, 158, 162, 170, 175, 236, 267, 308, 349, 400, 420, 422, 440, 454, 457, 465, 475, 492 to 494; **57 :** 1, 35, 37, 72, 119, 137, 154, 156, 166, 181, 196, 228, 230, 282, 294, 300, 309, 324, 385, 402, 444, 475; **58 :** 41, 101, 105, 160, 169, 196, 200, 203, 231, 232, 235, 289, 300, 374, 413, 419; **59 :** 27, 30, 51, 125, 187, 325, 399, 454; **60 :** 8, 29, 51, 107, 159, 205, 221, 224, 245, 261, 263, 272, 273, 306, 336, 338, 366, 422, 475; **61 :** 24, 35, 57, 344, 345, 362 to 364, 368 to 370, 372, 373, 381, 384, 386, 398, 402, 404, 406, 418, 424, 425, 459, 460, 463, 465; **62 :** 15, 35, 36, 38, 54, 56, 91, 126, 129, 173, 304, 327, 338, 426, 427, 462; **63 :** 13, 27, 147, 151, 157, 171, 182, 199, 217, 239, 244, 258, 281, 286, 287, 298, 308, 344 to 346, 349, 364, 379, 394; **64 :** 23, 325, 337, 371, 434, 435; **65 :** 17, 18, 40, 43, 60, 147, 192, 309, 344, 442, 444; **66 :** 14, 246, 274, 334, 347, 382, 388, 408; **67 :** 86, 188, 288, 310, 426, 432, 433; **68 :** 21, 129, 160, 179, 302, 332, 387; **69 :** 303, 350, 373; **70 :** 51; **71 :** 15, 101, 120, 392, 393; **72 :** 70; **73 :** 161, 163, 187, 244, 245, 247, 265, 284, 317; **74 :** 47, 70, 76, 79, 85, 88, 91, 195, 237, 248, 260, 291, 324, 326, 359; **75 :** 21, 31, 123, 125, 170, 309, 318, 323, 369; **76 :** 10, 19, 58; **77 :** 68, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 223, 251, 394; **78 :** 22, 35, 111, 112, 121, 160, 226, 362; **79 :** 1, 10, 53, 79, 98, 140, 141, 373, 407; **80 :** 45, 161, 166, 168 to 170, 205, 275, 278, 311, 323, 398; **81 :** 78, 79, 105, 228, 347; **82 :** 46, 53, 130, 191, 288, 344, 350, 382, 399; **83 :** 275, 326; **84 :** 246, 402; **85 :** 217, 345, 394, 405, 467; **86 :** 79, 465; **87 :** 337, 378; **88 :** 105, 240, 304; **89 :** 191, 261; **90 :** 420, 529

and Hindi Prachar work in Madras, **14 :** 445, 463, 519; **15 :** 28, 79

arrest of (1930), **43 :** 231, 233

illness of, **30 :** 251-2, 284, 302, 420-21, 428, 430, 433-4, 457, 543

marriage of, **55 :** 195, 200, 201,

203, 212; **58 :** 239-40

GANDHI, DEVKUNWAR KHUSHALCHAND
3 : 258; **4 :** 463; **9 :** 418; **11 :** 511; **12 :** 553; **13 :** 180, 247; **14 :** 89, 385; **25 :** 222; **27 :** 203, 278; **43 :** 9, 323; **51 :** 46, 250; **54 :** 145; **55 :** 95; **58 :** 451; **59 :** 402; **63 :** 329, 347; **64 :** 1
death of, **64 :** 337, 338

GANDHI, DHIRAJLAL/DHIRENDRA
30 : 420, 445, 465, 482, 484; **35 :** 443; **40 :** 294; **43 :** 418; **44 :** 235, 333, 338, 373; **46 :** 169, 182; **47 :** 131; **49 :** 471; **50 :** 6, 70, 138, 146, 181; **51 :** 246, 280; **52 :** 255; **54 :** 161, 243, 244, 302, 447, 455; **56 :** 159, 166; **61 :** 72, 158, 257, 278; **67 :** 216, 234; **69 :** 174, 175; **77 :** 215

GANDHI, DWARKADAS
11 : 417

GANDHI, FEROZE
59 : 120; **74 :** 372; **75 :** 133, 375; **76 :** 40, 90; **77 :** 224; **86 :** 245
marriage with Indira, **75 :** 375-6

GANDHI, G. P.
10 : 493

GANDHI, GANGA KARSANDAS
12 : 191, 382, 383, 553; **13 :** 90, 158, 169, 170

GANDHI, GOKULDAS
5 : 77, 78, 88, 196; **11 :** 302, 312, 365, 381

GANDHI, GOPAL KRISHNA
79 : 413; **80 :** 166; **81 :** 190; **82 :** 361

GANDHI, HARIDAS
43 : 216; **49 :** 204, 208, 219, 249, 439, 516, 517

GANDHI, HARILAL
3 : 257, 271, 315, 424, 426, 527; **4 :** 425; **5 :** 21, 335, 408, 409, 449; **6 :** 305, 321, 354, 355, 429, 431, 434, 456, 476; **8 :** 405, 406, 409, 436, 442, 479; **9 :** 4, 52, 65, 68, 87, 105, 122, 150, 173, 174, 200, 202, 203, 208, 214, 216, 352, 397, 465, 513, 522, 529; **10 :** 82, 105, 152, 235, 250, 273, 308, 356, 368, 397, 398, 402, 428, 476; **11 :** 61, 65, 68, 74, 75, 77, 79, 94, 114, 117, 129, 138, 147, 165, 168, 237, 238, 296, 312, 315, 333, 364, 366, 370, 372, 374, 375, 381, 397, 410, 419, 449, 484; **12 :** 154, 189, 242, 316, 318, 365, 367, 382, 383, 395, 532; **13 :** 10, 19, 73, 158, 174, 176, 178, 179; **14 :** 89, 175, 221, 385, 466, 480; **15 :** 28, 36, 46, 60, 65, 75, 97, 98, 100, 277; **16 :** 10, 334, 337; **17 :** 364, 365; **18 :** 130, 156, 223, 239; **19 :** 290; **20 :** 529; **21 :** 567, 568; **23 :** 140, 148, 187; **27 :** 73, 259; **28 :** 357; **29 :** 174; **30 :** 140, 512; **31 :** 92, 196, 197, 300; **32 :** 542; **33 :** 84, 441, 455; **34 :** 18, 19; **35 :** 217; **36 :** 60; **37 :** 66, 151; **39 :** 149, 150, 161, 249, 428, 444, 446, 458; **40 :** 330; **41 :** 400; **43 :** 371; **45 :** 75, 89; **49 :** 269, 292, 300, 316, 374, 376, 388, 437 to 439, 445, 470, 498, 523; **50 :** 6, 42, 92, 337, 345, 414; **53 :** 364; **54 :** 61; **55 :** 128, 225, 239, 241, 243; **57 :** 72, 115, 191, 340; **58 :** 233, 327, 328, 376; **59 :** 27, 29, 78, 103, 110, 116, 122, 123, 141,

142, 145, 155, 161, 162, 187, 190, 306, 315, 369, 381, 397, 400, 402; **61 :** 24, 35, 37, 39, 57, 72, 74, 90, 98, 112, 128, 131, 139, 140, 199, 206, 215, 219, 223, 237, 240, 246, 257, 276, 294, 319, 333, 340, 343, 365, 445, 447, 465; **62 :** 8, 21, 83, 137; **63 :** 12, 22, 25, 27, 47, 157, 199, 227, 344, 377; **64 :** 25, 26, 51, 52, 54, 55, 68, 70, 97, 160; **65 :** 192, 279; **66 :** 163; **69 :** 286; **73 :** 148, 252; **74 :** 30, 122, 198; **75 :** 125; **76 :** 10, 19, 58; **77 :** 220, 221; **79 :** 312, 399; **80 :** 61, 216, 233, 278, 321, 322, 317, 405; **81 :** 71, 76, 77, 191; **82 :** 299, 301; **86 :** 376; **87 :** 2; **88 :** 360, 464; **89 :** 261

arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 32, 397, 472

his conversion to Islam, **62 :** 461; **63 :** 2, 4, 5-7, 23, 27, 47,—reconversion to Hinduism, **64 :** 23

his drinking habit, **63 :** 170; **71 :** 158-9

his relations with G., **13 :** 36, 62, 161; **27 :** 260-61

his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **8 :** 432-3, 436, 442; **9 :** 9, 52, 65, 68, 87, 522; **12 :** 189-90, 242, 316

GANDHI, HARILAL MANEKLAL

47 : 10

GANDHI, HARJIVAN RAIDAS

83 : 188

GANDHI, ILA

72 : 294, 296; **80 :** 111, 116; **81 :** 284; **82 :** 44, 223, 396, 398; **84:** 131, 167, 416; **85 :** 121, 132, 216, 217, 303, 389; **86 :** 20; **87:** 472; **90 :** 370

GANDHI (*NÉE* NEHRU), INDIRA

34 : 208; **36 :** 427, 433; **37 :** 422; **41 :** 235; **42 :** 218; **43 :** 452; **46 :** 323; **47 :** 339, 402; **48 :** 443, 466; **49 :** 336, 350, 438; **51 :** 134, 211; **53 :** 310; **54 :** 84; **55 :** 96, 384; **56 :** 79; **58 :** 319; **59 :** 121; **61 :** 406, 439; **62 :** 17, 252, 305, 455; **65 :** 55, 56, 155, 304, 328, 338, 382, 427; **66 :** 8, 13; **67 :** 297, 391; **68 :** 134, 142, 144, 147, 161, 368, 379; **69 :** 113; **70 :** 294; **73 :** 300; **74 :** 251, 282; **75 :** 39, 55, 88, 133, 168, 182, 185, 214, 374, 375, 382; **76 :** 40, 90; **77 :** 224, 359; **79 :** 183, 185; **81 :** 321; **82 :** 72

illness of, **70 :** 256

marriage with Feroze Gandhi, **75 :** 375-6

GANDHI, JAISUKHLAL

17 : 437; **29 :** 371, 387; **30 :** 191, 285, 305, 388, 422, 444, 455, 464, 514; **31 :** 532; **33 :** 35, 289; **36 :** 161, 179, 256, 285; **37 :** 415; **40 :** 3, 354; **41 :** 567; **42 :** 21, 255, 440, 495; **43 :** 21, 234; **44 :** 123, 179, 236, 292; **49 :** 70, 204, 515, 516; **50 :** 336, 396; **51 :** 83; **52 :** 317, 324; **56 :** 117; **61 :** 362; **62 :** 169, 327; **63 :** 306, 352, 358; **64 :** 24; **65 :** 150, 168; **70 :** 49, 109, 150, 272, 359; **72 :** 40; **73 :** 386; **76 :** 122, 345; **77 :** 205, 278, 311, 332, 356; **78 :** 305; **79 :** 45, 398, 404; **80 :** 87, 162, 213, 251, 365, 368; **81:** 13, 15; **82 :** 17, 56; **83 :** 289; **84 :** 134, 294; **85 :** 4, 188, 249,

294, 374, 394, 417; **86 :** 72, 73, 118, 122, 178, 179, 215, 220, 248, 256, 263, 266, 371; **87 :** 109, 110, 143, 321, 476, 482, 516, 521; **88 :** 199, 340, 354, 432; **89 :** 425; **90 :** 343, 418, 482, 488, 489

GANDHI, JAMNADAS

11 : 123, 129, 133, 153, 237, 238, 257, 260, 261, 297, 303, 350, 353, 366, 369, 373, 375, 382, 384 to 388, 391, 395, 397 to 399, 402, 406, 408 to 410, 485, 511; **12 :** 92, 125, 145, 154, 191, 236, 251, 265, 270, 318, 355, 358, 360, 362, 364, 383, 386, 387, 394, 429, 531, 551, 553, 554; **13 :** 19, 43, 73, 90, 113, 137, 140, 158, 164, 176, 178, 180, 184, 185, 246, 258, 266, 326, 383, 397, 511; **14 :** 113, 114, 156, 158, 173; **18 :** 130; **23 :** 122, 165, 181; **24 :** 581; **25 :** 68, 222; **26 :** 501; **27 :** 278; **28 :** 36, 216; **29 :** 396; **30 :** 389, 562, 563, 577; **31 :** 110, 363, 450; **34 :** 379; **35 :** 228, 229; **36 :** 210, 255, 448 ; **37 :** 13; **38 :** 283; **40 :** 293, 303, 336, 340; **41 :** 253, 399, 489, 535; **42 :** 48, 80; **53 :** 208, 424; **54 :** 145, 172, 284, 396, 397; **55 :** 95; **56 :** 26, 259, 424; **57 :** 191, 196, 340; **58 :** 59, 74, 75, 92, 210, 313, 327; **59 :** 116; **61 :** 433, 448; **62 :** 8, 54, 74, 83, 304; **65 :** 12; **66 :** 348; **67 :** 121; **68 :** 179; **69 :** 288; **70 :** 234; **74 :** 144; **77 :** 215, 262; **80 :** 323; **85 :** 337, 361

GANDHI, JAMNA N.

13 : 178; **38 :** 124, 346, 408; **41 :** 47, 146, 150, 369, 412; **43 :** 423, 424; **44 :** 20 **45 :** 22, 83, 100, 111; **46 :** 35, 232; **47 :** 17, 162, 354; **48 :** 46, 47, 139; **49 :** 4, 39, 260, 266, 300, 316, 317, 322, 338, 379, 388, 416, 417, 447, 460, 499, 516; **50 :** 28, 31, 150, 176, 349, 387, 400; **51 :** 21, 46, 90, 169, 250, 280, 314, 356, 418; **52 :** 26, 81, 105, 171, 222, 229, 288, 291, 302, 315, 323, 325, 336, 361, 363, 409; **53 :** 51, 55, 189, 365, 438, 479; **54 :** 13, 14, 32, 70, 215, 216, 306, 367, 432, 449, 450, 455; **55 :** 29, 82, 87, 99, 104, 112, 114, 143, 181, 193, 206, 217, 223, 233, 234, 402; **56 :** 26, 403; **57 :** 35, 115, 191, 340; **58 :** 75, 92, 314, 451; **59 :** 48, 306; **60 :** 25, 351; **61 :** 12, 15, 72, 155, 240; **63 :** 168, 352; **64 :** 49; **65 :** 280, 390; **66 :** 31; **67 :** 185, 298; **71 :** 86; **72 :** 24; **73 :** 358; **74 :** 145, 202, 216, 221, 222; **75 :** 98, 260, 355, 368, 396, 406, 407; **76 :** 101; **77 :** 309, 331; **78 :** 328; **81 :** 311, 431; **85 :** 258; **88 :** 199, 379; **90 :** 152, 172, 247

GANDHI, JETHALAL JIVANLAL

34 : 202; **42 :** 169; **44 :** 12; **50 :** 454

GANDHI, JETHALAL L.

81 : 407, 450; **83 :** 23

GANDHI, KAHAN CHAKU

51 : 202, 446

GANDHI, KALIDAS

86 : 256

GANDHI, KAMALA HARIDAS

36 : 380, 429; **37 :** 172; **42 :** 246, 369, 430; **43 :** 357; **44 :**

165; **49 :** 219, 439

GANDHI, KANTI HARILAL

11 : 237, 238, 296; **15 :** 99, 101, 353; **23 :** 312; **24 :** 37; **25 :** 66; **30 :** 284, 428, 435, 482; **31 :** 114; **34 :** 18, 270, 331; **36 :** 329; **37 :** 404; **38 :** 194, 257, 411, 426, 427; **39 :** 433, 444, 458; **40 :** 7, 252, 290, 326, 329, 330; **41 :** 46, 369, 492, 561, 565, 567; **42 :** 11, 20; **44 :** 114, 187, 282; **45 :** 10; **49 :** 18, 22, 424, 511, 522; **50 :** 61, 128; **51 :** 285, 371; **52 :** 46, 85, 138, 178, 326; **54 :** 145; **56 :** 324, 454, 475; **57 :** 35, 324, 402, 444, 449, 456; **58 :** 60, 105, 157, 232, 451; **59 :** 18, 19, 77, 120, 155, 187, 315, 400; **60 :** 8, 107, 159, 162, 222, 224, 226, 265, 423; **61 :** 5, 34, 57, 93, 105, 111, 152, 276, 375 to 377, 382, 448, 451, 452, 465; **62 :** 5, 91, 139, 173, 186 to 188, 193, 198, 205, 207, 253, 271, 272, 327, 343, 359, 377, 395, 411, 421, 427, 439, 453; **63 :** 4, 25, 27, 62, 63, 65, 71, 73, 101, 123, 124, 129, 132, 143, 146, 147, 150, 170, 171, 186, 212, 227, 239, 245 to 247, 258, 265, 281, 282, 286, 291, 299, 308, 324, 337, 343, 345, 349, 350, 367, 378, 379, 384; **64 :** 26, 28, 51, 52, 96, 108, 127, 134, 135, 168 190, 198, 206, 231, 268, 319, 321, 325, 334, 337, 434; **65 :** 17, 43, 60, 77, 126, 133, 151, 162, 169, 192, 208, 222, 242, 289, 306, 308, 310, 327, 333, 340, 371, 387, 393, 426, 431, 440, 442, 444;

66 : 14, 26, 52, 53, 126, 166, 181, 333, 399, 441, 442, 444; **67 :** 26, 41, 79, 86, 97, 128 to 131, 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 146, 150, 152, 154, 167, 168, 179, 181, 188, 189, 201, 202, 209, 215, 220, 221, 234, 243, 245, 314, 341, 382; **68 :** 11, 17, 50, 101, 127, 129, 141, 148, 150, 237, 353, 405; **69 :** 186, 302, 303; **70 :** 140, 231, 269, 378; **71 :** 8; **72 :** 56, 145; **73 :** 148 to 150, 187, 270, 326, 399, 400; **75 :** 73, 370, 403, 404; **76 :** 10, 19, 57; **77 :** 282, 294; **78 :** 170, 298; **79 :** 79, 89, 143, 154, 312, 399; **80 :** 24, 233, 321, 322, 405; **81 :** 76, 194, 334; **82 :** 82, 129, 252, 254, 298, 301; **86 :** 47; **87 :** 337, 461; **89 :** 75, 264, 265; **90 :** 479, 483
question of his marriage, **61 :** 22 to 24

GANDHI, KANU NARANDAS

43 : 240, 404; **44 :** 9, 23; **45 :** 24, 66, 182; **49 :** 63, 249; **50:** 434; **51 :** 13; **52 :** 26; **53 :** 382, 422; **54 :** 33, 242, 283; **55 :** 32, 190, 308; **56 :** 26; **57:** 191, 231; **58 :** 59, 391, 434, 443, 450, 451; **59 :** 18, 103, 123, 142, 144, 299, 315, 400; **60 :** 25, 63, 116, 247, 301, 394, 430; **61 :** 12, 34, 57, 93, 107, 153, 240, 246, 276, 383, 448, 465; **62 :** 74, 83, 186 to 188, 193, 198, 205, 207, 253, 327, 338, 377, 396, 401, 411, 427; **63 :** 11, 12, 29, 64, 65, 73, 119, 132, 133, 146, 184, 212, 216, 290, 344, 351, 354, 395,

424; **64 :** 1, 2, 14, 22, 45, 51; **65 :** 5, 54, 76, 150, 151, 167, 168, 177, 187, 190, 192, 208, 212, 217, 245, 260, 265, 280, 306, 309, 313, 334, 335, 351, 383, 387, 389, 404 to 406, 417, 426, 436, 444; **66 :** 3, 11, 30, 37, 52, 326; **67 :** 25, 80, 97, 113, 151, 154, 168, 217, 218, 236, 320, 342, 355, 367, 393, 399, 416, 425; **68 :** 35, 313, 315, 328, 331; **69 :** 30, 308, 373, 395, 406; **70 :** 83, 140, 173, 272, 301, 320; **71 :** 8, 14, 35, 42, 67, 86, 120, 139, 146, 153, 212, 296; **72 :** 24, 85, 92, 120; **73 :** 286, 303, 345, 357, 358, 394, 440; **74 :** 48, 88, 92, 134, 144, 202, 205, 216, 220 to 222, 293, 340, 379, 384; **75 :** 26, 29, 64, 94, 98, 103, 127, 218, 368, 407; **76 :** 22, 62, 101, 105, 243; **77 :** 74, 215, 219, 222, 252, 254, 309, 326, 331, 394; **78 :** 42, 83, 112, 328, 340; **79 :** 65, 66, 80, 108, 115, 142, 143, 149, 150, 189, 202, 213, 323, 405; **80 :** 20, 24, 29, 75, 179, 233, 241, 264, 304, 428; **81 :** 10, 11, 17, 59, 68, 83, 105, 123, 132, 236, 251, 268, 279, 311, 355, 391, 403, 416; **82 :** 1, 23, 42 to 44, 51, 53, 58, 60, 140, 171, 195, 315, 348, 429, 435; **83 :** 26, 93, 193, 238, 291, 322, 332, 343, 347, 351, 384; **84 :** 48, 56, 65, 81, 160, 305, 306; **85 :** 70, 116, 124, 258, 289, 293, 373, 446, 453; **86 :** 6, 198, 221, 237, 240, 250, 300, 327, 475; **87 :** 236, 373, 384, 489, 490; **88 :** 57, 181, 307, 316, 353, 378, 379; **89 :** 19, 37, 86, 90, 93, 309, 440, 507; **90 :** 152, 172, 247, 278, 389, 492, 519

marriage of, **76 :** 130, 363; **78 :** 239, 279

GANDHI, KANU RAMDAS

50 : 98; **55 :** 261; **59 :** 35; **61 :** 332, 343, 345, 408, 409; **63 :** 150, 157, 424; **64 :** 23, 68, 160, 166, 220, 267, 395, 396, 410; **65 :** 5, 17, 76, 167, 177, 190, 192, 306, 308, 324, 327, 351, 354; **66 :** 117, 145, 203, 224, 264, 322, 404, 408, 409, 457; **67 :** 86, 109, 146, 342, 413; **68 :** 108, 199, 395, 427, 452; **69 :** 47, 174, 349, 350, 432; **70 :** 13, 17; **71 :** 122, 298; **77 :** 304, 315, 420; **79 :** 35, 108, 144, 237, 263, 331; **80 :** 49, 97, 107, 116, 161, 168, 169, 233, 275, 347, 366; **81 :** 27, 78, 261; **82 :** 45, 309; **84 :** 137, 204, 281, 403; **86 :** 55, 355

GANDHI, KARAMCHAND UTTAMCHAND

20 : 64; **26 :** 151, 172, 334; **39 :** 7 to 9, 11, 22, 35; **48 :** 63, 379; **83 :** 188; **90 :** 141, 517

death of, **39 :** 30

illness of, **39 :** 28-9

GANDHI, KARSANDAS

1 : 5, 7; **5 :** 79; **6 :** 432; **8 :** 233; **11 :** 312, 383; **12 :** 552; **38 :** 158, 188; **43 :** 251; **51 :** 441; **54 :** 443; **63 :** 67

GANDHI, KASHI CHHAGANLAL
9 : 374, 393; **10 :** 354, 355, 404; **11 :** 450; **12 :** 105, 190, 270, 365; **13 :** 331; **17 :** 365; **23 :** 183, 352; **28 :** 36; **29 :** 225, 396; **30 :** 190; **33 :** 256; **34 :** 381, 524; **37 :** 65; **38 :** 84, 181, 242, 323; **40 :** 169, 208, 399; **41 :** 14; **42 :** 440; **43 :** 10; **44 :** 189, 192, 294; **49 :** 204, 516; **50 :** 283, 305, 407; **51 :** 78; **52 :** 302, 332; **54 :** 215; **55 :** 70, 71, 145, 217, 234; **56 :** 165, 420; **61 :** 325; **62 :** 267, 268, 421; **63 :** 63, 157; **69 :** 374; **71 :** 14; **74 :** 176; **77 :** 389, 443; **78 :** 106; **81 :** 406; **82 :** 7, 15, 21, 44,47, 305; **83 :** 281; **85 :** 70; **86 :** 52
death of, **85 :** 4
GANDHI, KASHI VRAJLAL
30 : 166; **51 :** 15
GANDHI, KASTURBA
3 : 304, 315, 425; **9 :** 150, 200, 202, 203, 213, 214, 353, 379, 380, 417; **10 :** 82, 133, 297, 336, 351, 398, 428, 446; **11 :** 74, 78, 118, 130, 157, 237, 238, 251, 260, 261, 302, 303, 313, 315, 373, 376, 377, 384, 388, 389, 393, 394, 397, 400, 403, 406 to 408, 484, 485; **12 :** 15, 31, 41, 105, 190, 209, 242, 270, 271, 341, 355, 358, 359, 362, 363, 382, 383, 385, 388, 392, 425, 440, 473, 474, 475, 506, 507, 520, 521, 523, 546, 550, 551, 556, 557, 559; **13 :** 1, 3 to 9, 19, 28, 36, 41, 46, 47, 49, 56, 58, 63, 67, 68, 83, 84, 113, 127, 128, 137, 158, 160, 164, 171, 175, 181, 184, 440, 472, 477, 552; **14 :** 1, 89, 96, 110, 152, 156, 181, 221, 367, 368, 401, 514, 517; **15 :** 19, 22, 60, 70, 75, 76, 99, 451; **16 :** 7, 40, 264, 334, 486, 499, 500, 506, 510; **17 :** 5, 12, 364, 365; **18 :** 38, 63, 87, 130, 223, 360; **19 :** 51, 289, 323, 373, 528; **20 :** 220, 306, 516, 529; **21 :** 350, 568; **22 :** 302, 422; **23 :** 102, 135, 137, 140, 148, 151, 153, 165, 178, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 325, 444, 449, 548; **24 :** 37, 41, 133, 176, 213, 223, 257, 273, 384; **25 :** 108, 197; **26 :** 4; **27 :** 73, 103, 169, 311; **28 :** 216, 410, 453; **29 :** 225, 396, 426, 445, 450; **30 :** 140, 184, 229, 252, 259, 420, 427 to 429, 437, 444, 448; **31 :** 530; **32 :** 220, 293, 397, 440, 483, 542, 577; **33 :** 75, 131, 146, 156, 213, 314, 368, 374, 389, 455; **34 :** 114, 134, 344, 382, 383, 401; **35 :** 101, 228, 265, 266, 289, 340, 363, 365, 379, 460; **36 :** 60, 94, 101, 297, 413; **37 :** 124, 159, 387, 388, 402, 405, 416; **38 :** 44, 58, 102, 103, 152, 174, 177, 208, 219, 233, 237, 283, 323, 351, 408, 410, 426, 427; **39 :** 14 to 16, 20, 21, 29, 30, 74, 77, 149, 150, 164 to 166, 168, 177, 178, 221, 222, 225, 275, 334, 358, 361, 434, 444, 458, 466; **40 :** 7, 99, 101, 170, 215, 220, 290, 311, 348, 405; **41 :** 47, 146, 328, 399, 492; **42 :** 15, 70, 126, 184, 188, 189, 206, 246, 254, 269, 289, 393, 429; **43 :** 68, 115, 250, 260, 407, 425, 427; **44 :**

GANDHI, KASTURBA

10, 46, 110, 143, 149, 211, 282; **45 :** 68, 122, 181; **46 :** 271, 281, 328, 335, 385, 386; **47 :** 71, 128, 130, 266; **48 :** 64, 231; **49 :** 4, 39, 70, 82, 173, 201, 269, 292, 351, 356, 374, 424, 439, 456, 471, 472, 497, 506, 513, 514, 522, 527; **50 :** 7, 19, 42, 47, 61, 64, 70, 71, 89, 150, 160, 221, 222, 250, 265, 271, 280, 305, 308, 355, 391, 404, 432, 434, 460, 464; **51 :** 16, 52, 153, 174, 186, 193, 195, 203, 213, 218, 221, 225, 229, 232, 234, 251, 256, 258, 274, 287, 299, 331, 356, 357, 374, 391, 400, 426, 442, 444, 447, 449, 452 ; **52 :** 32, 136, 144, 149, 182, 201, 246, 249, 258, 271, 320, 322, 324 to 326, 332, 334, 363; **53 :** 69, 124, 148, 194, 218, 276, 289, 320, 361, 388; **54 :** 13, 15, 56, 57, 61, 97, 146, 176, 182, 188, 189, 246, 256, 304, 313, 372, 373, 375, 422, 457; **55 :** 7, 40, 85, 107, 111, 130, 140, 151, 166, 167, 173, 180, 241, 287, 370, 380, 402, 404, 432; **56 :** 20, 24, 26, 49, 52, 59, 100, 113 to 115, 129, 130, 166, 181, 186 to 188, 200, 201, 221, 223 to 226, 258, 259, 276, 305, 307, 312, 314, 320, 322, 324, 348, 349, 397, 399, 402, 406, 416, 419, 420, 422 to 424, 440, 454, 456, 457, 465, 474, 475, 493, 494; **57 :** 1, 35, 38, 72, 80, 115, 118, 138, 154, 166, 174, 182, 196, 224, 227, 255, 257, 267, 269, 272, 274, 293, 323, 324, 357, 394, 402, 403, 444, 449, 474, 490, 491; **58 :** 17, 105, 106, 157, 169, 172, 203, 230, 290, 299, 385, 386, 391, 392, 395, 413, 419, 423, 427, 434, 443; **59 :** 2, 18, 21, 22, 30, 31, 35, 48, 50, 53, 77, 81, 84, 87, 95, 143, 145, 173, 185, 187, 200, 201, 204, 291, 292, 303, 315, 325, 326, 339, 400; **60 :** 8, 29, 40, 63, 66, 112, 220, 297, 301, 358, 369, 384, 386, 399, 409, 423, 471, 473; **61 :** 3, 73 to 75, 98, 105, 133, 136, 151, 208, 216, 221, 229, 245, 255, 276, 325, 330, 333, 343, 345, 352, 361, 363, 364, 368, 369, 384, 398, 402, 404, 418, 425, 459, 460, 463 to 465; **62 :** 15, 21, 36, 38, 62, 91, 143, 179, 187 to 191, 205, 222, 249, 254, 272, 288, 304, 327, 331, 350, 356, 358, 364, 370, 395, 396, 405, 411, 422, 427; **63 :** 4, 6, 27, 62, 67, 75, 81, 83, 85, 98, 110, 114, 139, 141, 143, 150, 157, 167, 186, 199, 218, 227, 243, 258, 265, 266, 268, 273, 276, 277, 281, 292, 298, 308, 344 to 346, 364, 381, 394; **64 :** 1, 13, 14, 23, 49, 121, 127, 144, 160, 163, 166, 170*fn*., 268; **65 :** 5, 7, 17, 39, 60, 76, 111, 167, 168, 177, 190, 192, 208, 222, 265, 287, 298, 306, 308, 324 to 327, 334, 336, 337, 339, 344, 350 to 354, 356, 370, 382, 394, 416; **66 :** 100, 127, 153, 154, 166, 185, 307, 322, 331, 440, 441, 444, 455, 457, 458; **67 :** 17, 34, 79, 84, 86, 97, 100, 116 to 118, 179, 234, 235, 240, 250, 256, 264, 271, 290, 294, 316, 342, 346, 347, 355, 367, 381, 390, 393, 394, 399, 412,

419, 426, 427, 432, 433; **69 :** 14, 26, 47, 126, 130, 131, 134, 136, 166, 174, 175, 183, 252, 260, 266, 281, 302, 349, 350, 359, 370, 372 to 374, 382, 394, 395, 406, 410, 411, 416, 417, 424 to 426, 432 to 434; **70 :** 9, 50, 71, 77, 78, 140, 148, 173, 187, 219, 269, 294, 314, 339; **71 :** 8, 14 to 16, 35, 61, 82, 93, 101, 120, 122, 161, 162, 166, 186, 193, 196, 212, 295, 299, 309, 311, 326, 333, 364, 373, 396; **72 :** 52, 56, 58, 68, 70, 85, 89, 126, 127, 143, 145, 146, 173, 181, 209, 261, 362, 397; **73 :** 36, 38, 142, 143, 150, 263, 271, 338, 342, 358, 384, 387, 389, 399, 400, 404, 406, 411, 414, 421, 428, 430, 431, 434, 441; **74 :** 2, 6, 10, 30, 39, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 70, 72, 76, 79, 80, 85, 88, 91, 92, 116, 123, 144, 146, 188, 201, 216, 240 to 242, 259, 314, 325, 326, 359, 379, 385; **75 :** 52, 73, 74, 89, 169, 180, 181, 187, 196, 202, 290, 291, 313, 318, 319, 330, 365, 369, 373, 389, 390, 406 to 409, 428, 445; **76 :** 10, 22, 30, 31, 33, 36, 44, 57, 58, 78, 91, 96, 100, 129, 154, 177, 218, 227, 268, 272, 279, 345; **77 :** 200, 202, 205, 209, 210, 214 to 216, 218 to 225, 227, 229, 230, 234, 235, 244, 245, 251, 252, 255, 256, 263, 300, 345, 355, 360, 388, 421, 443; **78 :** 19, 59, 150, 208, 230; **79 :** 29, 84, 133, 215, 287, 368; **80:** 22, 47, 57, 69, 97, 128, 166, 189, 278, 394; **81 :** 71, 83; **82:** 42, 43, 169, 343; **83 :** 47, 332; **86 :** 169, 481; **87 :** 63, 67, 119, 323, 462; **88 :** 320, 434; **89 :** 485; **90 :** 121, 150, 171, 463

and the Rajkot Struggle, **68 :** 346, 387

and salt-free diet, **10 :** 447; **14 :** 170-72

arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **12 :** 192, 193

biography of, **79 :** 132

charged with "theft" by G., **40 :** 210-12

death of, **77 :** 236, — anniversary, **79 :** 153; **82 :** 309, 350, 431, 435; **83 :** 97, 155

education of, **14 :** 181, 186

G.'s anguish on her entering Puri Temple, **67 :** 2

her illness, **9 :** 105, 106, 179; **12 :** 358, 366, 367, 369, 372, 380, 384, 386, 389, 391, 401, 402, 408, 414, 422, 561; **39 :** 261, 262; **68 :** 8, 9, 21, 32, 54, 85, 107 to 109, 120, 157, 158, 160, 180, 184, 215, 231, 237, 255, 315, 317, 353, 363, 370, 378, 391, 395, 400, 405, 406, 409, 417, 418, 423, 425, 426, 429, 430, 437, 438, 440, 443, 445, 466

insurance for, **6 :** 431

orthodoxy of, **26 :** 296; **42 :** 279-80

qualities of, **39 :** 257-9; **88 :** 105-6

samadhi of, **79 :** 86

theft in her room, **72 :** 122, 124-7

work of, in Champaran, **14 :** 193

GANDHI, KASUMBA

41 : 567; **42 :** 21; **44 :** 123, 179,

236; **49 :** 70; **51 :** 83, 426; **70 :** 49, 50, 109, 150

GANDHI, KESHAVLAL/KESHU
12 : 269; **13 :** 33, 34, 84, 126, 128, 137, 177; **15 :** 19, 340, 351; **23 :** 184; **25 :** 1; **30 :** 284, 482, 484, 485; **31 :** 29, 32; **32:** 397, 480; **34 :** 65, 114; **35 :** 180; **36 :** 257, 263; **37 :** 116, 206, 273, 368; **38 :** 125, 200, 233, 260, 283, 323, 351; **40 :** 7, 169, 174, 224, 336; **41 :** 13, 148; **42 :** 370, 371, 382, 406, 509; **43:** 87, 92, 122, 276, 418; **44 :** 56, 96, 102, 134, 145, 185, 199, 218, 247, 275, 293, 298, 330, 370, 372, 373; **45 :** 19, 103, 123, 218, 352; **47 :** 111; **49 :** 339, 376, 472; **50 :** 47, 102, 147, 313, 319, 365, 373, 433; **51 :** 2, 14, 45, 90, 193, 247, 274, 302, 330, 356, 444, 447; **52 :** 27, 32, 89, 101, 117, 323, 333; **53 :** 54, 103, 176, 186, 478; **54 :** 57, 72, 243, 310, 356, 409, 428; **55 :** 71, 82, 104, 105, 143, 215, 216, 221, 226, 239, 242, 252, 261, 335; **56 :** 24, 117, 130, 159, 228, 259, 457, 493; **57 :** 119, 137, 181, 444; **58 :** 42, 92, 139, 210, 269, 315, 327, 375, 428, 435; **60 :** 116, 224, 247; **61 :** 4, 5, 12, 43, 90, 112, 128, 131, 136, 140, 158; **63 :** 378; **64 :** 48, 128, 414; **67 :** 433; **71:** 149; **81 :** 311; **84 :** 194

GANDHI, KHUSHALCHAND
1 : 3, 8; **3 :** 258; **4 :** 463; **8 :** 233, 401; **9 :** 391, 418, 454; **10 :** 336, 406; **11 :** 74, 133, 383, 397, 511; **12 :** 270, 271, 364, 553; **13 :** 90, 113, 128, 137, 139, 246, 247, 331, 430, 432, 433; **14 :** 234, 519; **25 :** 222; **27 :** 203, 274, 311; **31 :** 191; **33 :** 280; **36 :** 255; **38 :** 226, 241; **42 :** 21; **43 :** 9, 292, 322, 323, 404, 442; **46 :** 284, 301; **49 :** 9, 180, 204, 446, 463, 507, 514; **50 :** 400; **51 :** 91; **52 :** 81; **55 :** 225, 331; **57 :** 348; **59 :** 402; **60 :** 247; **61 :** 91, 92, 366, 422, 423; **62 :** 267; **63 :** 329, 347; **64 :** 1, 337
death of, **53 :** 417; **65 :** 271, 279, 289

GANDHI, KRISHNADAS CHHAGANLAL
11 : 354, 355, 417; **12 :** 269; **13 :** 84, 177, 331; **14 :** 234; **17 :** 365, 391; **22 :** 327; **23 :** 165, 336; **30 :** 384; **36 :** 448; **38 :** 410; **39 :** 444; **42 :** 64; **44 :** 371; **50 :** 167; **52 :** 222; **53 :** 53; **56 :** 78, 130, 259, 493; **57 :** 119, 491; **60 :** 177, 224; **61 :** 427; **62 :** 304, 327; **63 :** 385; **64 :** 338; **69 :** 373; **70 :** 140, 269, 358; **71 :** 5, 16, 42, 93, 105, 233, 288; **72 :** 181; **73 :** 133; **74 :** 127, 175, 176, 328; **75 :** 95; **77 :** 432; **78 :** 340, 362; **79 :** 103, 118, 407; **81 :** 132; **85 :** 336, 346; **86 :** 40, 73, 180, 210; **87 :** 329,461; **90 :** 259, 296, 381
marriage of, **62 :** 235, 237, 253, 267-8

GANDHI, KUSUM
30 : 420, 445, 465, 482, 484; **42 :** 269; **43 :** 418; **44 :** 373; **45 :** 24, 85, 100, 168; **46 :** 35, 217, 232; **47 :** 41; **49 :** 18, 171, 322, 338, 339, 376, 390, 447, 460, 471, 508; **50 :** 6, 70, 146,

156, 166, 287, 336, 396, 432, 435; **51 :** 13, 93, 217, 246, 280, 281, 331, 357, 426, 451; **52 :** 13, 34, 45, 75, 81, 87, 99, 105, 117, 121, 160, 178, 205, 215, 226, 317, 318, 321, 323, 341, 363, 403; **53 :** 194, 210, 421; **54 :** 172, 212, 282, 283, 306, 320, 333, 409, 449, 455 to 457, 464, 493; **55 :** 59, 70, 71, 99, 105, 114, 148, 168, 173, 190, 206, 217, 243, 244; **56 :** 50, 117; **57 :** 40, 324, 399; **58 :** 210, 229, 269, 327, 376; **60 :** 187; **61 :** 4, 276, 448; **62 :** 194, 344, 354, 395, 396, 401, 411, 412, 422, 427, 440; **63 :** 132; **65 :** 254; **66 :** 9, 74; **68 :** 358; **73 :** 316; **76 :** 243; **78 :** 327; **81 :** 431

GANDHI, LAKSHMIDAS

1 : 2, 17; **3 :** 57; **5 :** 334; **6 :** 430; **11 :** 383; **12 :** 365, 385, 552; **13 :** 90; **14 :** 92; **38 :** 190, 305; **39 :** 12, 20, 21; **80 :** 206; **81 :** 314

GANDHI, LAKSHMIDAS (BOMBAY)

70 : 179

GANDHI, LAKSHMI DEVDAS

35 : 215, 339, 502; **40 :** 381; **44 :** 12; **49 :** 239, 350, 359, 423, 520, 523, 527; **50 :** 61, 167, 250, 253, 455, 457, 461, 464; **51 :** 100, 443; **52 :** 323; **53 :** 92, 249; **55 :** 188, 226, 239, 240, 252, 287, 389; **56 :** 26, 45, 78, 101, 175, 320, 397, 400, 420, 422, 475, 492, 494; **57 :** 1, 35, 37, 72, 135, 166, 181, 196, 223, 230, 294, 296, 309, 324, 385, 394, 444, 475, 490; **58 :** 169, 231, 374; **59 :** 27, 30, 325; **61 :** 216, 236, 276, 330, 344, 345, 364, 402, 404, 406, 418, 425, 453; **62 :** 187, 304, 327; **63 :** 27, 157, 199, 345; **64 :** 24; **65 :** 21, 216, 292, 327, 345, 387, 416; **66 :** 4, 54, 56, 166, 274; **67 :** 86, 143, 342, 412, 426; **68 :** 21, 160, 180, 302; **69 :** 373, 418; **70 :** 97; **71 :** 8, 14 to 16, 35, 60, 93, 120; **73 :** 400; **74 :** 45, 47, 56, 85, 88, 91, 195, 238, 327; **75 :** 123, 170; **76 :** 10, 130, 140, 180; **79 :** 10, 253, 373, 407, 413; **80 :** 45, 116, 166, 169, 327, 348; **81 :** 78, 79, 190; **90 :** 25

and weaving of hand-spun yarn, **75 :** 46

illness of, **62 :** 191

marriage of, **55 :** 195-200, 201, 203, 212, 215, 218

GANDHI, LALBHAI VALLABHJI

1 : 5

GANDHI, MAGANLAL

3 : 336, 426; **4 :** 424, 433, 463; **5 :** 17, 18, 174, 218, 260, 263, 271, 272; **6 :** 304, 305, 321, 322, 431, 476; **7 :** 272, 290, 376; **8 :** 56, 156, 168, 254; **9 :** 117, 175, 209, 214, 279, 485; **10 :** 69, 80, 81, 87, 131, 137, 203, 273, 282, 291, 296, 297, 307, 311, 336, 343, 348, 350, 354, 355, 373 to 375, 379, 382, 385, 398, 401, 404, 407, 446, 476; **11 :** 1, 20, 68, 74, 105, 123, 127, 149, 154, 155, 248, 260, 349, 364, 365, 368, 370, 372, 373, 379, 383, 389, 391, 485; **12 :** 92, 105, 191, 209, 217, 221, 235, 237, 251, 265,

269 to 271, 378, 382, 383, 529, 530, 531, 545, 546, 549, 550, 552, 555, 558 to 560; **13 :** 4, 19, 33, 37, 62, 84, 87, 100, 106, 109, 123, 128, 134, 136 to 138, 140, 160, 162, 163, 168 to 171, 174, 177, 181, 246, 258, 265, 266, 309, 344, 360, 363 to 365, 413, 414, 428, 430, 432, 459, 467, 468, 473, 475, 511, 515, 538, 552; **14 :** 5, 36, 89, 90, 99, 110, 160, 193, 234, 368, 384, 402, 410, 468, 481, 482, 504; **15 :** 10, 11, 19, 68, 70, 79, 82, 84, 91 to 93, 136, 171, 276, 321, 339, 340, 346, 351, 366, 369, 455, 463; **16 :** 10, 211, 254, 334, 337, 377, 496, 497, 500, 510, 523; **17 :** 4, 94, 355, 357, 362, 365, 379, 380, 385, 437, 523, 534; **18 :** 38, 62, 130, 131, 338; **19 :** 129, 438, 499; **20 :** 501, 516; **22 :** 399, 403; **23 :** 22, 79, 122, 134, 142, 148, 153, 155, 160, 227, 228, 262, 268, 308, 334, 353, 390, 393; **25:** 271, 322, 380, 381, 548; **26 :** 46, 165, 210, 543; **27 :** 73, 180; **28 :** 228, 246, 361, 376, 460; **29 :** 144, 254, 396, 434; **30 :** 76, 286, 388; **31 :** 20, 29, 39, 40, 85, 209, 324; **32 :** 48, 439, 480; **33 :** 7, 10, 34, 35, 38, 39, 48, 51, 52, 81, 105, 129, 143, 159, 161, 200, 203, 211, 218, 225, 230, 244, 254, 256, 266, 278, 280, 376, 380; **34 :** 1, 13, 114, 220, 282, 357, 381, 382, 384, 419, 440; **35 :** 82, 83, 108, 110, 365, 389, 442; **36 :** 252, 253, 270, 271, 311, 319, 330, 342, 352, 398, 426, 432,

450, 469; **37 :** 157; **38 :** 176, 226, 230, 243; **39 :** 202, 203, 241, 253, 255, 302, 305, 308, 309, 316, 341, 342, 390, 392, 433 to 435; **40 :** 154, 171, 209, 265, 269, 293, 319, 348, 349, 398, 399, 409, 434; **41 :** 148, 150; **42 :** 79, 232; **43 :** 9, 315, 449; **44 :** 189, 373; **45 :** 122; **49 :** 152, 414, 436, 437; **51 :** 46, 425; **52 :** 400; **53 :** 291; **54 :** 432; **55 :** 244; **57 :** 246; **62 :** 66, 464; **63 :** 378; **64 :** 367, 436; **66 :** 95, 96, 187, 246, 357; **71 :** 147; **73 :** 42, 317, 396; **74 :** 203; **75 :** 323; **76 :** 353; **78 :** 75, 192; **83 :** 234; **87 :** 420; **88 :** 463; **89 :** 363, 364; **90 :** 418, 457

death of, **36 :** 253-5, 257, 258, 260, 274, 275, 284, 285, 292, 297, 299, 307, 339; **37 :** 15, 26, 392; **49 :** 494, 495

his book *The Science of Weaving*, **41 :** 342

his fast, **29 :** 371, 377

his work for khadi, **64 :** 249; **70 :** 120; **75 :** 269; **80 :** 290

his work in Phœnix press, **39 :** 244

memorial for, **36 :** 323-4; **37 :** 147, 155, 356; **41 :** 208; **59 :** 425; **61 :** 122

suggests the term 'Sadagraha' for passive resistance, **8 :** 131-2

tribute to, **36 :** 261-3, 279-81, 445; **37 :** 23-4, 133; **68 :** 255-7

13 : 169; **26 :** 127; **30 :** 251; **35 :** 443; **38 :** 371; **61 :** 279; **62 :** 91; **70 :** 359; **75 :** 52, 53;

77 : 300; **80 :** 360; **81 :** 221; **83 :** 188

GANDHI, MANGALDAS HARILAL

47 : 10, 11

GANDHI, MANI

40 : 169

GANDHI, MANILAL

3 : 257, 271, 313, 336, 426, 427; **5 :** 21, 78, 87; **6 :** 271, 272, 305, 321, 431; **7 :** 375; **9 :** 105, 150, 174, 202, 203, 205, 208, 212, 213, 266, 352, 378, 379, 382, 397, 412, 417, 435, 438, 475, 495; **10 :** 70, 82, 86, 101, 103, 128, 140, 150, 162, 260, 266, 273, 275, 351, 356, 375, 446; **11 :** 74, 75, 79, 118, 130, 183, 190, 237, 256, 258, 260, 296, 313, 316, 363, 366, 369, 372, 373 to 375, 378, 379, 381, 382, 385 to 389, 391 to 397, 399, 403, 407, 437, 450, 485 to 487, 513; **12 :** 154, 166, 188, 191, 192, 217, 287, 317, 335, 340, 355, 358, 359, 362, 368, 372, 383, 384, 386, 391, 395, 402, 405, 408, 420, 429, 531, 552, 560; **13 :** 84, 115, 118, 125, 134, 140, 171, 174, 175, 181, 309, 331, 355, 356; **14 :** 104, 105, 106, 114, 175, 178-9, 192, 221, 235, 352, 446, 447, 517; **15 :** 28, 72, 339, 464, 465; **16 :** 9; **17 :** 316, 361, 534; **18 :** 130; **21 :** 563; **23 :** 101, 407; **24 :** 195; **25 :** 244-5, 256; **26 :** 127; **27 :** 224; **29 :** 397; **30 :** 92, 229, 250; **31 :** 51, 92; **32 :** 396, 506, 542, 575; **33 :** 2, 10, 99, 148, 205, 304, 315, 355, 446; **34 :** 8, 32, 43, 112, 113, 184, 346, 351, 409; **35 :** 22, 23, 97, 101, 168, 170, 217, 363, 403, 429, 460; **36 :** 57, 59, 61, 210, 211, 253, 297, 431; **37 :** 10, 65, 151, 158, 159, 207, 222, 303, 388; **38 :** 151, 351, 411; **39 :** 149, 150, 161, 260, 444; **40 :** 64, 169, 290, 348, 404; **41 :** 47, 137, 145, 147, 282, 300, 369, 376, 488, 513; **42 :** 63, 98, 236, 289, 392, 393, 445; **43 :** 60, 74, 124, 202, 207, 219, 448; **44 :** 101, 151, 225, 230, 252, 280, 313, 319, 353, 368; **45 :** 1, 15, 25; **46 :** 20, 281; **47 :** 38; **48 :** 46, 427; **49 :** 62, 82, 179, 185, 206, 303, 398, 458, 509; **50 :** 27, 47, 59, 60, 64, 69, 75, 106, 128, 324, 403 to 405, 420, 444, 445, 455, 460, 463, 465; **51 :** 78, 195, 232, 256, 258, 262, 274, 281, 286, 296, 329, 331, 397, 441, 443, 447 to 450; **52 :** 32, 116, 143, 167, 224, 317 to 320, 323, 325, 332, 342; **53 :** 193, 388; **54 :** 146, 409, 419, 421; **55 :** 14, 67, 240, 292; **56 :** 32, 218, 285, 314, 319, 322, 349, 400, 416, 419, 454, 457, 474; **57 :** 35, 36, 118, 119, 166, 174, 196, 206, 226, 257, 258, 315, 324, 394, 402, 422, 443, 489; **58 :** 17, 92, 106, 107, 200, 231, 289, 290, 374; **59 :** 18, 325, 438, 445; **61 :** 57, 98, 236, 333, 345, 376, 425, 465; **62 :** 36, 62, 75, 191, 264, 304, 326, 426, 462; **63 :** 27, 157, 199, 227, 238, 348, 377; **64 :** 270, 329, 339, 371; **65 :** 168, 251, 278, 324, 327, 371, 423; **66 :** 224, 273,

320, 334, 351, 395, 429, 444; **67 :** 86, 107, 109, 144, 184, 238, 262, 270, 300, 322, 393; **68 :** 95, 108, 129, 158, 313, 315, 316, 329, 452; **69 :** 306, 308, 359, 373; **70 :** 70, 78, 109, 188, 230; **71 :** 101, 307, 311, 364; **72 :** 67, 89, 143, 181, 267, 293, 296; **73 :** 269, 270, 349; **74 :** 161, 227, 291, 370; **75 :** 17, 126, 128, 318, 369; **76 :** 30, 171; **77 :** 235, 391, 421, 422; **78 :** 106, 107, 112, 114, 115, 181, 269, 334, 340, 366, 378; **79 :** 6, 46, 96, 110, 285, 396, 399; **80 :** 22, 24, 68, 69, 75, 83, 116, 124, 141, 161, 168, 170, 179, 182, 203, 225, 226, 236, 273, 306, 367, 394, 395; **81 :** 58, 71 to 73, 78, 135, 155, 204, 317, 337, 348, 355, 366, 391, 403, 416, 427; **82 :** 1, 23, 43, 44, 65, 74, 130, 136, 187; **83 :** 126, 223, 230, 232, 239, 301, 354; **84 :** 130, 141, 166, 240, 300, 369, 416, 434; **85 :** 59, 60, 63, 92, 121, 132, 216, 217, 233, 241, 389, 393, 405, 406, 498; **86 :** 19, 20, 104, 208, 333, 334, 415; **87 :** 166, 167, 276, 361, 368, 378, 382, 383, 472; **88 :** 256, 257, 348, 401, 449, 450; **89 :** 41, 60, 261, 267; **90 :** 368, 370

and participation in Dandi March, **43 :** 59

and weaving of hand-spun yarn, **75 :** 46

arrest of, **10 :** 131; **12 :** 221, 251

as a Trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **80 :** 394, 395

illness of, **39 :** 199-201

marriage of, **33 :** 55, 73-5, 78, 79, 81-3, 87, 103-5, 129, 131, 143, 145, 146

GANDHI, MANJULA

37 : 116; **38 :** 181; **47 :** 17, 31, 41; **51 :** 15, 246, 280; **57 :** 72; **63 :** 132; **68 :** 358; **69 :** 333, 340, 393; **71 :** 67; **77 :** 283, 389, 401, 424; **78 :** 15

GANDHI, MANMOHANDAS P.

43 : 10; **44 :** 56; **45 :** 6, 229; **47 :** 258; **49 :** 189, 515; **51 :** 164, 444; **52 :** 213, 323

GANDHI, MANOJNA

62 : 327; **69 :** 374; **70 :** 140; **71 :** 15, 193; **72 :** 181; **73 :** 196; **74 :** 127; **77 :** 432; **81 :** 306; **90 :** 381

GANDHI, MANU J.

73 : 386; **76 :** 122, 345; **77 :** 74, 75, 205, 211, 239, 240, 278, 294, 300, 303, 311, 312, 324, 331, 332, 345, 356, 394, 426; **78 :** 112, 168, 306, 365, 388, 389; **79 :** 45, 96, 216, 310, 398, 403, 404; **80 :** 75, 120, 134, 135, 155, 162, 183, 213, 247, 251, 252, 296, 365, 368, 373, 387, 404; **81 :** 7, 9, 13, 15, 44, 50, 153, 173; **82 :** 1, 57; **83 :** 289; **84 :** 134, 294, 295, 375; **85 :** 182, 188, 248, 294, 353, 374, 394, 417, 446; **86 :** 13, 24, 72, 73, 118, 122, 178, 215, 220, 221, 243, 245, 246, 248, 256, 263, 266, 271, 280, 293, 297, 299, 325, 327, 333, 334, 339, 343, 344, 371, 395, 414 to 416, 424, 452 to 454, 464, 466, 475, 476, 481; **87 :** 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 35, 39, 46, 51, 61 to 63, 98, 102, 104, 110, 177

117, 129, 143, 153, 179, 183, 187, 188, 200, 214, 241, 242, 248, 249, 273, 284, 303, 316, 321, 326, 343, 365, 368, 381, 384, 396, 401, 402, 420, 445, 450, 454, 462, 468, 481 to 483, 487 to 491, 494, 495, 504, 515 to 517, 519 to 521; **88 :** 50, 52, 59, 65, 70, 105, 120, 131, 150, 157, 159, 170, 177, 181, 182, 191, 198, 199, 212, 250, 251, 256, 293, 316, 334, 354, 387, 410, 448; **89 :** 41, 71, 86, 110, 211, 217, 218, 231, 280, 299, 362, 367, 384, 405, 419, 420, 425, 437, 465, 469, 512, 515; **90 :** 31, 35, 61, 62, 82, 90, 100 to 102, 110, 138, 248, 280, 325, 340, 343 to 345, 349, 353, 354, 376, 384, 417, 422, 481, 484, 488, 489, 536
illness of, **88 :** 320, 340, 354, 370, 377, 378, 383, 384, 432, 441
operated upon for appendicitis, **87 :** 475 to 478, 496, 509, 511, 521, 522

GANDHI, MEGHJIBHAI
8 : 233; **11 :** 397

GANDHI, MEVA JAMNADAS
14 : 113, 114, 156, 158; **25 :** 222

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND
abjures alcohol, **1 :** 2, 15, 48-9; **26 :** 389-90; **29 :** 102-3; **39 :** 37, 61, 69-70
ancestry, **39 :** 7-8
and account-keeping, **2 :** 104-15; **11 :** 363-420; **39 :** 48
and anger, **61 :** 40, 45
and astronomy, **27 :** 335-6; **49 :** 279, 295-9, 312-15, 422; **50 :** 130-31, 276-7, 427; **51 :** 113; **53 :** 283, 407-8; **63 :** 420
and *Bhagavad Gita*, **27 :** 435; **28 :** 112, 315-16; **33 :** 384; **50 :** 311-12; **51 :** 344-5; **53 :** 184; **58 :** 271-2; **63 :** 310-11; **64 :** 258
and the Bible, **31 :** 351, 361; **64 :** 151, 397-9
and brahmacharya
contact with women, **61 :** 436-7; **67 :** 60-61, 80, 104-5, 106, 116 to 118, 132-3, 136, 147-8, 335, 362-3, 416; **70 :** 81-2, 95, 96, 313-15
experiments, **78 :** 83; **79 :** 192, 193, 212-13, 215-16, 221-2, 360; **87 :** 101, 103-4, 361-2, 384; **88 :** 348-9; **90 :** 489, —
co-workers' opposition, **86 :** 325-6, 335, 366, 414 to 416, 420, 421, 442, 451, 452-3, 461, 464, 465-6, 475-6; **87 :** 62, 63,89-92, 101; **88 :** 115, —
criticism answered, **87 :** 13-16, 98-9, 108, 153, 442
pursuit of, **10 :** 133; **24 :** 116; **33 :** 201, 236, 261; **35 :** 379; **37 :** 153, 258-9; **39 :** 165-71, 252-4; **47 :** 9; **62 :** 159, 211-12, 372, 428-30; **63 :** 342; **67 :** 58, 60-61, 69, 73, 104-5, 106, 116-18, 171, 196-7, 210; **68 :** 7, 110; **70 :** 313-15; **77 :** 21, 244; **80 :** 299-300; **88 :** 70; **89 :** 361-2; **90 :** 389
and children, **39 :** 132; **72 :** 354-5
and copyright of his writings, **30 :** 172-3; **72 :** 162-3, 251, 308; **77 :** 353
and faith in God, **25 :** 199, 222, 507; **31 :** 156-7; **35 :** 249; **39 :** 62-4, 223; **48 :** 179-80; **49 :** 225, 475; **53 :** 166; **55 :** 187; **57 :**

17; **58 :** 401; **61 :** 138; **63 :** 57; **64 :** 32, 39, 75, 289-90, 313; **67 :** 74-5; **69 :** 88; **88 :** 258, 407
and family liabilities, **6 :** 432-5; **12 :** 382, 385, 391
and image worship, **51 :** 10, 200, 272; **64 :** 238-9, 241, 304-5; **86 :** 171
and life insurance, **6 :** 431; **9 :** 363; **33 :** 469-70; **39 :** 209-10, 212; **40 :** 142; **56 :** 22; **61 :** 80
and milk, **15 :** 43-4, 63, 64, 73-5, 78-9; **29 :** 206; **30 :** 148-9; **31 :** 273; **33 :** 261; **39 :** 218, 262, 284-5, 361; **77 :** 6; **84 :** 26-7, — goat's, **39 :** 361; **50 :** 241; **61 :** 196; **77 :** 7
and non-attachment, **72 :** 69; **88 :** 188-9; **89 :** 143
and observance of Monday silence, **47 :** 404, 419
and other faiths, **27 :** 61-2; **35 :** 254-5; **54 :** 119; **55 :** 260; **57 :** 89-90; **64 :** 96, 253; **67 :** 37, 64
Christianity, **25 :** 86; **27 :** 435; **31 :** 351; **35 :** 248-9, 252-4; **39 :** 102-4, 112-14; **46 :** 71; **48 :** 437-8; **51 :** 338; **52 :** 217; **53 :** 255; **64 :** 397-8; **75 :** 69-70
Islam, **39 :** 113-14; **63 :** 6-7; **64 :** 331-2; **70 :** 281-3
and prayer, **49 :** 258; **50 :** 243; **57 :** 77; **61 :** 88-9, 162; **68 :** 100, 206-7; **70 :** 26-9
and Ramanama, **51 :** 249; **64 :** 74; **69 :** 197, 215; **74 :** 306; **84 :** 24, 270; **89 :** 272; **90 :** 102, 483, 489
and reading of scriptures, **64 :** 74-5, 289-90
and systems of cure
allopathy, **11 :** 434-5; **35 :** 458, 479, 481; **42 :** 370-71
ayurveda, **33 :** 290; **82 :** 161
homoeopathy, **54 :** 305-6, 431; **63 :** 13
nature-cure, **6 :** 478; **13 :** 356; **14 :** 170, 171; **15 :** 29, 63; **23 :** 262; **27 :** 44, 222, 430; **29 :** 204-6; **34 :** 230, 234, 374; **35 :** 447, 450-51; **36 :** 50, 427, 460; **42 :** 371; **43 :** 30; **50 :** 67; **55 :** 115; **57 :** 255; **58 :** 109, 304; **63 :** 178, 295, 328; **77 :** 26; **83 :** 217-19, 297, 318; **84 :** 29, 44, 133, 209, 214, 236, 267; **85 :** 123-4; **86 :** 226; **87 :** 476-8, 481; **88 :** 23, 25
and the three monkeys, **71 :** 253-4; **74 :** 304, 386; **84 :** 293-4
and third-class travel, **3 :** 272, 282-3; **9 :** 277; **10 :** 183; **12 :** 507; **27 :** 54-5; **38 :** 93; **39 :** 193-4, 275, 406, 408; **40 :** 74, 216, 227; **42 :** 40, 261, 357
and use of soap, **85 :** 263
and vaccination, **18 :** 329; **57 :** 222
and vegetarianism, **1 :** 293-4; **39 :** 24, 44, 45, 51-5, 213-15, 359, 360-61; **48 :** 326-9, 369
and voluntary poverty, **48 :** 50-58
and World War I, **15 :** 1, 2-3, 9, 13-14, 15, 17, 30, 31; **20 :** 1; **39 :** 277-8, 280-83, 421-4
and Yoga, **33 :** 454
as Sanatani Hindu, **19 :** 327-32, 406, 547, 571; **27 :** 412; **31 :** 494; **35 :** 166-7, 334-5; **40 :** 115; **51 :** 344-5; **52 :** 411; **57 :** 380; **86 :** 200; **88 :** 52; **89 :** 180, 499
assassination of, **90 :** 536 *fn.*

assaults on
by Durban Whites (1897), **2 :** 127, 128, 132, 140, 162, 174-5, 225-7, 235 *fn.*; **3 :** 64; **6 :** 198, 315; **15 :** 185; **29 :** 48-50, 50-56; **31 :** 521; **39 :** 155-6; **72 :** 395; **84 :** 371; **85 :** 217
by Mir Alam Khan (1908), **8 :** 75-6, 93-7; **29 :** 136-8, 150, 152-3; **43 :** 116-17; **47 :** 86; **51 :** 344-5
by White guard on train (1893), **39 :** 93-4; **68 :** 171
awarded Kaiser-e-Hind medal for services in Boer War, **13 :** 104, 170,—returns it, **18 :** 104-6
bomb attacks on
(June 25, 1934), **58 :** 108-9, 139
(Jan. 20, 1948), **90 :** 470, 472-3, 489
deification, **14 :** 235, 458, 462; **16 :** 282-3; **22 :** 495-6; **25 :** 56-7; **26 :** 117; **27 :** 52; **32 :** 428; **33 :** 167; **37 :** 48; **41 :** 78; **46 :** 304; **67 :** 411; **68 :** 386; **72 :** 79; **82 :** 12; **83 :** 260-61; **87 :** 443-5; **88 :** 33, 34
diet, **1 :** 119-20; **5 :** 468; **9 :** 277-8; **11 :** 130, 169; **18 :** 131; **23 :** 366; **24 :** 481-2; **31 :** 6; **33 :** 276, 379-80, 386-7, 428; **34 :** 345; **36 :** 367-8; **38 :** 83, 101, 349, 351; **40 :** 65, 173; **41 :** 430, 513, 514, 520, 551; **45 :** 16-17, 22, 68, 71, 73, 80-81, 103, 115, 116; **46 :** 79; **47 :** 398; **48 :** 180-81; **49 :** 4, 13, 76, 110, 154, 186, 228, 274, 281, 394; **50 :** 1, 105, 109, 360, 372-3, 435; **51 :** 164, 174, 203, 211, 212-13, 221; **52 :** 31, 35, 411;

53 : 26, 209, 249; **54 :** 57, 174-5, 405-6, 421-5; **55 :** 195-6, 214; **57 :** 137; **61 :** 332, 410; **63 :** 229, 281, 283, 325; **67 :** 192, 205, 234; **85 :** 377-8; **86 :** 72, 78, 82, 145, 151,
restricted to five articles, **13 :** 164; **33 :** 195; **39 :** 310; **47 :** 80; **48 :** 329; **60 :** 279
vow to eschew pulses, **39 :** 261, 264
dietetic experiments, **1 :** 121-4; **6 :** 34; **11 :** 494; **12 :** 387-9, 507-8, 520, 561, 566-7; **13 :** 73; **14 :** 170-71; **29 :** 204, 206-7; **31 :** 122, 176, 235, 256; **33 :** 259-60, 335; **35 :** 479-80, 481, 501; **36 :** 28, 117, 482; **38 :** 124, 188, 196-7, 232-3, 367, 368, 373; **39 :** 29, 45, 50-55, 117, 217-19, 255-7, 260-62, 284, 362, 482; **40 :** 7, 373, 376, 409-10; **41 :** 12-13, 34-6, 52-4, 68, 135, 146, 170, 180, 196-9, 210, 263-5, 279-80, 282, 284 to 286, 294, 299, 300, 301, 304, 306-7, 316, 359, 502; **42 :** 12; **43 :** 419; **45 :** 5-6, 10, 11, 37, 86, 98, 118-9; **47 :** 185; **49 :** 82, 162, 188, 238, 300; **50 :** 18, 46-7, 146, 154, 191-2, 338, 396-7, 407-8, 447-8; **51 :** 13-14; **52 :** 301, 364; **54 :** 406-7; **59 :** 158; **60 :** 206, 229; **61 :** 73, 240, 382; **63 :** 201-2; **67 :** 131
dress, **39 :** 299; **48 :** 392-3, —adoption of khadi, **18 :** 215, 327; **39 :** 393, — in London (1931), **47 :** 51, 119-20, 307; **48 :** 2, 72-3, 79,—loin-cloth, **21 :** 180-81; **24 :** 456-8; **35 :** 48; **46 :** 55, 65, — turban, **39 :** 90-91, 121-2

CWMG - XCIX

fasts
(1914) at Phœnix, **12 :** 410-11; **39 :** 274-5
(June 1, 1915), **13 :** 170
(September 11, 1915), **13 :** 179
(March 15-17, 1918) for increased wages to Ahmedabad mill-workers, **14 :** 256 *fn.*, 257 *fn.*, 258-9, 260-63, 283-6, 332-3; **24 :** 474; **69 :** 272
(Nov. 19-21, 1921) following disturbances in Bombay, **21 :** 462-5, 466, 474-7; **69 :** 276
(Feb. 12-16, 1922) following Chauri-Chaura violence, **22 :** 397-8, 415-21, 422, 425-6
(Sept. 17 - Oct. 7, 1924) for Hindu-Muslim unity, **25 :** 171-2, 174, 199, 202, 216, 224; **48 :** 124; **55 :** 84; **60 :** 9; **76 :** 318, 393-4; **87 :** 168; **89 :** 140
(November 24-30, 1925) to atone for lapses of Ashram inmates, **29 :** 6, 270, 272, 289-91, 294, 296, 299, 307-8, 315, 317-18, 377, 381-2
(June 22-24, 1928) to atone for lapse of an Ashram inmate, **36 :** 452
(Sept. 20-25, 1932) against Communal Award, **50 :** 383-4; **51 :** 31-2, 52, 53, 60, 62 to 71, 78, 80, 81, 93, 100 to 112, 114, 117-18, 120-23, 128-9, 132-6, 143, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 180, 186, 187, 196, 199, 224, 233, 249, 266, 376; **53 :** 259; **54 :** 63; **56 :** 121-2; **57 :** 436; **59 :** 1; **67 :** 359; **76 :** 318; **87 :** 315; **89 :** 148
(May 8-28, 1933) for self-purification, **55 :** 74-6, 120-22, 124, 156-7; **56 :** 122, 270-71; **58 :** 109; **63 :** 315; **65 :** 100; **67 :** 75; **68 :** 172
(Aug. 16-22, 1933) for freedom to do Harijan work in jail, **55 :** 356-8, 366, 410-12; **76 :** 318
(Aug. 7-13, 1934) to atone for assault on Lalnath, **58 :** 158-60, 168, 171-3, 194, 200, 208, 209, 213, 214, 264, 285, 289, 90, 292, 297-302, 309-10, 311, 316, 355-6, 364; **60 :** 163; **69 :** 51; **70 :** 195-6
(March 3-6, 1939) in connection with Rajkot affairs, **69 :** 9 to 29, 51, 267-70, 282; **70 :** 366, 367; **73 :** 91-2; **77 :** 90
(April 25-27, 1941) at Sevagram, **74 :** 19, 45
(June 30, 1941) for Hindu-Muslim unity, **74 :** 135
(February 9–March 2, 1943) following false Govt. charges against Congress, **77 :** 51, 56, 61, 68-71, 83, 88-9; **79 :** 186; **88 :** 83; **89 :** 13
(1944–contemplated), **78 :** 223-5, 233, 235, 244-5, 250, 259, 261, 264, 268-9, 273, 278, 281, 301
(Sept. 1-3, 1947) for communal peace in Calcutta, **89 :** 132 to 142, 147 to 154, 158-9
(Jan. 13-17, 1948) for communal peace in Delhi, **90 :** 32, 408-11, 413-17, 418-19, 421, 422 to 431, 434, 435-40, 444-8, 450, 452-3, 454 to 456, 474, 477, 480, 484, 491, 513
health, **34 :** 16-17, 71-2; **35 :** 399; **36 :** 11-12, 18-19, 25, 28-9, 30-31; **38 :** 347; **42 :** 215; **44 :** 20, 89, 199, 217, 218;

45 : 32, 67; **47 :** 301, 307; **49 :** 31, 47, 61, 76, 110, 154, 156, 238, 278, 281, 294, 342, 401, 433, 442, 483, 484; **50 :** 17, 33, 125, 251, 313, 372; **51 :** 153, 163, 174, 175, 185, 193, 203, 210, 213, 217, 257, 261, 272, 281, 298, 308, 388, 403; **52 :** 13, 31, 35, 49, 86, 93, 102, 143, 200, 258, 301, 364, 411; **53 :** 179, 276; **54 :** 57, 96, 175, 223, 373; **55 :** 187, 191, 203, 217, 251; **56 :** 46, 52, 267, 323-4; **59 :** 75, 248, 278, 325; **60 :** 206, 338, 351; **61 :** 105, 133, 224, 410; **62 :** 210-11; **63 :** 62, 110, 247, 282; **67 :** 92, 421; **68 :** 6, 11, 16, 362, 367, 417; **76 :** 289; **90 :** 520

his inconsistencies, **64 :** 383-5; **67 :** 284-6; **71 :** 127

his love for English, **29 :** 388; **63 :** 415; **67 :** 161; **75 :** 265; **90 :** 443

his narrow escape from train accident, **84 :** 392-3, 425

illnesses (1914), **39 :** 284-7,—(1918-19), **15 :** 21, 24, 25, 32, 34, 36, 38-9, 44, 61; **39 :** 194, 218, 357-62,—(1926), **29 :** 429, 432-3, 450-51,—(1927), **33 :** 195-6, 201, 203-4, 205, 207, 208-12, 214, 217, 228, 264, 276, 282, 286, 287 to 291, 300, 307, 308, 314-15, 325, 330, 331-2, 335, 338, 354, 357, 364, 375, 385, 400, 408, 411, 436, 440, 442, 446, 451, 479,—(1945), **79 :** 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 12, 16-17, 22

operations : for appendicitis, **27 :** 43-4; **43 :** 223,—for piles, **15 :** 73, 75

imprisonments

(Jan. 10-30, 1908) Johannesburg, **8 :** 31, 33, 36-8, 42-4, 45

(Oct. 14-Dec. 12, 1908)Volksrust, **9 :** 96, 103-7

(Feb. 25-May 24, 1909) Volksrust/Pretoria, **9 :** 198, 216-17, 220; **29 :** 177, 248

(March 21, 1922-Jan. 11, 1924) Yeravda, **23 :** 68, 212-14, 446-9, 506-9, 549; **39 :** 2; **42 :** 496

(May 5, 1930-Jan. 26, 1931) Yeravda, **43 :** 105, 399, — correspondence, **44 :** 67, — daily routine, **43 :** 417, 423, 440-41; **44 :** 338,—diet, **43 :** 403, 440, 444; **44 :** 53, 105, 112, 126, 148, 185, 350, 383, — reading, **43 :** 418,—refuses to accept facilities, **43 :** 401-2, 434, 435-6, 438, — refuses to see family if friends not allowed, **44 :** 10-11, 32, 39, 50, — requests permission to interview fellow-prisoners, **44 :** 155-6, 184

(Jan. 4, 1932-May 8, 1933) Yeravda, **49 :** 1; **50 :** 2,—daily routine, **49 :** 75-6, 110, 360; **50 :** 125-6,— restrictions on visitors and correspondence, **49 :** 173, 182, 184-5, 239, 240, 255, 304, 335-6, 340, 470-71; **50 :** 1, 3-4, 18-19, 21, 30, 33, 60; **51 :** 288-90, 327-8, 336-7, 368-9; **54 :** 165-6, 228-9, 271, 377-8

(Aug. 1–23, 1933) Yeravda, **55 :** 336, 341-2, — asks for facilities for Harijan work, **55 :** 344, 346-50, 353-8, 361-2, 378, 393-4

(Aug. 9, 1942–May 6, 1944)

Aga Khan Palace, Poona, **76 :** 404-5; **77 :** 74, 216-17, 241-2, 250-51,—expenditure in jail, **77 :** 241-2, 261, —restrictions on correspondence, **76 :** 412-13; **77 :** 99-100, 104

influenced by

Emerson, **10 :** 189

Rajchandra Mehta, **9 :** 213, 242; **32 :** 4; **37 :** 260-61; **39 :** 74-6, 166; **43 :** 98-9; **45 :** 95

Ruskin, **4 :** 290, 320; **8 :** 240-42, 256, 269-71, 281-3, 289-90, 303-5, 324-6, 337-9, 371-2; **9 :** 181-2, 208; **10 :** 189; **32 :** 4; **37 :** 260-61; **39 :** 239; **43 :** 98-9; **44 :** 149; **45 :** 95; **48 :** 180, 407; **49 :** 241-3; **76 :** 358,

Thoreau, **9 :** 182, 183; **10 :** 189; **45:** 95; **47 :** 91; **61 :** 401; **76 :** 358

Tolstoy, **4 :** 320; **9 :** 209, 213, 241, 444-6, 448-50, 483; **10 :** 31-5, 189, 210; **21 :** 354; **30 :** 102; **32 :** 4; **37 :** 240, 260-61; **43 :** 98-9; **44 :** 149; **45 :** 95; **48 :** 407; **50 :** 214; **61 :** 358

jail diaries, **23 :** 144-53, 178-88; **49 :** 505-27; **50 :** 453-65; **51 :** 440-53; **52 :** 315-27, 419

jail experiences, **8 :** 119-21, 134-6, 139-43, 145-6, 152-5, 158-62; **9 :** 120-24, 140-42, 145-9, 161-5, 179-83, 221-4, 228-34, 238-43; **23 :** 212-14, 446-9, 486-9, 506-9; **24 :** 1-4, 55-60, 95-9, 193-5, 224-6, 289-92, 366-70; **25 :** 82-7, 125-9, 153-6

languages

Bengali, **12 :** 559, 567; **53 :** 474; **87 :** 367, 368

Tamil, **12 :** 270

Urdu, **49 :** 234, 272, 348, 375-6, 411, 417, 421-2; **51 :** 24

marriage, **39 :** 11-14

relations with Kasturba, **39 :** 14-16, 24-5, 221-3; **50 :** 354; **59 :** 111-12; **68 :** 46; **76 :** 58

practice of law, **1 :** 50; **29 :** 40-41, 72-3; **39 :** 71-3, 79-81, 197-9, 209, 288-95

proposed visits

to Burma, **38 :** 205, 324

to China, **31 :** 177

to Europe, **38 :** 281, 337, 360-61, 373, 394, 400, 401-2, 416-17

to Finland, **30 :** 279-80, 433, 446, 485, 498, 499, 507-8, 512, 524, 525, 527, 529, 532 to 534, 542, 544, 548, 563, 568; **31 :** 52, 175

to Pakistan, **90 :** 465, 489

to U.S.A. **32 :** 44; **38 :** 225-6, 281; **46 :** 53, 71, 87, 139, 148, 174-5, 179, 186-7; **47 :** 118-20, 415; **48 :** 7, 64, 254, 281-2, 283-4, 303

relations with

Ali Brothers, **18 :** 182; **19 :** 510; **20 :** 212; **27 :** 162-3; **35 :** 353-4

Andrews, C. F., **71 :** 394, 408-9; **75 :** 191; **76 :** 397-8; **77 :** 111, 167-8; **82 :** 154-5, 239; **84 :** 383-4; **87 :** 212

Azad, Abul Kalam, **76 :** 293-4

Gokhale, G. K., **3 :** 266; **34 :** 228; **39 :** 185-93, 297-9; **45 :** 95

Jinnah, M. A., **16 :** 369; **80 :** 384; **86 :** 368

Nehru, Jawaharlal, **35 :** 469-70; **55:** 427; **65 :** 380, 418; **75:**

224; **80 :** 65; **81 :** 319-21; **82:** 71-2; **88 :** 94, 112, 113, 150, —differences, **62 :** 231-2,353-4, 392; **63 :** 164-5, 206-8, 249; **64:** 313; **65 :** 119-20, 384-5; **67 :** 47; **69 :** 369; **76 :** 40, 51-2
Rajagopalachari, C., **66 :** 292; **70 :** 196-6; **72 :** 235-8, 243-4, 256, 295, 351; **75 :** 192-3, 264; **76:**107-9, 120-21, 142-3, 166-7, 181, 199-200, 211, 320-21
Tagore, Rabindranath, **45 :** 125; **71 :** 220-21, 291; **82 :** 246; **84 :** 124-5
Tilak, B. G., **63 :** 203; **65 :** 421-2
religious reading, **9 :** 241-2; **39 :** 60-62, 111-14, 130-32, 211; **44 :** 112, 165
trials of
(1907) at Johannesburg, **7 :** 463-4
(1908) at Johannesburg, **8 :** 33, 36-8
(1913) at Standerton, **12 :** 262-5, 266-8
(1922) at Ahmedabad, **23 :** 110-20
(1929) at Calcutta, **40 :** 165-7, 180-82, 188, 200-201
will and testament, **71 :** 230
wishes to live upto 125 years, **79 :** 296; **80 :** 4, 132, 299-300; **82 :** 11, 152, 163, 291, 360, 384, 385; **83 :** 33, 86, 117-18, 233, 279; **85 :** 205, 247, 284, 368, 370, 382, 455, 468; **86 :** 19, 296, 417; **88 :** 4, 145, 176, 188, 284, 299, 392; **89 :** 283, 285-6, 465, 486; **90 :** 157, 522

GANDHI, NANDKORBHABHI
12 : 382, 383, 552; **13 :** 90; **15:** 370
GANDHI, NARANDAS
9 : 392, 418, 454, 455; **10 :** 198, 309, 336, 350, 351, 398, 404, 405; **11 :** 150, 389, 391, 392; **12 :** 364, 381; **13 :** 19, 36, 62, 73, 84, 90, 113, 125, 127, 170, 172, 174, 180, 208, 330, 360, 383, 397, 433; **14 :** 234; **15 :** 377, 379; **19 :** 23; **23 :** 165, 174, 184; **27 :** 174, 203, 278; **28 :** 85; **29 :** 371, 377, 387, 395, 396; **31 :** 155, 207, 268; **33 :** 35, 86, 125, 225, 254, 262, 289, 380; **35 :** 110, 229, 397; **36 :** 255, 408; **37 :** 108, 109, 209, 402; **38 :** 43, 82, 85, 105, 123, 135, 136, 145, 146, 159, 169, 181, 190, 192, 198, 200, 226, 240, 241, 243, 260, 352, 409, 410; **39 :** 436; **40 :** 102, 206, 255, 276, 293, 303, 305, 307, 313, 328, 329, 353, 354, 399, 436; **41 :** 60, 358, 399, 410, 413, 425, 427, 429, 444, 456, 479, 489, 523, 535, 561, 563; **42 :** 11, 21, 36, 79, 302; **43 :** 64, 77, 87, 91, 106, 119, 122, 129, 138, 185, 191, 201, 208, 231, 232, 239 to 241, 251, 276, 283, 292, 303, 304, 322, 325, 326, 378, 403, 405, 406, 417, 423, 439, 449; **44 :** 8, 16, 22, 27, 38, 56, 66, 78, 79, 89, 102, 113, 122 to 124, 133, 139, 147, 158, 165, 172, 178, 181, 182, 185, 193, 195, 202, 203, 212, 213, 218, 224, 239, 257, 274, 278, 293, 294, 316, 317, 326, 327, 331, 333, 336, 353, 357,

CWMG - XCIX

371, 384; **45 :** 1, 17, 19, 35, 37, 48, 52, 57, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 82, 85, 95, 96, 102, 122, 147, 166 to 168, 170, 181, 217, 219, 257, 393; **46 :** 35, 82, 123, 136, 181, 217, 229, 232, 243, 248, 250, 262, 271, 283, 284, 301, 318, 328, 354, 385; **47 :** 17, 29 to 31, 34, 40, 41, 67, 70, 86, 97, 112, 113, 130, 132, 162, 202, 215, 217, 218, 237, 265, 270, 282 to 284, 340, 355, 377, 386, 387, 395; **48 :** 61, 62, 138, 478; **49 :** 4, 5, 7, 12, 16, 31, 40, 41, 56, 58, 72, 74, 84, 95, 150, 171, 180, 184, 187, 203, 210, 213, 219, 221, 235, 243, 248, 259, 261, 299, 302, 315, 337, 343, 344, 366, 367, 376, 388, 397, 401, 402, 404, 407, 414, 427, 435, 454, 455, 470, 486, 488, 497, 506 to 509, 511 to 516, 518, 520, 521, 523 to 526; **50 :** 3, 6, 19, 25, 29, 30, 38, 41, 69, 76, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93, 99, 120, 123, 139, 146, 167, 173, 178 to 180, 183, 242, 245, 258, 264, 285, 313, 326, 332, 336, 342, 354, 359, 371, 373, 386, 390, 396, 422, 431, 432, 435, 441, 448, 449, 451, 455, 460, 461; **51 :** 13, 22, 32, 43, 45, 49, 53, 82, 87, 115, 130, 153, 173, 174, 184, 189, 193, 217, 231, 235, 244, 276, 278, 279, 306, 307, 312, 331, 334, 357, 360, 365, 370, 383, 424, 441 to 443, 448, 452; **52 :** 25, 34, 45, 83, 84, 87, 99, 105, 117 to 121, 135, 138, 144, 160, 171, 173, 178, 194, 204, 214, 215, 226, 229, 236, 255, 281,

290, 292, 293, 316, 318, 320 to 326, 333, 335, 341, 361, 362, 371, 389, 403, 405, 409, 419; **53 :** 5, 24, 26, 35, 47, 50 to 52, 55, 75, 76, 103, 111, 115, 118, 147, 160, 176, 195, 217, 219, 290, 312, 325, 342, 344, 361, 365, 382, 391, 421, 422, 425, 437, 438, 450, 478; **54 :** 9, 10, 13, 32, 43, 71, 72, 75, 89, 95, 97, 104, 105, 139 to 141, 152, 154, 158, 199, 212, 223, 242, 251, 258, 275, 281, 292, 293, 300 to 302, 306, 307, 309, 311 to 313, 321, 322, 332, 341, 354, 357, 375, 385, 395, 409, 419, 427, 432, 433 to 435, 453, 455, 463, 493; **55 :** 18, 22, 23, 30, 39, 48, 51, 56, 59, 67, 79, 82, 85, 86, 95, 99, 103, 104, 111, 112, 115, 126, 128, 131, 145, 147, 149, 153, 160, 161, 164, 165, 168, 181, 185, 189, 194, 202, 204, 206, 207, 216, 223, 224, 231, 233, 234, 239, 242 to 244, 260, 261, 272, 273, 331, 335, 402; **56 :** 25, 26, 306, 425, 497; **57 :** 226, 229, 299, 307, 316, 339, 340, 364, 368, 374, 386, 402, 424, 444, 449, 456, 465, 471, 483; **58 :** 17, 56, 58, 74, 92, 100, 105, 157, 210, 213, 229, 268, 269, 281, 303, 313, 327, 338, 378, 427, 433, 450; **59 :** 29, 44, 103, 110, 116, 117, 123, 124, 142, 161, 167, 202, 288, 306, 315, 367, 369, 381, 401, 432; **60 :** 1, 25, 55, 63, 80, 116, 162, 187, 226, 245, 246, 297, 338, 350, 379, 391, 395, 411, 434; **61 :** 3, 11, 12, 37, 43, 72, 90,

92, 112, 128, 131, 140, 144, 154, 157, 199, 206, 219, 222, 223, 238, 239, 240, 242, 245, 246, 253, 257, 272, 276, 278, 288, 294, 307, 317, 319, 340, 365, 383, 384, 422, 433, 441, 447, 448, 454; **62 :** 7, 8, 54, 69, 74, 83, 109, 139, 194, 253, 268, 276, 316, 344, 354, 401, 411, 440, 467; **63 :** 11, 29, 61, 64, 73, 100, 131, 133, 150, 151, 216, 230, 276, 306, 329, 330, 332, 334, 347, 351, 352, 358, 377; **64 :** 16, 48, 49, 92, 127, 338, 414, 436; **65 :** 12, 150, 168, 176, 187, 204, 212, 219, 233, 245, 251 to 253, 260, 267, 279, 280, 293, 309, 351, 366, 389, 409, 414; **66 :** 10, 30, 32, 37, 49, 89, 130, 175, 186, 236, 255; **67 :** 25, 133, 151, 163, 165, 184, 202, 298, 334, 341, 373, 439; **68 :** 16, 63, 67, 154, 155, 423; **69 :** 30, 294, 393; **70 :** 50, 53, 69, 98, 155, 156, 172, 187, 218, 233, 262, 264, 267, 368, 369, 375; **71 :** 86, 143, 146, 147, 312, 427; **72 :** 23, 150, 279, 352, 366, 449; **73 :** 36, 38, 43, 263, 357; **74 :** 42, 44, 79, 136, 145, 168, 176, 193, 202, 205, 275, 299, 305, 378, 379; **75 :** 29, 64, 98, 219, 260, 261, 355, 368, 396, 406, 428; **76 :** 101, 130, 198, 243, 263, 324, 363; **77 :** 240, 277, 278, 294, 309, 331, 344; **78 :** 26, 58, 81, 83, 91, 95, 109, 110, 113, 258, 327, 328, 341; **79 :** 142, 189, 202, 223, 345; **80 :** 20, 34, 285, 304, 405, 429; **81 :** 10, 17, 59, 67, 131, 136, 137, 194, 252, 253, 267, 287, 296, 309, 376, 402, 431, 449; **82 :** 27; **84 :** 374, 381; **85 :** 75, 258, 302, 315, 316, 320, 321; **86 :** 197; **87 :** 143, 329; **88 :** 198, 199, 218, 242, 257, 291, 304, 316, 379; **89 :** 222, 249, 255, 256, 267, 398, 399; **90 :** 145, 178, 247, 388

and celebration of Charkha Jayanti, **76 :** 324

his knowledge of book-keeping, **65 :** 335

his scheme of yarn donation for Charkha Jayanti, **81 :** 136-8

his work for khadi, **69 :** 420-21

his work for swadeshi, **15 :** 372-4, 431

GANDHI, NARMADA

88 : 64

GANDHI, NAVIN

13 : 84, 177, 179; **25 :** 322; **33 :** 10, 387; **35 :** 443; **37 :** 200, 202, 208, 221, 256, 388, 418; **38 :** 44, 46, 233, 351; **39 :** 444; **40:** 29, 169, 294; **42 :** 269; **43 :** 418; **44 :** 134, 203, 247, 373; **46 :** 247; **49 :** 17; **50 :** 7, 455; **51 :** 246, 280, 313, 424; **52 :** 255, 287; **61 :** 136, 211, 345, 366, 382, 448, 465; **62 :** 249, 253, 283, 313, 327, 395, 411, 427; **63 :** 62, 132, 337; **64 :** 97, 144, 160; **65 :** 39, 192; **67 :** 192, 209, 216, 234, 235; **69 :** 174, 175, 340; **77 :** 389; **82 :** 112; **90:** 388

portrait of Kasturba Gandhi by, **67 :** 203

GANDHI, NIRMALA

14 : 191, 519; **18 :** 38; **28 :** 216; **33 :** 256, 278; **36 :** 39, 59, 210,

CWMG - XCIX

211; **37 :** 208, 387, 388, 405; **38 :** 27, 44, 351; **40 :** 169, 405; **41 :** 282, 300, 370; **42 :** 64; **43 :** 425; **44 :** 217; **46 :** 230; **47 :** 39; **49 :** 318, 397, 416; **50 :** 2, 61, 98, 101, 156, 178 to 180, 184, 185, 272, 274, 353 to 355, 373, 434, 435, 465; **51 :** 91, 169, 371, 373, 448, 450; **53 :** 218; **55 :** 215, 224, 240, 241, 253, 261; **56 :** 25, 320, 454, 475; **57 :** 35, 119, 181, 196, 230, 394, 444, 475, 490; **58 :** 141, 154, 250; **59 :** 35, 48, 95, 118, 135, 145, 200, 204, 291, 299, 325, 367; **60 :** 7, 25, 42, 469; **61 :** 276, 325, 332, 343, 345, 383, 404, 425, 465; **62 :** 327, 412, 422, 456; **63 :** 124, 146, 149, 150, 157, 199, 424; **64 :** 14, 24, 160, 267; **65 :** 17, 247, 384, 423; **66 :** 48, 87, 100, 145, 152, 166, 298, 322, 335; **67 :** 187, 283, 294; **68 :** 120, 179; **69 :** 432, 433; **70 :** 13, 17, 61, 78; **71 :** 92, 120, 298; **72 :** 89; **73 :** 271; **74 :** 304, 345; **75 :** 31, 126; **77 :** 210; **79 :** 1, 134, 144, 340; **80 :** 116, 169, 275, 347, 348; **81 :** 78, 79; **82 :** 45, 53; **84 :** 84, 397; **86 :** 335
marriage of, **34 :** 352; **35 :** 501

GANDHI, PARAMANAND RATANJI
1 : 5, 6; **10 :** 132, 311; **76 :** 350; **86 :** 256

GANDHI, PRABHUDAS
11 : 417; **12 :** 269, 317; **13 :** 84, 140, 258, 360, 363, 430, 484; **14 :** 5, 174, 180, 471; **15 :** 82; **16 :** 339; **17 :** 316, 359, 364, 365, 436, 529; **19 :** 323, 324; **20 :** 467; **23 :** 79, 155, 308, 317, 542; **24 :** 204, 223, 242; **26 :** 127, 501; **28 :** 36; **30 :** 149, 190, 233, 302, 465; **33 :** 256, 335, 387; **34 :** 37; **35 :** 157; **36 :** 253, 367, 448; **37 :** 133, 159, 325, 355, 375; **38 :** 198, 305; **40 :** 220, 253, 293, 304, 336; **41 :** 47, 62, 79, 146, 147, 300, 506; **42 :** 10, 30, 47, 232, 370, 394, 431; **43 :** 77, 92, 406; **44 :** 3, 38, 48, 72, 244, 270; **45 :** 8, 29; **47 :** 217; **49 :** 96, 152, 186, 252, 304, 317, 361, 402, 422, 423, 455, 461, 463, 472, 507, 511, 522, 526; **50 :** 20, 61, 125, 128, 161, 167, 181, 184, 264, 285, 314, 344; **51 :** 78, 246, 281, 424; **52 :** 67, 321, 404; **53 :** 52, 53, 102, 148, 210, 383, 391, 422; **54 :** 141, 145, 310, 432, 457, 494; **55 :** 95, 141, 188, 204, 215, 217, 224, 226, 239; **56 :** 20, 24, 26, 39, 114, 152, 157, 158, 169, 187, 322, 424; **57 :** 137, 267; **58 :** 58; **59 :** 200; **61 :** 296; **62 :** 238, 304, 327; **66 :** 446, 447, 449; **71 :** 271; **72 :** 183; **74 :** 127, 176; **77 :** 211; **78 :** 199; **79 :** 142, 338; **80 :** 164, 171, 178, 326; **82 :** 14, 304, 397; **84 :** 195, 219; **89 :** 93; **90 :** 55, 109
health of, **23 :** 352, 390
marriage of, **56 :** 101, 105, 106, 109, 117, 130, 134, 139, 164-5

GANDHI, PRAVIN
82 : 36

GANDHI, PREMKUNVAR
50 : 141, 238, 305, 456

GANDHI, PURUSHOTTAM
6 : 434; **13 :** 128; **14 :** 234; **26 :** 501; **30 :** 32; **33 :** 226, 254; **35 :** 397; **38 :** 87, 124;

39 : 404; **40 :** 75, 102, 169, 235, 254, 307, 308, 353, 399, 436; **41 :** 47, 146, 399, 489; **42 :** 21; **43 :** 87, 92, 201, 240, 374, 404, 442, 447; **44 :** 326; **45 :** 10, 24, 218; **46 :** 53, 136, 181; **47 :** 354; **48 :** 46, 47; **49:** 327, 429, 499, 514; **50 :** 28, 150, 177, 387; **51 :** 217, 314, 425; **52 :** 26, 82, 84, 222, 288, 291, 302; **53 :** 55, 189, 220, 305, 365, 391, 422, 479; **54 :** 33, 70, 212, 216, 242, 245, 252, 282, 283, 290, 311, 314, 367, 432, 450; **55 :** 29, 30, 32, 82, 104, 112, 181, 190, 193, 204, 217, 223, 225, 233, 239, 242, 244, 252, 261; **56 :** 25, 259; **57 :** 191, 196, 268, 340, 474; **58 :** 59; **60 :** 351, 395, 431; **61 :** 72, 155, 240, 441; **63 :** 230, 276; **64 :** 338, 414; **65 :** 168, 336; **67 :** 33, 83, 185, 298, 334; **68 :** 16, 75, 358; **74:** 42, 79; **76 :** 35; **77 :** 278; **78 :** 341; **79 :** 71, 189, 225, 240, 345; **80 :** 34, 241; **81 :** 311; **82 :** 120; **83 :** 159; **85 :** 259; **86 :** 394

his interest in nature-cure, **55 :** 252

marriage of, **56 :** 306; **57:** 230

GANDHI, PUTLIBAI

26 : 4, 151; **27 :** 109; **39 :** 7, 20, 22, 23, 28, 34, 35, 38, 52, 63, 102, 103, 264; **89 :** 388

imposition of vows on G. by, **26 :** 389-90; **39 :** 36-7

saintliness of, **39 :** 8-9

GANDHI, RADHA

12 : 269; **13 :** 10, 84, 181; **14 :** 160, 194; **15 :** 19; **17 :** 94, 385, 534; **23 :** 155, 165, 181, 228, 308, 317, 334, 371, 390, 392, 476; **24 :** 273, 379; **25 :** 1, 133, 173; **26 :** 46; **30 :** 435; **31 :** 51, 53, 56; **32 :** 439, 440, 541; **33 :** 51, 52, 202, 258, 283, 318, 362; **34 :** 401; **35 :** 162; **36 :** 124, 148, 252 to 255, 260, 263, 339, 469, 470; **37 :** 116, 368, 416; **38 :** 82, 146, 169, 180 to 182; **40 :** 150, 224, 339, 350, 354, 372; **41 :** 440; **42 :** 169, 232, 382, 509; **43 :** 375, 418, 425; **44 :** 19, 66, 71, 84, 96, 105, 140, 181, 218, 231, 247, 267, 315, 383; **45 :** 2, 25, 352; **46 :** 35, 232, 269; **47 :** 21; **49 :** 12, 28, 54, 205, 317, 342, 388, 506, 509, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 525; **50 :** 19, 101, 141, 305, 413, 453, 455, 457, 460, 464, 465; **51 :** 42, 244, 383, 443, 452; **52 :** 99, 105, 121, 123, 178, 205, 290, 318, 321, 323, 341, 363; **53 :** 47, 50, 103, 111, 194, 196, 210, 314; **54 :** 32, 172, 310; **55 :** 93, 145, 215, 216, 222, 226, 227, 239, 335; **56 :** 24, 59, 313, 322, 324; **57 :** 119, 137, 181, 403, 444, 449; **58 :** 105, 210, 435; **59 :** 76, 80, 112, 200; **61 :** 136, 140, 320; **62 :** 91; **63 :** 378; **64 :** 414; **70 :** 269, 349; **71 :** 36, 42, 67; **72 :** 68, 75, 116, 124, 147, 268; **73 :** 42, 168; **74 :** 144; **81 :** 158, 311; **82 :** 74; **85 :** 338

and Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 169-70

G.'s advice against marriage of, **17 :** 380-81

health of, **23:** 352, 390, 393, 540 to 542; **24:** 36, 204, 242, 445

GANDHI, RAJIV
79 : 185
GANDHI, RAJMOHAN
61 : 425; **80 :** 328; **81 :** 191; **82:** 36
GANDHI, RAMACHANDRA (RAMU)
67 : 426; **72 :** 70; **75 :** 123, 170; **80 :** 328; **81 :** 192
GANDHI, RAMAN
51 : 440, 446
GANDHI, RAMDAS
3 : 426; **5 :** 471; **6 :** 431; **9 :** 150, 200, 208, 209, 276; **10 :** 82, 131, 132, 296, 355, 384, 388, 398, 422; **11 :** 296, 313, 316, 324, 383, 386, 394, 399, 403, 408, 485; **12 :** 270, 271, 317, 368, 394, 408; **13 :** 36, 63, 84, 161 to 163, 178, 258, 309, 329 to 331; **14 :** 114, 157, 221, 237, 447; **15 :** 28, 72, 97, 289, 337, 341, 464, 465; **17 :** 316, 361; **18 :** 130; **21 :** 567, 568; **22:** 327, 338; **23 :** 79, 101, 139, 140, 148, 151, 165, 183, 187, 228, 353, 364, 413, 439, 444; **24 :** 89, 204, 223, 241, 273, 284, 580; **25 :** 133, 197, 256, 268; **28 :** 180, 216; **29 :** 225, 302, 377, 378, 387, 398, 432, 441; **30 :** 23, 140, 156, 167, 191, 214, 229, 233, 250, 284, 305, 351, 382, 427, 484, 544, 547, 553, 565, 577; **31 :** 51, 92, 196, 297, 466, 548; **32 :** 64, 396, 506; **33 :** 51, 54, 83, 84, 146, 212, 278, 280, 289, 304, 388, 433, 465; **34 :** 33, 43, 236, 270, 331, 358, 381; **35 :** 23, 57, 61, 110, 460, 499, 501; **36 :** 39, 48, 59, 61, 210, 211, 253, 256; **37:** 66, 151, 159, 208, 241, 333, 357, 387, 388, 401, 404; **38 :** 44, 134, 351; **39 :** 245, 260, 307; **40 :** 169; **41 :** 47, 145, 282, 300, 370; **42 :** 289, 445; **43 :** 201, 202, 245; **44 :** 3, 102, 143, 148, 149, 175, 217, 258, 343; **46 :** 230; **47 :** 39; **49 :** 74, 98, 201, 204, 208, 341, 361, 397, 416, 424, 439, 507, 510, 515, 521, 523; **50 :** 61, 101, 106, 128, 178 to 180, 184, 341, 350, 353, 404, 435, 461, 465; **51 :** 13, 50, 91, 103, 169, 299, 335, 371, 372, 441, 443, 445, 449, 450, 452; **52 :** 50, 129, 149, 281, 318, 320, 326, 367, 419; **53 :** 194, 388, 417; **54 :** 146, 310, 375, 421; **55 :** 129, 163, 180, 188, 215, 217, 224, 234, 240, 261, 372; **56 :** 25, 45, 59, 73, 129, 130, 259, 320, 349, 415, 420, 454, 457, 475, 493; **57 :** 35, 72, 113, 119, 137, 154, 181, 196, 272, 300, 402, 444, 449, 465, 475; **58 :** 41, 59, 75, 139 to 141, 157, 169, 200, 231, 282, 289, 290, 304, 320, 322, 328, 371, 374, 379, 385, 386, 391 to 395, 413, 419, 423, 424, 427, 436, 441, 443, 450, 454; **59 :** 2, 18, 21, 22, 31, 35, 38, 48, 53, 71, 75, 78, 84, 86, 95, 118, 132, 145, 156, 173, 187, 188, 200, 204, 262, 274, 291, 299, 303, 315, 325, 326, 339, 358, 400, 405, 422, 438, 441; **60 :** 6, 8, 23 to 25, 29, 34, 40, 42, 55, 56, 60, 63, 79, 81, 206, 221, 245, 265, 367, 423; **61 :** 57, 98, 136, 255, 276, 330, 372, 465; **62 :** 36, 63, 75, 91, 100, 124, 143, 170, 171, 304, 327, 365,

406, 426, 456, 461; **63 :** 27, 146, 149, 150, 157, 170, 199, 239, 424; **64 :** 1, 26, 161, 201, 334; **65 :** 17, 368 to 371, 423, 424; **66 :** 107, 152, 153, 173, 224, 274, 307, 322, 334, 335; **67 :** 108, 184, 239, 262, 284, 288, 297, 342, 347, 383, 393; **68 :** 21, 87, 108, 179, 302; **69 :** 174, 373; **71 :** 92, 93, 121, 298; **72 :** 89, 181; **74 :** 76, 79, 85, 88, 136, 166, 271, 345, 370; **75 :** 31, 125, 126, 170; **76 :** 266; **77 :** 205, 210, 221; **79 :** 1, 7, 35, 73, 144, 263, 331, 340, 394; **80 :** 116, 169, 200, 201, 227, 275; **81 :** 27, 77, 79, 170, 236, 248, 291, 348, 438, 441; **82 :** 36; **83 :** 321; **84 :** 123, 397; **86 :** 56, 334; **89 :** 261, 266; **90 :** 279, 323, 456
arrested, **12 :** 190-91; **43 :** 169-70
his nature praised, **55 :** 241
his work on Tolstoy Farm, **10:** 308
marriage of, **34 :** 297, 352

GANDHI, RANCHHODBHAI/RANCHHODDAS
46 : 35; **50 :** 9, 453; **80 :** 205, 206

GANDHI, RASIK
15 : 99 to 101; **25 :** 66, 324; **29 :** 285; **30 :** 389, 423, 435, 482; **33 :** 266; **34 :** 383; **37 :** 66, 107, 159, 200, 202, 208, 221, 222, 256, 388, 418; **38 :** 44, 46, 233, 351, 411, 426, 432, 433; **39 :** 408, 428, 429; **40 :** 101, 169; **41 :** 134, 148; **42 :** 269; **56 :** 225, 229; **64 :** 321; **84 :** 403
death of, **39 :** 431, 432-3, 435-6, 444, 446, 452, 457, 458, 466; **40 :** 13-14, 132; **50 :** 28, 167
illness of, **39 :** 404
tribute to, **40 :** 28-30

GANDHI, RUKMINI (RUKHI)
13 : 84, 181; **14 :** 160, 194; **15 :** 6, 51, 82, 351; **17 :** 94; **18 :** 339

GANDHI, RUSTOMJEE WACHHA
31 : 317

GANDHI, SAMYUKTA
44 : 123, 170; **69 :** 309; **70 :** 49, 109

GANDHI, SANTOK MAGANLAL
9 : 374, 393; **10 :** 69, 132, 138, 297, 298, 312, 348, 446; **11 :** 79; **12 :** 105, 270, 365, 531; **13:** 84, 90, 128, 159, 169, 179 to 181, 246, 432, 473; **14 :** 234, 368, 384; **15 :** 6, 19, 136, 276, 321; **16 :** 334; **17 :** 94, 380; **23:** 390; **25 :** 68; **29 :** 225; **33 :** 51, 52; **36 :** 257, 263; **37 :** 108, 116, 416; **38 :** 82, 104, 125, 133, 159, 169, 181, 182, 200, 240, 241, 352; **40 :** 293; **41 :** 11, 145, 399, 440, 479; **42 :** 167, 169, 184, 206, 254, 287; **43 :** 9, 337; **44 :** 383; **46 :** 35, 232, 269; **47 :** 284; **49 :** 175, 205, 388, 522; **50 :** 101, 221, 305, 346, 465; **51:** 184, 356; **52 :** 32, 322, 323; **53 :** 47, 103, 195, 289; **54 :** 140, 215, 243; **55 :** 335; **56 :** 24, 313, 322, 415, 420, 424; **57 :** 403, 444; **58 :** 92, 210, 269, 313, 435, 451; **59 :** 20, 103; **61:** 140, 320; **62 :** 83; **81 :** 158, 311; **85 :** 338; **86 :** 13; **87 :** 475, 477, 482, 487, 495, 504
arrested, **12 :** 190-91

GANDHI, SARASWATI
62 : 173, 453; **63 :** 25, 63, 71, 74, 80, 101, 123, 124, 129, 150, 171, 259, 292, 308, 343, 367; **64 :** 133, 206, 268, 319, 334, 416, 418; **65 :** 39, 43, 60, 66, 77, 78, 169, 181, 208, 305, 307, 334, 416, 429, 431; **66 :** 6, 14, 19, 26, 53, 107, 126, 166, 333, 399, 458; **67 :** 41, 42, 79, 86, 97, 129 to 131, 136, 139, 142, 143, 146, 150, 153, 179, 181, 183, 189, 201, 202, 208, 209, 215, 220, 221, 243, 245, 269, 314, 341, 379, 380, 382, 424, 426; **68 :** 17, 38, 107, 128, 237, 353, 405; **69 :** 186, 302, 303; **70 :** 140, 231, 269, 378; **71 :** 8; **72 :** 56, 145, 170; **73 :** 150, 399; **74 :** 314; **75 :** 54, 73, 370, 403, 404; **76 :** 10, 19, 57; **78 :** 170, 298; **79 :** 79, 244, 312, 399; **80 :** 61, 216, 233, 321, 347, 405; **81 :** 76, 77; **82 :** 83, 110, 130, 195, 254, 299, 301; **86 :** 47; **89 :** 75, 264, 265; **90 :** 483

GANDHI, SHAMALDAS
12 : 383, 386, 532; **13 :** 90, 113, 169; **15 :** 281, 351, 352, 366, 369, 370, 463, 467; **16 :** 338; **17 :** 388; **31 :** 450; **38 :** 126; **69 :** 301; **72 :** 23, 150; **73 :** 42; **77 :** 215; **78 :** 48; **79 :** 113; **80 :** 126, 127, 143, 206, 374, 388; **81 :** 314; **82 :** 2, 5; **83 :** 324; **88 :** 198; **89 :** 256; **90 :** 4, 12, 19, 102, 117, 127, 163, 175, 179, 180, 277

GANDHI, SHANTILAL K.
72 : 56; **73 :** 399; **75 :** 403, 404; **76 :** 19; **78 :** 298; **79 :** 244; **80 :** 61, 206; **82 :** 83, 130, 254, 298; **87 :** 276; **89 :** 75

GANDHI, SHANTILAL L.
13 : 84; **15 :** 351, 370; **67 :** 121; **71 :** 146, 147; **79 :** 271

GANDHI, SHIVBHAKTA
52 : 321

GANDHI, SHOBHAN
71 : 15

GANDHI, SITA
37 : 387, 388; **38 :** 151, 351, 411; **39 :** 444, 446; **40 :** 404; **41 :** 513; **42 :** 289; **43 :** 74, 124, 422; **44 :** 101, 128, 225, 368; **45 :** 77; **46 :** 281; **49 :** 442; **50 :** 27, 59, 60, 64, 75, 106, 128; **51 :** 229, 329, 331, 450; **52 :** 224; **53 :** 193; **54 :** 146, 420, 421; **55 :** 240; **56 :** 454, 474, 475; **64 :** 270, 329, 340; **65 :** 423, 424; **66 :** 224, 225, 351; **67 :** 144, 181, 239, 262, 342, 383, 393; **68 :** 159, 313; **70 :** 79; **71 :** 311; **73 :** 349; **74 :** 161, 227; **75 :** 125; **77 :** 389, 391, 420 to 422; **78 :** 114, 115, 119, 181, 269, 348; **79 :** 6, 28, 33, 47, 97, 144, 160, 181, 237, 285, 315; **80 :** 23, 75, 111, 203, 236; **81 :** 29, 78, 220, 284; **82 :** 192; **83 :** 211, 216; **84 :** 130, 140, 141, 167, 240, 301, 434; **85 :** 59, 60, 121, 182, 389, 436; **86 :** 19, 20, 52; **87 :** 167, 272, 276, 337, 360, 361, 368, 382, 472; **88 :** 256, 257, 315, 401, 449, 450; **89 :** 41, 60, 267, 377, 390; **90 :** 368, 369

GANDHI, SUMITRA
44 : 217; **50 :** 274; **56 :** 312; **57 :** 35; **58 :** 434; **59 :** 35, 48, 49, 52, 96, 125, 135, 154, 184, 291, 299; **61 :** 343; **62 :** 327, 412, 422, 456; **63 :** 124; **66 :** 145; **71 :**

122; **75 :** 31, 126, 187; **78 :** 114, 335; **79 :** 7, 8, 10, 134, 144, 226, 237, 285, 355, 409; **80 :** 116, 168, 169, 275, 366; **81 :** 78, 79, 291, 348, 404; **82 :** 45, 52, 53, 88; **84 :** 397, 434; **85 :** 59, 132, 182, 417; **86 :** 52 56; **87 :** 337, 360; **88 :** 401; **90 :** 280

GANDHI (*NÉE* MASHRUWALA), SUSHILA

32 : 575, 576; **33 :** 205, 304, 446; **34 :** 8, 32, 112, 113, 184, 270, 346, 351, 352, 409; **35 :** 170, 217, 363, 429, 460; **36 :** 59, 210, 211, 253, 297, 431; **37 :** 10, 65, 158, 207, 222, 303, 387, 388; **38 :** 44, 151, 351, 411; **39 :** 444, 446; **40 :** 169, 170, 290, 404; **41 :** 47, 147, 282, 300, 330, 369, 370, 488, 513; **42 :** 63, 289, 393, 445; **43 :** 74, 90, 124, 374, 422, 448; **44 :** 101, 128, 225, 230, 280, 313, 319, 368; **45 :** 9, 77, 163; **46 :** 20, 281; **47 :** 38; **48 :** 46, 427; **49 :** 179, 398, 427, 442, 525; **50 :** 47, 59, 60, 64, 75, 106, 128, 404, 420, 444, 445, 460, 463, 465; **51 :** 78, 229, 232, 256, 258, 274, 296, 297, 299, 329, 331, 450; **52 :** 143, 224, 325, 332, 342, 362; **53 :** 193, 358; **54 :** 146, 420, 421; **55 :** 240, 292; **56 :** 218, 314, 319, 320, 349, 419, 454, 457, 474; **57 :** 35, 119, 166, 196, 206, 315, 324, 394, 422, 449, 489; **58 :** 17, 106, 107, 200, 231, 289, 290, 374; **59 :** 18, 76, 144, 325, 438; **60 :** 29, 42, 43, 63, 221, 265, 280, 301, 313, 366, 423; **61 :** 57, 98, 236, 277, 333, 345, 425, 465; **62 :** 36, 62, 75, 191, 304, 326, 426, 427; **63 :** 27, 157, 199, 227, 238, 377; **64 :** 270, 329, 339, 371; **65 :** 168, 251, 278, 327, 371, 423, 424; **66 :** 224, 273, 320, 334, 351, 444; **67 :** 83, 86, 107, 108, 119, 144, 179, 181, 183, 184, 189, 216, 239, 262, 270, 300, 322, 342, 354, 393; **68 :** 107, 108, 158, 215, 312, 315, 329; **69 :** 308, 359; **70 :** 70, 79, 109, 230; **71 :** 101, 307, 311; **72 :** 89, 293, 296, 396, 441; **73 :** 270, 349; **74 :** 161, 227, 370; **75 :** 17, 125, 369; **76 :** 30, 171; **77 :** 235, 389, 421; **78 :** 114, 181, 268, 334, 340; **79 :** 6, 20, 28, 33, 46, 285, 399; **80 :** 22, 24, 116, 170, 179, 196, 225, 230,236, 394; **81 :** 58, 62, 78, 83, 135, 155, 295, 348, 355, 366, 391, 403, 416; **82 :** 22, 74, 136, 187, 192, 350, 396; **84 :** 131, 140, 167, 240, 369, 416, 434; **85 :** 59, 121, 132, 216, 217, 233, 234, 241, 303, 338, 389, 393, 394, 436, 470, 498; **86 :** 19, 208, 209, 333, 334, 415, 416; **87 :** 166, 167, 276, 361, 363, 382, 383, 472; **88 :** 256, 315, 449; **89 :** 40, 60, 267, 377; **90 :** 368, 369

as trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **80 :** 394

marriage of, **33 :** 53, 55, 56, 73, 74, 78, 79, 81, 103-5, 129-31, 143, 148

GANDHI, TARA

44 : 101; **49 :** 46; **52 :** 224; **60 :** 409, 423; **61 :** 364, 418; **64 :** 17; **67 :** 426; **74 :** 56; **80 :** 328; **81 :** 191; **82 :** 36; **88 :** 105

CWMG - XCIX

GANDHI, TULSIDAS
36 : 98; **39 :** 7; **62 :** 21
GANDHI, USHA
61 : 343; **66 :** 152, 153; **71 :** 122; **79 :** 264; **80 :** 116, 169, 170, 275, 347; **81 :** 27, 28; **82 :** 45; **86 :** 55
GANDHI, UTTAMCHAND
27 : 311; **39 :** 7
GANDHI, VENILAL A.
44 : 181; **49 :** 17, 70, 492; **59 :** 187; **60 :** 2, 26, 55
GANDHI, VIJAYA
57 : 368; **60 :** 25; **61 :** 1, 15, 72, 131, 155; **62 :** 400, 410; 63 : 168, 230, 276; **64 :** 338, 342, 395; **65 :** 168, 212, 260, 389; **67 :** 83; **69 :** 168; **78 :** 341; **85 :** 259
GANDHI, VIJIA
9 : 208
GANDHI, VINODINI
69 : 309; **80 :** 135, 213; **86 :** 179; **87 :** 109, 110, **88 :** 401
GANDHI, VIRCHAND R.
39 : 142 ; **46 :** 314, 368
his dietetic experiments, **39 :** 79
GANDHI, VRAJLAL
1 : 8, 57; **14 :** 37, 110, 174; **17 :** 437; **30 :** 251; **50 :** 455; **52 :** 322; **87 :** 3
death of, **34 :** 64; **49 :** 494-5
GANE, HASSIM
4 : 309
GANESAN, G. A.
33 : 355, 356; **55 :** 11
GANESAN, K.
40 : 314; **41 :** 417; **51 :** 162; **52 :** 316
GANESAN, S.
23 : 249, 412, 506; **24 :** 505, 558, 559; **30 :** 137, 370, 383; **31 :** 234; **32 :** 425, 517; **34 :** 345, 347, 389; **35 :** 472; **36 :** 141, 204, 214, 246, 271, 307, 330, 331, 449; **37 :** 307, 356, 373, 401; **38 :** 213; **42 :** 119, 315; **53 :** 364, 384; **54 :** 120; **57 :** 183; **58 :** 335, 407; **59 :** 45, 46, 277, 289, 314, 406; **60 :** 134, 137, 181, 211, 212, 263, 291, 294, 304, 345, 367; **61 :** 170; **62 :** 352, 400; **67 :** 280; **83 :** 349
GANESH (JOHN)
33 : 38, 81, 105, 266
GANESH BHIKAJI
51 : 452
GANESHDUTT SINGH
74 : 117
GANESH RAM
79 : 403
testimonial to, **75 :** 316-17
GANGA
66 : 100
GANGABAI MEGHAJI
15 : 370; **38 :** 420
GANGABEHN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
55 : 52
GANGABEHN RAMJI
39 : 393; **44 :** 12, 299
GANGABHABHI
56 : 397
GANGABISAN
65 : 173
GANGADEEN
6 : 491; **7 :** 473
GANGA DEVI
16 : 84
GANGADHARAN, R.
31 : 483; **66 :** 75
GANGADHARPRASAD
52 : 318
GANGAJI (SYDNEY)
25 : 506

GANGAMA
57 : 291
GANGANARAYAN
52 : 316
GANGAPPA
23 : 214; **24 :** 369, 370
GANGARAM
52 : 367; **81 :** 183
GANGARAM, SIR
28 : 429; **31 :** 547, 558; **33 :** 35, 52, 200, 211, 258, 298; **35 :** 401; **38 :** 262; **47 :** 338; **84 :** 184; **85 :** 174
death of, **34 :** 213
his pamphles on widows, **31 :** 262-4, 303, 314, 333, 349
his work for the cause of widow remarriage, **34 :** 233
GANGARAM, LALA (DELHI)
36 : 185, 197, 322
GANGARAM, LALA (SIALKOT)
52 : 367
death of, **56 :** 294
GANGASHARAN SINGH
46 : 135
GANGASINGHJI (MAHARAJA OF BIKANER)
17 : 392
GANGOT
11 : 370
GANGUBAI
29 : 436
GANGUBEHN
33 : 301, 360, 423, 424, 428, 443, 444, 449 to 451, 471; **34 :** 1, 68, 107, 158, 191, 379
GANGULY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
31 : 558
GANGULY, C. C.
81 : 43, 80
GANGULY, C. C., MRS.
81 : 43
GANGULY, MALAVIKA
81 : 80
GANGULY, RUPLEKHA
81 : 80
GANGULY, SASADHAR
42 : 438
GANGULY, SATYENDRA NATH
49 : 522
GANI, M. ABDUL
34 : 325
GANPAT
24 : 409-10, 450
GANPAT MAL
17 : 265, 268
his crops confiscated under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 266, 267
GANPAT RAI (AMRITSAR)
subjected to crawling order, **17 :** 81
GANPAT RAI
64 : 45, 136, 138; **67 :** 188
GARACH, GOKALDAS
61 : 57
GARBUTT, A. F.
2 : 159
GARBUTT, P. F.
2 : 159
GARDA, FRAMROZE B.
46 : 79, 91, 102, 103, 117, 125, 126, 218 to 220, 249, 250, 279, 345; **47 :** 168
GARDE, L. N.
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 250
GARDI, JUSAB EBRAHIM
9 : 261; **10 :** 116
GARDINER (EDITOR, *Daily New*)
6 : 258; **9 :** 502
GARDINER, JUSTICE
his decision disqualifying Indian marriages, **12 :** 79, 178-9, 201, 225, 228

GARETT, J. H. [GARRETT]
45 : 405, 413, 415; **46 :** 19, 21, 23, 42, 43; **47 :** 199-201, 320
GARETT, R. V. [GARRETT]
37 : 219
GARG
72 : 97
GARGI
33 : 186
GARHWAL, HIRALAL M.
59 : 276, 277
GARHWALI, CHANDRA SINGH
75 : 373, 382, 438; **76 :** 90-91, 250
and training in khadi work, **75 :** 31
GARIYADHAR
30 : 563
GARLAND
1 : 173; **2 :** 37
GARLICK, JUDGE
murder of, **47 :** 223, 239, 243-4, 255-7, 260, 318
GARLICKE
3 : 17, 419, 421
GARNETT, DR.
9 : 433
GARNEY, MARIUS
25 : 26
GARODIA
25 : 300
GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD
28 : 183; **35 :** 219
GARY, ALEXANDER
49 : 516
GASAVI
56 : 291
GASSON, W.
11 : 40
GATA, IBRAHIM
6 : 405
GATACRE, WILLIAM, SIR
tribute to, **5 :** 235
GATIMAMA
87 : 362
GATU, A. M.
6 : 491
GATUBHAI JAMIATRAM, SHETH
78 : 276
GATULAL
59 : 424, 439; **60 :** 226
GAUDAPADACHARYA
23 : 182
GAUHAR SINGH, SARDAR
arrested and tortured during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 270, 272, 274, 275; **18 :** 356, 357
deprived of pension, **22 :** 261
GAUR, GOPALDAS
47 : 35, 41; **51 :** 453; **52 :** 315; **54 :** 310, 432
GAUR, RAGHUVANSH
73 : 370, 383, 398, 445; **75 :** 65
GAURI (CALCUTTA)
79 : 77
GAURI, DR.
63 : 175
GAURIBAI
death of, **79 :** 322
GAURISHANKER (NOT IDENTIFIED)
19 : 377
GAURISHANKAR (NATUROPATH)
46 : 328; **53 :** 220; **54 :** 70, 216, 288; **55 :** 30, 34; **60 :** 395; **61 :** 345, 433; **62 :** 22, 197, 283; **64 :** 229, 356, 361
GAURISHANKAR,
6 : 174
GAUTAM, PROF.
42 : 75
GAUTAM, SRIKRISHNA
52 : 316

GAVAI, G. A.
61 : 315; **63 :** 104
GAVANDE, B. G.
82 : 209
GAVARIKAR, VISHVANATH
51 : 453
GAVIT
30 : 337
GAYA BABU
39 : 324
GAYA PRASAD
46 : 203
GAYA PRASAD SINGH
53 : 434
GAYDA, SIGNOR
56 : 338; **57 :** 251, 252
GAZDAR, HAJI MOHAMMED HASHIM
77 : 415
GAZIPURIA, PARAMESHWARI PRASAD
33 : 244
GEDDES, PATRICK
14 : 331; **16 :** 212; **23 :** 179
GEDGE, EVELYN C.
38 : 57; **41 :** 421, 531
GEEVERS
11 : 402, 407 to 409
GELAKOTI, LAKSHMAN SINGH
81 : 256
GELDER, STUART
77 : 347, 349, 367 to 369, 375 to 378, 384, 385, 387, 404, 406, 427, 440
GENTLE
48 : 395
GEORGE
67 : 8
GEORGE, K. C.
72 : 288, 289, 316
GEORGE, S. K.
51 : 179, 239, 447
GEORGE III, KING
and the American Revolution, **41 :** 37
GEORGE V, KING
13 : 214; **17 :** 311; **18 :** 30, 140; **19 :** 126, 134, 464; **20 :** 243; **21:** 454, 471; **23 :** 45; **25 :** 550, 554; **26 :** 173, 413, 462, 499; **27 :** 303; **30 :** 57; **33 :** 231; **41 :** 37
accession of, **10 :** 252, 253; **11 :** 108-9, 111-14, 212
greeted by B.I.A. on his birthday, **10 :** 264
recovers from illness, **40 :** 35
S. A. Indians' appeal to, for intervention in satyagraha struggle, **10 :** 323
GEORGE VI, KING
55 : 118
GERBER, JACK
permit case of, in TVL, **11 :** 167-8
GETTA, E. H.
5 : 96, 441
GHAFFAR KHAN, ABDUL, *see* ABDUL GHAFFAR KHAN.
GHAIRA, K. P.
70 : 34
GHALIB
50 : 381, 406; **81 :** 53, 64, 65, 184
GHANDY, J. J.
68 : 176
GHANIRAM
62 : 193
GHANSHYAM, K. T., PROF.
72 : 460; **78 :** 291
his report on Hur rebellion, **76 :** 122-7

GHANSHYAM JETHANAND
23 : 237, 483, 484; **80 :** 248
GHANSHYAM SINGH
78 : 342
GHARDA
16 : 367
GHARDA
23 : 85
GHARE, ANNAPURNABAI
her devotion to khadi, **34 :** 259, 325
GHARPURE
26 : 76, 77; **85 :** 83
GHARPURE, PROF.
20 : 402
GHARPURE, J. R.
52 : 261
GHARPURE, K. C., DR.
77 : 401
GHASITA RAM
23 : 346
GHATE, O. S.
15 : 4, 52, 81, 90, 151, 207, 290, 317, 342
GHATGE, SHANKARRAO
51 : 307, 450
GHATGE, SUBEDAR
53 : 254
GHATWAI
25 : 111
GHAZI, ABDUR RAHMAN
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **23 :** 50
GHAZNAFAR ALI KHAN
86 : 9; **89 :** 346; **90 :** 192, 193
GHAZNAVI, ABDUL HALIM, SIR
48 : 354, 358, 359; **55 :** 208; **90 :** 455
GHAZNAVI, MOHAMMED DAUD
82 : 112
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 248
GHELABHAI
51 : 279, 449
GHELANI, MANJI NATHUBHAI
5 : 188; **8 :** 166; **9 :** 235, 246, 247, 412
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 246-7
GHELANI, MOHANLAL MANJI
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **29 :** 177
GHEVARIA, DEVIDAS
50 : 463
his faith in khadi, **30 :** 53
GHIA
43 : 260; **75 :** 196
GHIA, DR.
52 : 318
GHIA, G. BEHN
52 : 322
GHORPADE, PARVATIDEVI
67 : 271
GHOSAL
14 : 241; **17 :** 63; **39 :** 182, 183
GHOSAL, SATYA MOHAN
27 : 276
GHOSH
48 : 466
GHOSH, MISS
and spinning, **27 :** 92
GHOSH, ANANGA MOHAN
22 : 116
GHOSH, ATUL CHANDRA M.
79 : 245; **82 :** 208
GHOSH, BARINDRA KUMAR
60 : 5; **70 :** 377
GHOSH, BHUPENDRANATH
37 : 124; **41 :** 528
GHOSH, CHINTAMANI, SWAMI
38 : 329
GHOSH, D. C.
9 : 524

CWMG - XCIX

GHOSH, JAGNESHWAR
86 : 219
GHOSH, JASHADA KUMAR
23 : 46
GHOSH, JOSEPH J.
22 : 241, 242
GHOSH, KALICHARAN
81 : 453
GHOSH, KALI MOHAN
27 : 71; **53 :** 198
GHOSH, LALMOHAN
and service to the country, **43 :** 383
elected president of I.N.C., **4 :** 51
GHOSH, MANMOHAN
6 : 480; **10 :** 33; **21 :** 215; **24 :** 287; **35 :** 309, 465; **40 :** 297; **48 :** 218
and service to the country, **43 :** 383
his services during indigo riots in Bengal, **26 :** 307
GHOSH, MOTILAL
18 : 259; **21 :** 214, 215; **22 :** 113; **39 :** 180
his support for boycott of Councils, **18 :** 257-8
GHOSH, NIRMALCHANDRA
27 : 194; **52 :** 318
GHOSH, P. C.
27 : 191; **28 :** 180; **31 :** 36; **32 :** 28, 77, 78, 410, 516; **35 :** 4; **36 :** 41; **37 :** 19, 308; **38 :** 374; **40 :** 130; **41 :** 222, 256; **42 :** 73; **51 :** 451; **55 :** 227; **58 :** 352; **59 :** 148, 168, 268, 321, 336, 450, 452; **60 :** 17, 169, 330; **62 :** 263; **63 :** 3; **67 :** 293; **70 :** 266; **71 :** 233 to 235, 240, 260, 266, 267, 281; **73 :** 324, 443; **74 :** 274, 321; **75 :** 22, 413; **76 :** 268; **79 :** 137, 145, 147, 234, 243, 257, 272, 359, 386, 406; **80 :** 16, 256; **81 :** 22, 134, 175, 213, 279, 323, 350, 370, 371, 396, 397, 437; **84 :** 60, 207; **85 :** 137; **86 :** 177, 180, 191; **87 :** 340; **88 :** 245, 385; **89 :** 20, 25, 55, 72, 123, 127, 129, 130, 139, 140, 237
his work for khadi, **29 :** 432; **32 :** 28; **34 :** 104
GHOSH, RASH BIHARI
5 : 63; **7 :** 332
tribute to, **19 :** 436-7
GHOSH, S. C.
54 : 164
GHOSH, S. N.
35 : 398
GHOSH, SAILENDRANATH
46 : 70, 174; **47 :** 405; **48 :** 254
GHOSH, SAILENDRANATH, MRS.
48 : 254
GHOSH, SANTISUDHA
31 : 22
GHOSH, SARAT KUMAR
21 : 95, 166, 167; **25 :** 134
GHOSH, SHANTI
80 : 369; **81 :** 42; **84 :** 157; **86 :** 118, 281, 463; **87 :** 320; **88 :** 308; **89 :** 260, 297
GHOSH, SISIR KUMAR
46 : 263
GHOSH, SUDHANSHU KUMARI
30 : 217
GHOSH, SUDHIR
77 : 398; **79 :** 321; **80 :** 211, 369; **81 :** 42, 61, 62, 92, 134, 213, 240, 323, 371, 381, 396, 397; **82 :** 206, 347; **83 :** 113, 114, 174, 299, 354, 369, 374; **84 :** 82, 101, 155, 157, 161, 175, 329, 330, 361 to 363, 367,

402, 403; **85 :** 69, 258, 411; **86 :** 117, 317, 463; **87 :** 24, 37, 320; **88 :** 308; **89 :** 260, 297; **90 :** 531
appointment of, in Indian High Commission, London, **86 :** 352

GHOSH, SUDHIR CHANDRA (CUTTACK)
59 : 360

GHOSH, SURENDRA MOHAN
83 : 129

GHOSH, V. K.
38 : 330

GHOSHAL, BINOD
52 : 323

GHOSH-CHOWDHARY, HARANCHANDRA
87 : 221, 222, 227, 235, 236, 282

GHOS YARJANG BAHADUR, NAWAB
69 : 128

GHULAM ALI KHAN
77 : 291

GHULAMATULLA
23 : 42

GHULAM AYUB
26 : 98

GHULAMBEHN
54 : 275

GHULAM MAHBUB
20 : 337

GHULAM MOHAMMED
5 : 377, 454; **7 :** 82, 89, 105, 138, 194, 204; **17 :** 134, 191; **88 :** 208; **90 :** 115

GHULAM QADIR
17 : 243; **21 :** 35
tortured during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 191

GHULAM RASOOL
1 : 248; **18 :** 82

GHULAM SARWAR, MIAN
89 : 34

GHULAM YASEEN
17 : 191

GHUMATKAR, KISAN
46 : 171; **47 :** 33, 112, 161, 259; **49 :** 92, 158, 263, 266, 326; **50 :** 5; **51 :** 39, 57, 103, 149, 153, 164, 193, 194, 257, 284, 299, 335, 336, 360, 389, 445, 448; **52 :** 13, 49, 85, 118, 172, 371; **53 :** 358; **54 :** 73, 321, 368, 375, 388; **56 :** 11, 258, 313, 349, 351, 396, 397, 401, 402, 405, 415, 416, 419, 422, 423, 426, 431, 440, 454, 458, 474, 496; **57 :** 34, 35, 63, 258, 293, 403, 444, 499; **58 :** 369, 392; **59 :** 303; **60 :** 2, 37, 387; **61 :** 59

GHURELAL
47 : 171

GHURYE, ANANT P.
59 : 95

GIBARTI, L.
30 : 223

GIBBLE
his social service, **14 :** 122

GIBBON, C. K.
67 : 333; **68 :** 207

GIBBON, EDWARD
23 : 148, 149, 151, 152; **25 :** 128; **32 :** 135; **41 :** 248; **42 :** 228; **67 :** 333

GIBBON, J. C.
29 : 136

GIBBONS, MARK
4 : 10

GIBSON, A. A.
2 : 159; **7 :** 250; **8 :** 94

GIBSON, E. C.
68 : 219, 463; **69 :** 4 to 6, 11, 22, 27 to 29, 32, 37, 43, 67, 78, 124, 130, 131, 141, 155, 157 to 159, 161, 162, 167, 169, 170, 192, 256, 270, 297; **70 :** 218
and breach of Rajkot Settlement, **68 :** 346-8, 360-61, 365-6, 387
GIBSON, J. C.
6 : 70; **10 :** 117
GIBSON, J. Y.
11 : 267, 269
GIDE
31 : 136
GIDEON
38 : 319
GIDNEY, H. A. J.
35 : 387
GIDNEY, HENRY, SIR
46 : 96; **48 :** 103, 204, 259
GIDWANI
52 : 323, 325
GIDWANI, ALIM
26 : 201
GIDWANI, ASUDMAL TEKCHAND
18 : 464; **20 :** 220; **23 :** 122; **24 :** 184-5, 300, 301, 433; **25 :** 321; **26 :** 116; **27 :** 171; **30 :** 31, 355, 459, 471; **31 :** 68, 94, 146, 233, 270, 280, 295, 385; **35 :** 121; **36 :** 81, 86, 87, 111, 357; **38 :** 277; **40 :** 403; **41 :** 5; **42 :** 54; **47 :** 335; **51 :** 309; **81 :** 200
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **24 :** 103, 104; **25 :** 117, 118, 211-12; **26 :** 116, 166, 167, 190, 201-2
contribution of, in development of Gujarat Vidyapith, **42 :** 248, 327-8
death of, **60 :** 111
fast in jail by, **24 :** 5
health of, **25 :** 16
his work for khadi in Prem Mahavidyalaya, **33 :** 273, 322
his work for national education, **31 :** 460-61
tribute to, **60 :** 114-15
GIDWANI, CHOITHRAM P., DR.
13 : 310, 316; **16 :** 319; **22 :** 299, 332; **23 :** 254, 263, 511; **24 :** 146, 147, 235, 336; **25 :** 211, 212; **37 :** 293, 305; **38 :** 365; **39 :** 323, 368; **40 :** 13, 32; **41 :** 427; **42 :** 220; **46 :** 173; **54 :** 365; **56 :** 299; **57 :** 93, 235, 366, 418; **59 :** 242, 364, 430; **62 :** 351; **63 :** 412; **68 :** 310; **71 :** 71, 119; **72 :** 324; **73 :** 153; **75 :** 12; **76 :** 155; **80 :** 181, 261, 262; **89 :** 192, 237
health of, **23 :** 260, 330, 421
GIDWANI, DHANNO
81 : 199
GIDWANI, GANGABEHN
23 : 263; **24 :** 5, 433; **25 :** 16, 211, 212; **26 :** 166, 201; **31 :** 233, 269; **36 :** 111, 357; **38 :** 363; **44 :** 152; **47 :** 335; **52 :** 315; **59 :** 364
GIDWANI, M. M.
33 : 421
GIDWANI, SHAMDAS P./SHAMLAL
73 : 60; **79 :** 320
GIESE, ELSE
31 : 526
GILBERT
3 : 312
GILCHRIST, DR.
8 : 250
GILDER, M. D. D., DR.
51 : 261; **52 :** 176, 294; **55 :**

370; **61 :** 327; **62 :** 171; **63 :** 315, 316, 326, 368; **65 :** 398; **67 :** 357; **68 :** 111, 305, 417; **69 :** 82, 310, 338, 387, 431; **70 :** 24, 60, 163; **74 :** 240; **75 :** 135; **77 :** 205, 209, 213, 227, 230, 234, 242, 253, 254, 257, 295; **80 :** 247, 251; **81 :** 17, 414; **84 :** 55; **85 :** 61, 214, 457, 458; **86 :** 169; **87 :** 238, 497, 516; **89 :** 3, 506

GILES
39 : 10

GILL, DAVID, SIR
5 : 467

GILL, NIRANJAN SINGH
83 : 396; **84 :** 338; **86 :** 238, 264, 318, 319, 351, 363, 400, 401, 446; **87 :** 7, 13, 17

GILLAM, J. A.
3 : 223

GILLESPIE
15 : 364, 394; **16 :** 459; **17 :** 360; **19 :** 244, 245, 385

GILLETT, MARY
53 : 381; **54 :** 39, 59, 60, 224, 246, 329, 371; **55 :** 24, 139, 189
question of her marriage to Verrier Elwin, **49 :** 276; **53 :** 320, 377, 385, 463

GILLIAN
50 : 411

GILLIGAN
52 : 317

GILSON, ALEX D.
2 : 284

GILSON, J. G.
on education, **66 :** 241-2

GIMBER
2 : 159

GIMI, DORABJI EDULJI
39 : 17

GIN, ISMAIL MOOSA
8 : 408; **9 :** 41

GINWALA
11 : 415

GINWALA, DAHYABHAI
5 : 106

GIRDHAR
23 : 148, 149; **30 :** 167; **44 :** 12

GIRDHARIJIDAS
67 : 242

GIRDHARILAL, LALA
16 : 297; **17 :** 55, 90, 168, 173, 174, 331, 360; **18 :** 257, 461; **19 :** 121; **22 :** 6, 74; **23 :** 85, 110; **30 :** 142; **31 :** 4; **36 :** 24, 247, 357; **37 :** 176, 346; **38 :** 109; **40 :** 30; **52 :** 323, 417; **54 :** 84, 164, 228, 296; **66 :** 342; **67 :** 403; **68 :** 143
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 248
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 184-5
his work for Jallianwalabagh Memorial Fund, **17 :** 27, 28

GIRI, AJAM
50 : 397, 434

GIRI, DALBAHADUR
36 : 469; **43 :** 83; **49 :** 18; **50 :** 99
death of, **25 :** 318, 322, 378, 471, 490

GIRI, DHARMAKUMAR
44 : 160, 333, 361; **45 :** 45, 46, 77; **47 :** 131; **50 :** 99; **55 :** 102; **81 :** 343, 352, 450

GIRI, DURGA
36 : 124, 149, 469; **40 :** 127; **43 :** 81; **44 :** 12, 19, 112, 216, 230, 248, 274, 361; **45 :** 45; 95; **49 :** 95, 439; **50 :** 173; **54 :** 2, 74, 139, 215; **55 :** 102, 330; **59 :** 26; **61 :** 58; **81 :** 343; **85 :** 5

GIRI, KHADGABAHADUR
43 : 82
GIRI, KRISHNAMAIYADEVI
37 : 144; **38 :** 83, 126; **41 :** 64, 191, 426, 490; **42 :** 231; **43 :** 426; **44 :** 12, 99, 282; **45 :** 112; **47 :** 266; **49 :** 16, 17, 150, 300, 317, 441; **50 :** 37, 99; **53 :** 75, 115, 218, 325; **54 :** 182, 215, 346, 347; **55 :** 102, 330; **81 :** 343; **85 :** 5
death of, **85 :** 4
GIRI, LAKSHMAN
49 : 33
GIRI, MAHAVIR
38 : 124; **40 :** 330; **41 :** 490; **43 :** 81, 83; **44 :** 12, 97, 210, 314; **45 :** 14, 55, 56, 79, 119; **46 :** 90, 170, 230; **47 :** 17, 35, 40, 70, 130, 163, 202, 218, 237, 266, 284, 312; **49 :** 16, 17, 41, 164, 317, 439, 440, 508, 521; **50 :** 38, 69, 99, 100, 173, 397, 433, 434, 455; **51 :** 313; **52 :** 117, 341, 362; **53 :** 24, 35, 36, 50, 51, 75, 115, 196, 217, 325, 364; **54 :** 74, 182, 215, 347; **55 :** 102, 331; **61 :** 58; **67 :** 154; **74 :** 124; **75 :** 129; **79 :** 416; **81 :** 343; **85 :** 4
GIRI, MAITRI/MAITREYI
38 : 124; **40 :** 127, 330, 345, 378; **41 :** 191; **43 :** 81, 426; **44 :** 12, 72, 107, 230; **45 :** 50, 144; **46 :** 230; **47 :** 259; **49 :** 5, 95, 439, 441, 508; **50 :** 37, 38, 99, 101; **51 :** 181; **53 :** 358, 437; **54 :** 73, 215; **55 :** 14, 102, 206, 330; **57 :** 82; **61 :** 16, 58; **81 :** 343; **85 :** 5
GIRI, SATYADEVI
37 : 115; **44 :** 75, 99, 160, 216; **45 :** 45; **55 :** 330; **61 :** 58; **75 :** 129; **81 :** 343, 352, 449; **85 :** 4
GIRI, V. V.
48 : 272; **59 :** 403; **83 :** 20
GIRI, VISHVANAN
52 : 325
GIRIJAPRASAD, CHINUBHAI, SIR
47 : 246; **48 :** 468; **56 :** 12, 13, 15; **63 :** 411 to 413
GIRINANDINI
45 : 182
GIRINDRA KISHORE
51 : 447
GIRISHWAR
74 : 88
GIRIWARDHAR/GIRWARDHAR
32 : 592; **37 :** 126
GIRJASHANKER
13 : 171; **15 :** 455; **16 :** 339
GISIAVAN
5 : 88
GISSO
5 : 171
GITA
83 : 358
death of, **49 :** 494, 495
GLADING
and spinning, **17 :** 495
GLADSTONE, HERBERT JOHN, VISCOUNT
10 : 222, 223, 257, 280, 286, 287; **11 :** 26, 297, 343, 413; **12 :** 112, 135, 215, 448
his praise of Indian civilization, **12 :** 354
GLADSTONE, LADY
10 : 257
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART
1 : 25, 171, 188, 313, 314; **4 :** 49; **5 :** 91; **10 :** 23; **16 :** 63; **17 :** 439, 496; **19 :** 180; **20 :** 134; **35 :** 254; **37 :** 179; **39 :** 166; **40 :** 189; **64 :** 401
Morley's biography of, **4 :** 107-8

GLADSTONE, MRS.
her devotion to her husband, **39 :** 166
GLASENAPP, H. V.
53 : 378
GMEINER, MISS
35 : 406
GOBINDRAM
23 : 36
GOCH, GEORGE
3 : 442, 443; **4 :** 134, 135, 464, 465; **5 :** 73, 74, 97
GODAMUNNE, ALBERT
36 : 211
GODBOLE, PROF.
death of, **81 :** 415
GODBOLE, G. N.
80 : 158
GODBOLE, GANGABAI
28 : 460
GODBOLE, H. B.
11 : 400, 419
GODBOLE, M. B., DR.
61 : 168; **62 :** 394; **84 :** 252; **90 :** 354
GODBOLE, M. S.
22 : 33, 53
GODBOLE, N. N., DR.
60 : 319, 356; **65 :** 221
GODBOLE, VENUBAI
81 : 415
GODFREY
2 : 136; **9 :** 8, 16, 212
GODFREY, GEORGE V.
3 : 5, 6, 98, 129, 207, 304; **5 :** 306; **6 :** 24, 26, 28, 32, 54, 55, 80, 85, 135, 169, 184, 239, 259; **7 :** 264, 265, 447, 463; **8 :** 445; **9 :** 64, 65, 249, 251, 261; **29 :** 71; **39 :** 208; **63 :** 378
offers free legal advice to Indian community in S. A., **8 :** 443
GODFREY, JAMES W.
3 : 98, 135, 304; **5 :** 306; **6 :** 80, 85, 169, 172, 174, 184, 259, 360, 361; **9 :** 261, 265; **12 :** 263 to 266, 316; **29 :** 289, 304, 345, 347, 357; **30 :** 17, 24; **39:** 91; **63 :** 378
his paper on qualities of Englishmen, **6 :** 172-5
GODFREY, R.
2 : 159
GODFREY, SUBHAN
3 : 6, 98, 129, 304; **7 :** 264, 447; **11 :** 365; **39 :** 91, 116
death of, **11 :** 405
GODFREY, SUBHAN, MRS.
3 : 304; **7 :** 264
GODFREY, WILLIAM, DR.
3 : 6, 98, 129; **4 :** 149, 150, 153, 155; **5 :** 439, 440, 443; **6 :** 126, 135, 145, 151, 165, 169, 171, 172, 182 to 184, 196, 199, 200, 238; **9 :** 484
his services to plague victims, **39 :** 233, 234
GODREJ, ARDESHIR BARJORJI
20 : 302, 303, 324, 351; **26 :** 218; **31 :** 191, 211; **44 :** 238
his contribution to Tilak Swaraj Fund, **20 :** 286, 302, 308 **21 :** 272
GODSE
44 : 12; **47 :** 213
GODSE, GANESH VASUDEV
51 : 247, 448
GODSE, GANPATRAO
52 : 317
GODSE, GANPAT VASUDEO
57 : 299
GODSE, SHANKARRAO
51 : 447, 449, 451; **52 :** 315

GOENKA, BADRIDAS
88 : 245
GOENKA, JAY DAYAL
35 : 362; **36 :** 295
GOENKA, RAMNATH
56 : 371; **60 :** 445; **83 :** 326
GOGA
6 : 345, 360
GOGA, KESHAVJI
11 : 370
GOGA, M. A.
10 : 113, 306, 321
licence case of, **9 :** 345-6; **11 :** 478
GOGATE
47 : 410
GOGATE, N. K.
54 : 165
GOGATE, R. V.
82 : 72
GOGATE, RAMBHAU
14 : 148, 401, 492
GOHAR JAN
donation to Harijan fund by, **70 :** 278
GOHEEN, J. L.
59 : 369
GOHIL, LALJI M.
75 : 30
GOHIL, S. T.
56 : 15
GOHO, S. C.
82 : 372
GOHO, SAROJ BASIN
82 : 372, 373
GOKARN, J. M.
23 : 365
GOKHALE (NOT IDENTIFIED)
78 : 264
GOKHALE (ASSOCIATE OF BABA MOGHE)
77 : 330; **78 :** 114, 353, 355, 356; **79 :** 76, 112, 406; **80 :** 417, 422; **81 :** 64, 310
GOKHALE, MISS
72 : 302, 303
and picketing of liquor shops, **22 :** 206
GOKHALE, AVANTIKABAI
14 : 1, 88, 94, 96, 106; **15 :** 276; **23 :** 185, 500; **24 :** 482; **25 :** 147, 219, 322; **29 :** 304; **31 :** 325, 428; **37 :** 326; **38 :** 263, 420; **39 :** 334, 392; **51 :** 443, 453; **52 :** 315, 316; **54 :** 188; **63 :** 216, 217; **66 :** 197; **82 :** 87; **85 :** 408; **89 :** 281
health of, **25 :** 540
GOKHALE, BABAN
14 : 1, 88, 94; **37 :** 326; **38 :** 262; **42 :** 431, 432; **47 :** 325; **52 :** 316, 317; **53 :** 271; **89 :** 281
GOKHALE, D. V.
21 : 236; **23 :** 217, 288, 306; **58 :** 138
GOKHALE, G. K.
2 : 66; **3 :** 122, 266, 267, 271, 272, 279, 283, 287, 290, 312, 313, 316, 341, 362, 430; **4 :** 272, 332, 460, 478; **5 :** 4, 63, 128, 129, 164, 165, 167, 175, 360; **6 :** 255; **7 :** 234, 240, 247, 251, 254, 259, 357, 376; **9 :** 285, 308, 323, 329, 395, 409, 431, 443, 450, 451, 462, 531; **10 :** 83, 85, 96, 103, 152, 169, 175, 177, 182, 183, 229, 239, 326, 427, 490, 491; **11 :** 46, 80, 95, 111, 169, 171, 172, 176, 183, 195, 207, 208, 245, 246, 249, 259,

291, 297, 301, 302, 307 to 312, 318, 332 to 345, 349, 351, 353, 356-7, 358, 362, 398, 399, 411, 414, 415, 440, 441, 449, 451, 452, 456, 460, 471, 488; **12 :** 31, 41, 43, 54, 56, 61, 87, 101, 104, 106, 107, 113, 117, 138, 151, 152, 156, 188, 244, 245, 255, 257, 259, 264, 265, 280, 283, 286, 288, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 301, 304, 308, 311, 314 to 316, 330, 332, 336, 339, 353 to 355, 360, 361, 401, 410, 414, 422, 434, 440 to 443, 446, 447, 478, 524, 531, 536, 546, 547, 549, 550, 558, 565; **13 :** 6, 7, 14, 42, 44, 72, 74, 77, 82, 102, 107, 141, 143, 147, 148, 156, 159, 168, 194 to 196, 200, 207, 226, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 266, 278, 335, 361, 364, 380, 399, 484, 552; **14 :** 49, 99, 404, 458, 507; **15 :** 109, 432; **16 :** 6, 18, 171, 181, 315; **17 :** 61; **18 :** 75, 110, 136, 375, 383, 417, 448, 486; **19 :** 29, 148, 149, 177, 394, 484; **20 :** 239, 369 to 371; **21 :** 27, 421, 437; **22 :** 69, 206; **23 :** 20, 258, 321, 441, 453; **24 :** 63, 83, 174, 392; **25 :** 191, 294, 320, 373; **26 :** 365, 522; **27 :** 37, 144, 170, 195; **28 :** 33, 196, 356, 407; **29 :** 34, 44, 45, 69, 144, 145, 171, 218 to 220, 244, 251, 255, 257 to 259, 263, 267, 424; **30 :** 536, 552; **31 :** 43, 262, 325, 368; **32 :** 56, 83, 86, 267, 434; **33 :** 25, 208, 315, 356; **34 :** 76, 80, 82, 228; **35 :** 297; **37 :** 192, 261; **38 :** 114; **39 :** 130, 146, 172, 183, 184 to 186, 191 to 193, 197, 202, 275, 284, 285, 288, 296 to 300, 306 to 308, 388; **40 :** 133, 402; **41 :** 243; **42 :** 153; **43 :** 265; **44 :** 209, 258; **45 :** 95, 342, 390, 391; **48 :** 204, 280; **49 :** 476; **50 :** 190, 461, 464; **53 :** 94; **54 :** 423; **55 :** 413; **57 :** 424, 429, 462; **58 :** 95; **60 :** 128; **61 :** 436; **62 :** 134; **71 :** 156; **73 :** 327; **76 :** 397; **79 :** 301; **80 :** 232; **82 :** 239; **83 :** 87, 247, 388, 395; **84 :** 303; **89 :** 354

accepted as political guru by G., **13 :** 2, 3, 8, 9, 16, 22, 32, 35-6, 44, 51, 52, 116, 190, 204, 250; **14 :** 198-202; **18 :** 438; **35 :** 295; **83 :** 1

and the Servants of India Society, **10 :** 138-9; **13 :** 251; **72 :** 302-3

awarded C. I. E., **4 :** 233

death of, **13 :** 25, 26-8, 31-3, 116-17, 141, 343-4; **15 :** 93; **39 :** 304

G. stayed with, **29 :** 186-93

his honesty towards work, **39 :** 187

his regard for Ranade as versatile genius, **39 :** 187-8

his sacrifice praised, **25 :** 599, 600

his services to Indians in S. A., **10 :** 221, 396; **11 :** 461-2, 466-7, 495; **13 :** 1, 130-31, 146, 147, 153, 205, 206, 289; **14 :** 128-30; **18 :** 40, — demand for abolition of indenture system, **10 :** 170, 172-3, 395-6; **11 :** 421-2, 424-5, 438-9, 456-8, 461-2, 466-7, —and abolition of £ 3 tax, **11 :** 443; **12 :** 194, 199-200, 205-6, 215, 216, 240, 241, 247, 248,

252, 254, 261, 312, 318, 449
his services to the country, **10 :** 8, 10; **13 :** 202-8; **14 :** 82-3; **20 :** 144, 189; **26 :** 487-8; **34 :** 457
his tour of India to promote unity, **6 :** 415
his visit to S. A., **11 :** 498, 499; **12 :** 185; **29 :** 199-200, 207-17,
his work for education, **5 :** 160
memorial for, **13 :** 148, 149, 151, 196
on non-co-operation in politics, **18 :** 160
on qualities of a social worker, **13 :** 60
on removal of untouchability, **32 :** 564
on spiritualization of political life, **13 :** 78, 203, 226
on students and politics, **13 :** 66
qualities of character of, **13 :** 208, 345; **19 :** 65
tribute to, **13 :** 254-5

GOKHALE, G. K., MRS.
and picketing of liquor shops, **22 :** 206

GOKHALE, G. N.
49 : 513

GOKHALE, KAMALA
51 : 419

GOKHALE, LAKSHMIBAI
34 : 323

GOKHALE, N. V.
9 : 441; **22 :** 195

GOKHALE, RADHABAI
28 : 460

GOKHALE, V. B., DR.
23 : 189

GOKHALE, VISHNU DAMODAR
85 : 168; **86 :** 223, 394, 476; **87 :** 268, 273; **90 :** 20

GOKIBEHN (G.'S SISTER), *see* RALIATBEHN VRINDAVANDAS.

GOKIBEHN (SHANTIKUMAR MORARJI'S AUNT)
49 : 480; **51 :** 326; **57 :** 21; **65 :** 264

GOKUL, AMERSHI
7 : 473

GOKULCHAND (NOT IDENTIFIED)
23 : 179

GOKULCHAND, SIR
69 : 438

GOKULDAS
16 : 63; **28 :** 411; **52 :** 419; **66 :** 44; **79 :** 109

GOKULDAS HANSRAJ
29 : 225

GOKULDAS KHIMJI
56 : 184; **67 :** 70, 298
his work for Harijans, **28 :** 417

GOKULDAS VRINDAVANDAS
3 : 257, 271, 315, 426; **4 :** 425; **5 :** 77, 78, 126, 127, 162, 174, 189, 263, 300, 307, 308; **6 :** 159, 321, 355, 429, 431, 434; **7 :** 40; **8 :** 24; **10 :** 311; **11 :** 65; **12 :** 382, 383; **39 :** 149, 161
death of, **8 :** 233

GOKUL DEV
8 : 426

GOKULNATHJI, GOSWAMI MAHARAJ-SHRI
19 : 74, 97, 98

GOLATGI, SHANKER G.
25 : 81

GOLDBURG
52 : 317

GOLDMAN, R.
6 : 343

GOLDSBURY
2 : 159

GOLE, P. B.
66 : 19, 36, 395
GOLE, P. M.
73 : 243
GOLIKERE
23 : 292, 323, 418, 419
GOLIKERE, R. K.
54 : 314, 478
GOLWALKAR, M. S.
89 : 177, 193; **90 :** 51
GOMTI
16 : 146
GONDGE, J. E.
22 : 505, 506; **23 :** 64, 66
GONGAT, A. E.
5 : 96
GOOD, MASON, DR.
11 : 435
GOODFELLOW
19 : 69
GOODRICKE, GEORGE
2 : 146, 156, 198, 201, 206 to 210, 221, 222
GOOL
10 : 470
GOOL, MRS.
12 : 372, 373, 380, 392, 400
GOOL, ABDUL HAMID, DR.
6 : 13, 80, 242; **9 :** 395, 524; **10 :** 399, 417, 464; **11 :** 23, 368, 370, 380, 390, 395, 396, 410, 460; **12 :** 52, 358, 380, 400, 504
qualifies as doctor, **10 :** 372
GOOL, ADAM MOHAMMED
6 : 259; **9 :** 65
GOOL, AMOD
5 : 466
GOOL, G. M. H.
4 : 396, 432
GOOL, HAMID
3 : 204, 208, 209, 228, 231, 330; **8 :** 225
GOOL, NAKAB
9 : 39
GOOL, YUSUF HAMID
5 : 200, 214, 215, 466; **7 :** 15; **8 :** 225; **10 :** 372, 399
GOOLABBHAI
3 : 156
GOOLD-ADAMS, HAMILTON JOHN, SIR
4 : 3, 4
GOOL MOHAMMED, ADAM HAJI
10 : 333, 417, 437, 439; **12 :** 52
GOONAM, DR.
and the S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **84 :** 398
GOORDEEN
8 : 168; **11 :** 404
GOOSEFF
9 : 449, 450
GOPAL (ENGLISHMAN)
62 : 405, 443; **63 :** 24
GOPAL, N.
7 : 435, 443; **10 :** 144, 280; **11 :** 401, 402
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
GOPALACHAR, B.
34 : 374
GOPALAKRISHNAIYA
19 : 536; **21 :** 16; **24 :** 92; **37 :** 80; **58 :** 23
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 387, 455, 506
GOPALAKRISHNAIYA, DUGGIRALU
40 : 225, 257, 384; **42 :** 337
GOPALAKRISHNAMURTHI
52 : 316
GOPALAN (S. A.)
65 : 273
GOPALAN, A. K.
53 : 30, 477; **58 :** 32; **74 :** 68, 221; **76 :** 219

GOPALAN, P. C.
on grievances of Ezhavas, **35 :** 141, 142
GOPALASWAMY, K. S.
79 : 288
GOPALASWAMY, L. N., *see* under AIYAR.
GOPALASWAMY, L. N. (HARIJAN SEVAK SANGH WORKER)
61 : 414; **65 :** 25; **69 :** 423; **80 :** 47, 121, 139; **81 :** 230, 425; **83 :** 346
GOPALDAS MAKANDAS
30 : 67, 581; **31 :** 119; **33 :** 470
GOPAL DEO
80 : 66
GOPALJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 185; **16 :** 246
GOPALJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
89 : 463
GOPAL LAL
17 : 242
arrested during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 243
GOPALNATH BHOLANATH, MAHANT
40 : 35
GOPALRAO, B. S.
34 : 148; **65 :** 272; **66 :** 255
GOPALRAO, SUNDARAM
his experiments in uncooked food, **41 :** 34-6, 52-4, 169, 306, 369, 428, 444; **44 :** 11, 378; **49 :** 421
GOPAL VALLABH
11 : 395
GOPE, MAHENDRA
execution of, **82 :** 56, 62
GOPE, RAMJI
73 : 314
GOPI
37 : 129; **45 :** 20
GOPICHAND
12 : 425; **15 :** 51; **24 :** 241; **65 :** 62
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 537
GOPIKRISHNA
52 : 323
GOPINATH
63 : 318; **66 :** 180
GORA, *see* RAO, G. RAMACHANDRA.
GORA, ISMAIL
6 : 462, 467; **7 :** 143; **9 :** 207, 214; **10 :** 106, 356, 383, 493; **11 :** 384, 386
GORADIA
45 : 420; **47 :** 157; **53 :** 125
GORAKH BABU
61 : 334
GORAKH NATH
19 : 69
GORAKH PRASAD
15 : 63
GORDON
9 : 441; **11 :** 366, 368, 372, 376, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385 to 388, 390, 392, 395, 397 to 399, 406 410
GORDON, GENERAL
28 : 21
GORDON, LORD
13 : 195, 350, 525
GORDON, A.
38 : 47, 111; **42 :** 472
GORDON, E., REV.
on prohibition, **85 :** 270-71
GORDON, EVANS, MAJOR SIR
6 : 226, 232
GORDON, PILOT
2 : 197
GORGES, E. M.
8 : 65, 285; **12 :** 128, 180, 201, 214, 325, 370, 403, 418 to 420,

426, 435, 438, 443; **15 :** 433; **16 :** 41, 42

GORKY, MAXIM
46 : 189
tribute to, **5 :** 5

GORMIAN
8 : 408

GORST, ELDON, SIR
appointed British Comptroller-General in Egypt, **6 :** 423

GORST, JOHN, SIR
18 : 11; **20 :** 239; **48 :** 322
his Manipur expedition, **21 :** 30

GOSAI
10 : 289

GOSAIN, GARMURIA
56 : 327

GOSAIN, GOVIND
37 : 287

GOSAIN, JERAM
11 : 272

GOSAIN, MANCHHA
11 : 272

GOSAIN, MAYA RAM
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 272, 273, 276

GOSAVI, D. K.
74 : 61, 100, 107, 154

GOSHALIA, MOHANLAL NARBHERAM
8 : 445
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 12, 92

GOSWAMI, ADVAIT KUMAR
56 : 151; **73 :** 334, 400; **74 :** 261; **78 :** 296; **82 :** 401; **85 :** 146

GOSWAMI, KRISHNALAL
61 : 179

GOSWAMI, SATRADHIKAR
59 : 447

GOSWAMI, SHRIDHAR CHANDRA
82 : 380

GOSWAMI, TULSI CHANDRA
27 : 275; **30 :** 75
his statement on khadi, **32 :** 523-4

GOTLING
1 : 91

GOUNDAN, SUBBIAH
56 : 488

GOUNDER, RATNASABHAPATHY
26 : 348, 350, 354

GOUR, DR.
52 : 201, 301, 377

GOUR, HARI SINGH
31 : 254; **51 :** 304, 444, 449, 451; **53 :** 25; **55 :** 212; **57 :** 410; **59 :** 159; **89 :** 256, 258
his proposal for establishment of Supreme Court at Delhi, **31 :** 284-5

GOUR, RAMDAS
25 : 72-3; **28 :** 343; **31 :** 19
his Hindi reader proscribed, **24 :** 477-8, 570-71; **25 :** 394-5
his work for propagation of spinning, **28 :** 397

GOURLAY, W. R.
13 : 400, 474, 547

GOVADIA
13 : 364

GOVAN, MANJI
11 : 370, 399

GOVARDHANRAM
43 : 80, 81

GOVERDHANDAS, LALA
16 : 137
arrested during Punjab disorders, **15 :** 310-11
case against, **16 :** 155

GOVIL, HARI GOVIND
41 : 551; **61 :** 243, 282, 289
GOVIL, PYARE LAL
44 : 324
GOVIND, *see* GREGG, RICHARD B.
GOVIND
7 : 348; **11 :** 369
GOVIND
52 : 315; **62 :** 398; **63 :** 60, 119, 187, 219, 268; **65 :** 337, 350; **67 :** 320; **68 :** 150, 151; **78 :** 114; **82 :** 119; **87 :** 327
GOVINDAN, M.
64 : 125, 283, 302; **65 :** 179; **67 :** 142
his work for temple-entry for Harijans in Travancore, **65 :** 10
GOVINDANAND, SWAMI
24 : 336; **25 :** 493, 494; **38 :** 410; **40 :** 1, 2, 11 to 13; **41 :** 426; **42 :** 343; **45 :** 365
charge against, of selling uncertified khadi, **41 :** 415, 416
five years' deportation sentence on, during n.-c. movement, **20 :** 86, 141
GOVINDARAJULU, V.
29 : 225
GOVIND BABOO
16 : 54; **24 :** 554; **31 :** 425; **38 :** 420; **41 :** 507, 564; **42 :** 125, 175, 268
GOVIND BEHCHAR
8 : 426
GOVIND DAHYA
7 : 431; **13 :** 467
GOVINDDAS (JAIPUR)
50 : 464
GOVINDDAS (SHERTALI)
26 : 188
GOVINDDAS, SHETH
40 : 208; **50 :** 412, 464; **51 :** 20, 161, 352, 441, 445, 451; **56 :** 305; **57 :** 2; **58 :** 276, 291; **66 :** 229; **69 :** 1, 17, 38; **76 :** 17; **80 :** 30, 258; **82 :** 324; **84 :** 148; **88 :** 317
GOVINDDAS, BINDANIDEVI/GODAVARI
50 : 412; **51 :** 20, 352; **52 :** 322; **56 :** 303
GOVINDJI
5 : 127; **41 :** 328, 474, 520; **55 :** 192; **86 :** 346
GOVINDJI JADAVDAS
30 : 43
on removal of untouchability, **32 :** 526-7
GOVINDJI VASANJI
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 432-4
GOVINDLAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
75 : 332
GOVINDLAL (S. A.)
11 : 399, 405
GOVINDLAL (BOMBAY)
78 : 216; **84 :** 285
GOVINDOO
11 : 401, 407, 417; **12 :** 190, 270
GOVINDOO, R.
3 : 135
GOVIND RAGHAV
52 : 341
GOVINDRAO
60 : 390; **75 :** 119
GOVINDSAMY (SAM)
4 : 432; **5 :** 88, 196, 219, 263, 307; **9 :** 207; **10 :** 108, 475; **11 :** 188, 411; **12 :** 190, 269; **13 :** 308; **14 :** 104, 105, 178, 194, 517; **15 :** 466; **39 :** 240; **60 :** 30; **63 :** 378
GOVINDSAMY, MRS.
11 : 394; **12 :** 210, 269
GOVINDSAMY, L.
10 : 207, 208, 217, 223

GOVINDSAMY, TOMMY
10 : 216
GOVINDSAMY KISTNASAMY
8 : 406
GOVIND SINGH, GURU
19 : 408, 421, 477; **26 :** 490
as a true revolutionary, **26 :** 490-91
as defender of Hinduism, **28 :** 263
GOWAMAL
61 : 391
GOWDH, H. K. VEERANNA
30 : 548
GOYAL
59 : 343
GRACE
6 : 270
GRADY, HENRY, DR.
76 : 195; **77 :** 165
GRAHAM
7 : 357, 358
GRAHAM, MISS
13 : 360, 364
GRAHAM, JOHN W.
death of, **52 :** 54, 55, 58
GRANT
2 : 159
GRANT, ULYSSES SEYMOUR
his immigration policy, **5 :** 203
GRANT, W.
6 : 340
GRAVES, CAPTAIN
1 : 154, 280
GRAY
19 : 211
GRAY, DR.
53 : 388
GRAY, MRS.
53 : 388
GRAY, A.
49 : 512
GRAY, HENRY
82 : 84
GRAY, THOMAS
35 : 466; **51 :** 285
GREEN
9 : 273; **13 :** 512
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 120
GREEN, CONYNGHAM, SIR
4 : 115, 474
GREEN, J. L.
32 : 85
GREENBERG
12 : 417
GREENE
1 : 133
GREENE, COL.
8 : 138; **9 :** 346
GREENE, DONALD
79 : 48; **80 :** 120
GREENFIELD, H.
85 : 376, 387, 454, 461, 494; **87 :** 419, 501; **88 :** 189
GREENLEES, DUNCAN
38 : 396; **53 :** 206, 316, 342, 357, 361, 362, 381, 382, 423, 436, 437; **54 :** 9, 32, 77, 152, 153, 159, 210, 212, 286, 310, 311, 314, 355; **55 :** 58, 59, 86, 89, 91, 113, 147, 154, 160, 162, 168, 183, 205, 206, 215, 252, 316, 317, 337, 348; **56 :** 25, 36, 52, 151, 433; **57 :** 231, 339; **59 :** 106, 147, 348; **60 :** 308; **61 :** 2, 20; **62 :** 302; **75 :** 71; **81 :** 289; **82 :** 95
GREENWAY, CORNELIUS
30 : 39
GREENWOOD
70 : 312

GREG
11 : 373

GREGG, RICHARD B.
30 : 272, 286, 472; **31 :** 53, 171, 175, 409, 410, 469; **32 :** 377, 399; **33 :** 10, 259, 317, 335, 336, 376, 380, 396, 461 to 463; **34 :** 13, 275; **35 :** 259, 421, 502; **36 :** 23, 140, 312, 396, 414, 468; **37 :** 175, 200, 238, 397, 401; **38 :** 3, 14, 34, 44, 367; **40 :** 7, 108, 154; **41 :** 135, 162, 472; **42 :** 488; **44 :** 276, 297; **46 :** 52; **48 :** 90, 284; **49 :** 189, 376; **50 :** 163; **51 :** 324; **54 :** 56, 178; **61 :** 69, 254; **62 :** 100; **63 :** 261; **66 :** 187, 398; **71 :** 169, 170; **72 :** 155; **74 :** 278; **76 :** 8; **79 :** 47; **87 :** 274; **88 :** 187 to 189; **90 :** 1 to 4, 130, 234
G.'s foreword to his book *Discipline for Non-violence*, **74 :** 254-5
his advocacy of khadi, **36 :** 214-16; **64 :** 249
his book on khadi movement, **36 :** 246, 252, 271, 272, 307, 312; **41 :** 219, 220
his essay on hand-spinning, **35 :** 472
on morals of machinery, **30 :** 290-92
on non-violence, **72 :** 153-4, 193

GREGG, RICHARD B., MRS. (RADHA)
41 : 162; **46 :** 53; **54 :** 178; **72 :** 155; **79 :** 47; **87 :** 274; **90 :** 3, 4

GREGOROWSKI, R.
4 : 182; **5 :** 268, 424, 446; **6 :** 417; **7 :** 435; **8 :** 110; **10 :** 326, 331, 415, 425, 427, 451, 480; **11 :** 28, 29, 63, 232, 239
advice of, sought on TVL Immigration Bill, **10 :** 413-14, 428

GREGORY, DR.
report of, on working of Cape Immigration Act, **4 :** 180-81, 441

GREGORY, MAJOR
69 : 152

GRELLET, STEPHEN
85 : 164

GREY
46 : 116

GREY, EDWARD, SIR
8 : 127, 176

GRIFFIN, LEPEL, SIR
3 : 44, 227, 451, 453; **5 :** 180, 471; **6 :** 6, 10, 14, 16, 22, 26, 43, 63, 68, 72, 82, 95, 96, 104, 113, 114, 116, 121 to 123, 125, 126, 132, 137, 138, 140, 141, 148 to 150, 153, 158, 163, 169, 170, 186, 187, 205, 208, 209, 213 to 217, 220, 221, 228, 243, 328, 396, 398; **8 :** 122, 132, 143; **29 :** 99; **33 :** 27
death of, **8 :** 137

GRIFFITH
7 : 111; **33 :** 419; **39 :** 371
his translation of the *Ramayana*, **49 :** 483

GRIFFITH, F. C.
15 : 195, 205, 206, 280, 294, 308, 316, 317, 434, 445, 458; **16 :** 403, 454 to 456; **23 :** 146, 170, 171, 182, 183

GRIFFITHS
24 : 97

GRIFFITHS, DAN
on morality and crime, **28 :** 364

GRIGG, G. W. M.
6 : 204

GRIGG, JAMES, SIR
59 : 331
GROGAN, GERTRUDE
32 : 44
GROOM, DONALD G.
78 : 147
GROVER, MISS
32 : 420
GROVER, PRESTON
76 : 207, 209 to 212; **77 :** 113, 115; **80 :** 363, 382; **81 :** 163, 420; **83 :** 122; **85 :** 498; **86 :** 8, 9
GROVER, SANT RAM
17 : 211
GROVLER
6 : 343
GRUNDY, MRS.
87 : 14
GUBBINS, DR.
5 : 83; **8 :** 170, 222
GUBBINS, CHARLES O'GRADY
3 : 49
GUDEL
52 : 316
GUHA, ARUN CHANDRA
73 : 269; **74 :** 11, 142, 233; **79 :** 93, 134
GUHA, BIRENDRANATH
58 : 360, 390; **59 :** 193
GUHA, NIROD RANJAN
52 : 232
GUHA, SARAT CHANDRA
31 : 114; **52 :** 414
GUHA ROY, BAGALA PRASANNA
30 : 274
GUHA ROY, PRATAP CHANDRA
27 : 357, 358; **30 :** 80; **73 :** 169
imprisoned, **28 :** 140
GUHA ROY, PRATAP CHANDRA, MRS.
30 : 80
GUHA THAKURTA, CHITRANJAN
23 : 71
GUIDER, J. A.
15 : 275, 301, 302; **16 :** 391, 392, 394, 459
GUIDO D'AREZZO
1 : 179
GUIEYESSE, LOUISETTE
61 : 279
GUIZOT
23 : 186
GUJAR, PEERA
arrested and tortured during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 191
GUJARATIMAL
case against, in connection with Punjab disorders, **16 :** 127-9
GUJRAL, FULCHAND [GURJAL]
52 : 316
GULAB (S. A.)
7 : 169
GULAB (NOT IDENTIFIED)
49 : 509; **51 :** 2, 12, 21, 38, 96, 182, 234, 257, 270, 317, 331, 419, 441
GULAB (VILLAGE BOY)
62 : 60
GULAB, KESHAV
8 : 383, 388
GULABBAI
34 : 407, 408
GULABBEHN MANILAL
44 : 11
GULABBHAI
7 : 366; **8 :** 349; **11 :** 364, 372
GULABBHAI KIKABHAI
7 : 80
GULABDAS LALJI
30 : 266, 367
GULAB SINGH, MAHARAJA
89 : 6
GULA MAHARAJ
his work for uplift of Bhils, **75 :** 210

GULATI, GURBAKSH SINGH
23 : 389
GULATI, RAMDAS
65 : 205; **66 :** 77; **73 :** 417; **79 :** 224; **81 :** 337; **90 :** 458
GULBADAN
15 : 82; **49 :** 456
GULLICK, DR.
37 : 121
GULLI KHAN
26 : 92
GUL MOHAMMED
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 188-9
GULNAR
25 : 469-70; **27 :** 125; **38 :** 31
GULSARAN
47 : 176
GULSHAN RAI
46 : 175
GULZAR KHAN
73 : 181, 184, 196
GULZAR MOHAMMED 'AQUIL'
34 : 295, 435; **62 :** 363, 442
and propagation of Hindustani, **62 :** 409
GULZAR SINGH
81 : 378
GUNAJI
13 : 180; **33 :** 243
GUNAJI, NAGESH VASUDEV
77 : 396; **81 :** 247
GUNASINDHU
86 : 337
GUNAVATI KUNVAR MAHARAJ SINGH
45 : 180
GUNDAPPA
20 : 143
GUNDELFINGER, J.
1 : 216
GUNDURAO
52 : 318
GUNEJI
78 : 278
GUNN, JOHN, DR.
34 : 280
GUNVANT
67 : 263
GUNVANTBEHN
52 : 318
GUNVANTRAI
4 : 443
GUPTA (S. A.)
9 : 313, 338, 373; **11 :** 116
GUPTA (ANDHRA)
21 : 565
GUPTA (OF *Tej*)
24 : 562
GUPTA, A.
70 : 138
GUPTA, ANAND SWARUP
60 : 94
GUPTA, ARUN CHANDRA
78 : 208
GUPTA, ATULENDU
51 : 449
GUPTA, BIBHUTI BHUSHAN
82 : 241
GUPTA, BIMALA C.
51 : 446
GUPTA, BISHWANATH
59 : 55
GUPTA, CHANDRA
47 : 170
GUPTA, D. P., DR.
88 : 288
GUPTA, DAULATRAM
19 : 275; **22 :** 255; **48 :** 378; **51 :** 451
GUPTA, DESHBANDHU
52 : 326; **66 :** 110; **69 :** 127, 128; **73 :** 356; **81 :** 159; **90 :** 158, 445

GUPTA, DINESH
47 : 295
GUPTA, GHANSHYAM SINGH
69 : 127, 128, 200; **70 :** 90; **79 :** 204; **80 :** 44, 173, 198, 310; **81 :** 38, 159, 177; **86 :** 321; **90 :** 179
GUPTA, HARGOVIND
85 : 304
GUPTA, J.
53 : 110; **58 :** 279
GUPTA, J. C.
78 : 330; **81 :** 4; **82 :** 212
GUPTA, K. B. LAL
20 : 412
GUPTA, KRISHNA
13 : 353; **20 :** 243
GUPTA, M. L.
31 : 249
GUPTA, MAHAVIR PRASAD
60 : 427
GUPTA, MAITHILI SHARAN
49 : 153, 249, 273, 372, 422, 444, 512, 513, 519, 522, 525, 527; **51 :** 176, 445; **53 :** 457; **63 :** 390; **67 :** 329; **75 :** 5, 7; **81 :** 44; **85 :** 304, 382
imprisoned, **75 :** 6
GUPTA, MAKKHANLAL
13 : 183
GUPTA, MATAPRASAD
50 : 162, 457
GUPTA, MUNSHILAL
52 : 322
GUPTA, N.
21 : 89
GUPTA, OM PRAKASH
79 : 119, 326, 395; **80 :** 17, 18, 29, 219, 413; **81 :** 83; **82 :** 119, 171, 233 to 235, 309; **83 :** 193; **84 :** 245; **85 :** 285; **86 :** 236, 346; **89 :** 378; **90 :** 258, 259, 265
GUPTA, PARAMESHVARIPRASAD
37 : 109
GUPTA, PARAMESHWARA DIAL
32 : 67
GUPTA, PASHUPATINATH
66 : 406, 422
GUPTA, PYARELAL
87 : 346
GUPTA, S. K.
81 : 379, 443
GUPTA, SATIN D.
43 : 36
GUPTA, SHANKARLAL
28 : 459
GUPTA, SHIVLAL
78 : 352
GUPTA, SHIVPRASAD
13 : 310; **14 :** 300; **19 :** 4; **30 :** 441; **32 :** 528; **36 :** 207; **37 :** 44; **45 :** 139, 140, 378; **50 :** 267, 302, 315, 338, 460; **51 :** 449; **52 :** 193, 322, 325; **53 :** 199, 299, 340, 469, 470; **54 :** 122, 344; **61 :** 314; **63 :** 383; **64 :** 379; **65 :** 229, 230, 343; **75 :** 243
his work for Kashi Vidyapith, **28 :** 341
GUPTA, SHIVPRASAD, MRS.
51 : 448
GUPTA, SHOBHALAL
63 : 87; **72 :** 118
GUPTA, SIYARAM SHARAN
88 : 246
GUPTA, SUBHADRA
90 : 333, 362
GUPTA, T. RAMASWAMY
59 : 388
GUPTE, D. K.
7 : 143

GURBACHAN SINGH
90 : 155
GURBAKSHRAI, DR.
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
GURBAX SINGH, SANT
73 : 365
GURBUXANI, GOPAL
80 : 48
GURBUXANI, GOPE
78 : 338; **79 :** 26, 156, 206, 207, 210, 222, 225, 228, 238, 258, 261, 277, 293, 296, 309, 313, 317, 318, 353, 411; **80 :** 48, 96, 147, 259, 320, 429; **81 :** 96, 354
GURBUXANI, VIMALA
79 : 156, 258, 277, 309, 317, 411; **80 :** 148, 320, 429; **81 :** 354
GURCHARAN SINGH
67 : 296
GURDEVI
ill-treatment of, under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 257; **18 :** 334
GURDIAL SINGH
17 : 250
case against, in connection with Punjab disorders, **16 :** 165-6
GURDIT SINGH, S.
26 : 106, 110
GURDUT SINGH
21 : 507
GURJALE, G. V. (BHIKSHU NIRMALANAND)
38 : 390; **57 :** 497; **61 :** 7, 421, 430; **62 :** 343, 416; **63 :** 25; **64 :** 208; **66 :** 176, 216; **69 :** 439; **70 :** 221, 269, 349; **71 :** 33, 60, 174; **73 :** 170, 320, 367; **75 :** 111; **80 : 93**
GURJALE, G. V., MRS.
71 : 60
GURKHA
24 : 369
GURLE, BINDU MADHAV
21 : 346; **50 :** 454
GURNADHAM
56 : 387
GURTU, RAI BRAJ NARAIN
13 : 310
GURUCHARAN SINGH (MAHARAJA OF NABHA)
37 : 373
GURUNATHAN
imprisoned for trading without licence in TVL, **9 :** 65
GURUPADAM
79 : 232
GURUPRASAD
14 : 36
GUST, DR.
3 : 44, 227
GUTLA, SHAPOORJI BEHRAMJI
21 : 303
GWYER, MAURICE, SIR
69 : 58, 64, 87, 98, 115, 117 to 119, 124, 131, 134, 138, 143, 148, 149, 151, 155, 156, 158, 169, 170, 254, 256, 259, 269 to 272, 284, 298, 375, 376; **71 :** 338; **72 :** 273
GYANCHAND, DR.
17 : 253
GYAN KUMARI
84 : 6
GYAN NATH, RAKA
73 : 97
GYAN SINGH
16 : 128

H

HABIB (BIHAR)
22 : 79
HABIB (SON OF DR. MAHMUD)
79 : 55, 95; **80 :** 175; **81 :** 168
HABIB, ALLY
7 : 443, 444
HABIB, KESHAVJI
69 : 251
HABIB, MOHAMMED, PROF.
33 : 353; **42 :** 115, 117, 118; **52 :** 315; **66 :** 288
HABIB (*NÉE* TYABJI), SOHAILA
33 : 51, 353; **34 :** 28, 35; **36 :** 201; **42 :** 115, 117; **49 :** 28, 73, 210, 412; **50 :** 461; **52 :** 407; **66 :** 288
HABIB, SYED
66 : 183
HABIB AHMED, PROF.
64 : 415
HABIB KHAN
22 : 330
HABIBUDDIN
16 : 367
HABIBULLAH, MOHAMMED
31 : 432, 509, 516; **32 :** 56, 463; **33 :** 63, 117; **34 :** 193; **35 :** 451; **36 :** 57, 270, 334; **37 :** 280; **38 :** 10, 38, 49, 59, 156, 235
HABIBULLAH KHAN (AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN)
6 : 287, 301, 303, 318, 350, 351, 443; **7 :** 37
his noble conduct in India, **6 :** 281-2
his sense of dignity, **6 :** 493
HABIBUR RAHMAN
51 : 352, 451; **52 :** 317; **83 :** 339; **84 :** 186
HABU
services of his mother praised, **46 :** 162, 189-90
HACHA, EMIL
68 : 70
HADDON, T. R.
10 : 485, 486
HADFIELD, J. A.
31 : 411
HADI, AMALI SAID ABDUL
59 : 298
HADWEN, WALTER R., DR.
42 : 471
HAECKEL
23 : 184
HAFFEJI, AZAM
9 : 270, 338, 451, 524
HAFFEJI, MOHAMMED CASSIM
2 : 1
HAGGAR
7 : 109, 167, 189, 207, 257, 259; **10 :** 418
his criticism of indentured Indians, **10 :** 315-16
HAIG, DR.
11 : 502, 510
his criticism of pulses in diet, **14 :** 170
HAIG, HARRY, SIR
57 : 412
HAILEY
13 : 165
HAILEY, MRS.
13 : 165
HAILEY, MALCOLM, SIR
24 : 527; **25 :** 400, 405; **38 :** 361; **42 :** 451; **43 :** 18; **46 :** 110, 164, 199, 203; **47 :** 70, 181, 184, 250, 281, 370, 380; **50 :** 57; **58 :** 248
HAINES, G., MRS.
48 : 88
HAISHAO, G.
86 : 176; **87 :** 403 ; **89 :** 4

HAJARI, EBRAHIM
10 : 289
HAJI
23 : 146
HAJI, S. N.
48 : 94
HAJI, SARABHAI
37 : 114, 115
HAJIBHAI
13 : 172
HAJI HABIB, HAJI DADA
1 : 162, 197, 198, 251; **3 :** 2, 101, 208, 214, 228, 229, 322, 364, 370, 470, 506, 514, 515; **4 :** 294, 426, 435, 438, 443, 444, 462, 479, 486; **5 :** 36, 42, 166, 197, 236, 324, 351, 377, 378; **6 :** 302, 389, 394, 403, 446; **7 :** 33, 68, 80, 82, 89, 100, 132 to 136, 143, 298, 299, 309, 340, 373, 418, 442, 443, 477, 478; **8 :** 30, 247; **9 :** 8, 42, 43, 249, 252, 254, 257, 259, 264, 269, 270, 277, 279, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 299, 310, 323, 324, 328, 338, 341, 350, 353, 357, 368, 369, 376, 379, 381, 384, 405, 408, 409, 411, 420, 423, 428, 434, 456, 457, 462, 465, 486, 488, 494, 495, 499, 513, 517, 523, 527, 531, 533 to 538, 540, 541; **10 :** 75 to 78, 84, 86, 89, 90, 94, 116, 289, 290; **11 :** 311, 349, 367, 381, 383, 393, 397, 418; **29 :** 87 to 91, 183 to 186; **32 :** 171
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 304
nominated for Indian deputation to England, **9 :** 290-91
HAJI HASSAM
8 : 356
HAJI HASSIM
11 : 393
HAJI HUSAIN
30 : 91, 102
HAJI MOHAMMED
4 : 448
HAJURA SINGH
6 : 491; **7 :** 436; **9 :** 228, 229; **10 :** 104; **11 :** 376, 389
HAKIM
52 : 316
HAKIM, C. ABDUL
59 : 83
HAKOOR, KAILAS
78 : 339
HAKSAR, KAILASHNARAIN, SIR
68 : 355; **69 :** 340, 405, 410; **70 :** 5, 6, 12; **71 :** 13
HAKUMATRAI
67 : 166
HALA, VALI MOHAMMED
5 : 197
HALES, H. K.
51 : 447; **55 :** 385; **56 :** 84, 92, 97, 99, 107, 109, 162
HALI, *see* ANSARI, SAYED ALTAF HUSSAIN, MAULVI.
HALIM, MOHAMMED
3 : 208; **7 :** 194, 389; **11 :** 378, 381
HALIMBHAI, ISMAIL
9 : 86
HALL, TEPOO
4 : 17; **6 :** 28, 178, 207, 241; **12 :** 115
HALL, W. W.
37 : 320
HALLAJ, MANSURI
23 : 180
HALLIDAY, FREDERICK, SIR
5 : 67

HALLOWES, B. J. K.
41 : 200
HALOO, S.
7 : 295, 296, 309, 312, 316, 330, 393; **8 :** 456, 473
HAMID, K. A., DR.
59 : 279
HAMID, KHWAJA A.
76 : 36; **78 :** 337
HAMID AHMED
transportation of, during Punjab disorders, **20 :** 217
HAMID ALI, MRS.
54 : 250; **63 :** 59
HAMID ALI KHAN
49 : 234; **50 :** 77, 249, 250, 257, 458; **75 :** 117
HAMID BEG
6 : 175
HAMID BEG, MRS.
6 : 175
HAMID KHAN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
47 : 176
HAMID KHAN (SECY., GANESH SHANKER SMARAK COMMITTEE, KANPUR)
80 : 292
HAMIDUDDIN, MASUD
80 : 208
HAMIDUDDIN, MOHAMMED
80 : 208
HAMIDUDDIN AHMED
86 : 149; **90 :** 294
his charges against G., **86 :** 273-6
HAMIDULLAH, MAULVI
81 : 118; **84 :** 288
HAMIDULLAH KHAN (NAWAB OF BHOPAL)
86 : 387
HAMILTON, LADY
71 : 21
HAMILTON, PROF.
31 : 80
HAMILTON, DANIEL
13 : 534; **17 :** 136; **22 :** 400; **34 :** 159; **36 :** 91, 238, 378; **37 :** 195, 201, 400; **48 :** 345, 462; **56 :** 447; **61 :** 168, 198
death of, **71 :** 21
on relations between Labour and Capital, **65 :** 432
HAMILTON, GEORGE, LORD
3 : 15, 128, 250, 308, 316, 331, 332, 340, 361, 375, 442, 476, 499, 500; **5 :** 176; **6 :** 77, 86, 132, 134, 139; **7 :** 4
resignation of, from British Cabinet, **3 :** 551
HAMMOND, E. L. L.
14 : 107, 147
HAMMOND, PHILLIP
8 : 73
HAMZA HUSSAIN
34 : 50, 181; **56 :** 451
HANBAR, KASHIBAI
79 : 131 *fn.*
HANCOCK
74 : 318, 349, 355, 366; **75 :** 2
HANCOCK, MAJOR
13 : 8
HANDA, R. L.
70 : 83, 171
HANDES, LADY
89 : 362
HANDES, LORD
89 : 362
HANDS, HARRY
11 : 336
HANIF (S. A.)
11 : 369, 372, 375, 377, 378, 380, 383 to 385, 387, 392, 395, 401, 405

CWMG - XCIX

HANIF (KHADI WORKER)
70 : 114, 115, 294; **73 :** 197; **84 :** 149, 175
HANIFA BAI
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **29 :** 237
HANLEHURST, HOWARD
38 : 280
HANNEN, JAMES, SIR
1 : 91
HANS
54 : 179
HANSRAJ (S. A.)
7 : 169
HANSRAJ (OF AMRITSAR CONSPIRACY CASE)
17 : 168, 171, 172, 189
HANSRAJ, KAVI
40 : 272
HANSRAJ, LALA
16 : 303, 343; **38 :** 16, 29; **45 :** 104; **51 :** 441; **76 :** 142
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 308,—under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 245
HANSRAJ, RAIZADA
19 : 405, 461; **58 :** 180; **65 :** 307
HANUM, HALIDE EDIB
60 : 69, 112; **67 :** 46
HANUMAN SINGH
46 : 136, 243
HANUMANTHA RAO(NOT IDENTIFIED)
76 : 153
HANUMANTHA RAO, A.
29 : 321, 451
HANUMANTHA RAO, C.
42 : 92; **59 :** 345
HANUMANTHA RAO, DAKSHINA-MURTI
13 : 125; **14 :** 322, 396, 403, 466, 484; **15 :** 8; **16 :** 7; **18 :** 377; **23 :** 227, 261, 366; **30 :** 38, 98, 183, 220, 329, 352, 568
death of, **27 :** 430; **30 :** 154 to 156; **40 :** 369; **42 :** 94; **55 :** 98
his work for national cause, **18 :** 267; **31 :** 18
tribute to, **30 :** 171-2
HANUMANTHA RAO, DAKSHINA-MURTI, MRS.
30 : 154, 156, 220
HANUMANTHA RAO, K.
33 : 398; **40 :** 238
as founder of Andhra Jateeya Kalashala, **22 :** 413
HANUMANTHA RAO, P. V.
his apology to Govt. to secure discharge from jail, **22 :** 362
HANUMANTRAI (NATUROPATH)
54 : 242
HANUMANT RAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
79 : 293
HAQ, S.
87 : 18
HAQQI, PROF.
53 : 241, 416
HARAKHAJI
55 : 244
HARASUBABU/HARSUDAYAL
45 : 42; **46 :** 10; **63 :** 63; **65 :** 338
illness of, **45 :** 117
release of, **65 :** 386
HARBANS SINGH, SARDAR
90 : 448
HARCHANDRAI VISHANDAS
11 : 457; **13 :** 354; **36 :** 44; **51 :** 450
HARCOURT
15 : 478
HARCOURT, H.
33 : 409; **34 :** 44, 283; **46 :** 94; **48 :** 83

HARCOURT, LEWIS
11 : 187, 200 to 202, 242, 343; **12 :** 90, 99, 107 to 109, 135, 444
HARDAS, L. N.
54 : 35
HARDAYAL, LALA
16 : 55
HARDAYAL BABU
30 : 437, 496, 498
HARDHYAN SINGH, LALA
60 : 236, 238; **67 :** 366; **68 :** 78
HARDIE, KEIR
17 : 395; **48 :** 158; **84 :** 223
HARDIKAR, N. S., DR.
23 : 91, 489, 490; **24 :** 436, 521; **25 :** 115, 510, 525; **26 :** 77, 78; **32 :** 29, 413, 458; **41 :** 422, 423; **42 :** 73, 339; **56 :** 79, 220; **59 :** 419; **63 :** 330; **65 :** 231, 388; **66 :** 352, 386; **68 :** 238; **69 :** 171; **70 :** 25, 98, 252, 284; **71 :** 66, 416; **73 :** 230
his work for khadi, **32 :** 29-30
HARDINGE, LADY
19 : 356, 429; **20 :** 158
bomb attack on, **11 :** 361
HARDINGE, LORD
12 : 396, 524; **13 :** 248, 305, 314; **15 :** 108, 457; **16 :** 285, 373; **17 :** 74, 410, 432; **18 :** 414; **19 :** 356, 429; **20 :** 159, 161; **23 :** 116; **25 :** 524, 525; **26 :** 71; **28 :** 293; **29 :** 257, 259, 260; **32 :** 86; **36 :** 420, 443; **39 :** 186, 287, 318; **84 :** 337
and indenture system, **13 :** 131, 155, 206, 338-41
as Viceroy, **12 :** 504
bomb attack on, **11 :** 361
his help in S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **12 :** 441, 443, 446, 475; **29 :** 217, 251, 258
HARDINGE, HENRY, SIR
89 : 6
HARDINGE, MADELEINE R.
38 : 57
HARDMAN, DAVID
71 : 106
HARDWICKE, LORD
17 : 81
HARE, WILLIAM LOFTUS
his article on generation and regeneration, **31 :** 311-12
HARE RAM
84 : 452
HARGOPAL, BARRISTER
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 283, 284
HARGREAVES, JAMES
19 : 147
and invention of the spinning-jenny in England, **21 :** 402; **66 :** 138
HARIBAKSH SINGH [HARIBUKSH]
51 : 106
HARIBHAI
13 : 170
HARIBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
44 : 45, 77
HARIBHAI (HARIJAN WORKER OF SACHIN)
60 : 321, 434; **61 :** 18, 41
HARIDAS
32 : 346; **33 :** 441; **44 :** 165; **50 :** 457; **52 :** 419; **61 :** 288
HARIDATTA
74 : 51
HARIHAR PRASAD SINGH, RAJA
13 : 216, 217, 239, 436, 438
HARIKRISHNA MAHARAJ
51 : 229
HARILAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
86 : 276, 297

CWMG - XCIX

HARILALBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 184; **52 :** 319
HARILAL GOVINDJI
49 : 511; **54 :** 277
HARIO, RAMPARSHI
11 : 387
HARI PRASAD
65 : 224
HARI RAM
80 : 74; **82 :** 283; **86 :** 327
HARI RAM MOHANDAS
49 : 509
HARISHANKAR
1 : 8
HARISH CHANDRA
ill-treatment of, under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 253
HARI/HIRA SINGH
death of, from snake-bite, **60 :** 271; **61 :** 220
HARI SINGH (N. W. F. P.)
47 : 176
HARI SINGH MAHARAJA
51 : 444; **52 :** 318; **84 :** 354; **89 :** 5 to 8, 455, 459, 460
his announcement about accession of Kashmir to Indian Union, **89 :** 432-3
HARIVADAN
57 : 299; **58 :** 107; **60 :** 321, 367; **65 :** 400, 401
HARIVANSH SINGH
70 : 169
HARIYOMAL
45 : 2, 123; **46 :** 217; **47 :** 41; **49 :** 104, 220, 300; **50 :** 243, 374; **51 :** 54; **52 :** 46, 404; **53 :** 362, 422
HARKARAN
24 : 289-91, 367
HARKARE, BABARAO
63 : 254
HARKARE, DWARKANATH
55 : 377, 401; **56 :** 114, 130, 164, 230, 283, 284, 287, 298, 312, 321, 402; **57 :** 324; **58 :** 42, 44, 59, 214
HARKER
15 : 205
HARKER, EMMA
23 : 299; **36 :** 24; **37 :** 209; **38 :** 151; **44 :** 12; **46 :** 324; **47 :** 344; **49 :** 509; **50 :** 455; **51 :** 446; **59 :** 25, 395, 396
HARKISANDAS
51 : 452; **54 :** 342; **55 :** 44
HARKISHEN LAL, LALA
16 : 117, 154, 155, 179; **17 :** 28, 41, 55, 463; **19 :** 42, 121, 206; **20 :** 21, 33; **22 :** 434; **25 :** 335, 341, 505; **39 :** 384, 386
arrested in Lahore Conspiracy Case, **16 :** 163; **17 :** 217; **20 :** 239
conviction of, and Lahore judgement, **15 :** 472-6
deportation of, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 200, 214-15; **18 :** 41
HARKUNI, SIDDHARAMAPPA G.
75 : 78
HARKUNVAR LAKSHMIDAS
4 : 463
HARNAM SINGH, RAJA SAHEB
10 : 396; **17 :** 247, 269; **25 :** 196; **67 :** 295; **74 :** 349, 384
death of, **75 :** 88
HARNAM SINGH, LADY
death of, **25 :** 196
HARNARAYAN
30 : 260

HAROLD
36 : 60
HAROLIKAR, V. B.
46 : 266; **50 :** 13
case against, **36 :** 43-4
HAROON, HAJI ABDULLA
24 : 147
supports n.-c. movement, **18 :** 86
HARPER, T. G.
2 : 159
HARRIES, THOMAS WILFRED
death of, **28 :** 24-5
HARRIS, CONSTABLE
7 : 13
HARRIS, LORD
4 : 50, 51, 75, 136; **6 :** 236, 237; **13 :** 141
on importation of coloured labour for TVL, **4 :** 127-8
HARRIS, MISS
1 : 122; **39 :** 101, 102
HARRIS, J. THEODORE
48 : 89
HARRISON, AGATHA
48 : 427; **49 :** 15, 77, 82, 189, 227, 235, 281, 392, 511, 515, 517, 523, 526; **50 :** 39, 45, 455, 461, 463; **51 :** 66, 104, 156, 192, 443, 444, 446; **52 :** 58; **53 :** 26, 321, 439; **54 :** 100, 176, 391, 433; **55 :** 139, 202, 385; **56 :** 33, 64, 99, 108, 179, 232, 275, 338, 339; **57 :** 32, 76, 78, 186, 188, 227, 251, 255, 272, 274, 316, 322, 323, 344, 366, 404, 425; **58 :** 16, 17, 41, 58, 61, 197, 299, 333, 341, 343, 368, 409, 419; **59 :** 141, 166, 275, 279, 349, 375, 384; **60 :** 13, 199, 277, 343, 357, 377, 380, 407, 425; **61 :** 1, 21, 96, 216, 217, 429; **62 :** 16, 194, 308, 353, 392, 441; **63 :** 59, 69, 141, 148; **64 :** 81, 110, 113, 137, 207, 209; **65 :** 1, 26, 54, 63, 72, 170, 214, 410; **67 :** 102, 169, 181, 220, 247, 248, 317, 361, 389; **68 :** 43, 82, 95, 122, 123, 128, 161, 225, 251; **69 :** 30, 31, 40, 88, 201, 285, 297; **70 :** 21, 127, 229; **71 :** 1, 9, 32, 229, 332, 391, 393, 415; **72 :** 54, 182, 232; **73 :** 253, 287, 288, 365, 393, 412; **74 :** 10, 132, 293; **75 :** 37; **76 :** 60, 61, 344, 361; **77 :** 167, 213 to 215, 226, 372, 373, 431; **78 :** 155; **80 :** 82, 96; **81 :** 129, 211; **82 :** 135, 310, 311, 328; **83 :** 65, 265; **84 :** 97, 98, 155, 157, 329; **86 :** 196; **87 :** 320; **88 :** 473; **89 :** 43
HARRISON, ARTHUR
48 : 93
HARRISON, N. S.
2 : 149, 206, 211
HARRY
38 : 61
HARRY, G. D.
3 : 135; **7 :** 300
HARRY, THUKU
harassment of, by Kenya authorities, **25 :** 397-8
HAR SARUP
51 : 451
HARSHADRAM
90 : 323
HARSUKHRAI
30 : 85; **38 :** 84
HART, DAVID B.
59 : 45
HARTLEY
4 : 7

HARTLEY, ALAN, SIR
77 : 249
HARTOG, LADY
73 : 422, 423
HARTOG, PHILIP
48 : 201, 213, 313, 377; **49 :** 511; **69 :** 291
HARVEY, MAJOR
68 : 355
HARVEY, A. C. C.
32 : 547
HARVEY, N. S.
23 : 65
HARVIN
7 : 297
HARWAI, BUTAI SAHU [HALWAI]
13 : 397
HASAM
7 : 113
HASAM HIRJI
30 : 387
HASAM MAMAD
7 : 315
HASAN (AMRITSAR)
17 : 192
HASAN, IMAM
7 : 122; **13 :** 518; **19 :** 48; **20 :** 52; **44 :** 41
HASAN, S. MEHDI, DR.
75 : 110
HASAN, SAMUEL M.
37 : 51
HASAN, SYED MINHAJUL
88 : 165, 210, 211, 293, 294, 465; **89 :** 259
HASAN ALI SHAMJI
65 : 98
HASAN MIAN (JOHANNESBURG)
6 : 446; **8 :** 482
HASAN MIAN (ROODEPOORT)
7 : 390; **8 :** 156, 171, 215, 482; **9 :** 65, 138
HASAN MIAN (SON OF ESSOP MIAN)
9 : 65; **11 :** 365, 390, 399; **50 :** 104
HASAN NIZAMI, KHWAJA
24 : 297, 298; **25 :** 184, 239-40
HASHMI
86 : 427
HASHMI, ZAKARIAH
19 : 76
HASKELL
73 : 422
HASMUKH
82 : 352
HASMUKH RAI
38 : 180; **41 :** 410, 479; **42 :** 298; **44 :** 12, 102; **52 :** 121
HASMUKH RAM
49 : 57
HASRAT MOHANI
16 : 307, 311, 513; **17 :** 429, 442, 506; **18 :** 79, 88, 380; **19 :** 1, 189; **21 :** 139, 236, 413, 535; **22 :** 94, 96, 97, 106 to 108, 120, 140; **23 :** 86, 350, 398, 417, 426; **24 :** 528; **25 :** 126, 136, 148, 203, 361, 454, 458, 493, 494; **39 :** 382, 383; **59 :** 215; **65 :** 147; **66 :** 422; **76 :** 17; **78 :** 69; **79 :** 180; **84 :** 288
and n.-c. movement, **17 :** 293; **18 :** 214
and swadeshi movement, **18 :** 108, 196
his justification of Moplah atrocities repudiated, **18 :** 200-202, 267-8
HASRAT MOHANI, MRS.
and khadi, **17 :** 429, 442
death of, **65 :** 147
HASROD, AHMED EBRAHIM
8 : 111

HASSANAND, PROF.
29 : 446; **42 :** 182
HASSELROT, PEN
42 : 120
HASSIM, MOHAMMED
3 : 31; **4 :** 309
HASTIE
3 : 48, 49
HASTINGS (S. A.)
3 : 38
HASTINGS, WARREN
41 : 37; **75 :** 34
HASU
50 : 274
HATCH, EARNEST
3 : 117
HATE, C. A., MRS.
46 : 292, 378
HATHAM
31 : 94
HATHIBHAI
13 : 174
HATHORN, JUSTICE
12 : 96
HATTIBELGELKAR, S. S.
61 : 436
HAUFFMANN, R. C.
81 : 233
HAUSSDING, HELENE/HELENA
30 : 224, 233, 551; **31 :** 33, 55, 66, 70, 72, 94, 107, 323, 343, 421; **32 :** 392, 398; **33 :** 420; **34 :** 52, 207, 327; **35 :** 399; **60 :** 287
HAVELI RAM
16 : 172; **17 :** 267
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 236
his goods confiscated during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 266
HAVELIVALLA, M. R.
30 : 475
HAWKINS, R. E.
46 : 218; **78 :** 79
HAY, CLAUDE
6 : 226
HAYASHI TADASU, VISCOUNT
4 : 296
HAYAT, H. M.
21 : 98, 176; **23 :** 221, 309; **25 :** 98, 108; **42 :** 46
HAYATULLA
75 : 438; **80 :** 16
HAYBRICK, MRS.
7 : 2
HAYES, ROLAND
36 : 83
HAYES, WILL, REV.
48 : 464; **49 :** 77, 508 to 510; **58 :** 365
HAYTER
22 : 64
HAYWARD, MAURICE
17 : 79, 144; **23 :** 150
HAZAREESINGH, K.
62 : 447
HAZRA, J. C.
24 : 184
death of, **29 :** 274
HEALY, D. D.
15 : 418; **23 :** 446
HEARTH, MRS.
11 : 397
HEATH, CARL
48 : 430; **50 :** 455; **59 :** 435; **60 :** 47, 198, 199; **61 :** 96; **63 :** 148; **64 :** 110; **65 :** 63, 170; **67 :** 332, 345; **71 :** 184, 329, 330, 332; **72 :** 115, 414, 444; **73 :** 76, 108, 135, 285, 295; **78 :** 290; **86 :** 196; **87 :** 320; **88 :** 428; **89 :** 44
his criticism of Congress stand on War, **71 :** 342-3

CWMG - XCCXX

HEATH, CARL, MRS.
63 : 148
HEBER, REGINALD, BISHOP
3 : 541; **13 :** 376; **18 :** 427, 484; **27 :** 436; **28 :** 1, 2; **30 :** 70; **56 :** 490; **68 :** 252
on characteristics of Indians, **1 :** 181
HECOCK, W. B. [HEYCOCK]
13 : 377 to 379, 381, 395, 404, 408, 412, 415, 417, 418, 421, 424, 431, 449, 478, 479, 507, 553
HEDGEWAR
89 : 193
HEEGSTRA, MRS.
23 : 362
HEEGSTRA, H. WALTER
23 : 361
HEGGER, DR.
6 : 334
HEGISHTE, VASANTRAO
killed in communal riots, **84 :** 400; **85 :** 4, 31-2, 40, 54, 55
HEILER, FRIEDRICH
30 : 186
HEILMAN, CATHERINE, *see* SARALA-BEHN.
HELEN
72 : 9
HELIEL
5 : 33
HELY-HUTCHINSON, LADY
1 : 62
HELY-HUTCHINSON, WALTER K. FRANCIS
1 : 62, 136, 146, 149, 295; **2 :** 148, 204, 244, 273, 277, 279, 381; **3 :** 56, 191
HEMANTKUMAR
80 : 75, 78, 127; **83 :** 239
HEMCHAND
5 : 77 to 79, 87, 88, 95, 127, 162, 189, 194 to 196, 198, 213, 215, 263, 307; **6 :** 321, 380, 476, 478, 479
HEMCHANDBHAI
83 : 24
HEMCHANDRA (FARIDPUR)
60 : 289
HEMCHANDRA (GRAMMARIAN)
76 : 189
HEMCHANDRA (S. A.)
13 : 289
HEMENDRA BABU
30 : 81, 259
HEMIBEHN
56 : 420
death of, **56 :** 417
HEMSHANKAR
42 : 55
HEMUBHAI
62 : 162; **64 :** 56, 112
HENARSA
49 : 519
HENDERSON (S. A.)
6 : 446
HENDERSON, ARTHUR
48 : 139
HENDERSON, ROBERT
15 : 21
HENDERSON, SCOTT
51 : 186, 253, 445, 448
HENDRIKS
52 : 317
HENEY, EDITH
47 : 113
HENGCHIH TAO
67 : 250-51, 253, 432
HENLANE
6 : 270
HENNESSEY, MAJOR
69 : 151 to 153, 268, 269, 297

HENRY (CONSTABLE IN JOHANNESBURG)
8 : 416
HENRY (CO-AUTHOR WITH MORRISSON OF *Feed And Feeding*)
31 : 15
HENRY, E. R.
6 : 124, 356; **7 :** 87; **8 :** 11, 16, 122; **29 :** 85
HENTZ-GARLIC
5 : 276
HENWOOD
3 : 17
HERBERT, GEORGE
17 : 93, 219; **32 :** 32
HERBERT, JOHN ARTHUR
75 : 336
HERRON, F. A.
17 : 230
and Martial Law trials, **18 :** 48-9
HERSEY, DOROTHY
59 : 361
HERSHEL, WILLIAM, SIR
50 : 427
HERTZOG, JAMES BARRY MUNNIK, GENERAL
11 : 146, 263, 451, 452, 460; **12 :** 43 to 45, 499; **18 :** 364; **26 :** 276, 563; **27 :** 186; **29 :** 17, 183; **30 :** 91, 350, 518, 555; **31 :** 133, 182; **32 :** 431, 463, 468; **65 :** 128; **70 :** 70; **73 :** 109, 246; **80 :** 110
HEWART, DR.
11 : 5
HEWETT, LIEUTENANT
18 : 303
HEY, G. A.
10 : 291, 296
HEYCOCK
39 : 329
HEYDORN, WILHELM
46 : 289
HE YI YANG
8 : 124
HICK, DR.
6 : 338
HICKLING
33 : 479
HICKMAN, FRANCIS G.
73 : 27
HICKS, ROGER
72 : 40
HIDAYATULLA, GULAM HUSSAIN, SIR
79 : 197
death of his son, **76 :** 127
HIFZUR RAHMAN, M.
78 : 376; **90 :** 447
HIGGINBOTTOM, SAM
13 : 212, 214, 310, 316, 317, 330; **26 :** 206, 302; **32 :** 436; **33 :** 193, 399, 467; **34 :** 452, 453; **35 :** 512; **36 :** 151, 202; **37 :** 44, 235; **41 :** 394; **42 :** 216; **49 :** 56; **51 :** 46; **54 :** 382; **57 :** 295, 404; **59 :** 324, 451; **60 :** 110, 201; **64 :** 77; **75 :** 98, 99, 329; **78 :** 205
on India's economy, **26 :** 204-5
HIGGINBOTTOM, SAM, MRS.
36 : 202; **42 :** 216, 217; **78 :** 225
her work in leper homes in Allahabad, **68 :** 420
HIGNELL, S. R.
15 : 334, 354, 377, 390, 391, 393, 397; **16 :** 525; **17 :** 510; **20 :** 265
HILE, JUSTICE
5 : 230
HILL
7 : 415; **49 :** 390

HILL, BERKELEY
28 : 109
HILL, CLAUDE
14 : 371, 374; **17 :** 144
HILL, E. G., DR.
6 : 323; **13 :** 310
HILL, J. L.
13 : 492, 494, 495, 502, 539, 542, 552, 554, 555
HILL, LEONARD, DR.
41 : 236
HILL, W. P.
his translation of *Gita*, **45 :** 99
HILLIARD, E.
54 : 475
HILLS, A. F.
1 : 65, 123; **33 :** 378; **39 :** 166
his opposition to birth-control, **39 :** 54
HILLS, W.
his prejudice against Asiatics, **4 :** 411-13
HIME, ALBERT H.
3 : 383; **4 :** 404; **5 :** 58
HIMMATLAL
52 : 316; **75 :** 262
HIMMAT RASOOL
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 507
HINDHEDE, M.
41 : 502
HINDSLEY, MISS
26 : 133
HINGORANI, ANAND T.
42 : 164; **45 :** 114, 207; **46 :** 389; **49 :** 75; **50 :** 140; **53 :** 150, 285, 449; **54 :** 141, 433, 455; **55 :** 308, 312, 329, 347, 348, 355, 357, 371, 392; **56 :** 131, 157, 162, 166, 185, 261, 287, 422; **57 :** 93, 235, 236, 307, 410, 481 **58 :** 66, 263, 347, 398; **59 :** 150, 172, 186, 262, 285, 329, 364; **60 :** 31, 32, 125, 407, 428; **61 :** 51, 82, 267, 431; **62 :** 106, 174, 261; **64 :** 78, 114, 126, 396, 432; **65 :** 16, 214, 300; **66 :** 204, 383; **67 :** 355, 400; **68 :** 54, 148; **70 :** 75; **71 :** 228, 397; **73 :** 77, 154, 155, 160, 181, 185, 195, 284, 335, 347, 352, 422, 426; **74 :** 375, 395; **75 :** 169, 193; **77 :** 90, 271, 297, 325, 402; **78 :** 146, 188, 196, 200, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 217, 222, 229, 230, 232, 242, 245, 256, 263, 277, 299, 308, 325, 326, 333, 353, 355, 383; **79 :** 17, 64, 76, 153, 254, 290, 378, 406; **80 :** 18, 19, 39, 292, 339, 415; **81 :** 64, 159, 205, 258, 322, 365; **82 :** 165, 246; **83 :** 100, 213, 254, 322; **84 :** 28, 379; **85 :** 57, 84, 89, 242, 338, 339; **87 :** 64, 81, 166, 178, 215, 509, 511; **88 :** 86; **89 :** 20, 56, 65, 342; **90 :** 290, 291, 371, 372, 431, 459, 530
G.'s *A Thought for the Day* for, **78 :** 390-95 *et. seq.*
HINGORANI, GANGA T.
53 : 237; **56 :** 131; **60 :** 125; **80 :** 18, 19; **83 :** 323; **85 :** 57, 89, 338, 339; **87 :** 64, 81, 178, 511; **88 :** 86; **89 :** 56, 342; **90 :** 290, 291, 372, 459, 530
HINGORANI, MAHADEV A.
54 : 141, 433; **56 :** 131, 157, 185, 261, 287, 421; **57 :** 235; **58 :** 263, 348; **64 :** 432; **65 :** 214; **78 :** 256, 355; **79 :** 146; **80 :** 19; **81 :** 365; **85 :** 242, 338, 339; **87 :** 511; **90 :** 372

HINGORANI, TOTARAM
53 : 285; **56 :** 185; **70 :** 75, 76; **73 :** 76, 335; **78 :** 333; **79 :** 290; **89 :** 342
HINGORANI, VIDYA
45 : 114; **46 :** 389; **49 :** 74, 510; **50 :** 140; **51 :** 261; **53 :** 150, 285; **54 :** 141, 433; **55 :** 253, 329, 371, 392; **56 :** 131, 157, 163, 165, 185, 186, 219, 261, 287, 299, 309, 321, 323, 404, 421; **57 :** 93, 235, 236, 307, 410, 412, 482; **58 :** 66, 263, 348; **59 :** 150, 285, 329; **60 :** 31, 125, 408, 428; **61 :** 82, 267, 431; **62 :** 106, 119; **64 :** 78, 114, 115, 126, 396, 432; **65 :** 16, 214, 300; **66 :** 203, 204, 383; **68 :** 54, 148; **70 :** 75; **73 :** 77, 195, 355; **75 :** 169, 193; **77 :** 402; **78 :** 206, 214, 242, 245, 263, 326, 333, 355; **80 :** 339; **81 :** 64, 205, 332; **85 :** 57, 89
death of, **77 :** 298, 325; **78 :** 196, 230
HINGORANI, VIJAY
death of, **64 :** 126
HIRA
62 : 254; **82 :** 352; **83 :** 320
HIRA, KAKA
8 : 124
HIRABHAI
30 : 83
HIRACHAND
6 : 491
HIRA DHANA
7 : 431
HIRAGAURI
90 : 100
HIRALAL
62 : 5; **78 :** 210
HIRALAL (SHANKAR)
49 : 522
HIRALAL AMRITLAL
33 : 224; **52 :** 316
HIRAMANEK, DR.
7 : 143
HIRANAND
11 : 12
HIRANAND, SADHU
40 : 139
HIRANI, RAMJI JUTHA
58 : 398
anti-untouchability work by, **41 :** 409
HIRA SINGH
his goods confiscated under Martial Law in Punjab, **17 :** 262
HIRAVANTI MANSUKHLAL
49 : 336, 438
HIRJIBEHEDIN
45 : 262
HIRJI VALJI
6 : 321
HIRJI VALLABHDAS
41 : 64; **44 :** 86; **51 :** 451
HIRNOM
51 : 450
HIRST
16 : 528
HIRUNANA
83 : 321
HISAM-UD-DIN, SHEIKH
86 : 16, 27
HITCHINS, CHARLES T.
1 : 219; **3 :** 17, 20
HITLER, ADOLF
60 : 56, 68; **61 :** 329, 403, 461; **64 :** 71, 222; **65 :** 360, 362; **66 :** 422, 423, 436; **67 :** 36, 46, 67, 404, 405, 413, 415; **68 :** 14, 31, 119, 192, 204 to 206, 252; **69 :** 77, 115, 122,

CWMG - XCIX

202; **70 :** 20, 21, 127, 162, 170, 171, 204, 227, 236, 237, 267, 271, 296, 299, 303, 348; **72 :** 29, 100, 230, 236, 319, 325, 345, 382, 383; **73 :** 13, 30, 53, 85, 86, 163, 180, 209, 227, 228, 253, 256, 259, 265 to 267, 285, 287, 288, 321, 322, 324, 353; **74 :** 17, 93, 371; **75 :** 10, 45, 177, 205, 226, 254, 272, 304; **77 :** 91; **79 :** 423; **81 :** 381; **82 :** 313; **84 :** 188; **86 :** 50, 116, 247, 248, 369, 422, 462; **88 :** 313; **89 :** 480; **90 :** 503, 511
advised to accept arbitration in disputes, **70 :** 127
and destruction of moral values, **72 :** 360
and violence, **65 :** 360; **67 :** 36, 413-15; **72 :** 187-9, 356; **74 :** 371; **75 :** 177
conversion of, through ahimsa possible, **68 :** 205; **72 :** 100-101, 187-8, 287
G.'s appeal to, **70 :** 162
G.'s letter to, **70 :** 20-21; **73 :** 253-5, 256, 265; **89 :** 480,—suppressed, **73 :** 266-7, 287-8
persecution of Jews by, **68 :** 137-9, 276-8; **75 :** 254
responsible for starting the war, **70 :** 170-71, 237
revolt of clergy against, **56 :** 464

HIVALE, SHAMRAO
49 : 5; **51:** 156; **52 :** 102; **66 :** 64

HOARE, SAMUEL, SIR
47 : 114, 418; **48 :** 81, 267, 312, 332, 355, 364, 379, 382, 384, 399, 400, 435, 459, 460, 462 to 466; **49 :** 10, 77, 190, 391, 507, 509, 513, 515, 520, 523; **50 :** 383, 384; **51 :** 111, 119, 253, 408, 415, 446; **55 :** 198, 280; **56 :** 170, 232; **57 :** 251, 271; **58 :** 209; **60 :** 13, 198, 425; **61 :** 21; **65 :** 37, 71, 154; **70 :** 302, 303, 317, 318, 335, 384; **71 :** 124; **72 :** 32, 172

HOBHOUSE, LORD
29 : 148

HOBHOUSE, EMILY
12 : 301; **16 :** 476; **19 :** 119; **24 :** 464; **39 :** 281; **48 :** 288
her courage during Boer War, **21 :** 321; **29 :** 148; **31 :** 132-3; **68 :** 270
tribute to, **32 :** 384, 398

HOBHOUSE, STEPHEN
89 : 376

HOBSON
6 : 445

HOCKING, PROF.
30 : 205

HODGART, M. J. C.
71 : 106

HODGE, CHARLES
82 : 103

HODGE, J. Z./ F. Z., MRS.
14 : 445; **34 :** 159

HODGE, J. Z. / F. Z., REV.
13 : 533; **14 :** 444, 445; **15 :** 61; **22 :** 400; **34 :** 159; **36 :** 91; **52 :** 326; **64 :** 71, 75; **68 :** 298; **71 :** 21
his advocacy of khadi, **31 :** 315

HODGKINSON, MRS.
25 : 218

HODKE, V. A.
54 : 392

HODSON, H. V.
46 : 349; **68 :** 240, 241

HOFFMAN, MRS.
79 : 117

HOFMEYER, J. H.
4 : 456; **8 :** 149; **63 :** 351; **64 :** 101; **68 :** 169
HOG
7 : 242
HOGG
57 : 279
HOGG, DOROTHY
59 : 279; **63 :** 69, 70; **70 :** 127; **81 :** 211; **89 :** 383
HOGG, GEORGE
83 : 269
HOGG, L. A.
64 : 76
HOGG, M. N.
17 : 145
HOLBY, HORACE
37 : 399
HOLKAR, TUKOJIRAO
5 : 107
HOLKAR, YESHWANTRAO
69 : 65, 155
HOLLAND (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 163
HOLLAND, JUSTICE
48 : 467
HOLLAND, BERNARD
6 : 153, 171, 238
HOLLAND, H. T.
39 : 449
HOLLAND, ROBERT E.
17 : 145; **41 :** 332, 333; **73 :** 275; **74 :** 193, 356
HOLLAND, THOMAS, SIR
18 : 270
HOLLAND, W. E. S.
52 : 273, 325
his advocacy for use of vernaculars, **17 :** 337
HOLLICK, S.
6 : 70, 101, 113, 131, 160, 206
HOLLINS, S. T.
69 : 128, 129, 326
HOLLOWAY, JUDGE
5 : 133
HOLMES
quoted, **32 :** 431
HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES
23 : 405; **29 :** 416; **31 :** 225; **33 :** 299, 465, 466; **34 :** 12; **35 :** 354; **36 :** 97, 245, 248; **37 :** 237, 238; **38 :** 122, 178, 179, 402; **41 :** 551; **43 :** 24; **44 :** 258; **45 :** 222; **46 :** 87, 139; **48 :** 281, 284; **49 :** 154, 205; **57 :** 77; **59 :** 166; **60 :** 18; **61 :** 288; **62 :** 101; **63 :** 126; **68 :** 251; **76 :** 358; **77 :** 355; **80 :** 362; **85 :** 467; **86 :** 430; **88 :** 68; **89 :** 107, 191; **90 :** 347, 348
HOLMES, W. H. G., REV.
48 : 126
HO LOW
10 : 475
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
HOLT, NELLIE LEE
31 : 227
HOLTTUM, A. K.
13 : 400, 404
HOME, AMAL
41 : 550
HONEY
4 : 124
HOOD, JAS
2 : 159
HOOD, THOMAS
2 : 171
HOOGWERF
28 : 145, 146
HOONDAMAL
10 : 113

licence case of, **4 :** 276-7, 283-4, 301, 312-13, 348-9, 357-9, 367, 467; **5 :** 10, 72-3, 168, 276, 354; **6 :** 253
HOOPER
41 : 234
HOOTEN, COL.
34 : 542; **68 :** 421; **78 :** 57
HOOVER, HERBERT
advocates prohibition in America, **39 :** 461
his visit to India (1946), **84 :** 64-5
HOPE
49 : 509
HOPE, ANNE, LADY
75 : 299; **76 :** 266, 397
HOPETOUN, LORD
72 : 323, 375
HOPEWOOD, FRANCIS, SIR
9 : 461; **10 :** 360
HOPKINS
23 : 183, 184
HOPKINS, H. H.
8 : 422, 439
HOPKINS, J. H.
1 : 216
HOPKINS, ROY
37 : 367
HOPKINSON
49 : 508
HOPMAN, CLARA, MRS.
81 : 432
HORA, DR.
13 : 347; **15 :** 309
HORMUZD
83 : 229
HORN
42 : 153
HORNE, J. D.
3 : 135
HORNER
2 : 159
HORNIMAN, B. G.
13 : 280, 281, 329; **14 :** 445; **15 :** 17, 182, 183, 188, 309, 314, 336, 344, 346, 356; **16 :** 37, 100, 221, 438; **20 :** 104-5; **23 :** 218, 350, 426; **31 :** 145, 153, 155, 490, 499; **33 :** 317; **37 :** 212, 375; **39 :** 363, 376; **69 :** 216; **78 :** 224; **86 :** 230
deportation of, **15 :** 252-3, 255-6, 257-8, 260, 261, 263-5, 267, 273-5, 278-80, 281, 282-5, 286, 287, 288-9, 298, 299, 303-4, 344-5, 348-9, 356, 383, 388, 389-90, 396, 413, 419; **23 :** 301-2, 398, 492; **29 :** 386, 387, 401
his release demanded, **17 :** 69, 88-9, 330, 344-5
tribute to, **15 :** 384; **20 :** 40
HORRABIN, J. F.
48 : 289, 381, 465, 485
HORUP, ELLEN
53 : 378
HOSHIARI
79 : 326, 331, 333, 398, 403; **80 :** 6, 14, 17, 118, 128, 180, 197, 260, 265, 266, 269, 318, 319, 375, 392, 411; **81 :** 29, 38, 39, 83, 85, 147, 149, 174, 216, 223, 237, 238, 255, 265, 266, 292; **82 :** 40, 138, 309, 403; **83 :** 340, 385; **84 :** 206, 284, 285; **85 :** 2, 219, 285, 408; **86 :** 272; **87 :** 162, 269, 299, 456; **88 :** 229, 334, 404; **90 :** 332, 521
HOSKEN, WILLIAM
3 : 356 to 360, 395, 397, 410, 411, 419; **4 :** 92, 222, 473; **5 :** 39; **6 :** 53, 106, 166, 297, 332; **8 :** 27, 149, 163, 275, 317, 353,

360, 363, 367, 402, 428, 429, 443, 461; **9 :** 59, 69, 128, 170, 184, 298, 518, 535, 543; **10 :** 92, 128, 130, 156, 276, 373, 484 to 486, 490 to 492, 496, 498; **11 :** 102, 105, 110, 293, 335, 408 to 411; **12 :** 31, 169, 178, 293, 474, 512; **15 :** 56; **29 :** 93 to 95, 109, 110, 160
his advocacy of Indians' cause in S. A., **29 :** 147
HOSKOPPA, KRISHNARAO
his work for khadi, **32 :** 29-30
HOSTER, MRS.
6 : 69
HOTA, BIKANCHARAN
25 : 82
HOTSON, ERNEST, SIR
47 : 98, 269, 281
attempted assassination of, condemned, **47 :** 208-9, 223, 231-3, 239, 243, 257, 260, 318, 409-11
HOUGH, ELEANOR M.
41 : 552
HOUGHTON, K. A. HOBART
5 : 234
HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE
86 : 367; **87 :** 348, 375
HOUSEMAN, LAWRENCE
51 : 138
HOUT, BEZUIDEH
6 : 343
HOVE, DR.
32 : 449
HOWARD
1 : 91; **9 :** 82, 264; **11 :** 373
and vegetarianism, **1 :** 293
HOWARD, CHARLES, MRS.
46 : 314; **52 :** 317
HOWARD, ELIZABETH FOX
49 : 473, 526; **50 :** 438, 464; **52 :** 54, 58, 317; **53 :** 216; **54 :** 254; **73 :** 108
HOWARD, H. F.
17 : 144
HOWARD, J., REV.
10 : 485, 486
HOWARD, JANE
33 : 374; **36 :** 101
HOWARD, JOHN
23 : 148
and prison reforms, **50 :** 407; **53 :** 248
HOWARD, P. R.
31 : 111
HOWDEN, CAPTAIN
5 : 369, 370
HOWELL, C. LLEWELYN
48 : 131, 378
HOWE-MARTYN, EDITH
60 : 95 to 97, 182
HOWRY
33 : 232
HOWSIN, HILDA
her help in S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 423
HOYLAND, FRAZER
60 : 58
HOYLAND, JOHN S.
42 : 158; **48 :** 467; **49 :** 236, 510; **50 :** 459; **51 :** 180, 268, 445, 448; **52 :** 54, 317; **53 :** 253; **54 :** 254, 255; **55 :** 138; **56 :** 340; **57 :** 78, 365; **59 :** 339, 423; **82 :** 135
HSU, P. C.
68 : 267, 270
HUBBARD, H. L.
54 : 100
HUDSON
13 : 198, 542
HUDSON, H. F.
51 : 255, 289, 290, 445, 448

CWMG - XCIX

HUDSON, HAVELOCK, SIR
16 : 173-4, 266
HUDSON, JAMES H.
73 : 108
HUGGINS, J. R.
21 : 177
HUGO, VICTOR
47 : 421
on ancient India, **1 :** 182
HUJER, KAREL
88 : 22
HUKAMDEVI
son of, arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 247
HUKERIKAR, R. S.
47 : 339, 354; **50 :** 13; **60 :** 332
HUKUMCHAND
60 : 451, 453, 454; **61 :** 19
HULETT, G. H.
11 : 444
HULETT, JAMES LIEGE, SIR
3 : 451, 456; **4 :** 59, 247, 411, 482; **5 :** 20, 148, 166, 211, 369; **11 :** 181
and stoppage of indentured Indian labour to Natal, **10 :** 170
HULETT, JOHN, SIR
11 : 417
HULIALKAR, D. R., DR.
25 : 81
HULL
3 : 136; **4 :** 100; **6 :** 362; **7 :** 146, 242
HULL, MRS.
38 : 168
HULL, H. C.
32 : 413
HULL, WILLIAM I.
38 : 168
HULSTEYN, WILLIAM VAN, SIR
6 : 445; **7 :** 233, 253
HULYALKAR, V. D.
54 : 167
HUMAYUN
65 : 353
HUME, ALLEN OCTAVIAN
4 : 337; **10 :** 10, 13; **16 :** 373, 464; **22 :** 170; **24 :** 265; **31 :** 290; **39 :** 183; **40 :** 402; **41 :** 37; **45 :** 398; **46 :** 366; **49 :** 301; **58 :** 218; **70 :** 341; **71 :** 151; **88 :** 286
and the Indian National Congress, **10 :** 8; **48 :** 15, 40
death of, **11 :** 313
HUME, R. A., DR.
30 : 12; **38 :** 249-50; **40 :** 48; **41 :** 191
HUME, R. E.
38 : 249
HUME, RUTH P., DR.
41 : 191
HUNAR, MOHAMMED AHMED
85 : 278, 326; **89 :** 296, 297, 356, 466; **90 :** 70, 259, 265
HUNT, SERGEANT
5 : 266, 267; **9 :** 127
HUNT, FRAZER
18 : 380
HUNTER, DR.
9 : 82
HUNTER, LORD
16 : 102-3, 113, 114, 139, 154, 156, 283, 295, 300, 409, 472, 473; **72 :** 346
HUNTER, DAVID, SIR
5 : 182, 183; **10 :** 418, 435, 464, 486; **11 :** 35; **12 :** 82, 85, 86
death of, **12 :** 434
HUNTER, EDITH
60 : 320; **66 :** 72; **89 :** 416

HUNTER, TODD, SIR
54 : 231
HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON, SIR
1 : 37, 249, 310, 315; **2 :** 127, 129, 257; **3 :** 250, 251, 285, 303, 321, 443; **4 :** 202, 292, 454, 459; **6 :** 159; **8 :** 234; **9:** 328; **11 :** 399; **13 :** 98, 146, 248, 301, 312, 338; **14 :** 55; **15 :** 451; **16 :** 19, 89, 109, 169, 356; **17 :** 40, 168 to 172, 176, 179, 200, 202, 204, 223; **25 :** 599; **28 :** 81; **29 :** 22, 99; **30 :** 122, 178; **48 :** 228; **53 :** 258; **64 :** 421
and indenture system, **13 :** 131; **28 :** 18
death of, **3 :** 161
his work for Indians in s. A., **6:** 244-5; **29 :** 58
on cultural achievements of ancient India, **1 :** 176-82
on Indian art, **3 :** 541
on municipal self-govt. in ancient India, **3 :** 411
on status of Indians in s. A., **1:** 268-9
HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON, LADY
3 : 161; **6 :** 245; **29 :** 58; **52 :** 379
HURBAT/HARBAT SINGH
12 : 390, 523; **13 :** 6, 35, 36, 53
martyrdom of, in s. A. Indian Satyagraha, **12 :** 319-20, 321, 447, 475; **14 :** 238, 239; **27 :** 70
HURLIMANN, MARTIN
33 : 235
HURZUG, GULAM MOHAMMED
7 : 443
HUSSAIN (BOMBAY)
84 : 302
HUSSAIN, MISS
9 : 524
HUSSAIN, GHULAM
7 : 120, 454; **13 :** 250
HUSSAIN, IMAM
7 : 122, 418; **13 :** 518; **19 :** 48; **20 :** 52; **44 :** 41
HUSSAIN, MOHAMMED
21 : 383
HUSSAIN ESSOP
4 : 443, 448
HUSSAIN KHAN
5 : 271
HUSSAN ALI
58 : 416
HUSSANMAL
4 : 459
HUTCHINGS
72 : 37
HUTCHINSON, DR.
5 : 9
HUTCHINSON, LESTER
48 : 45
HUTHEESINGH, MRS.
56 : 19, 20, 104
HUTHEESINGH, GUNOTTAM
55 : 399; **56 :** 19, 20, 63, 78, 132; **74 :** 151, 282; **76 :** 110; **77 :** 358; **81 :** 318
HUTHEESINGH, KRISHNA
30 : 20, 483; **33 :** 321; **34 :** 208; **40 :** 367; **41 :** 13; **43 :** 415, 452; **45 :** 83; **49 :** 47; **50:** 7, 349; **51 :** 205, 211; **53 :** 310; **55 :** 96, 287, 399; **56 :** 19, 20, 23, 26, 55, 132, 141, 222, 406; **58 :** 304, 319; **60 :** 22, 296; **62 :** 143; **69 :** 113; **70 :** 43; **74 :** 282; **77 :** 224, 358; **79 :** 344; **89 :** 96
marriage of, **56 :** 63, 78, 101

CWMG - XCIX

HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD
16 : 494; **35 :** 254; **82 :** 152; **86 :** 247
HUXLEY, JULIAN
89 : 346
HUXLEY, T. H.
16 : 494; **35 :** 254; **82 :** 152
on education, **8 :** 159; **10 :** 54; **14 :** 133
HYAM
49 : 82
HYAMI, HAMASHI
17 : 329
HYDARI, AKBAR, SIR
18 : 405; **45 :** 323; **48 :** 37, 38, 48, 153, 169, 192, 210, 385, 467, 468; **49 :** 10; **50 :** 350, 461; **64 :** 145; **67 :** 375; **68 :** 248, 291, 308, 439, 448; **69 :** 91, 100, 127, 129, 236, 265, 326; **70 :** 192; **71 :** 159, 361, 426; **72 :** 55, 148, 462; **74 :** 340; **81 :** 46; **89 :** 87, 432
death of, **75 :** 216-17
HYDARI, AKBAR, LADY
50 : 350; **72 :** 149
HYDER
5 : 334
HYDERABAD, NIZAM OF
71 : 88
HYDER ALI
5 : 119
HYDER NAWAZ JUNG BAHADUR, SIR
38 : 252; **42 :** 41
HYSLOP, T. L.
3 : 334
on Indian entrepreneurs in S. A., **4 :** 211-12

I

IBADATYAR KHAN
78 : 32
IBN SAUD
32 : 406; **88 :** 136
IBRAHIM
8 : 482; **11 :** 382, 394, 395, 405; **32 :** 152
IBRAHIM, ADAM
9 : 207
permit case of, **5 :** 332-3, 345
IBRAHIM, AGA
17 : 189
IBRAHIM, AMOD
3 : 318
IBRAHIM, B. P.
6 : 320; **8 :** 370; **10 :** 281, 290
IBRAHIM, CASSIM
10 : 223
IBRAHIM, E.
4 : 485; **6 :** 479
IBRAHIM, HAJEE
7 : 80, 81
IBRAHIM, HUSSAIN
4 : 463, 464; **9 :** 323, 324, 440
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 117
deported for being without a permit in TVL, **9 :** 5
IBRAHIM, ISMAIL
8 : 383, 388
trial of, **8 :** 379-80

IBRAHIM, JUSSAB
7 : 161, 366
IBRAHIM, KHAMISA
licence case of, **11 :** 506
IBRAHIM, MOHAMMED
4 : 309; **5 :** 37; **7 :** 95, 224, 268; **8 :** 386, 389; **9 :** 133, 164; **11 :** 372
IBRAHIM, SALEH
10 : 180
IBRAHIM, SULEMAN
1 : 248; **3 :** 45, 46
IBRAHIM, SYED
9 : 228
IBRAHIM EL GIBALI, SHEIKH
64 : 415
IBRAHIM NOOR MOHAMMED
2 : 1
IBRAHIM PRADHAN
his work for Harijans, **28 :** 408, 416-17
ICHCHHANAND
81 : 418
IDLANI, SAVAL L.
82 : 354
IFTIKHARUDDIN, MIAN
72 : 102; **73 :** 409; **74 :** 4, 149 to 151, 190, 191, 200, 290; **75 :** 25, 93, 94; **80 :** 123; **81 :** 323
IGNATIUS, W. P.
31 : 71; **38 :** 251
ILAHI, FAZLI
7 : 386, 413
ILAHIBUKSH, PIR
80 : 207
ILLUMUTHU
7 : 268
permit case of, **7 :** 296-7
IMAM, ALI, SIR
9 : 413, 419, 444, 447, 451 to 453, 482, 488, 496; **23 :** 222; **28 :** 212; **37 :** 180, 194, 250; **48 :** 462; **51 :** 325; **71 :** 388; **86 :** 389
IMAM, ALI, BEGUM
51 : 325, 450
IMAM, HASSAN, SYED
14 : 245; **15 :** 217, 333; **19 :** 65, 71, 336; **20 :** 146; **44 :** 76; **46 :** 17, 80; **51 :** 445; **86 :** 389
IMAM, JAFAR
86 : 400, 446
IMAMALI, S.
10 : 493; **11 :** 392
IMAMDIN
7 : 137
INAS, SHAIKH
6 : 374
INAYAT HASSAN, COL.
trial of, **84 :** 64
INAYAT HUSSAIN, A. B. M.
82 : 373
INAYATULLA KHAN (ALLAMA MASHRIQUI)
71 : 404; **77 :** 72, 319; **81 :** 231, 232; **82 :** 5, 90, 98, 101
his scheme for a Federal Constitution, **82 :** 325
INDAPURKAR, VEDPRAN
52 : 326
INDERPAUL
68 : 15, 179
INDER SINGH
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 256
INDIRA
51 : 21; **53 :** 116, 366; **89 :** 26
INDRAJIT
3 : 312
INDRASEN
50 : 461
INDRAVADAN
32 : 39

INDRA VIDYAVACHASPATI
14 : 409; **24 :** 382, 420, 512, 562; **25 :** 130; **30 :** 476; **32 :** 451, 452; **53 :** 25, 78, 239; **65 :** 11; **74 :** 137; **77 :** 287; **79 :** 386
INDU (D/O JETHALAL)
death of, **64 :** 438
INDU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
21 : 47
INDU (PUPIL IN ASHRAM SCHOOL)
39 : 452; **44 :** 14; **52 :** 83, 231, 325, 334, 336, 362
INDUBEHN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
74 : 10
INDUPRASAD
49 : 520
INGERSOLL
49 : 508
INGHAM, MARY
61 : 209, 258, 262, 280, 374
INGRAM
7 : 237
INONU, ISMET
71 : 74, 87
INSKIP, THOMAS, SIR
74 : 258
IQBAL, MOHAMMED, SIR
19 : 35; **71 :** 389; **86 :** 480; **90 :** 442
his advocacy of separate electorate for Muslims, **56 :** 328-30
quoted, **85 :** 41; **87 :** 380, 422
IRBE, A.
30 : 274
IRELAND
6 : 446
IRELAND, W. F.
14 : 382; **36 :** 136, 137, 159; **39 :** 353; **41 :** 493
IRONSIDE, W. A.
17 : 144
IRVING, MILES
17 : 168, 177
IRVING, WASHINGTON
4 : 376; **7 :** 202; **23 :** 148, 185; **44 :** 175; **51 :** 336
life sketch of, **7 :** 55-6
IRWIN (LATER HALIFAX), LORD
32 : 477; **33 :** 28, 214; **35 :** 114, 182, 192, 194, 203, 206, 223, 227, 237, 533, 534; **36 :** 23, 123, 272, 284, 319; **42 :** 3, 81, 112, 123, 180, 187, 250, 287, 371, 433 to 435, 449, 450; **43 :** 2, 7, 14, 31, 44, 50, 52, 301, 334, 336, 347, 350, 352, 385, 389, 410; **45 :** 175, 177, 179, 184, 208, 212, 236, 248, 265, 268, 303, 333, 353, 355, 373; **46 :** 5 to 7, 25, 42, 48, 58, 59, 64, 66, 102, 151, 177, 221, 241, 247, 267, 311, 313, 361; **47 :** 12, 56, 158, 168, 254, 272, 273, 287, 290, 292, 294, 382; **48 :** 1, 4, 11, 21, 71 to 73, 109, 120, 140, 144, 146, 160, 162, 172, 174, 228, 247, 291, 307, 360, 399, 445, 453, 455, 460, 462 to 464, 487; **49 :** 10, 171, 238, 244; **55 :** 197, 309, 332; **57 :** 319; **58 :** 248; **59 :** 401; **60 :** 198; **62 :** 301, 308; **65 :** 410; **66 :** 68, 338; **69 :** 118; **72 :** 252; **73 :** 246; **74 :** 219; **76 :** 416; **77 :** 89, 206, 208, 214, 216, 221, 222, 225, 226, 262, 263, 360; **88 :** 407; **89 :** 374
bomb outrage on, condemned, **42 :** 320, 341-4, 361-2
his talks with G. on Provisional Settlement, **45 :** 185-9, 193-201, 205-7, 233-5, 239-47, 258, 313-6

IRWIN, W. S.
13 : 321, 415, 417, 421, 422, 450, 451, 468, 479, 480, 492, 494 to 496, 501, 503, 539, 542, 552 to 555, 558; **14 :** 168
his false statement on Champaran situation, **14 :** 150-52, 156, 542-4
ISA, ARABI
8 : 124
ISA, ISMAIL
10 : 75, 76
case of, **7 :** 205
ISAAC, CHARLES A.
78 : 292
ISAAC, GABRIEL I.
5 : 195, 214, 219, 264, 307; **9 :** 2, 8; **10 :** 117, 152; **11 :** 58, 136, 143, 372, 379, 385, 387, 388, 420; **37 :** 356
deportation of, during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 247
ISAAC, MARIAM
30 : 182
ISBRUCKER, JULIA
36 : 249
ISE, AHMED
7 : 241
ISE ALI
7 : 463
ISFAHANI, M. A. H.
79 : 243; **90 :** 51
ISHERDAS, RAI BAHADUR
26 : 93; **46 :** 140
ISHKUMAR
81 : 25
ISHU
49 : 512, 513
ISHWAR, D.
79 : 159
ISHWARAN
52 : 316
ISHWARCHANDRA VIDYASAGAR
life sketch of, **5 :** 65-8
ISHWARDAS
52 : 318; **61 :** 309, 341; **66 :** 117, 207; **70 :** 165, 211
ISHWARDAS, LALA
subjected to Crawling Order, **17 :** 180
ISHWAR GORDHANDAS
11 : 400
ISHWARLAL VIMAWALA
44 : 205, 240
ISHWAR RAM
65 : 401
ISHWAR SARAN, MUNSHI
13 : 310; **54 :** 394; **59 :** 152; **70 :** 99, 340; **73 :** 325, 361; **84 :** 154
ISHWAR SINGH
54 : 198
ISLAM
81 : 22
ISLAM BEG
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 241
ISLINGTON, LORD
13 : 512
ISMAIL (S. A.)
5 : 11; **11 :** 362, 365, 372, 373, 381, 382, 385, 391; **62 :** 426
ISMAIL, A. G.
7 : 11
ISMAIL, A. HACK MOHAMMED
5 : 359
ISMAIL, ALIBHAI
7 : 137; **8 :** 370
ISMAIL, B. IBRAHIM
5 : 359
ISMAIL, DAUD/DAWAD
7 : 241; **12 :** 342
ISMAIL, GANI
7 : 347

ISMAIL, MIRZA, SIR
48 : 208, 209, 222, 232, 236, 240, 265, 333, 385, 460, 463, 464; **53 :** 389; **60 :** 24; **61 :** 231; **62 :** 252; **63 :** 11; **64 :** 80; **65 :** 352; **66 :** 440; **67 :** 8, 43 to 45, 53, 54, 84, 92, 311, 375; **69 :** 246, 438; **72 :** 47, 69, 346; **73 :** 382; **74 :** 182, 232, 299, 380; **79 :** 26; **85 :** 149, 159, 344
ISMAIL, MIRZA, LADY
65 : 353
ISMAIL, MIRZA M.
34 : 14; **36 :** 324
ISMAIL, MOHAMMED
1 : 265; **7 :** 137; **11 :** 375, 379, 388, 397
ISMAIL, MOOSA
7 : 437
ISMAIL, SHAKUR
8 : 265
ISMAIL, SULEMAN
3 : 346; **5 :** 77, 78
refusal of licence to, **3 :** 342, 560-61
ISMAIL, SYED
4 : 400, 401, 450, 456
ISMAIL, VARIND
1 : 162
ISMAIL AHMED
23 : 409
ISMAIL DAWJI MIAN
10 : 374
ISMAIL ESSACK
10 : 475; **11 :** 367, 375, 380, 381, 384, 399, 401
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
ISMAIL ESSOP
11 : 89
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
ISMAIL GORA, MOHAMMED
6 : 410
ISMAIL HAJI
29 : 304
ISMAIL HAJI AMOD
7 : 347
ISMAIL KADIR
1 : 162
ISMAIL KHAN
7 : 390; **16 :** 514
ISMAT IFTIKHARUDDIN
73 : 173; **74 :** 149, 192; **75 :** 94; **81 :** 323; **89 :** 198, 475
ISMAY, LORD
87 : 212, 213; **88 :** 88, 174; **90 :** 54
ISRAELSTRAM
5 : 439, 443
ISSA ISMAIL
7 : 224, 268
ISSERDAS, SETH
23 : 216
ISUDAS
64 : 88
ITO, HIROBUMI
assassination of, **9 :** 424-5
ITTYERAH, SARAHAMMA
70 : 35
IZZET PASHA
6 : 473
and the Hejaz Railway Scheme, **6 :** 472

J

JABABUN/JABAVU, TENGO
5 : 172, 234
JABAR
23 : 533-4
JABIR ALI
50 : 127
JACKS, PRINCIPAL/PROF.
31 : 456; **38 :** 19 to 21
JACKSON (NOT IDENTIFIED)
7 : 59
JACKSON, A. M. T.
assassination of, **10 :** 112
JACKSON, EDWARD
his report on Indian emigration to Ceylon, **75 :** 91
JACKSON, H. V.
10 : 217
JACKSON, HELEN HUNT
quoted, **34 :** 399
JACOB
23 : 146; **65 :** 91
JACOBS
6 : 387
JACOBS, L. K.
4 : 450
JACOLLIOT, LOUIS
on ancient India, **1 :** 182
JACQUIN, LUCIEN
30 : 436
JADA, A. E.
11 : 382, 385
JADAVAT, EBRAHIM MOHAMMED
8 : 111
JADAVRAI, DR.
60 : 80
JADEJA, JIVANSINH D.
69 : 131
JADHAV (NOT IDENTIFIED)
45 : 204, 207; **52 :** 319
JADHAV, D. G.
54 : 458
JADHAV, G. G.
60 : 171
JADHAV, T. S.
48 : 272
his work for Harijans, **72 :** 128-9
JADIBEHN
15 : 101
JADUBANSI
ill-treatment of, **11 :** 267-9
JADU RAI
13 : 423
JAFFERI, KAMALUDDIN
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
JAGABHAI CHHABILDAS
11 : 400
JAGABHAI DALPATBHAI
14 : 214
JAGADANANDBABU
39 : 302-3
JAGADISAN, T. N.
79 : 114, 155, 343; **80 :** 419; **81 :** 26, 284; **82 :** 341, 407; **83 :** 63, 64, 362; **84 :** 382; **85 :** 296
his collection of Srinivasa Sastri's writings on Gokhale, **83 :** 1
leprosy relief work by, **89 :** 394, 401
JAGANNATH
sentenced under Punjab Martial Law, **15 :** 491-3, 494; **16 :** 119, 149
JAGANNATH (ASHRAM WORKER)
15 : 321, 347, 351, 353; **23 :** 79; **25 :** 222; **43 :** 440; **44 :** 12; **45 :** 74; **49 :** 36; **82 :** 41

CWMG - INDEX

JAGANNATH (D.C.M. DELHI)
79 : 157; **83 :** 201
JAGANNATH (S. A.)
5 : 38
JAGANNATH, LALA (SERVANTS OF PEOPLE SOCIETY, LAHORE)
38 : 100, 109, 134, 227, 345, 363; **39 :** 464; **40 :** 56; **41 :** 421, 480; **42 :** 257; **52 :** 17, 315, 318; **72 :** 55; **73 :** 278, 431; **76 :** 8, 15, 191
Hindu fanatics' attack on, **75 :** 371-2
JAGANNATH, H. M.
38 : 155
JAGANNATHACHARI, C.
68 : 136
JAGANNATHDAS, B.
80 : 206, 330; **83 :** 71, 146
JAGANNATHDAS, C. G.
61 : 202; **62 :** 352, 399, 400; **66 :** 235
his advocacy of nudism, **61 :** 173
JAGANNATHKUNVAR
52 : 318
JAGANNATH VISHARAD
51 : 451
JAGANNAYAKULU, PAPPU
40 : 362
JAGASIA, J. B.
20 : 400
JAGATHARAKSHAKAN, V.
53 : 168
JAGATJIT SINGH, BAHADUR, SIR
87 : 188
JAGAT NARAIN, PANDIT
16 : 300, 434, 472; **17 :** 202, 264; **20 :** 408
JAGATSINGH
9 : 117; **17 :** 261
JAGDEVRAO
death of, **72 :** 440
JAGDISH
21 : 91, 440; **53 :** 480; **54 :** 423; **58 :** 337
JAGDISHLAL
73 : 117
JAGDISHPRASAD, KUNVER
73 : 358
JAGGER, J. W.
6 : 446; **9 :** 278; **10 :** 454, 464; **11 :** 5, 9
JAGGU
38 : 322
JAGIRDAR, H. G.
59 : 93
JAGJIVAN
31 : 41
JAGJIVANDAS
41 : 371, 375, 376, 457
his work for Bombay Milk Supply, **41 :** 527
JAGJIVANDAS (KATHIAWAR)
63 : 8; **66 :** 21
JAGJIVAN RAM
85 : 240; **89 :** 399
his call to Harijans, **90 :** 169
JAGLA DEVALIA
46 : 331
JAGMOHAN
76 : 17
JAGMOHAN DAHYABHAI
34 : 74
JAGMOHANDAS
1 : 8; **5 :** 335
JAGMOHANDAS, SIR
13 : 8
JAGMOHANDAS, LADY
13 : 8
JAGMOHANDAS SHAMALDAS
13 : 24
JAGTAP, D. B.
89 : 424; **90 :** 10, 13

JAGTIANI, CHIMANDAS I.
20 : 361; **22 :** 399; **24 :** 463; **71 :** 375
JAGU
40 : 52
JAI
83 : 335
JAIDEVJI
36 : 452
JAIKRISHNABHAI (EX-CURATOR)
13 : 13
JAILANE, KAMAL, PIR
26 : 95, 97, 98, 100 to 102, 109, 337, 339, 340
his cross examination of G. on Kohat riots, **26 :** 85-94
JAIN, BANSIDHAR
6 : 407
JAIN, CHAMPAKRAI
23 : 185
JAIN, CHHOTELAL
20 : 516; **26 :** 543; **30 :** 392, 416, 432, 436, 438, 443, 478, 499, 548; **31 :** 72, 491; **32 :** 20, 78; **33 :** 200, 433; **34 :** 37; **35 :** 33, 83, 97, 107, 155, 178, 218, 284; **36 :** 300; **37 :** 136, 139, 143, 309, 343, 402, 415; **38 :** 127, 152, 170, 192, 196, 198, 233, 237, 238, 260, 261, 350, 391; **39 :** 405, 456, 467; **40 :** 37, 220, 247, 254; **41 :** 47, 398, 414, 429; **43 :** 292, 300, 319, 355; **44 :** 12, 170, 183, 352; **45 :** 61, 362; **50 :** 375, 463; **51 :** 447; **52 :** 323; **53 :** 76; **54 :** 188; **55 :** 215, 239, 253, 370, 371; **56 :** 348; **60 :** 229, 270; **61 :** 20, 42, 193, 197, 202, 209, 331, 434; **62 :** 438; **63 :** 20, 212; **64 :** 51, 374; **65 :** 242, 244, 353, 391, 436; **66 :** 3, 45, 55, 74, 92, 93, 179, 246; **68 :** 178; **69 :** 189, 300
suicide by, **66 :** 100, 175, 307
tribute to, **66 :** 95-7
JAIN, GULABCHAND
58 : 116; **65 :** 368; **74 :** 70
JAIN, MATHURADAS
53 : 247
fast by, **53 :** 29, 145, 247
JAIN, PADMARAJ
36 : 68
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 1, 8
JAIN, RAJENDRA PRASAD
74 : 192
JAIN, S. K.
32 : 427
JAIN, SURAJMAL
60 : 424
JAINENDRA KUMAR
60 : 159; **80 :** 372; **86 :** 33
JAINI, RAMJI DAS
36 : 177
JAINULUDDIN
88 : 139
JAIPUR, MAHARAJA OF
71 : 97, 171
JAIRAMDAS DOULATRAM
15 : 316; **19 :** 19, 223, 323; **20 :** 132; **21 :** 138, 236; **22 :** 266, 367; **23 :** 157, 166, 177, 216, 227, 259, 260, 297, 329, 333, 356, 421; **24 :** 59, 146, 235; **26 :** 121, 217; **27 :** 269; **33 :** 407; **34 :** 117, 227; **36 :** 285, 354; **37 :** 16, 122, 256; **38 :** 336, 358, 403, 410, 414, 415; **39 :** 2, 224, 387, 429; **40 :** 2, 11 to 13, 20, 30, 38, 67, 68, 95, 261, 279, 430; **41 :** 336, 350, 419, 427, 480, 529; **42 :** 74, 230, 293; **44 :** 84, 121, 127,

CWMG - 100

340, 341; **46 :** 116, 172, 173, 195, 361, 389; **49 :** 96, 394; **50 :** 412; **51 :** 120; **54 :** 365; **56 :** 186; **57 :** 62, 235, 366, 396, 418; **58 :** 196, 209, 263, 350, 365, 379, 398; **59 :** 23, 172, 271, 285, 364, 371, 426; **60 :** 408; **61 :** 51, 82, 142, 431; **63 :** 151; **64 :** 78; **66 :** 383; **67 :** 242, 286; **68 :** 150, 196, 310, 312; **70 :** 266, 361; **71 :** 93, 120, 193; **73 :** 195, 214, 220, 231 to 233, 335; **75 :** 12, 193, 292; **79 :** 234, 348, 400; **80 :** 1, 153, 197, 225, 242, 261, 292, 306, 335, 338; **81 :** 60, 64, 258, 339; **82 :** 188; **83 :** 100; **85 :** 147, 314; **86 :** 56; **87 :** 340; **88 :** 270; **89 :** 110; **90 :** 525
and Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 278, 289-90, 297, 328, 332
and service of the country, **43 :** 383
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 75, 237, 409-10
asked to work in Bihar, **89 :** 17-18
his work on Foreign-Cloth Boycott Committee, **41 :** 1, 19

JAIRAMDAS DOULATRAM, MRS.
45 : 114

JAIRAMSING
39 : 231

JAIRAM VARALAR [VARALKAR]
51 : 447

JAISANGBHAI/ JESHANGBHAI
82 : 60; **85 :** 42

JAISIMHA
30 : 284

JAI SINGH
64 : 221

JAISUKHLAL
38 : 132; **41 :** 567

JAJODIA, GORDHANDAS
67 : 116

JAJODIA, RANGLAL
38 : 329

JAJU, RAMKRISHNA
80 : 281

JAJU, SRIKRISHNADAS
36 : 379; **54 :** 40, 54, 118, 245, 274, 341; **55 :** 57; **56 :** 493; **58 :** 100, 332; **59 :** 326, 450, 452; **60 :** 16; **61 :** 253; **62 :** 267, 277, 450; **63 :** 258, 323, 330; **64 :** 373, 390; **65 :** 50, 433; **66 :** 19, 92; **67 :** 94, 291; **68 :** 77; **70 :** 101; **71 :** 140, 232, 255, 272, 275, 280, 294, 326; **72 :** 204; **73 :** 276, 302, 442; **74 :** 44, 60, 129, 170, 217, 223, 275, 299, 305, 324, 343, 344, 365; **75 :** 10, 40, 143, 166, 372; **76 :** 183, 233; **77 :** 158, 432; **78 :** 43, 78, 86, 115, 121, 182, 202, 203, 209, 255, 256, 265, 288, 308, 334, 369; **79 :** 32, 41, 175, 184, 270, 276, 303, 331, 369, 392, 412; **80 :** 112, 121, 145, 146, 154, 195, 216, 220, 243, 280, 285; **81 :** 24, 53, 111, 124, 132, 143, 175, 207, 214, 251, 253, 337, 342, 346, 376, 377, 386, 395, 401, 402, 404, 420, 437; **82 :** 16, 17, 109, 130, 147, 171, 194, 225, 233, 274, 293, 299, 412, 413; **83 :** 313, 328; **84 :** 118, 185; **85 :** 46, 189, 193, 218, 250, 295, 346, 349, 380, 411, 437, 438, 502; **86 :** 14, 40, 73, 103, 179, 325, 375; **87 :** 107, 321, 339, 340; **88 :** 220, 459, 471; **89 :** 145; **90 :** 47, 220, 259

discussion with G. regarding A. I. S. A., **78 :** 156-8, 161-5, 170-72, 174-80, 189-95, 196-8

JAKATDAR
74 : 249, 351

JAKATDAR, PRABHAVATI
74 : 351

JAKKILI, A. J. DODDAMATI
51 : 106, 449

JALANATH
80 : 93

JALANI, MAULVI GHULAM
18 : 52

JALBHAI SORABJI
4 : 436, 472; **17 :** 44

JAMA GAGA
45 : 415

JAMAL
13 : 162

JAMAL, ABDUL KARIM
7 : 383, 398
permit case of, **7 :** 136, 144-5

JAMAL KHAN, HAJI
3 : 207

JAMAL MOHAMMED, SETH
47 : 382; **48 :** 39, 272; **56 :** 357, 359; **59 :** 451

JAMALUDDIN
5 : 357, 368

JAMALUDDIN-AL-HUSSAIN
28 : 439

JAMASHAH
7 : 137

JAMBUNATHAN, M. V.
publication of Urdu-Hindi dictionary by, **63 :** 41

JAMES, E. H.
30 : 437

JAMES, F. E.
his criticism of Congress Independence Day pledge, **71 :** 150-53

JAMES, L. M.
3 : 282; **5 :** 469; **6 :** 13, 14, 56, 59, 85, 152, 343; **12 :** 557

JAMESON
13 : 498, 555
his false statement about Champaran, **14 :** 156

JAMESON (S. A.)
11 : 137

JAMESON, DR. (NATAL M.L.C)
3 : 17, 126, 143, 411, 478, 532, 561

JAMESON, DR. (DELAGOA BAY)
death of, in train accident, **6 :** 376-7

JAMESON, DR. (S. A. UNIONIST PARTY)
10 : 277, 278, 320, 486

JAMESON, LEANDER STARR
6 : 421; **11 :** 343
as leader of TVL raid, **2 :** 50, 69; **7 :** 73; **29 :** 59, 60
his sympathy with S. A. Indians, **4 :** 114
his victory in Cape elections in 1904, **4 :** 137

JAMESON, ROBERT
4 : 360; **12 :** 464
arrested during S.A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
his protest against insanitary condition of Indian location at Durban, **10 :** 258-9

JAMIATRAM NANABHAI
39 : 202; **61 :** 149

JAMIAT SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 272

JAMIESON, DR.
5 : 265; **6 :** 162, 199

JAMIESON, MRS.
6 : 306
JAMILUDDIN AHMED
78 : 229
JAMINI BABU
34 : 433
JAMNA
24 : 379; **25 :** 197; **29 :** 304, 396, 447; **30 :** 302; **31 :** 94; **32 :** 440, 505; **33 :** 266; **34 :** 186, 250, 251; **42 :** 495; **43 :** 88; **44 :** 273; **58 :** 420
JAMNADAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
30 : 201; **31 :** 17; **75 :** 1
JAMNADAS BHAGWANDAS
35 : 359
JAMNADAS DWARKADAS
15 : 23, 27, 83, 183, 184, 188, 215, 239, 260, 333, 344, 350, 379, 385, 386; **18 :** 249; **22 :** 35, 37, 54, 60, 87; **25 :** 56-7, 60, 69, 150; **26 :** 560; **42 :** 226; **51 :** 105; **52 :** 325; **69 :** 216; **80 :** 253
JAMNADAS GANDABHAI
28 : 459
JAMSAHEB OF NAWANAGAR (1947)
89 : 229; **90 :** 127, 178, 316
JANAKIBAI
44 : 11
JANAKIDEVI (RAE BARELI)
80 : 277
JANAKIRAM
85 : 489
JANAMMAL
59 : 301; **60 :** 20, 206, 216, 468 to 470, 475, 481; **62 :** 456; **63 :** 29, 94; **64 :** 213
JANBA
65 : 253, 371, 405, 435, 439; **66 :** 28, 35, 175, 225
JANEJA, TIRATHRAM
24 : 538
JANG BAHADUR SINGH
23 : 28; **30 :** 215
JANGIAH
59 : 392
JANGLIMAL, FAQUIR CHAND
17 : 269
JANI, DAHYALAL H.
65 : 402; **81 :** 434
JANI, JAGANNATH
85 : 286, 287
JAN MOHAMMED
3 : 203, 244
JANUBIE BAI
marriage case of, in TVL, **11 :** 505; **12 :** 15, 19, 21
JAPAL
13 : 422
JAPPEI, H. J.
3 : 135
JARAAT, IBRAHIM [JASAAT]
5 : 324
JARDINE, L. W.
68 : 251, 254; **69 :** 412 to 415
JAS, W. C.
1 : 216
JASAMA/JASMA
11 : 167, 395
JASANI, BECHARBHAI (RAJKOT)
ill-treatment of, in jail, **68 :** 347
JASANI, CHATURBHUJ
70 : 34; **75 :** 3, 254
JASANI, DIVALI
36 : 284, 471
JASANI, MOHANLAL
death of, **87 :** 96, 155
JASANI, NANALAL K.
41 : 33, 251; **46 :** 124, 169, 318; **50 :** 329, 330, 337, 348, 388, 396, 416, 460, 463; **51 :** 83, 364, 448, 453; **52 :** 103, 253, 256, 319, 324, 326, 333, 387; **53 :** 47, 366; **54 :** 220, 303, 359,

397; **55 :** 24; **56 :** 424; **59 :** 29, 162; **61 :** 54, 253; **62 :** 7; **65 :** 149; **66 :** 256; **68 :** 450; **69 :** 18; **71 :** 312; **72 :** 150; **74 :** 202; **78 :** 110; **81 :** 13
fast by, **69 :** 19

JASANI, TARA
36 : 284, 471; **38 :** 237; **58 :** 48, 69; **70 :** 83, 273; **87 :** 96, 155

JASARAM
68 : 305

JASHBHAI
56 : 38

JASWANTRAI, LALA
40 : 32, 36, 373

JASWANT SINGH
81 : 116

JASWANT SINGH, BHAGAT
22 : 170

JATASHANKAR VAIDYA
13 : 172

JATASHANKAR VISHVANATH
1 : 8

JATINDERNATH
77 : 359

JAVDEKAR, ACHARYA/PROF.
77 : 333, 408

JAWAD BEY
9 : 310

JAWAHARLAL (INSPECTOR OF POLICE)
17 : 189, 191

JAWAHARLAL (JAIN SADHU)
63 : 377

JAWAHARLAL, DR.
60 : 194; **62 :** 109

JAWAHARMUL
74 : 126

JAWLEKAR
65 : 186

JAYA (CHILD)
57 : 490

JAYA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
30 : 420, 465; **45 :** 24; **50 :** 172, 453; **51 :** 236; **59 :** 74; **89 :** 333

JAYA (SISTER OF JAISUKHLAL GANDHI)
77 : 215; **78 :** 365; **79 :** 75, 82, 250

JAYABEHN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
86 : 293

JAYABEHN (TEACHER IN ASHRAM)
61 : 182, 224, 300; **69 :** 247, 252

JAYACHANDRA VIDYALANKAR
88 : 117, 139, 279

JAYADEV (POET)
12 : 519; **26 :** 195; **31 :** 158; **41 :** 559; **49 :** 475

JAYADEVI/ JAYDEVI
50 : 461; **54 :** 397

JAYAKAR, J. N.
60 : 149, 427

JAYAKAR, M. R.
16 : 349, 355; **17 :** 26, 39, 41, 55, 84, 85, 87, 292, 295; **18 :** 366, 367; **19 :** 121, 292; **20 :** 421; **21 :** 236, 469, 514, 540; **22 :** 194, 301, 343, 403, 509; **23 :** 83-4, 307, 364, 439, 444, 542; **24 :** 38, 241, 274; **25 :** 56, 58, 60, 61, 97, 206; **26 :** 217, 513; **28 :** 472; **29 :** 270, 353; **30:** 298, 303, 308, 515; **31 :** 118, 245; **36 :** 113, 440, 441; **37 :** 292, 326; **39 :** 379; **40 :** 114; **41 :** 40, 254, 319; **42 :** 431; **44 :** 43, 44, 59, 81, 117; **45 :** 130, 135, 151, 196, 206, 243, 247, 248; **47 :** 204, 331; **49 :** 230, 517 to 519; **51 :** 146, 414, 444; **53 :** 101, 203, 205, 302, 315, 329, 335, 352, 363, 394, 412, 444, 448, 477; **55 :** 46; **60 :** 117; **61 :** 336, 363; **73 :** 393; **74 :** 238; **75 :**

80; **76 :** 108; **77 :** 159, 275, 283, 301, 306, 397; **78 :** 14, 30, 41, 145; **80 :** 265; **81 :** 14; **82 :** 406; **83 :** 126
and spinning, **26 :** 549
and temple-entry bills, **53 :** 335
JAYAKAR, SONABAI, MRS.
13 : 8; **15 :** 177; **23 :** 542
JAYAKARNA / JAYAKARAN
40 : 223; **63 :** 82
JAYAKRISHNA INDRAJIT
his work for forestry, **28 :** 458, 469
tribute to, **42 :** 307-8
JAYANT
46 : 285
JAYANTILAL
30 : 528; **66 :** 32, 89; **72 :** 385; **85 :** 4, 153, 496
JAYANTILAL AMRITLAL, MRS.
43 : 337
JAYANTI PRAKASH
43 : 423
JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN
35 : 170; **41 :** 81, 170, 206, 283, 301; **42 :** 210, 258; **43 :** 91, 92, 415, 444; **44 :** 24, 28, 88, 101, 107, 112, 144, 176, 209, 232, 254, 266, 276, 288, 317, 330, 385; **45 :** 1, 5, 19, 42, 62, 70, 83, 117, 141, 215; **46 :** 123, 243; **47 :** 112, 224, 348, 402; **48 :** 468; **49 :** 261, 526; **50 :** 5; **52 :** 93, 318; **53 :** 276; **56 :** 25, 266, 323, 419, 430; **57 :** 19, 31, 48, 109, 226, 402; **58 :** 329; **59 :** 191, 329, 419, 431; **60 :** 79, 246, 309; **61 :** 36, 105, 137, 158; **62 :** 188, 205, 222, 235, 250, 258, 259, 276, 355, 356, 395, 421, 462; **63 :** 21,63, 110, 129, 146, 247, 253, 268, 281, 326, 346, 365; **64 :** 49, 409; **65 :** 7, 15, 16, 57, 61, 77, 165, 189, 232, 306, 386, 441; **66 :**251, 382, 442; **67 :** 2, 17, 131, 192, 193, 234, 296, 347, 378, 426, 427; **68 :** 39, 156, 157, 199; **69 :** 200, 406, 415; **70 :** 269, 338; **71 :** 121, 379, 380, 403, 416, 422, 424, 425; **72 :** 33, 34, 52, 266; **73 :** 20, 141, 238, 263, 315, 331, 341, 345, 374, 379, 405, 421, 430; **74 :** 23, 52, 70, 146, 166, 294; **75 :** 48, 51, 78, 122, 124, 317, 331, 390, 408; **76 :** 9, 177, 227, 325; **77 :** 158, 211, 216, 268, 436; **79 :** 104; **80 :** 191, 280; **81 :** 133, 367; **82 :** 410; **83 :** 354, 403; **84 :** 153, 368, 420, 421; **85 :** 6, 8, 67, 68, 472; **86 :** 104, 112; **87 :** 179, 327, 423, 483, 488; **88 :** 129, 261, 263; **89 :** 76; **90 :** 30, 433
accused of smuggling document from jail, **75 :** 34-6
and Constructive Programme, **71 :** 114, 115
arrest of, **71 :** 322, 384
asked to discontinue hunger-strike, **75 :** 93, 96, 102, 106
his book on socialism, **65 :** 441; **71 :** 257
his court statement condemning Imperialism and Nazism, **71 :** 372
his relations with wife, **59 :** 24
JAYA RAM, B., DR.
59 : 113; **60 :** 293, 294
JAYASHANKER VAGHJI
26 : 169, 213, 417
JAYASINHANI, A. H.
21 : 454

JAYASWAL, KASHI PRASAD
60 : 452
JAYAWARDHANE, JAYARAMDAS
35 : 393; **41 :** 530; **60 :** 215, 259, 285, 346, 420
JAYENDRA
78 : 307
JAYLAL, SIR
89 : 8
JAYMAL
8 : 331, 350, 413
JEANS, JAMES, SIR
50 : 47, 276, 427, 453, 464; **51 :** 113; **55 :** 45
JEDHE, KESHAV RAO
52 : 317; **53 :** 249
JEEJIBHOY, JAMSETJI
13 : 342; **50 :** 272
JEEVANLALJI
36 : 176
JEEVI
35 : 230
JEEWA, AMOD
1 : 62, 247; **3 :** 44, 119
JEEWA, CASSIM MOHAMMED/ MOHAMMED KASSIM
1 : 162, 248, 250; **2 :** 287
JEEWANJEE, GHORCOODOO
11 : 320
JEFFERSON, T. H.
8 : 382, 386, 389, 404, 405, 409
JEFFERYS/JEFFERIES
1 : 12; **10 :** 295, 297
JEHANGIR
46 : 249
JEHANGIR, CAWASJI, SIR
42 : 230; **45 :** 416; **46 :** 91, 102, 103, 117, 126, 218, 279, 345; **47 :** 16, 101, 366; **48 :** 272, 466, 493; **69 :** 320
death of his son, **78 :** 285
JEKOR/JAIKOR
50 : 132, 346; **52 :** 363, 371
JELL, SYED MUSTAFA AHMED
7 : 264
JEN, RICHARD
76 : 301 to 303
JENABEHN, MRS.
60 : 382
JENKINS, EDWARD, SIR
77 : 431
JENKINS, EVAN M.
51 : 453; **52 :** 21, 316, 318; **63 :** 180; **78 :** 108; **81 :** 49, 67, 99, 276, 333, 338, 346, 380, 438, 439; **82 :** 6, 27, 28, 35, 36, 68, 113, 114; **83 :** 156; **84 :** 352
JENKINS, J. D.
38 : 402; **55 :** 45, 101
JENKINS, LAWRENCE, SIR
4 : 442
JENKINSON
2 : 159
JENNER, EDWARD
and invention of small-pox vaccine, **8 :** 109; **12 :** 116
JERAJANI, LAKSHMI
57 : 179; **59 :** 104; **54 :** 498
JERAJANI, MAGAN
70 : 110
JERAJANI, PURUSHOTTAM K.
61 : 157, 207, 208; **65 :** 328; **68 :** 314; **69 :** 101; **70 :** 179, 198; **71 :** 172; **72 :** 8, 23, 76, 150, 167, 291, 304, 371, 448; **73 :** 183, 184, 229; **74 :** 230, 272; **75 :** 143; **77 :** 357; **78 :** 255, 295; **80 :** 71, 125, 127; **81 :** 16, 59; **82 :** 123, 257; **90 :** 121
JERAJANI, VELABEHN
death of, **38 :** 157

JERAJANI, VITHALDAS K.
74 : 230; **75 :** 181, 260; **77 :** 304; **78 :** 209, 256
JERAJANI, VITHALDAS V.
17 : 16, 419; **18 :** 62; **20 :** 325, 424, 454; **25 :** 72, 100; **26 :** 383, 530; **27 :** 26; **29 :** 395, 448; **31 :** 20, 71, 247, 248; **33 :** 21, 34, 40, 86; **35 :** 76; **36 :** 78, 154, 171, 229, 247; **37 :** 5, 216, 326; **38 :** 127, 157, 193, 230, 261, 407, 408; **39 :** 367, 368, 414, 456, 458, 466; **41 :** 22, 150, 208, 423; **42 :** 176, 198, 274; **43 :** 13, 305, 344, 374; **44 :** 12, 50, 211, 261; **45 :** 18, 22, 87; **46 :** 133, 270, 300, 341; **49 :** 30, 82, 109, 154, 229, 270, 271, 513, 517, 519; **50 :** 49, 137, 139, 363, 455; **54 :** 498; **55 :** 379; **57 :** 179; **59 :** 103, 104; **61 :** 134, 135, 157, 176, 177, 194, 207, 322, 469; **62 :** 31, 371; **64 :** 16; **65 :** 29, 235, 236, 238, 239, 288; **66 :** 40, 338; **70 :** 50; **72 :** 8, 15, 86, 446; **73 :** 131, 375, 395; **74 :** 217, 343; **75 :** 372; **76 :** 153, 177; **78 :** 75, 78; **79 :** 303; **81 :** 418; **84 :** 128, 129, 185; **90 :** 121
and khadi, **26 :** 254; **41 :** 408
JERAJAR
80 : 33
JERBANO PYARELAL
25 : 378
JESUDASAN, DR.
57 : 184, 367; **80 :** 182
JESUDASAN, R. B.
70 : 127; **71 :** 142
JETANI, MAVJI
13 : 430, 516; **15 :** 84, 347, 353
JETHA, RATANSHI
52 : 323
JETHALAL
13 : 176; **20 :** 129, 130
death in jail, **52 :** 178
JETHALAL RAMJI
51 : 452
JETHANAND
68 : 394
JETHMAL PARASRAM
13 : 352; **37 :** 16
JEVONS, HERBERT STANLEY
13 : 310, 316; **15 :** 15; **33 :** 27; **48 :** 85
JEYCHAND VALJI
assault on, **68 :** 435
JHA, AMARNATH
75 : 108, 112, 130, 146
JHA, BINODANAND
87 : 58, 515
JHA, GANGANATH
41 : 531; **42 :** 217
JHA, PALTU
82 : 255
JHA, R. K.
69 : 82, 110
JHA, R. N.
70 : 34
JHA, SHITIKANTH
82 : 198
JHAMATMAL RAMCHAND
54 : 476
JHANJHORIA, JAUHARILAL
78 : 148
JHAVERBHAI
27 : 23
JHAVERCHAND
1 : 4; **49 :** 512
JHAVER GABA
45 : 415

JHAVERI, ABDUL KARIM HAJI ADAM
3 : 130; **6 :** 315; **7 :** 120; **11 :** 386; **39 :** 85

JHAVERI, ABDULLA HAJI ADAM
5 : 289; **29 :** 38, 39
death of, **11 :** 219-20, 366

JHAVERI, AMRITLAL RAYCHAND
33 : 328

JHAVERI, BABUBHAI
86 : 44

JHAVERI, CHHAGANLAL, *see* MEHTA, CHHAGANLAL P.

JHAVERI, DEEPCHAND
30 : 201; **48 :** 464

JHAVERI, DHIRU REVASHANKER
32 : 65, 92; **36 :** 52, 81, 92; **38 :** 260, 405; **44 :** 270; **50 :** 417

JHAVERI, GANGABEHN B.
31 : 324; **32 :** 577; **33 :** 325; **34 :** 524, 525; **35 :** 207; **40 :** 172, 291, 308, 309, 328, 405; **41 :** 543; **42 :** 231, 232, 299, 430; **43 :** 67, 426; **44 :** 2, 11, 47, 111, 174, 251, 286, 292, 293, 310, 372; **45 :** 35, 76, 93, 114, 156; **46 :** 89, 122, 130, 230, 247, 271, 280; **47 :** 74, 393; **49 :** 204, 213, 240, 251; **50 :** 128; **52 :** 171, 287; **53 :** 344; **54 :** 478; **55 :** 34, 142, 252; **56 :** 113, 139, 165, 202; **58 :** 74; **60 :** 179; **63 :** 198; **65 :** 247; **68 :** 225
and propagation of weaving, **26 :** 476

JHAVERI, HAJI ISMAIL HAJI ABOOBAKER AMOD
5 : 18, 19, 395; **6 :** 99, 112, 118, 460, 464; **7 :** 437; **8 :** 74; **11 :** 220; **29 :** 23; **32 :** 56; **39 :** 128

heirs of, denied right to his property in TVL, **5 :** 231-2, 267-8, 275, 386, 387; **7 :** 440; **33 :** 329; **37 :** 291

JHAVERI, JAGJIVANDAS
13 : 182; **14 :** 482, 490, 492; **26 :** 493; **29 :** 321; **30 :** 17, 167, 266, 570; **31 :** 41, 230; **33 :** 277; **40 :** 372; **42 :** 10

JHAVERI, KALIDAS
17 : 80; **24 :** 344, 447; **39 :** 390

JHAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, DIWAN BAHADUR
23 : 149; **36 :** 308; **63 :** 45
and arbitration in Ahmedabad Mill-owners' and workers' dispute, **41 :** 370; **42 :** 247, 262-3, 275-8

JHAVERI, MAGANLAL
47 : 57

JHAVERI, MAHESH
41 : 544; **52 :** 287; **56 :** 202; **60 :** 179; **79 :** 117

JHAVERI, MANILAL
44 : 11; **60 :** 79
his services to Gujarati literature, **14 :** 21

JHAVERI, MOTILAL DAHYABHAI
15 : 280

JHAVERI, NANALAL KALIDAS
64 : 92

JHAVERI, NANIBEHN PANNALAL
37 : 98, 107; **41 :** 544; **42 :** 231, 296, 311; **43 :** 67, 426; **44 :** 2, 11, 111, 165, 174, 251, 354, 372; **45 :** 35, 104; **46 :** 89, 122, 280; **47 :** 74, 301, 393; **49 :** 57; **50 :** 128, 408; **51 :** 96, 446; **52 :** 85, 287; **54 :** 311; **55 :** 94, 252; **56 :** 113, 139, 165, 202; **57 :** 181, 184, 197; **60 :** 435; **68 :**

JHAVERI, NAVIN
225; **74 :** 350; **83 :** 267
death of, **74 :** 360
JHAVERI, NAVIN
60 : 179
JHAVERI, OMAR HAJI AMOD
4 : 24, 267, 271, 314, 347, 426, 438, 444, 448, 455, 462, 471; **5 :** 13, 17 to 19, 34, 37, 96, 199, 200, 215, 221, 224, 227, 257, 261, 289, 295, 304, 305, 348, 349, 359, 363, 377, 395, 443, 466; **6 :** 142, 143, 261, 315, 322, 373, 410, 414, 456, 460 to 467, 476, 479; **7 :** 372; **9 :** 46, 288, 383, 384, 431, 432, 443; **10 :** 383, 445, 459; **11 :** 378, 381, 386, 390, 393 to 395, 400, 402, 404, 418; **12 :** 221, 265, 271, 485; **26 :** 171; **31 :** 401; **32:** 396; **33 :** 329; **35 :** 506; **37 :** 291; **40 :** 113; **41 :** 370; **47 :** 38; **55 :** 44; **59 :** 19, 325; **65 :** 423; **84 :** 166
as trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **11 :** 320
biographical sketch of, **6 :** 460-61
his support to S. A. Indians, **7 :** 157-8
resignation of, as Secretary, Natal Indian Congress, **6 :** 414; **12 :** 246
tribute to, at farewell function in S. A., **6 :** 462-7
JHAVERI, PANNALAL BALABHAI
37 : 109; **40 :** 310, 330, 332; **41 :** 544; **42 :** 97; **44 :** 170, 174, 271; **45 :** 35; **46 :** 89, 122; **47 :** 393; **54 :** 464; **55 :** 432; **56 :** 113, 139, 165; **57 :** 341; **63 :** 198; **68 :** 225; **71 :** 91, 92; **74 :** 386, 387
JHAVERI, PANNALAL MAGANLAL
martyrdom in cause of Hindu-Muslim unity, **47 :** 57-8
JHAVERI, REVASHANKAR JAGJIVAN
3 : 230, 424, 426, 427; **5 :** 21, 77, 125, 335; **9 :** 363; **11 :** 105, 129, 130, 133, 139, 185, 333, 371, 376, 382, 383, 387, 388, 139, 397, 403, 410, 417; **12 :** 368, 530; **14 :** 422; **15 :** 321, 461; **16 :** 480; **17 :** 316, 359, 366, 436; **18 :** 72; **19 :** 3, 24, 130, 438; **20 :** 196, 324; **23 :** 95, 203, 304; **24 :** 581; **25 :** 531; **26 :** 33, 164, 177, 192, 282; **27 :** 47; **28 :** 153, 360, 376, 390; **29 :** 302, 319, 435; **30 :** 430, 563; **31 :** 179, 192, 217, 363, 491; **32 :** 1, 5, 8, 48, 65, 68, 92, 487, 569; **33 :** 48, 58, 218, 244; **35 :** 122, 359, 429; **36 :** 10, 37, 52, 64, 69, 70, 81, 92, 244, 308, 409; **37 :** 109; **38 :** 260, 263, 405; **39 :** 74, 75, 201, 212, 370, 393; **40 :** 114, 346, 348, 372; **41 :** 242, 257, 329, 347; **55 :** 243; **56 :** 22; **57 :** 369; **59 :** 202; **65 :** 12
offers prize for improved model of spinning-wheel, **16 :** 217-18, 277
JHAVER VAJA
charges against, **45 :** 415
JHIND
74 : 140
JILANI, ABDUL KADAR
23 : 469
and his gold coins, **25 :** 239, 240
story of, **68 :** 84
JILANI, IMAM GHOLAM
tortured in jail under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 191, 192
JIMMEY, M.
10 : 217

CWMG - XCIV

JINARAJADAS, DOROTHY, MRS.
14 : 181, 186; **28 :** 115
JINAVIJAYAJI, MUNI
18 : 396; **38 :** 357; **62 :** 224
JIND, RAJA SAHEB OF
79 : 327
JINENDRADAS, J. N.
35 : 376
JINNAH, FATIMA
78 : 39, 125; **86 :** 365
JINNAH, M. A.
8 : 100, 148, 368, 381; **13 :** 9, 304, 325, 454; **14 :** 68, 452, 470, 479; **15 :** 349, 398; **16 :** 376, 466, 467; **17 :** 128, 144, 145, 305, 314, 361; **18 :** 233, 251, 366, 367, 370; **19 :** 292; **22 :** 97, 179, 219, 233; **24 :** 153; **25 :** 340, 341; **26 :** 37, 38, 217, 441; **27 :** 202, 257, 283, 389; **32 :** 461, 468; **39 :** 297, 386, 399; **40 :** 27, 46; **41 :** 256, 289, 319; **42 :** 163, 224, 346; **43 :** 63; **48 :** 63, 151, 153, 162, 193, 212, 216, 220, 320, 364, 459; **60 :** 99; **63 :** 196; **65 :** 231; **66 :** 212, 257, 349, 350, 387, 395, 411, 428, 441, 447; **67 :** 12, 21, 30 to 33, 36, 37, 41, 56, 84, 90, 92, 93, 95, 99, 121, 155, 178, 433; **68 :** 31, 303; **71 :** 16, 51, 82, 109, 117, 133, 173, 189, 190, 352, 371, 387, 389, 412, 420; **72 :** 67, 89, 131; **73 :** 32, 214, 297, 307, 310, 320, 337, 352, 362; **74 :** 319; **75 :** 235, 377 to 379, 412; **76 :** 140, 142, 288, 386, 387; **77 :** 55, 66, 75, 76, 80, 99, 100, 101, 104, 183, 272, 319, 377, 380, 387, 388, 393, 410, 439, 440; **78 :** 11, 12, 16-17, 18, 23 to 25, 27, 32, 37, 38, 53, 54, 57, 60, 61, 84, 85, 98, 115 to 118, 124 to 128, 133 to 135, 137, 152, 202, 229, 230, 300, 301, 337, 375; **79 :** 21, 53, 59, 107, 188, 199, 200, 285; **80 :** 331, 348, 384; **81 :** 74, 109; **82 :** 318; **83 :** 254, 405, 406; **84 :** 321 to 323, 329, 349, 362, 387, 388; **85 :** 6, 69, 269, 276, 277, 383, 385, 392, 465, 472; **86 :** 81, 94, 105, 120, 124, 126, 128, 161, 185, 286, 365, 368, 369, 380, 383; **87 :** 25, 54, 59, 71, 120, 169, 180, 199, 200, 213, 225, 226, 244, 261, 283, 287, 291 to 293, 307, 338, 343, 394, 395, 400, 402, 413, 420, 424, 432, 433, 435, 437, 441, 444, 447, 458, 459, 507; **88 :** 1, 13, 31, 41, 42, 45, 76, 83 to 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 99, 127, 139 to 142, 150, 152, 153, 155, 165, 173, 174, 178, 215, 225, 226, 232, 265, 281, 313, 321, 322, 324, 329, 345, 358, 367, 368, 387, 389, 400, 417, 426, 438; **89 :** 18, 52, 82, 98, 139, 168, 183, 200, 307, 318, 321, 378, 418, 419, 446, 460, 462, 474, 517; **90 :** 7, 19, 128, 155, 166, 203, 326, 471, 489
and Rajaji Formula, **78 :** 16-17, 92-3, 99-100, 101-4; **79 :** 168
and talks with G., **78 :** 87-90, 96, 129 to 131, 137-41
asked to protect minorities in Pakistan, **89 :** 6, 174
his allegations against Congress Ministries, **71 :** 18-19, 21
his demand for Pakistan, **70 :** 283; **71 :** 132-3, 387-9; **72 :** 26-8, 32, 62, 66, 77-8; **73 :** 25, 214;

74 : 193, 319; **75 :** 385; **76 :** 70-71, 108, 111-13, 142-3, 181, 211, 276-7, 315-16, 319, 321, 369, 380, 388, 389; **78 :** 96, 122-3, 138-9, 142-3; **79 :** 167, 169-70; **80 :** 186; **85 :** 276-7, 366-7, 372, 465; **86 :** 9, 199, 286, 354-5, 380; **87 :** 66, 71, 74, 283; **88 :** 1, 73-6, 92-3, 125, 134-7, 168-9, 175; **89 :** 230
his opposition to n.-c. movement, **18 :** 249-50
illness of, **78 :** 39, 41, 44

JINNAH, MRS.
15 : 399; **17 :** 361, 408

JITANMIA
8 : 168

JIVA, AMOD
39 : 117, 118

JIVABHAI REHMAN
50 : 460; **70 :** 255

JIVAN BHIKHA
8 : 154, 444

JIVAN BOJO
11 : 382

JIVAN DAS
44 : 131; **45 :** 67; **46 :** 18; **59 :** 315
death of, **42 :** 127

JIVAN GOVIND
8 : 124

JIVANJI
5 : 276, 297; **9 :** 14, 44; **11 :** 366

JIVANJI, A. M.
appointed member of Legislative Council of East Africa, **10 :** 125

JIVANJI, PARSEE
11 : 150

JIVANLAL, BARRISTER
18 : 214

JIVANLAL (OF BIRLA BROS.)
49 : 17

JIVANLALBHAI
46 : 393

JIVAN PREMA
11 : 413

JIVANRAM
his translation of *Bhartrihari-shatakam*, **81 :** 345

JIVAN SINGH
86 : 238, 264, 351; **87 :** 13, 34, 36, 101, 129, 235; **88 :** 443

JIVANTIKA
66 : 158

JIVARAJ
74 : 359

JIVAT
24 : 434

JIWANDAS
25 : 439; **26 :** 342
arrested for writing objectionable pamphlet, **26 :** 89, 90, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 338-9, 341

JIWAN KISHEN
16 : 128

JIWAN SINGH
his sons arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 260, 262

JIWAYA
his crops confiscated under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 266

JNANADEVI
55 : 204, 217, 224, 238, 242, 244, 261, 380; **56 :** 11

JNANANANDA, SWAMI
86 : 278

JOAD, C. E. M.
82 : 103

JODHA MANEK
21 : 367; **24 :** 22, 23

JOG, DURGABAI
51 : 241

JOG, G. G.
58 : 146; **75 :** 107
JOG, LILA
81 : 351, 448; **82 :** 31, 37, 86
JOGEN BABU (DINAJPUR)
27 : 193
JOGENDRA (S/O RANI VIDYAVATI)
76 : 33
JOGENDRA SINGH
27 : 242, 244
JOGINDER SINGH
64 : 21; **66 :** 200, 223, 225, 228, 256
G.'s foreword to his book *The Persian Mystics* **67 :** 24
his article on prohibition, **66 :** 161-3
JOGIRAM
63 : 74
JOGLEKAR, V. G.
33 : 124; **34 :** 259; **51 :** 445
JOHANNA
50 : 461
JOHN, *see* GANESH.
JOHN (OFFICIAL IN TVL)
7 : 242
JOHN (A PATHAN)
68 : 310
JOHN, DR. (AMERICAN)
75 : 292; **78 :** 46
JOHN, MRS. (S. A.)
11 : 130
JOHN, ROME
11 : 130, 365, 367, 373, 374, 377, 379, 384 to 388, 400, 405, 407, 408
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
JOHNS, CAPTAIN
4 : 269, 341
JOHNS, J.
2 : 159
JOHNSON, FRANK, COL.
21 : 64; **22 :** 1, 62
dismissal of, demanded, **17 :** 291, 292
his atrocities in Punjab, **17 :** 202-14; **18 :** 46, 65, 105, 133, 357, 364
humiliation of Lahore merchants by, **17 :** 200
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
10 : 295, 297
Carlyle's biography of, **8 :** 159
JOHNSON, W. E., DR.
21 : 508
JOHNSON-HICKS, WILLIAM, SIR
28 : 453, 454
JOHNSTON (DURBAN)
1 : 173; **2 :** 159
JOHNSTON (PRETORIA)
39 : 99, 101
JOHNSTON, COLONEL (MARITZBURG)
3 : 154
JOHNSTON, DR. (JOHANNESBURG)
3 : 444, 473, 487, 490, 512, 525; **4 :** 246
JOHNSTON, EDWARD HAMILTON
13 : 425, 431
JOHRI, CHANDRABHAL
68 : 392
JOITARAM
13 : 180, 181
JONES, COUNCILLOR
4 : 19
JONES, A. W.
and flogging of non-co-operator prisoners, **23 :** 71
JONES, E. STANLEY
30 : 353; **31 :** 107, 190; **33 :** 356; **34 :** 8; **46 :** 45; **49 :** 508;

CWMG XCIX

53 : 257; **58 :** 372, 413; **59 :** 2, 49; **64 :** 286
and the principle of non-co-operation, **67 :** 122, 133

JONES, E. STANLEY, MRS.
33 : 356

JONES, GAVIN
48 : 28, 34, 35

JONES, HARVEY, MAJOR
89 : 517; **90 :** 6

JONES, JESSIE
49 : 514

JONES, LESLIE
17 : 219

JONES, MARGARET (KAMALA)
72 : 264, 295; **73 :** 391, 410; **74 :** 25, 97, 98, 102, 148, 269, 285, 384; **78 :** 112; **80 :** 120

JONES, OWEN
6 : 387

JONES, RHYS
59 : 150; **60 :** 29, 221, 368

JONES, S.
3 : 37

JONES, WHITWORTH, MAJOR
23 : 150, 156, 176, 185, 213, 223, 224, 398, 488, 508; **52 :** 115; **53 :** 62; **54 :** 165

JONES, WILLIAM, SIR
4 : 393

JOOMA, D. H.
7 : 169

JOOSAB MOHAMMED HAJI
6 : 416; **39 :** 104

JOOSTE
12 : 266

JOOSUB
3 : 247

JORAWAR SINGH
80 : 324

JORDAN
7 : 292, 299, 314, 438, 463 to 467, 478

JORDAN, H. H.
8 : 2, 3, 36, 350, 354, 376, 415, 417, 421, 436, 479; **9 :** 33, 112, 113; **11 :** 262

JORRISEN, JUSTICE
3 : 16, 17, 131; **4 :** 118, 123

JOSEPH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
51 : 445; **52 :** 321; **63 :** 378

JOSEPH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
2 : 256; **7 :** 244, 288; **8 :** 421; **11 :** 399

JOSEPH (CHETTUR)
52 : 325

JOSEPH (MADURAI)
52 : 325

JOSEPH, DR.
35 : 371

JOSEPH, A.
30 : 219

JOSEPH, ANNA
78 : 41

JOSEPH, GEORGE
19 : 291, 324; **20 :** 334, 430, 517, 526; **22 :** 352; **23 :** 19, 100, 254, 290, 317, 318, 343, 391, 419, 420, 515, 517, 518; **24 :** 67, 305, 474; **25 :** 164; **26 :** 148; **36 :** 203, 204; **46 :** 27; **48 :** 483; **53 :** 44; **56 :** 135
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **20 :** 476; **21 :** 550; **22 :** 8, 79, 80, 129, 168, 352,—in Vykom Satyagraha, **23 :** 437, 457
his condemnation of khadi, **42 :** 290-93

JOSEPH, GEORGE, MRS.
19 : 324; **22 :** 53, 119; **23 :** 290, 317, 420; **36 :** 204; **66 :** 393; **81 :** 207

JOSEPH, J. S. M.
54 : 101
JOSEPH, LOUIS
8 : 286
JOSEPH, POTHAN
67 : 319; **68 :** 38; **78 :** 41
JOSEPH, SAMUEL
10 : 103, 116, 119, 128, 144, 241, 250, 276, 280; **11 :** 48, 49 his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 149-50, 244, 246
JOSEPH BAHADUR
7 : 263
JOSH, SOHAN SINGH
82 : 31
JOSHI, MISS, DR.
9 : 474, 525; **10 :** 75
JOSHI (VAIDYA OF POONA)
83 : 335, 336; **85 :** 457, 458; **90 :** 329
JOSHI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
36 : 430; **47 :** 386; **52 :** 85, 323, 324, 326; **55 :** 91; **61 :** 279, 307, 383, 447; **66 :** 92; **68 :** 11; **73 :** 406
JOSHI (FACTORY OWNER IN SURAT)
21 : 91
JOSHI, SERGEANT
5 : 370
JOSHI, A. M.
23 : 325
JOSHI, A. PRABHASHANKAR
4 : 437, 455; **7 :** 80; **8 :** 481; **9 :** 121, 216, 229, 266, 474; **11 :** 368, 369, 371, 390, 396, 398, 399, 410, 460; **39 :** 117 deported for being without permit in TVL, **9 :** 5, 493, 494
JOSHI, AMARSHI
11 : 372
JOSHI, BHAWANI DUTT
45 : 8
JOSHI, CHHAGANLAL NATHUBHAI
29 : 310, 430; **30 :** 282; **31 :** 84; **34 :** 259, 309, 338, 355, 381, 382, 461; **35 :** 70, 74, 109, 110, 359; **36 :** 277-9, 408; **37 :** 42, 104, 109, 130, 202, 269, 402; **38 :** 11, 82 to 84, 93, 104, 123 to 125, 132, 136, 145, 159, 169, 180, 181, 190, 196, 198, 200, 217, 228, 229, 234, 238 to 240, 242, 254, 257, 259, 265, 298, 305, 306, 352, 409, 427, 432, 433; **39 :** 405, 417, 429, 434, 435, 445, 452 to 455, 457; **40 :** 3, 42, 75, 86, 127, 136, 149, 158, 170, 171, 174, 177, 205, 208, 211, 215, 217, 219, 222, 231, 235, 247, 250 to 254, 264, 265, 290, 291, 305, 307, 309, 310, 326, 328, 338, 339, 347, 350, 354, 357, 365, 371, 377, 396, 398, 406, 409; **41 :** 34, 45, 61, 63, 79, 135, 151, 236, 254, 299, 327, 358, 369, 371, 375, 376, 388, 397, 410, 412, 413, 424, 425, 427, 441, 443, 444, 451, 454, 456, 457, 474, 478, 481, 483, 489, 492, 507, 519, 522, 524, 534, 544, 547, 555, 559, 561, 563, 564, 567, 568; **42 :** 3, 10, 17, 20, 21, 27, 31, 36, 45, 66 to 68, 79, 93, 94, 101, 104, 124, 126, 188, 206, 228, 235, 246, 256; **43 :** 60, 216; **44 :** 11, 78, 143, 146, 147, 166, 197, 204, 219, 227, 235, 257, 342; **45 :** 24, 51, 54, 88, 118, 123, 142, 173, 182, 215, 326, 422, 423; **46 :** 145, 247, 283, 328, 329, 354; **47 :** 70, 206, 239, 241, 284; **49 :** 4, 39, 74, 95, 98, 210, 219, 280, 361,

366, 418, 424, 438, 479, 510, 511, 517, 520, 521, 524, 525; **50 :** 7, 24, 55, 103, 142, 178, 282, 341, 367, 390, 429, 450, 454 to 456, 458, 460; **51 :** 14, 22, 38, 79, 83, 170, 207, 250, 280, 281, 284, 357, 359, 371, 419, 424, 425, 440; **52 :** 15, 50, 167, 171, 200, 208, 214, 281, 289, 312, 315, 316, 319, 342, 343, 388, 402, 405, 411, 412; **53 :** 47, 78, 111, 176, 190, 194, 225, 276, 277, 310, 326, 343, 359, 385; **54 :** 122, 303, 322, 358, 387, 397, 428, 432; **55 :** 18, 22, 30 to 33, 48, 112, 113, 153, 203, 238, 359, 377, 378, 414; **56 :** 39, 163, 285, 302, 320, 401, 447; **57 :** 40, 97, 136, 154, 155, 223, 226, 228, 230, 236, 243, 272, 374, 399, 402, 444, 483; **58 :** 59, 235, 326, 394; **59 :** 50, 305; **60 :** 55; **61 :** 41, 54, 82, 91, 253, 288, 299, 352, 382, 442, 445, 460; **62 :** 7, 20, 109, 194; **63 :** 175, 306, 307, 323, 352; **64 :** 369; **65 :** 150, 346, 389; **66 :** 29, 31, 49; **67 :** 132, 147, 185, 295, 334, 341; **68 :** 67, 108, 392; **70 :** 54, 98, 218, 267; **71 :** 8, 146, 147; **75 :** 399; **78 :** 81, 110, 113; **79 :** 63, 225, 240; **80 :** 114, 115; **81 :** 132, 245, 366, 449; **85 :** 157; **88 :** 71; **89 :** 371, 430, 431; **90 :** 271

fast by, **57 :** 315, 324

his work for khadi, **31 :** 161

JOSHI, CHIMANLAL
38 : 42

JOSHI, D. D.
85 : 105

JOSHI, D. V.
52 : 319

JOSHI, DAHYALAL HARIVALLABH
25 : 3

JOSHI, DEVKARAN
52 : 317

JOSHI, DHIRU
39 : 406, 454; **43 :** 60; **44 :** 92, 358, 369, 381; **45 :** 54, 77; **49 :** 39, 96, 171, 339, 412, 416, 417, 425, 509, 516, 520; **50 :** 282, 318, 360, 424, 430, 450; **51 :** 22, 92, 208, 284, 360, 419, 441; **53 :** 383; **54 :** 161, 332, 386, 433; **55 :** 16, 79, 153, 185, 243, 261, 335, 338, 339, 377, 414; **56 :** 56, 130, 159, 166, 189, 191, 192, 261, 285, 320, 397, 402; **57 :** 40, 223, 317; **58 :** 326; **59 :** 51; **60 :** 55; **61 :** 91, 447

JOSHI, DURGABAI
59 : 391

JOSHI, DWARIKESH, DR.
83 : 383, 388, 402; **84 :** 161

JOSHI, G. C.
47 : 45

JOSHI, G. M.
52 : 159, 240, 324

JOSHI, G. N.
47 : 188

JOSHI, GAJANAN BHAWANI SHANKAR
69 : 135

JOSHI, GANESH SHASTRI
78 : 49, 363, 383; **79 :** 265; **81 :** 224; **83 :** 234, 263; **84 :** 257, 258

JOSHI, GANGADHAR SHASTRI
33 : 439; **34 :** 199

JOSHI, GIRIJA SHANKAR
31 : 151, 162, 202

JOSHI, GURUNATH
84 : 16, 114, 190, 257
JOSHI, HARIBHAU
77 : 408; **79 :** 352; **80 :** 130
JOSHI, HARISHANKAR ISHWAR
5 : 357, 368; **29 :** 83
imprisoned during s. a. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
JOSHI, HIRALAL
51 : 453
JOSHI, ISHWARLAL
41 : 559; **44 :** 12, 14; **45 :** 74; **51 :** 448; **58 :** 32; **61 :** 377
his work for Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 212, 330
JOSHI, JETHALAL H.
30 : 562; **34 :** 238, 523; **37 :** 103, 176, 207; **40 :** 330; **41 :** 136, 189, 214; **42 :** 268; **44 :** 131, 187; **53 :** 312; **61 :** 223, 334, 352, 383, 447; **62 :** 54, 69, 74, 109; **69 :** 3, 55, 135; **78 :** 340
JOSHI, JHINABHAI
52 : 326, 419; **59 :** 71
JOSHI, K. G.
90 : 269
JOSHI, KALYANRAI
57 : 223
JOSHI, KANUBHAI
76 : 184
JOSHI, KEVALRAM BHIMJI
25 : 132; **50 :** 282 ; **61 :** 283; **64 :** 3, 390; **77 :** 400
JOSHI, LAKSHMANSHASTRI
52 : 322 to 324, 326, 349; **53 :** 200, 221, 372; **55 :** 200; **56 :** 8; **57 :** 298
JOSHI, LILADHAR
46 : 354; **50 :** 139, 336, 396, 434; **51 :** 13, 370, 426; **52 :** 144, 214, 320, 323, 362, 363, 403; **53 :** 50, 52, 111, 179, 218, 361; **54 :** 310; **55 :** 415
JOSHI, M. D. (MEMBER, NATAL INDIAN CONGRESS)
1 : 162
JOSHI, M. D.
47 : 364
JOSHI, M. K.
28 : 460
JOSHI, M. V.
33 : 112; **34 :** 111; **37 :** 353
JOSHI, MADHAV RAMAKRISHNA
46 : 348
JOSHI, MAHADEV SHASTRI
51 : 452 ; **52 :** 318, 322
JOSHI, MAVJI
1 : 3; **39 :** 34, 35, 37
JOSHI, MOHAN
41 : 134
JOSHI, MOHANLAL
7 : 80, 437, 438
JOSHI, N. D.
1 : 248
JOSHI, N. G.
46 : 279
JOSHI, N. M.
14 : 281, 289, 319; **23 :** 189; **26 :** 217; **48 :** 33, 272; **68 :** 226; **72 :** 302; **75 :** 35, 67
JOSHI, N. N.
67 : 416, 438
JOSHI, N. R., PROF.
61 : 241, 340; **78 :** 205, 257
JOSHI, NANALAL
63 : 307
JOSHI, NAREN B.
89 : 431
JOSHI, NAROTTAMLAL
26 : 216
JOSHI, NIRMALA KEWALRAM
49 : 507; **50 :** 146, 282; **56 :** 285

CWMG - XCIX

JOSHI, P. C.
77 : 310, 413, 434; **78 :** 105; **79 :** 54, 95; **80 :** 58, 91, 174, 175, 428; **81 :** 3, 150, 235, 264
JOSHI, PRANJIVAN
62 : 20, 54, 69, 74
JOSHI, PRAN SHANKAR
79 : 393; **81 :** 448
JOSHI, PURUSHOTTAM J.
30 : 166; **62 :** 164
JOSHI, PURUSHOTTAM NARHAR
62 : 94, 95
his work for cow-protection, **64 :** 261-2; **65 :** 163, 263
JOSHI, RAMABEHN C.
38 : 217, 218, 228, 254, 265; **39 :** 406; **40 :** 292; **41 :** 136, 455; **42 :** 232; **43 :** 409; **44 :** 6, 11, 32, 92, 137, 211, 235, 268, 342, 358; **45 :** 51, 171; **47 :** 39, 131, 132, 161, 206, 239; **48 :** 7, 39; **50 :** 128, 318, 429, 434, 450, 453; **51 :** 39, 115, 208, 284, 359, 360, 419, 450; **52 :** 28, 230, 314, 370; **53 :** 47, 190, 281, 343, 344, 437; **54 :** 69, 71, 75, 81, 101, 141, 152, 171, 242, 258, 332, 333, 358, 408, 409, 427, 428, 433, 449, 451, 455; **55 :** 67, 79, 99, 185, 190, 192, 203, 206, 217, 222, 290, 335, 338, 377, 414; **56 :** 25, 105, 157, 163, 191, 192, 216, 285, 320, 321, 397, 402; **57 :** 40, 97, 138, 223, 236, 243, 272, 317, 324, 374, 375, 483, 484; **58 :** 32, 186, 235, 314, 326; **59 :** 51; **60 :** 55; **61 :** 41, 289, 352, 383, 447; **79 :** 184, 240
JOSHI, S. B.
47 : 79, 169
JOSHI, S. M.
42 : 91; **47 :** 334; **82 :** 301
JOSHI, SANATKUMAR K.
81 : 275
JOSHI, SHANTILAL
38 : 305
JOSHI, SHRIPAD
79 : 77, 151, 191, 266; **82 :** 301; **83 :** 144
JOSHI, SUSHILABAI MUKUNDRAO
82 : 185, 187
JOSHI, TEHMINA P.
44 : 238, 306; **45 :** 79; **81 :** 305
JOSHI, U. VASUDEV
51 : 450
JOSHI, UMASHANKAR J.
62 : 108; **65 :** 65; **78 :** 202, 205
JOSHI, UMI
36 : 238, 258, 260
death of, **38 :** 265, 266
JOSHI, VALLABHDAS
81 : 378
JOSHI, VAMAN GOPAL
59 : 31, 52, 204; **73 :** 332; **80 :** 6; **81 :** 361, 389; **82 :** 39
JOSHI, VAMANRAO
15 : 462; **25 :** 537; **31 :** 499; **57 :** 298
arrested on charge of sedition, **20 :** 5-6
JOSHI, VASUDEV G.
50 : 449
JOSHI, VASUKAKA
51 : 452, 453; **52 :** 321, 324 to 326, 419; **53 :** 232, 233; **73 :** 165, 183; **78 :** 259
JOSHI, VICTOR MOHAN
34 : 37; **36 :** 192
JOSHI, VIMALA
39 : 406; **44 :** 92, 187, 235, 338, 342; **45 :** 171; **47 :** 39, 131, 132; **49 :** 39, 6; **50 :** 282, 318, 429,

430, 460; **51** : 208, 284; **53** : 190, 343, 344; **55** : 378; **56** : 163, 285, 320, 402; **57** : 40, 317, 375; **58** : 326, 379; **59** : 51; **60** : 55; **66** : 29, 30
JOSHI, VINAYAKRAO
22 : 311, 354-5
JOSHI, VITHALRAO K.
53 : 433; **54** : 5, 22, 26
JOSHIBEHN
82 : 360
JOSHUA
2 : 136; **11** : 41
JOSSEP, E. M.
5 : 338
JOUBERT, GENERAL
7 : 4
JUBERS, J. A.
6 : 343
JUGALKISHORE, ACHARYA
31 : 385; **33** : 143, 401; **35** : 406; **36** : 81, 86, 87, 273; **37** : 223, 351; **38** : 403; **41** : 158; **42** : 156; **46** : 221, 333; **59** : 47, 196; **60** : 272; **80** : 145; **87** : 218, 340; **90** : 505
his scheme for training of village workers, **38** : 420-21
his work for Gujarat Vidyapith, **27** : 171
JUGATRAM (VAIDYA)
63 : 13
JUMA, HASSAM/HASSIM
3 : 115; **5** : 135
JUMA, ISMAIL
ill-treatment of, in jail, **9** : 69-70
imprisoned for being without permit in TVL, **9** : 39, 46, 47
JUNAGADH, NAWAB OF
and question of accession, **89** : 516
JUNGBAHADUR SINGH
47 : 385; **71** : 422
JUPP, DR.
4 : 36
JURAB
68 : 302
JUSA, JANA
3 : 5
JUSAB, HAJI KASSIM
7 : 80, 443
JUSAB, HAJI MOHAMMED HAJI
4 : 294
JUSSAT, FATIMA, MRS.
immigration case of, **11** : 243-4 262, 330; **12** : 84
JUSSAWALA, J. M., DR.
74 : 290; **79** : 78; **80** : 323; **85** : 91; **88** : 228
JUST (S. A.)
6 : 196
JUST, HARTMANN
9 : 530
JUSTE
11 : 461, 493; **12** : 42; **33** : 412; **35** : 460; **57** : 390; **61** : 338
his earth treatment, **12** : 80, 160
JUTA
7 : 242
JUTA, JUSTICE
18 : 37
JUTHA, TULSI
10 : 280
JUTHABHAI
20 : 82; **44** : 13; **49** : 511; **56** : 42, 45, 144, 352; **58** : 186; **60** : 241
his work for Harijans, **61** : 48
JWALA SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17** : 260, 262
JWALI
17 : 262
JYOTI PRAKASH
51 : 446

K

KABA
4 : 424, 425; **5 :** 17
KABABHAI
9 : 207, 352, 353; **10 :** 80, 107
KABADI
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 129
KABIBAI
53 : 194
KABIR, HUMAYUN
48 : 232; **67 :** 344; **77 :** 269; **80:** 50, 293; **81 :** 389; **82 :** 109; **84 :** 17
KABIR, SHANTI
81 : 22
KABIT
66 : 271
KABRAJI
death of, **90 :** 513
KABRAJI, MRS.
48 : 468
KABULI, AFZULKHAN
7 : 137
KACHARA, DUNGARSEY
30 : 359
KACHRU, DWARKANATH
76 : 221, 259
externed from Jodhpur, **76:** 316-17
KADAM, DR.
46 : 197
KADIR, N. M.
11 : 364, 368, 370
KADIR, S. A.
6 : 175
KADIYANI, MOHAMMED ALI, MAULVI **44 :** 175
KADKIA, R. S.
37 : 30
KADODIA, GHULAM MOHAMMED
6 : 363; **7 :** 194, 318
KADUA, ESSOP
1 : 162
KAFI KHAN
73 : 173, 231; **84 :** 238, 317; **86 :** 349, 353
KAGAWA, JOSEPH
60 : 124; **62 :** 178; **64 :** 40
KAGAWA, TOYOHIKO
68 : 295 to 298
KAGDI, K. M.
6 : 272
KAHAN CHAND
forced to crawl though blind, **17 :** 181
KAHAN SINGH
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 262, 268
KAIKHUSHROO
4 : 433, 434, 437, 443, 448, 471, 479, 484; **5 :** 7, 34
KAIKOBAD
3 : 253; **8 :** 74
KAILAS
52 : 418
KAILASH NATH
flogged in prison, **22 :** 504-5
KAIMAL, R.
53 : 65, 173, 431; **57 :** 191
KAJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
7 : 95; **9 :** 229
KAJI, A. I.
30 : 509; **31 :** 198, 467; **34 :** 189, 344; **85 :** 245; **88 :** 339, 349
KAJI, ISMAIL
4 : 485; **6 :** 394
KAJI, MOHAMMED
9 : 249

KAJI, SULEMAN
51 : 448
KAJIJI, JUSTICE
17 : 79
KAJIMALI, MOHAMMED, MAULVI
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 442
KAJROLKAR
52 : 320
KAK, RAMACHANDRA
88 : 369; **89 :** 5, 35
demand for his resignation, **89 :** 7, 8
KAKABABU
86 : 231
KAKAJI
56 : 421
KAKO, SULEMAN
discrimination against, on train, **10 :** 240
KAKODKAR, CHANDRAKANT
84 : 405
KAKODKAR, PURUSHOTTAM
arrested and imprisoned, **85 :** 180, 413
fast by, in jail, **85 :** 209, 214, 223, 288, 292, 294
KAKU
12 : 383
KALA, HASAN/HASIM MOHAMMED
7 : 169, 347, 433
KALANGI
78 : 360
KALANI, T. W.
34 : 371
KALA PEMA
7 : 431
KALAVATI
78 : 325
KALE (KIRLOSKARS)
59 : 340, 399, 433; **60 :** 227, 246, 316, 383; **61 :** 4; **66 :** 74
KALE, PROF.
34 : 274
KALE, ANASUYABAI
23 : 134; **30 :** 181; **37 :** 52; **60 :** 432; **66 :** 283, 440; **81 :** 50, 67; **82 :** 229; **83 :** 170; **85 :** 364
KALE, ANTAJI D.
60 : 356
KALE, D. G.
54 : 297
KALE, D. V.
29 : 448
KALE, GANESH SHANKAR
18 : 38; **19 :** 130
his invention of a new spinning-wheel, **18 :** 62
KALE, GOPALRAO
41 : 169, 369, 376, 428, 444; **71 :** 259; **74 :** 43, 201; **75 :** 354; **80 :** 243; **82 :** 290, 291; **85 :** 316; **88 :** 293; **89 :** 258
KALE, SHANTABAI
79 : 235; **80 :** 243
KALE, V. G.
16 : 18
KALELKAR, BAL D.
34 : 68, 333, 437; **38 :** 126; **40 :** 252, 330, 336; **41 :** 443; **42 :** 49, 167, 246; **44 :** 64, 188; **49 :** 18, 22, 211; **50 :** 276, 455; **52 :** 103, 246, 258, 320, 324, 334; **53 :** 235, 284, 347, 349; **54 :** 478; **55 :** 178, 180, 308; **56 :** 454; **57 :** 114, 118, 137, 154, 156, 182, 272, 324, 357, 402, 404, 475; **58 :** 232, 299, 450; **59 :** 51; **60 :** 403; **61 :** 34, 90, 95, 105, 111, 128; **62 :** 125, 357, 358; **63 :** 69, 98, 196, 378; **65 :** 54, 57, 76, 126, 133, 192,

370, 428; **66 :** 211; **67 :** 28, 221, 258; **68 :** 22, 146; **69 :** 304, 363; **72 :** 49, 116, 140, 233; **73 :** 36, 302; **78 :** 266; **80 :** 415; **81 :** 95, 167, 356; **82 :** 83, 311; **84 :** 54, 397; **85 :** 241; **87 :** 155, 514; **90 :** 456

testimonial to, **63 :** 315

KALELKAR (*NÉE* PAREKH), CHANDAN **62 :** 13, 49, 72, 107, 125, 140, 162; **66 :** 73, 205; **68 :** 146, 255, 304, 313, 331, 460; **70 :** 8, 99, 209; **72 :** 102; **85 :** 433

illness of, **85 :** 301

KALELKAR, D. B. **13 :** 134, 161, 171, 180, 363, 456, 462; **14 :** 172, 501; **15 :** 60, 62, 99, 277; **17 :** 465, 523, 525; **18 :** 24; **20 :** 348, 374, 501; **23 :** 91, 122, 123, 181, 182, 217, 419, 444, 548; **24 :** 29, 30, 71, 72, 218, 448, 501; **25 :** 324, 528; **28 :** 312; **29 :** 225, 388; **30 :** 32, 149, 161, 192, 233, 239, 297, 332, 368, 422, 428, 433, 458, 477, 478; **31 :** 77, 84, 115, 255, 276, 355, 359, 394, 490; **32 :** 464, 480, 541, 569; **33 :** 6, 7, 38, 129, 161, 200, 203, 231, 241, 475; **34 :** 68, 69, 107, 148 to 150, 197, 223, 254, 284, 285, 294, 298, 310, 333 to 335, 344, 381, 383, 448, 532, 533; **35 :** 101, 204, 219, 222, 228, 287, 288; **36 :** 5, 179, 408, 428; **37 :** 82, 97, 109, 175, 192, 209, 229, 230, 246, 252, 253, 261, 280, 281, 295, 370, 389, 406, 407; **38 :** 126, 150, 325; **39 :** 302; **40 :** 22, 220, 223, 248, 253, 255, 269, 329, 330, 335, 339, 354; **41 :** 46, 73, 79, 80, 93, 133, 147, 152, 187, 206, 207, 295, 300, 328, 343, 367, 410, 523; **42 :** 212, 247, 248, 270, 301, 328, 387; **43 :** 81, 216, 217, 231, 232, 322, 349, 350, 356, 379, 423, 436, 440, 442, 444, 446, 450, 451; **44 :** 3, 4, 14, 17, 18, 23, 28, 30, 31, 35, 39, 40, 56, 61, 64, 73, 74, 77, 93, 98, 100, 104, 106, 109 to 111, 114, 115, 125 to 127, 133, 134, 145, 148, 149, 158, 161, 162, 166, 169, 174,178, 185, 188, 195, 198, 200, 201, 204, 209, 218, 239, 240, 243, 249, 256, 258, 261, 271, 274, 277, 278, 290, 295 to 297, 303, 305, 308, 314, 320 to 323, 328, 333, 334, 340, 341, 344, 350 to 352, 354, 355, 369, 370, 372, 374, 378; **45 :** 1, 3, 24, 25, 33, 35, 39, 52, 88, 99, 122; **46 :** 123, 301, 365; **47 :** 11, 18, 40, 129, 157, 206, 217, 218, 336, 373, 374, 393; **48 :** 468, 478; **49 :** 4, 32, 186, 252, 296, 298, 304, 305, 317, 338, 340, 361, 369, 396, 402, 423, 428, 490, 522, 524, 525; **50 :** 10, 122, 130, 166, 199, 276, 352, 426, 434, 452, 459, 467; **51 :** 5, 14, 34, 92, 112, 366, 374, 375, 441, 443, 446; **52 :** 318, 342, 362; **53 :** 102, 177, 234, 283, 347, 349; **54 :** 6, 69, 89, 104, 135, 139, 140, 152, 178, 182, 304, 322, 346, 363, 428, 435, 443, 464, 478 to 480, 493, 496, 499; **55 :** 47, 53, 144, 145, 148, 178, 214, 307, 308, 347, 348, 350, 355 to 357, 367, 370, 432; **56 :** 14, 39, 51, 54, 73, 74, 80, 113, 165, 212, 221, 262, 286, 308,

348, 401, 402, 420, 421, 442; **57 :** 75, 115, 159, 167, 182, 184, 272, 404; **58 :** 22, 41, 168, 196, 200, 209, 265, 290, 328, 339, 340, 344, 345, 360, 361, 363, 366, 397, 452, 453; **59 :** 2, 21, 37, 47 to 49, 51,53, 56, 60, 73, 98, 105, 112, 144, 201, 289, 407; **60 :** 8, 16, 40, 107, 114, 142, 159, 162, 241, 242, 351, 403, 445, 447, 448, 453, 469, 472; **61 :** 4, 42, 78, 94, 105, 201, 297, 403; **62 :** 106, 125, 133, 219, 244, 245, 269, 277, 282, 302, 359, 396, 422, 427, 444; **63 :** 65, 73, 119, 139, 141, 143, 171, 282, 305, 310, 315, 324, 325, 330, 331, 348, 391, 412, 420; **64 :** 53, 95, 122, 394, 413, 419; **65 :** 1, 28, 29, 46, 59, 76, 100, 337, 346, 350, 400, 425, 428, 447; **66 :** 19, 73, 87, 211, 217, 235, 236, 246, 255, 266, 271, 288, 334, 346, 351, 431; **67 :** 80, 135, 138, 140, 147, 152, 154, 164, 172, 190, 232, 233, 237, 240, 248 to 250, 255, 258, 259, 263, 264, 271, 277, 281, 290 to 292, 299, 307, 319, 321, 364, 399; **68 :** 22, 146, 150, 164, 184, 293, 294, 311, 369, 437, 438, 458, 459; **69 :** 72, 119, 304, 362, 363, 416; **70 :** 8, 48, 57, 63, 108, 209, 352; **71 :** 32, 42, 147, 171; **72 :** 92, 167, 173, 178, 202, 301, 321, 332, 441; **73 :** 36, 239, 274, 302, 331, 344, 349, 406, 436; **74 :** 21, 34, 241, 242, 265, 318, 342, 348; **75 :** 5, 83, 107, 109, 110, 112, 130, 146, 173, 276, 361, 387, 398; **76 :** 16, 73, 83, 136, 188, 201, 204, 205, 271, 345, 352, 355; **77 :** 407; **78 :** 265, 267, 343; **79 :** 60, 61, 77, 395, 408; **80 :** 104, 415 to 417; **81 :** 51, 53, 82, 94, 103, 163, 167, 188, 217, 252, 268, 287, 334, 356, 417, 428; **82 :** 83, 286, 311, 319; **83 :** 143, 145, 146, 180, 183, 333, 387; **84 :** 3, 53, 184; **85 :** 124, 195, 201, 248, 259, 301, 316, 345, 406, 485, 487, 488; **86 :** 33, 73, 110, 128, 139, 152, 153, 169, 181, 201, 243, 336, 424; **87 :** 128, 155, 473, 506; **88 :** 173, 291, 462; **89 :** 3, 32, 87, 100, 227, 316, 319, 338, 361, 363, 419; **90 :** 20, 113, 137, 383

and educational supplement to *Navajivan*, **41 :** 206-7, 295

and propagation of khadi, **62 :** 347

and question of national language, **89 :** 248

arrested during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 388

contracts cholera, **67 :** 216, 218 to 222, 234, 241

entrusted with modification of Devanagari script, **61 :** 32, — his suggestions, **83 :** 22, 50

fast by, **56 :** 152, 157, 164, 169, 187, 188

his contribution to development of Gujarat Vidyapith, **42 :** 327-9; **45 :** 408; **47 :** 277

his pamphlet on swadeshi, **26 :** 278-9

his services in National Gujarati School, **13 :** 382, 428, 432

KALELKAR, D. B., MRS.

30 : 162; **34 :** 68, 334, 335; **41 :** 523, 535, 536, 562, 564; **42 :** 249,

death of, **42 :** 26; **49 :** 496 ; **50 :** 27
KALELKAR, SATISH D. (SHANKAR)
30 : 162, 163, 333; **31 :** 86, 490; **34 :** 68 ; **42 :** 49; **43 :** 81; **44 :** 188; **49 :** 302, 517, 524; **50 :** 276, 430, 455, 459, 461, 463; **51 :** 113, 443, 450; **52 :** 50, 315, 326; **63 :** 378; **65 :** 76, 357, 358, 428, 429; **66 :** 73, 205, 211; **68 :** 255, 293, 313, 460; **69 :** 136, 416; **70 :** 187, 209, 220; **72 :** 162-3, 251; **74 :** 292, 293, 385; **75 :** 100, 173, 215; **78 :** 266; **84 :** 265; **85 :** 433, 485; **86 :** 201; **87 :** 96, 155; **90 :** 137
fast by, **51 :** 446, 447
KALI, AYYAN
64 : 240
KALIAN
65 : 26
KALI BABU (SANTINIKETAN)
39 : 303; **49 :** 509
KALICHARAN
23 : 446; **25 :** 114
KALIDAS, T. N.
40 : 130
KALIDASBHAI (RAJKOT)
69 : 187
KALIDAS JASKARAN
51 : 451
KALIGUDU
52 : 318
KALI KAMALIWALA, RAMNATH, BABA
13 : 163
KALIKA PRASAD
7 : 363
KALIKASINGH
11 : 369
KALIPADA
87 : 156
KALLENBACH, HERMANN
4 : 462 ; **5 :** 36; **6 :** 66; **7 :** 26, 53; **8 :** 148, 149, 353, 407; **9 :** 8, 46, 137, 161, 207, 209, 270, 284, 288, 338, 380, 397, 412, 413, 501; **10 :** 79, 80, 107, 108, 152, 209, 262, 273, 275, 276, 288, 297, 298, 307, 395, 424, 445, 446, 491, 500; **11 :** 33, 42, 56, 58, 83, 130, 132, 134, 152, 167, 176, 249, 321, 335, 349, 352, 358, 359, 367 to 370, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379, 382, 387 to 389, 392, 396, 397, 399 to 403, 405, 406 to 410, 413, 414, 415, 417, 418, 426, 461, 487; **12 :** 105, 114, 154, 155, 167, 169, 210, 236, 257, 265, 271 to 274, 281, 290, 294, 299, 337, 384, 386, 394, 405 to 407, 416, 422, 440, 474, 504 to 507, 511, 512, 518, 520, 526, 528, 531, 532, 545, 550, 551, 553, 556, 567; **13 :** 5, 32, 116, 205, 366; **14 :** 116; **15 :** 341; **17 :** 365, 532; **18 :** 129; **19 :** 483; **20 :** 464; **21 :** 42; **25 :** 245, 265; **29 :** 145, 146, 206, 209 to 211, 215, 216, 235, 238, 240 to 242; **30 :** 547; **31 :** 224; **33 :** 314; **35 :** 18; **36 :** 59; **37 :** 241; **39 :** 226, 273, 276, 284, 287; **47 :** 38; **50 :** 124, 189, 190, 324, 460 ; **51 :** 79, 455; **65 :** 239, 249, 256, 259, 265, 272, 278, 287, 306, 312, 325, 327, 341, 362, 368 to 370, 423 to 425; **66 :** 108, 224, 263; **67 :** 107, 131, 140, 142, 146, 166, 189, 238; **68 :** 95, 96, 302, 420, 424, 425, 427, 430, 452; **69 :** 17, 94; **70 :** 168; **71 :** 308; **73 :** 271; **78 :** 378; **79 :** 46 ; **80 :** 125; **85 :** 406

death of, **79 :** 301, 307
denied passport for India, **12 :** 529
donation of farm to G. for use by Satyagrahis, **10 :** 262, 271-2, 289, 303; **29 :** 188-9
his association with G., **39 :** 256-8, 262-4
his services to Tolstoy Farm, **29 :** 193-4, 200-202; **39 :** 267-8, 272
his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **7 :** 32-3; **12 :** 445; **29 :** 247-9, 256
Tolstoy's influence on, **10 :** 306
KALREY
12 : 42
KALUKHAN
79 : 310
KALYANAM
87 : 483; **89 :** 127; **90 :** 241
KALYAN BHIKHA
deported during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 94
KALYANDAS
9 : 413, 415, 430; **13 :** 208; **39 :** 233; **44 :** 273
KALYANJI
37 : 79; **43 :** 231, 251; **50 :** 463; **80 :** 275
KALYANJI NAROTTAM
27 : 173, 174; **28 :** 460
KALYANSUNDARAM
80 : 364
KAMAALKHANJI, THAKORESAHEB
81 : 408
KAMAKOTI
51 : 442
KAMALA (MARGARET JONES), *see* JONES, MARGARET.
KAMALA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
49 : 48
KAMALA (ANDHRA)
84 : 410
KAMALA (SEVAGRAM)
83 : 225; **88 :** 334; **89 :** 122
KAMALA (IN LETTER TO SYED MAHMUD)
51 : 214
KAMALA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
64 : 103; **85 :** 150
KAMALA (SABARMATI ASHRAM)
15 : 82
KAMALA (BROACH)
49 : 523
KAMALABAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
44 : 12
KAMALABEHN (BOMBAY)
43 : 238, 269; **44 :** 175; **45 :** 308; **49 :** 22, 61, 341, 342; **51 :** 69, 211; **52 :** 325; **53 :** 351; **54 :** 255, 303, 459; **56 :** 100, 142, 405; **79 :** 338
KAMALABEHN (MANGALORE)
57 : 229
KAMALA CHANDULAL
30 : 465
KAMALAKAR
37 : 72
KAMALA LAKSHMANRAO/SHARMA
61 : 133, 163; **62 :** 445; **65 :** 39, 172, 176, 187, 198, 204, 233, 242, 245, 252, 260, 280, 286, 351, 390; **66 :** 11, 33, 37, 94, 157, 262; **67 :** 25, 328; **68 :** 16; **78 :** 109; **81 :** 178; **84 :** 184, 185; **85 :** 218, 219; **88 :** 218, 242, 291, 295
KAMALANI, ATMA S.
56 : 43; **57 :** 79; **58 :** 299, 342, 366, 450; **59 :** 203, 364
his work for India in England, **54 :** 393
KAMALASHANKER
29 : 388

KAMALA SIVASUBRAMANIAM
65 : 26; **79 :** 336; **84 :** 252
KAMAL BABU
89 : 124
KAMALESH
79 : 89; **83 :** 300, 327
KAMALI, IMAM
7 : 298, 312, 330, 377, 383; **8 :** 276
assault on, **7 :** 317
KAMALINI [KAMALANI]
51 : 448
KAMAL KHAN
7 : 381
KAMALMIAN
49 : 234, 412, 418; **50 :** 164; **52 :** 407; **54 :** 250; **56 :** 405
KAMALUDDIN, KHWAJA
26 : 414, 415
KAMARAJ NADAR
81 : 369; **83 :** 59, 88, 132
KAMATH (REVENUE EXPERT)
16 : 32; **31 :** 558
KAMATH, H. D.
40 : 93
KAMATH, H. V.
66 : 351; **70 :** 351, 352; **71 :** 81, 166; **74 :** 295; **81 :** 268; **86 :** 34
KAMATH, S. P./S. V.
62 : 97, 143
KAMATH, SANJIVA
68 : 293
KAMBLE, LIMBAJI
79 : 309; **80 :** 206, 208; **81 :** 83, 255, 273, 297; **82 :** 235; **83 :** 323, 329, 384; **84 :** 17
KAMBO, MAYARAM
17 : 260
KAMDAR (LAWYER)
43 : 383
KAMDAR, ARVIND
death of, **49 :** 107
KAMDAR, CHHOTALAL M.
31 : 206
KAMDAR (*NÉE* DESAI), HARI-ICHCHHA
32 : 425; **33 :** 48, 147, 218,238; **37 :** 107; **42 :** 418, 496; **44 :** 29, 45, 77, 208, 293, 315, 332, 336-7; **45 :** 25, 41; **46 :** 281; **49 :** 45, 107; **50 :** 413; **51 :** 93, 171, 225, 226, 445, 447; **52 :** 85, 322; **75 :** 203; **76 :** 35; **82 :** 129; **83 :** 137
KAMDAR, KANTILAL N.
85 : 463
KAMDAR, RAMIBAI/RAMIBEHN
15 : 371, 380, 406; **20 :** 446; **35 :** 220; **39 :** 392; **44 :** 12, 14, 30, 174; **50 :** 401, 414; **51 :** 5; **54 :** 182; **60 :** 224; **63 :** 203
KAMDAR, TARA
50 : 413
KAMDAR, VASANT
50 : 413
KAMESHWARAMMA
73 : 319
KAMREJ
81 : 165
KAMU/KAMUBEHN
45 : 40, 150; **49 :** 106, 523; **62 :** 163; **64 :** 414, 436; **65 :** 176, 233, 253, 254, 260; **79 :** 373
KANA
11 : 408
KANABAR, NIRBHAYRAM
30 : 203
KANABARGI, R. S. SHIVMURTI SWAMI
13 : 272
KANABI
11 : 377
KANABUR
68 : 453

KANA GOPAL
7 : 431
KANAKAMMA, PONAKA
25 : 79; **40 :** 51
KANAL, T. M.
33 : 124
KANAMIA, ESSOP
9 : 64
KANAN
52 : 326
KANBIVAD
51 : 445
KANCHAN
76 : 38
KANCHANGAURI MANGALDAS GIRDHARDAS
43 : 337
KANDASWAMY, C.
20 : 47
KANE (SAILOR)
18 : 74
KANE, LAKSHMANRAO
49 : 519
KANE, R.
24 : 552
KANE, VISHNU
death of, **49 :** 300
KANGA, KAIKHUSHRU
51 : 441
KANGRA, DR.
29 : 448
KANHAIYALAL (S. A.)
10 : 373; **11 :** 398
KANHAIYALAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
50 : 72, 109, 187; **51 :** 99, 448; **52 :** 409, 418; **53 :** 4, 103, 148, 160; **55 :** 244
KANHAIYALAL (LUCKNOW)
47 : 338
KANHAIYALAL, LALA
17 : 168, 170
death of, **25 :** 490
tortured during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 183-4
KANIKARAJ
36 : 13
KANITKAR, A. G.
21 : 304
KANITKAR, DHUNDIRAJ G.
77 : 337, 361
KANITKAR, G. N.
23 : 217; **31 :** 199, 231, 389; **34 :** 258; **35 :** 223; **36 :** 356; **51 :** 440, 453; **52 :** 110, 316, 317, 319; **53 :** 243; **58 :** 149; **59 :** 337; **61 :** 21; **63 :** 89; **70 :** 172; **73 :** 58, 82; **77 :** 337, 362; **79 :** 337; **81 :** 228, 233; **82 :** 94
KANITKAR, M. J.
60 : 168, 176, 183
KANJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
90 : 224
KANJI (S. A.)
11 : 397, 398, 400, 402, 406, 410
KANJI, PURUSHOTTAM
76 : 76
KANJIBHAI JAGABHAI DASHARI-BEHN
89 : 115
KANJI DWARKADAS
19 : 342; **23 :** 148; **24 :** 6, 7
KANJI JADHAVJI
28 : 358
KANJI JEEWANBHAI
11 : 240
KANJILAL, SUSHIL
76 : 148
KANJI MUNI
70 : 83
KANJI NARANJI
13 : 182, 183

KANJI RAOJI
11 : 395
KANJI SHETH
51 : 45, 321
KANMIA, MOHAMMED ISMAIL
7 : 247
KANNAMWAR, M. S.
52 : 319; **73 :** 371
KANNAN, T.
75 : 82
KANNOOMAL
41 : 418; **42 :** 33
KANODIA, BHAGIRATH
31 : 308; **58 :** 30; **59 :** 119, 158; **75 :** 398; **77 :** 381; **78 :** 34, 54, 59, 116, 208; **79 :** 145; **80 :** 16; **85 :** 137; **87 :** 384
KANSHI RAM
17 : 267
KANTA
44 : 12; **45 :** 170
KANTAK, PREMABEHN
40 : 51; **41 :** 372, 440; **42 :** 138, 297, 298; **43 :** 67, 87, 120, 166, 232, 405, 436, 442; **44 :** 5, 12, 17, 30, 52, 61, 73, 84, 98, 105, 123, 124, 138, 148, 154, 180, 192, 204, 215, 232, 250, 272, 311, 333, 334, 343, 348, 360, 363, 380, 381; **45 :** 17, 31, 48, 63, 65, 77, 82, 95, 122, 144; **46 :** 135, 171, 217, 270, 317; **47 :** 17, 33, 112, 131, 161, 206, 207, 215 to 218, 239, 259, 270, 283, 356, 388, 396; **48 :** 62, 206, 274; **49 :** 18, 37, 40, 51, 66, 79, 102, 104, 156, 187, 198, 224, 246, 249, 250, 261, 282, 293, 325, 345, 355, 376, 383, 404, 411, 414, 426, 454, 471, 491, 497, 526; **50 :** 10, 28, 52, 88, 92, 93, 118, 121, 150, 155, 248, 254, 266, 283, 306, 314, 325, 356, 358, 385, 397, 422, 450; **51 :** 12, 16, 38 to 41, 85, 96, 100, 171, 184, 189, 217, 247, 249, 270, 284, 312, 317, 334, 359, 371, 383, 419, 421; **52 :** 28, 83, 118, 122, 138, 144, 172, 195, 214, 223, 230, 255, 281, 289, 290, 319, 323, 326, 334, 362, 370, 385, 389, 401, 403, 405; **53 :** 24, 36, 51, 52, 54, 103, 116, 187, 196, 208, 288, 358, 367, 423, 425; **54 :** 1, 2, 71, 98, 142, 152, 213, 214, 280, 283, 284, 312, 321, 367, 428, 434, 451, 455, 464 ; **55 :** 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 80, 81, 103, 104, 111, 126, 127, 142, 152, 190, 233 to 235, 260, 273, 289; **56 :** 113, 259, 285, 349, 351, 401, 402, 415, 474, 496; **57 :** 62, 72, 74, 115, 119, 230, 255, 257, 307, 499; **58 :** 58, 74, 200, 210, 211, 229, 233, 268, 269, 335, 391; **59 :** 30, 132, 303, 419, 421; **60 :** 1, 37, 163, 187, 280, 301, 387, 431; **61 :** 29, 59, 91, 112, 183, 219, 245, 329, 341, 403, 461; **62 :** 233, 372, 428, 440; **63 :** 19, 29, 95, 100, 167, 214, 216, 275, 276, 334, 369; **64 :** 48, 53, 128, 160, 341; **65 :** 100, 102, 195, 213, 256, 257, 369, 415, 423; **66 :** 64, 69, 247, 251, 254; **67 :** 108, 170, 364; **68 :** 22, 130, 146, 302; **69 :** 40, 294, 378; **70 :** 138, 140, 310, 313, 320; **71 :** 153, 162, 186, 237, 270; **72 :** 4, 168, 203, 268, 366, 367; **73 :** 83, 113, 136, 166, 195, 263, 350, 440; **74 :** 49, 144, 145, 335, 341; **75 :** 134, 271, 412, 419; **76 :** 41, 53, 104,

228, 275, 325; **77 :** 320, 418; **78 :** 12, 273; **79 :** 187, 386; **80 :** 304; **81 :** 6, 296, 309, 324, 348, 385; **82 :** 203, 261, 263, 417, 426; **83 :** 144; **84 :** 49, 70, 72, 301; **85 :** 61, 469; **86 :** 186, 385; **87 :** 301, 496, 497; **88 :** 197, 206; **89 :** 249, 325, 370, 424; **90 :** 21, 432

KANTAWALA, BIHARILAL
16 : 276, 277; **49 :** 524, 525

KANTAWALA, HARGOVINDDAS
5 : 89, 90; **14 :** 14; **35 :** 340

KANTAWALA, MATUBHAI
26 : 165

KANTHARIA, BHOGILAL
13 : 169

KANTHI
69 : 269

KANTHIMATHI
40 : 32

KANTI
1 : 132, 177

KANTILAL (ASHRAM ACCOUNTANT)
16 : 496; **30 :** 156
death of, **34 :** 268, 272, 276

KANTILAL
his marriage to Padma Mehta, **53 :** 384

KANTILAL SHETH
61 : 466

KANU, GULLI SAHU
13 : 397

KANUGA, BALWANTRAI NARASINH PRASAD, DR.
15 : 415; **18 :** 14, 15, 301; **19 :** 515, 568; **20 :** 12, 13; **23 :** 304; **31 :** 53; **38 :** 84, 355; **39 :** 358, 360; **43 :** 418; **44 :** 40; **46 :** 82, 271; **50 :** 243, 255; **52 :** 98; **53 :** 47, 102; **54 :** 465; **55 :** 70, 223; **56 :** 16; **61 :** 134; **79 :** 411; **80 :** 57; **87 :** 37
fined for disobedience in Ahmedabad, **18 :** 14-15

KANUGA, SUMITRA
45 : 90

KANUGA, VIJAYAGAURI (NANDUBEHN)
29 : 379; **30 :** 448; **43 :** 239, 337; **44 :** 11; **50 :** 274, 358, 465; **51 :** 211; **52 :** 317; **54 :** 398; **56 :** 494; **74 :** 39; **77 :** 388; **80 :** 57

KANUMURTI RAMAMURTI
54 : 494

KANUNGO
66 : 197

KANUNGO, BINODE
69 : 334

KAPADIA
36 : 194

KAPADIA, KRISHNA M.
44 : 143; **49 :** 173; **50 :** 106, 350; **51 :** 80; **53 :** 201; **54 :** 359; **55 :** 144, 422; **56 :** 129; **57 :** 118, 257; **59 :** 74; **66 :** 205; **76 :** 57
death of, **76 :** 58

KAPADIA, MADHAVDAS G.
44 : 143; **49 :** 514; **50 :** 106, 350, 456, 461; **51 :** 80, 443; **53 :** 201; **54 :** 359; **55 :** 144, 422; **56 :** 129; **57 :** 35, 118, 119, 154, 196, 226, 257, 294, 324, 357, 402, 444; **58 :** 231, 374; **59 :** 49, 74; **64 :** 70; **66 :** 205; **74 :** 146; **76 :** 57, 58; **79 :** 399; **80 :** 69, 86, 97, 138, 273; **81 :** 6, 8, 33, 58, 70 to 73, 123, 165, 215, 243, 317; **82 :** 42, 92, 117; **84 :** 300

KAPADIA, MOTICHAND
74 : 129

KAPADIA, PARAMANAND K.
52 : 399; **60 :** 242; **79 :** 13; **89 :** 377
KAPADIA, SORABJI P.
82 : 360
KAPANNA, A. N., DR.
70 : 34, 36
KAPIL
50 : 270; **51 :** 452
KAPUR, BELIRAM
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 248
KAPUR, BIHARILAL
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 247
KAPUR, INDARLAL, DR.
38 : 382
KAPUR, IQBAL KRISHNA
74 : 322
KAPUR, LAKSHMANDAS
60 : 372
KAPUR, SHYAMNARAYAN
52 : 419
KAPURBHAI
1 : 8
KAR, SURENDRANATH
61 : 87; **63 :** 163
KARA, MANIBEHN
52 : 316
KARA, MOOSA
7 : 224, 268
KARADIA, GULBAI BEHRAMJI
31 : 156
KARADIA, SHIRINBAI BEHRAMJI
31 : 156
KARAKA, D. F.
79 : 277, 278
KARAMAT
10 : 374, 375, 407, 490
KARAM CHAND
56 : 38
KARAMCHANDANI, P. V.
36 : 318; **46 :** 72
KARAMCHAND CHUNILAL
49 : 336; **50 :** 344; **52 :** 21, 27 64, 66, 74
KARAM SINGH
16 : 128
KARANDIKAR, DADASAHEB
26 : 318; **36 :** 43
KARANDIKAR, R. P.
59 : 194
KARANDIKAR, VISHNU
31 : 38
KARANJIA, BEHRAM NAOROJI
69 : 431
KARANJIA, R. K.
78 : 354; **79 :** 361
KARANJIA, R. K., MRS.
79 : 361
KARANTH, K. S.
34 : 196; **35 :** 393; **37 :** 213; **38 :** 393
KARANTH, R. K.
31 : 426
KARA ODHAV
arrest of, **8 :** 444
KARA TRICAM
3 : 230
KARA VALLY
7 : 224, 268
KARIM, JOOSUB ABDUL
1 : 162
KARIMBHAI
12 : 162; **13 :** 179, 181
KARIM GHULAM ALI
37 : 366; **38 :** 37
KARKAL, SACHIDANAND
74 : 290
KARKHANIS
80 : 298
KARMARKAR, D. P.
74 : 125
KARN, NORA
31 : 228

KARNI, TULSIDAS
18 : 35, 404
KARODIA
5 : 36; **9 :** 46
KARODIA, A. A.
10 : 214, 219, 289, 290; **11 :** 144
KARODIA, I. M.
3 : 209, 228, 229
KARODIA, M. A.
7 : 161; **10 :** 214, 219
KARPATRI, SWAMI
88 : 355, 372, 413
KARPURSWAMI, PROF.
73 : 319
KARSANDAS (MERCHANT OF CALCUTTA)
his services in Orissa famine, **17 :** 498
KARSANDAS VITHALDAS
54 : 304
KARSANJI BHIKHUBHAI
11 : 272, 365, 372
KARSANJI MOOLCHAND
44 : 255; **65 :** 331
KARSAN JOGI
tried for unauthorized entry into TVL, **9 :** 92, 102
KARTAR SINGH (CHUHARKANA, PUNJAB)
17 : 265, 267
KARTAR SINGH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
49 : 519
KARTAR SINGH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
87 : 389
KARTAR SINGH, GIANI
71 : 119; **89 :** 68
KARUNABAI
57 : 422
KARUNASHANKAR
13 : 177; **79 :** 231
KARVE, DHONDO KESHAV
7 : 29; **13 :** 22; **36 :** 192; **37 :** 341; **58 :** 22, 95, 105
and Indian Women's University, **13 :** 245, 246
his advocacy of education through mother-tongue, **14 :** 14
his work for women's education, **59 :** 119
KARWA
7 : 466, 473, 475; **8 :** 119, 135, 154, 158
KARWA, SULIMAN
10 : 493
KARWELL
13 : 310
KASAM
11 : 370
KASAMALI
30 : 578
KASAN, BHIKHA
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
KASANNA, RALLAPALLI
41 : 194
KASHALKAR
dismissed from service for wearing khadi cap, **20 :** 378-9
KASHIBAI (RAJKOT)
35 : 340
KASHIBEHN (NADIAD DESH SEVIKA SANGH)
46 : 130
KASHIBHAI
26 : 146, 195, 434
KASHIDAS
1 : 8, 9, 56
KASHINATH
87 : 473
KASIM
8 : 183

CWMG - XCIX

KASIM, A. M.
5 : 96
KASIM, HASSAN
refused entry into TVL for being without birth certificate, **11 :** 498
KASIM, HUSSAIN
1 : 164, 247, 248, 250; **2 :** 1; **5 :** 359
KASIM, IBRAHIM MOHAMMED
11 : 498
KASIM, MOOSA HAJI
1 : 162, 164, 248; **2 :** 1, 71, 136; **7 :** 82, 146, 226, 227, 285, 328, 443, 444; **9 :** 4, 13, 216, 249
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 15
KASIM, NOOR MOHAMMED
arrested in connection with c. d. in Kenya, **24 :** 262
KASIM, SHAH MOHAMMED
37 : 12, 39
KASIM ALI
60 : 364, 393; **61 :** 54, 242
KASIM ALI, MIRZA
30 : 218
KASIM BHAN
3 : 115
KASIMJEE AMOOJEE
1 : 162
KASIM MOHAMMED
5 : 275, 277; **10 :** 113
denial of licence to, **5 :** 355
KASLIWAL
trial of, **84 :** 64
KASTURBHAI LALBHAI
33 : 480; **36 :** 207, 287, 288; **51 :** 445; **52 :** 316, 323; **53 :** 46, 47; **56 :** 19, 23, 24, 26; **57 :** 384; **60 :** 26; **63 :** 228, 413; **64 :** 2, 120, 136, 138, 144, 158, 169, 179, 183, 202, 207; **79 :** 137; **80 :** 94
KASU, SULEMAN
11 : 383
KATAGDE, PUNDALIK
50 : 428; **77 :** 410, 432; **78 :** 110
KATELI, ARDESHIR EDULJEE
51 : 442, 449; **52 :** 203; **76 :** 413; **77 :** 67, 68, 99, 200, 202, 206, 214, 215, 219, 223, 227, 229, 250, 251, 253, 256
KATHAVATE, PROF.
3 : 267; **39 :** 188, 191
KATHAVATE, V. S.
54 : 315
KATHIRGAMER, W. A.
35 : 330
KATHIRVELU
51 : 447
KATHRADA
3 : 115
KATHRADA, DOWJI
1 : 247
KATHRADA, M. E.
1 : 162; **2 :** 1
KATIYAL, DR.
51 : 446, 448
KATJU, KAILASH NATH
34 : 433; **35 :** 87; **49 :** 526; **53 :** 432; **71 :** 181; **72 :** 51, 83, 113, 120, 333; **75 :** 360; **79 :** 185, 194; **80 :** 132, 357, 370; **81 :** 104, 445, 446; **82 :** 49; **84 :** 1; **85 :** 56, 500, 501; **89 :** 282
bereaved, **78 :** 282
on non-violence, **76 :** 7-8
KATJU, VILAS
80 : 357, 370

KATU
44 : 187
KAUFMANN, ADELE
41 : 554
KAUJALGI, HANUMANTRAO S.
20 : 203, 204; **27 :** 93; **67 :** 271; **69 :** 171; **70 :** 102; **80 :** 298; **85 :** 224
death of, **80 :** 301
KAUJALGI, S. V.
23 : 166; **25 :** 493; **32 :** 30; **34 :** 219, 252; **62 :** 98
KAUL (SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY)
13 : 160; **39 :** 305
KAUL, BALKRISHNA
fast by, **77 :** 273
KAUL, BALKRISHNA, MRS.
77 : 273
KAUL, C., LADY
79 : 327; **80 :** 218
KAUL, P. N.
81 : 422
KAUMUDI
donation of jewellery for Harijan work by, **56 :** 480-81, 493; **57 :** 18-19, 26
KAUSALYAYAN, BHADANT ANAND
78 : 123, 266, 282; **79 :** 178, 179
KAUSAMBI, DHARMANAND
24 : 85
KAUSHALYA RAM
51 : 448; **52 :** 323, 326
KAUSHIK
40 : 401
KAVDE
61 : 443
KAVI, ANUPAM N.
78 : 44
KAVI, DALPATRAM DAHYABHAI
20 : 270
KAVI, JASALAKSHMI DALPATRAM
20 : 262 to 264, 266, 270
KAVI, NANALAL
31 : 448
KAVI, NARMADASHANKAR LABHSHANKAR
54 : 422
KAWALDHARI
13 : 415
KAY, ALEXANDER P.
1 : 216
KAYE
37 : 106
KAYE, JOHN WILLIAM, SIR
3 : 461; **35 :** 55; **39 :** 72, 73; **48 :** 344
and the 1857 Revolt, **21 :** 386
KAYYALAKKAL, K. P.
69 : 264
KAZI
6 : 491; **7 :** 69; **8 :** 86, 215, 287; **9 :** 148, 164
KAZI, A. U., DR.
76 : 152
KAZI, ABDUL REHMAN
23 : 216
KAZI, ATAULLAH KHAN
69 : 415
KAZI, EBRAHIM
9 : 131
KAZI, ESSOP SULEMAN
9 : 121
KAZI, I. A.
7 : 194
KAZI, ISMAIL
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 17, 42, 180
KAZI, M. E.
7 : 205

CWMG - XCIX

KEAL
2 : 159
KEAY, J. SEYMOUR
on ancient Indian civilization, **10 :** 65
KEDAR (AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD)
41 : 394
KEDAR, T. J.
80 : 246; **81 :** 346; **82 :** 262, 434; **83 :** 173, 281, 284; **85 :** 6
KEDAR BABU
78 : 363
KEDAR NATH (U. P.)
19 : 352
KEDAR NATH, DR.
17 : 165
KEDAR NATH, R. S.
25 : 321
KEDIA, BAIJNATH
24 : 477; **33 :** 244; **37 :** 109; **38 :** 329
KEELAN
49 : 516
KEHRMANN, L.
3 : 32
KEISHO (JAPANESE MONK)
61 : 247
KEITH, A. B., PROF.
65 : 158
KEITHAHN, R. R.
64 : 36, 419, 420; **71 :** 168; **77 :** 357
KELAVKAR
51 : 447
KELKAR, KASHINATH N.
52 : 31, 59, 316, 317
KELKAR, M. S.
15 : 98; **22 :** 252; **29 :** 353; **32 :** 419; **33 :** 386, 428; **34 :** 10, 17, 66, 197; **39 :** 389; **49 :** 269; **52 :** 160, 320; **55 :** 70; **56 :** 160; **58 :** 433; **59 :** 358, 392; **63 :** 314; **79 :** 249, 271, 280, 330, 332, 345, 368, 370, 372, 374; **80 :** 8, 9, 17, 37, 54, 87, 90, 108, 112, 117, 122, 141, 197, 213, 230, 256, 319, 391; **81 :** 81, 84, 98, 131, 164, 165; **82 :** 32
his ice-treatment on G., **39 :** 360
KELKAR, N. C.
14 : 393, 423, 426, 427; **16 :** 374, 464; **17 :** 487; **18 :** 3; **19 :** 2; **20 :** 81, 124, 322; **21 :** 138, 236; **22 :** 69, 70, 71, 114, 206, 367, 494; **23 :** 80, 288, 437; **24 :** 62, 536; **25 :** 89, 341, 413, 455, 457, 458, 467, 493, 495, 496, 523, 532, 543; **26 :** 217, 318; **27 :** 88, 156, 356; **28 :** 252; **30 :** 298, 303, 528; **33 :** 91; **35 :** 384; **37 :** 370; **42 :** 329, 330, 333; **51 :** 404; **53 :** 231; **56 :** 168; **57 :** 447; **58 :** 136, 317; **60 :** 263; **61 :** 329, 404; **63 :** 203, 237; **65 :** 123, 397, 421, 422; **70 :** 139, 248
death of, **90 :** 328-9
fined for contempt of court, **24 :** 568-9
his resignation from Central Assembly, **43 :** 238, 268
on Ranga Iyer's Temple-Entry Bills, **53 :** 450, 451
KELKAR, N. C., MRS.
and picketing of liquor shops, **22 :** 206
KELKAR, NARAYAN BALKRISHNA
33 : 244

KELLAS, JOHN, REV.
89 : 51
KELLER, HELEN
37 : 50; **47 :** 295
her work for the blind, **41 :** 401
KELLER-CHING, GERTRUDE S.
49 : 510, 511, 515, 526; **51 :** 450 ; **53 :** 444; **54 :** 256, 392
KELLOGG, K. H., DR.
14 : 296; **33 :** 398; **37 :** 202; **53 :** 36, 179, 423; **54 :** 14; **57 :** 390; **61 :** 109, 217, 254, 288; **62 :** 101, 170
his book on diet, **34 :** 13, 14
KELLY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
46 : 83; **88 :** 433
KELLY, ALICE MCKAY, MRS.
29 : 416, 417; **36 :** 37
KELVIN, LORD
21 : 449
KEMAL PASHA, MUSTAFA
8 : 326; **22 :** 426, 427; **23 :** 295; **26 :** 490 to 492; **76 :** 269, 270; **77 :** 188
and self-Govt. in Egypt, **7 :** 260
death of, **68 :** 110, 128, 143
life-sketch of, **8 :** 166-7, 174-6, 187-8, 199
KEMP
3 : 49; **16 :** 451, 454
KENDALL
7 : 478
KENDRICK, JOHN G. M.
his advocacy of continence, **31 :** 221
KENNEDY (S. A.)
9 : 270; **11 :** 367, 379
KENNEDY (CALIFORNIA)
28 : 220, 221
KENNEDY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
51 : 452
KENNEDY (BIHAR OFFICIAL)
his amendment to Champaran Agrarian Bill, **14 :** 149, 540-41
KENNEDY, JUSTICE
13 : 175; **16 :** 252, 340; **17 :** 52, 79 to 83; **21 :** 381; **23 :** 85
KENYATTA, STOCK, MISS
78 : 251
KERLIN, GILBERT
47 : 338
KESANI, DR.
82 : 117
KESARBEHN
53 : 313; **60 :** 298
KESAR MAL
case against, **16 :** 170-72
KESAR SINGH, SARDAR
19 : 406
KESHAV (CHRISTIE SEVA SANGHAM, AUNDH)
51 : 238, 447; **53 :** 368; **54 :** 6, 135, 315, 346; **59 :** 342
KESHAV (NOT IDENTIFIED)
72 : 431; **73 :** 366
KESHAV, SADHU
75 : 281
KESHAVALU, DAVID
11 : 365, 375
KESHAVBHAI (BARDOLI SANGH)
57 : 348
KESHAVBHAI GANESHJI
43 : 203, 245
KESHAVDAS
34 : 377
KESHAVDUTT MAHARAJ
52 : 322, 326

KESHAV FAKIR
11 : 399
KESHAVJI, KHOJA MANJI
7 : 444
KESHAVJI, KHOJA VELSI
7 : 444
KESHAVJI GIGA
6 : 394
KESHAVJI RAOCHAND
53 : 46; **58 :** 60
KESHAVLAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 170
KESHAVLAL (HARIJAN BOY)
30 : 284
KESHAVLAL (BOMBAY)
64 : 438
KESHAVLAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
81 : 331
KESHAVLAL AMBALAL
50 : 464
KESHAVLAL MAHARAJ
7 : 372
KESHAVLAL MANCHHARAM
52 : 315
KESHAVRAM
43 : 259
KESHAVRAO
52 : 325
KESHAVRAO, T. B.
36 : 309
KESHUBHAI
78 : 330
KESHWAIN, S. N.
his work for abolition of animal sacrifice, **75 :** 431
KESKAR, B. V.
78 : 268
KESTEVEN, C. H.
17 : 145
KESTNASAMY, A.
3 : 23
KETKAR, G. V.
27 : 88; **32 :** 417; **46 :** 56, 113, 287; **50 :** 461; **52 :** 396; **53 :** 176; **63 :** 100; **71 :** 29
KETKAR, V. V.
53 : 64
KETTLE
78 : 169
KETTOW-VORBECK, VON, GENERAL
32 : 31
KEVALANAND, SWAMI
52 : 251, 261, 262, 349
KEVALRAM
36 : 359; **43 :** 92, 216; **44 :** 12; **57 :** 302
KEVALRAM, C.
5 : 108
KEVALRAM DAYARAM
50 : 464
KEWALRAMANI, K. B./K. V.
57 : 93; **65 :** 16; **78 :** 206
KEWALRAM CHELLARAM
83 : 54
KEWALRAM GIDUMAL
51 : 445, 450, 452, 453
KEY, ELLEN
26 : 448
KEYNE
4 : 353
KEYRESVILLE
7 : 242
KHABARDAR, ARDESHAR FARAMJI
19 : 155, 507; **20 :** 514; **23 :** 498; **24 :** 19, 73; **68 :** 369
his services to Gujarati literature, **20 :** 64
KHADAGBAHADUR SINGH
49 : 439; **52 :** 84
KHADAG SINGH
22 : 7, 441

arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21:** 505; **22:** 83
KHADER KHAN, H.
53 : 413; **54 :** 119
KHADILKAR, CHINTAMANI B.
37 : 246
KHADILKAR, GAURIBAI
66 : 197
KHADILKAR, KRISHNAJI PRABHAKAR
15 : 453; **23 :** 280, 322; **31 :** 499; **32 :** 120; **43 :** 51; **51 :** 443; **65 :** 130
prosecution of, **40 :** 202, 203
KHADIWALA, KANHAIYALAL
74 : 198; **88 :** 464
KHAGENDRA PRIYA
51 : 446
KHAIR DIN
tortured to death during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 191
KHAITAN, D. P.
54 : 19
KHAITAN, RADHAKRISHNA
52 : 139, 319; **85 :** 112, 113; **88 :** 245
KHAJA, DHARAMSHI B.
71 : 34
KHALADKAR
52 : 321 to 323
KHALIQ
58 : 426
KHALIQUZZAMAN
21 : 236; **22 :** 129; **60 :** 99; **83 :** 393, 394; **89 :** 199
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, 65
KHAMBHATTA, BEHRAMJI NAOROJI
17 : 44, 49, 491; **21 :** 304; **23 :** 132; **30 :** 477, 478, 481, 511; **31 :** 92, 239; **32 :** 38, 69, 390; **35 :** 389, 502; **36 :** 116, 194, 195, 304; **37 :** 15, 195; **38 :** 379; **40 :** 21, 128, 188; **41 :** 60, 347; **42 :** 381; **43 :** 22; **44 :** 11, 237, 277, 296; **46 :** 378; **49 :** 303, 323, 336, 349, 438, 498, 520 to 522; **50 :** 1, 82, 107, 357, 380, 405, 440, 455, 456, 462 to 464; **51 :** 73, 261, 294, 448, 449; **53 :** 189; **54 :** 116, 478; **55 :** 67, 108; **57 :** 495; **60 :** 126, 145, 165; **61 :** 129, 130, 132, 181, 217, 256, 260, 271; **64 :** 355, 361; **65 :** 324, 450; **66 :** 101; **72 :** 398; **74 :** 135; **75 :** 402
his work for the blind, **41 :** 380, 400, 401
KHAMBHATTA, JAL
30 : 42; **36 :** 116, 117, 194; **38 :** 64; **59 :** 18
death of, **36 :** 304
KHAMBHATTA, NAOROJI
30 : 42
KHAMBHATTA, TEHMINA
30 : 511; **31 :** 92; **43 :** 22; **44 :** 11; **47 :** 328; **49 :** 336, 438, 464; **55 :** 108; **60 :** 165; **61 :** 129, 147
KHAMISA, ALI/ALLY
7 : 134 to 136, 144, 200, 316, 347, 470, 382; **8 :** 331; **9 :** 249, 251, 261
KHAN, A. JAFAR
24 : 176
KHAN, D. M.
11 : 381
KHAN, G. H.
9 : 254
KHAN, G. R.
50 : 458; **55 :** 44

KHAN, M. F.
34 : 349
KHAN, R. K.
3 : 135, 262, 270, 281, 305, 563, 564; **6 :** 394; **10 :** 75, 107; **11 :** 396, 398, 404; **39 :** 164, 177, 263
KHAN, S. HASAN ALI
45 : 261
KHAN AHMAD HUSSAIN KHAN
17 : 134
KHAN BHAI
58 : 426
KHANCHAND
66 : 100
KHANDEKAR, H. J.
60 : 208; **67 :** 228; **78 :** 259, 294, 309
KHANDELWAL
32 : 419, 441; **49 :** 511
KHANDELWAL, DAMODARDAS
89 : 372
KHANDERIA
72 : 343
KHANDERIA, MOHANLAL
3 : 429, 431, 527; **4 :** 423; **5 :** 308; **6 :** 394, 405; **7 :** 221, 473; **8 :** 111; **9 :** 250; **11 :** 367, 378, 392, 397, 409; **14 :** 519; **15 :** 337
KHANDERIA, NAUTAMLAL M.
30 : 247; **31 :** 124
KHANDU
65 : 2, 350, 368
KHANDWALA, KANCHANLAL
16 : 133, 468, 470; **17 :** 398
KHANDWALA, RATANLAL
25 : 145
KHAN MOHAMMED
5 : 357, 368; **8 :** 178; **9 :** 17, 45, 536
ill-treatment of, in jail, **9 :** 359-61
KHANNA
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 144
KHANNA, HAR GOPAL
tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 182
KHANNA, ISHARDAS
16 : 51
KHANNA, KARAMCHAND
24 : 434; **25 :** 151
arrested and tried under Punjab Martial Law, **16 :** 45-8, 51, 56, 84, 85, 102, 119, 127, 154; **17 :** 244-5
KHANNA, MEHER CHAND
85 : 299; **90 :** 170
KHANNA, RAM SWARUP
80 : 198; **82 :** 271, 294
KHANOLKAR, G. L.
74 : 271
KHANOLKAR, V. N.
88 : 223
KHAN SAHEB, DR.
47 : 353; **59 :** 2, 24, 49, 50, 130, 150, 153, 168, 175, 299, 384, 385, 450, 452; **60 :** 17, 19, 32, 60, 77, 78, 129 to 131, 144, 225, 272, 337; **61 :** 174; **62 :** 206; **67 :** 47, 62, 68, 379; **68 :** 12, 56, 109, 395; **69 :** 113; **70 :** 77; **73 :** 7; **75 :** 230, 232, 233; **77 :** 265; **79 :** 172, 382; **81 :** 44, 63; **84 :** 151; **85 :** 299; **87 :** 168, 395, 411, 430, 435; **88 :** 84, 88, 94, 135, 174, 248; **89 :** 173
assault on, in N.W.F.P., **86 :** 18
KHAN SAHEB, MRS.
60 : 129, 130

KHANTIA
88 : 457
KHANTIA, FRENYBEHN
88 : 457
KHAN ZULFIKAR ALI KHAN
17 : 145
KHAPARDE, G. S.
9 : 452; **15 :** 117; **17 :** 145, 376; **19 :** 82, 140, 449
his advocacy of mother-tongue, **14 :** 69
KHARAK SINGH
23 : 45; **34 :** 5; **42 :** 359; **89 :** 445
KHARAS
50 : 277, 301
KHARE, D. A., MRS.
10 : 76
KHARE, GAJANAN V.
47 : 219, 340; **49 :** 24, 25, 78, 87, 101; **50 :** 138, 453; **51 :** 311, 420; **55 :** 261; **56 :** 189; **61 :** 91, 112, 158
KHARE, L. G.
59 : 14
KHARE, LAKSHMIBEHN M.
33 : 230; **34 :** 1, 27; **35 :** 362; **40 :** 311; **41 :** 455; **43 :** 92, 337; **44 :** 4, 11, 79, 93, 154, 252, 287; **46 :** 230; **47 :** 219; **49 :** 43, 104, 150, 163, 171, 194, 246, 437, 488, 495, 515, 525; **50 :** 156, 452, 453; **51 :** 93, 172; **52 :** 118; **53 :** 35, 118; **54 :** 73, 139, 214, 215, 354, 454, 455, 463, 480, 493; **55 :** 18, 67, 78, 79, 87, 127, 253, 377; **56 :** 105, 114, 130, 164, 188, 402; **57 :** 324; **59 :** 56; **60 :** 55; **66 :** 320, 357; **75 :** 80; **79 :** 8
KHARE, MATHURI N.
44 : 93, 252, 329, 343, 348; **45 :** 29, 92; **47 :** 219; **49 :** 24, 43, 71, 87, 101, 197, 214, 380, 437, 525; **50 :** 28, 399, 452; **51 :** 35; **54 :** 214, 479; **56 :** 164, 188; **57 :** 120; **66 :** 357; **67 :** 394; **75:** 81; **78 :** 336; **79 :** 8
KHARE, N. B., DR.
56 : 57, 87, 107, 196, 242; **65 :** 122, 420; **66 :** 235; **67 :** 91, 204, 213, 215, 260, 309, 325; **68 :** 145; **69 :** 212, 213, 294; **71 :** 138; **74 :** 145; **82 :** 203, 262, 432; **84 :** 54
and the ministerial crisis in C. P. (1938), **67 :** 222-6, 274-5
disciplinary action against, **71 :** 94-5
KHARE, NARAYAN MORESHWAR
13 : 176; **21 :** 445; **24 :** 135; **25 :** 223, 258; **30 :** 429; **31 :** 84; **33 :** 81, 82, 104, 105, 129 to 131, 146; **34 :** 533; **35 :** 461; **37 :** 317, 318; **40 :** 42, 410; **41 :** 328, 425; **42 :** 11, 17, 94, 97, 101, 298; **43 :** 89, 93; **44 :** 93, 98, 140, 163, 173, 193, 209, 252, 287; **45 :** 33; **46 :** 251, 282, 327; **47 :** 17, 31, 33, 161, 162, 219, 340; **49 :** 8, 11, 23 to 25, 78, 80, 196, 249, 257, 291, 437, 488, 495, 500, 511, 525; **50 :** 27, 71, 114, 122, 148, 149, 156, 186, 201, 317, 342, 433, 451; **51 :** 7, 10, 14, 16, 46, 92, 116, 172, 208, 218, 234, 245, 364, 421; **52 :** 99, 196, 288, 332, 371; **53 :** 188, 196, 219, 284, 363, 391, 422; **54 :** 104, 139, 214, 243, 286, 332, 386, 429, 464, 479; **55 :** 67, 79, 87, 104, 127,

261; **56 :** 188; **57 :** 114, 118, 137, 299, 324, 325, 402; **59 :** 56; **60 :** 55, 105, 116, 245, 317; **61 :** 112, 158, 182; **62 :** 229; **63:** 11, 12, 61; **66 :** 121, 246, 319, 324, 359; **74 :** 79; **75 :** 81; **78 :** 341; **80 :** 241; **86 :** 444; **87 :** 347; **89 :** 363, 364
death of, **66 :** 356, 357
tribute to, **68 :** 358

KHARE, PARASHURAM
52 : 325

KHARE, RAMACHANDRA
24 : 135; **25 :** 223; **44 :** 11, 93, 163, 173, 287; **45 :** 29; **46 :** 33, 182, 230, 282, 283, 327; **47 :** 219; **49 :** 78, 85, 163, 357, 419, 425, 488, 489, 515 ; **50 :** 8, 307, 319, 400, 425, 450, 451; **51 :** 7, 84, 85, 92, 182, 317, 421, 440; **52 :** 173, 371; **53 :** 189, 282, 359, 361; **56 :** 189; **57 :** 120; **60 :** 105, 317; **66 :** 324, 357; **80 :** 395

KHARE, VASANT
33 : 171; **39 :** 452
death of, **49 :** 494-5

KHARE, YOGA V.
51 : 7

KHAREGHAT
69 : 320

KHARI, DAAJI ABAJI
10 : 76

KHARSANI
9 : 133, 164

KHARWA
11 : 396

KHASGHEEWALE, NANASAHEB
52 : 319, 324, 410

KHATIB SAHEB
50 : 35

KHATRI, AHMED HAJI SIDDICK
18 : 79, 88; **20 :** 395; **21 :** 236, 318, 436, 459

KHATRI, HAJI AHMED
19 : 431; **20 :** 438

KHATRI, IBRAHIM M.
1 : 162

KHEMCHAND (SIND)
23 : 36

KHEMCHAND
52 : 318

KHEMKA, CHANDRAKALA
81 : 54

KHEMKA, KRISHNAKUMAR
81 : 54

KHEMKA, SITARAMJI
81 : 54

KHER, B. G.
61 : 443 ; **63 :** 238; **65 :** 209, 231, 420, 425 ; **66 :** 173, 234, 339, 349; **68 :** 71, 193, 227; **69 :** 105, 396; **70 :** 149, 297; **71 :** 118; **72 :** 387-93; **75 :** 94, 97, 162, 330; **76 :** 109, 268; **77 :** 396, 419; **78 :** 61, 211; **79 :** 142, 202, 233, 257, 367; **80 :** 216, 265, 288, 357; **81 :** 37, 252; **82 :** 188, 318; **83 :** 142, 375; **85 :** 38, 43, 71, 117, 314, 459; **86 :** 15; **87 :** 68, 364, 392, 401; **88 :** 257; **89 :** 228; **90 :** 303
his work among Adivasis, **75 :** 162, 299-300

KHERIE, M. ALTAF
68 : 289

KHETSI
12 : 251

KHETSI, AMRITLAL
26 : 231

KHIMCHAND
50 : 329, 388, 460, 463; **51 :** 23, 441, 442, 445; **52 :** 67, 301,

318, 321, 387, 388, 402; **53 :** 146
KHIMJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
25 : 281; **81 :** 242
KHIMJI (RAJKOT)
1 : 8
KHIRA, HIMMATLAL
57 : 155, 299, 323
KHOJA, DHARAMSIMHA BHANJI
31 : 121; **41 :** 329
KHOPKAR
24 : 553
KHOSLA, DR.
85 : 395
KHOTA, IBRAHIM H.
5 : 324, 338; **7 :** 381, 420; **8 :** 408; **11 :** 63
KHOTA, ISMAIL MOHAMMED
3 : 60
KHOTA, MOHAMMED SULEMAN
2 : 1
KHRISTI
13 : 159
KHUBCHANDANI, GIRDHARILAL
20 : 141
KHUDA BUX
28 : 298
KHUHRO, M. A.
80 : 261, 262
KHUMANSING, THAKUR
46 : 103
KHURO (GERMAN YOUTH)
57 : 38
KHURSHEDJI
6 : 394, 404; **8 :** 349
KHURSHED MAJID, BEGUM
22 : 46, 71, 72, 84
KHURSHID
34 : 229
KHURSHIRAM [KHUSHIRAM]
82 : 188
KHUSHAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
76 : 14
KHUSHAL (S. A.)
7 : 80
KHUSHALCHAND, LALA
imprisoned during Arya Samaj Satyagraha, **69 :** 128
KHUSHAL SINGH
17 : 262
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 259, 269
KHUSHIRAM DARYANOMAL
24 : 464
KHUSRU, AMIR
76 : 188
KHWAJA
51 : 275
KIDD, BENJAMIN
23 : 179
KIDIA, ZINA
7 : 431
KIDWAI
6 : 471; **7 :** 50
KIDWAI, MUSHIR HUSAIN
6 : 175, 176; **21 :** 236; **25 :** 341; **46 :** 61
KIDWAI, RAFI AHMED
57 : 31; **59 :** 4, 290; **63 :** 196; **65 :** 291; **73 :** 172; **81 :** 5; **86 :** 401; **89 :** 366
arrest of, **76 :** 172-3
KIDWAI, SHAFIQUE RAHMAN
21 : 383
KIFAYATULLAH, MOHAMMED MUFTI
47 : 310; **71 :** 165; **78 :** 376
KIKABHAI LAVJIBHAI
51 : 453
KIKA PARSAD
6 : 339
KIKUBHAI, PROF.
30 : 531; **43 :** 245

KILLAWALA, MOHANLAL PARMANANDDAS
8 : 481
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
deported for being without permit in TVL, **9 :** 5
KILLAWALA, RAMCHANDRA
82 : 14
KIMBERLEY, LORD
1 : 313
KIMMING
7 : 59
KINCAID, C. A.
17 : 145
KING
30 : 257
KING, JAMES
5 : 83
KINGMAN, HARRY
33 : 95
KINGSFORD, ANNA, DR.
1 : 168, 192; **11 :** 510; **28 :** 21; **32 :** 219; **33 :** 234; **39 :** 114
KINGSLEY, PHILIP
51 : 163, 445
KINI, DR.
85 : 456
his scheme for village universities, **85 :** 322-3
KINISON, FOO [KIMSON]
9 : 61, 69
KINLEY
49 : 77, 510, 511
KINNAIRD, EMILY, LADY
72 : 297 to 299; **78 :** 260; **80 :** 359; **84 :** 117; **90 :** 523
KINSMAN, W. H.
2 : 159
KIPLING, RUDYARD
4 : 296; **8 :** 236, 243; **23 :** 147, 148, 179, 188; **25 :** 488; **48 :** 450
KIR, BHAGOJI, SETH
53 : 352, 413
KIRCHAND
51 : 447, 452
KIRKMAN
11 : 181
KIRKNESS, WILLIAM
34 : 280
KIRLOSKAR, L. K.
60 : 262, 317; **61 :** 168, 198
KIRTIKER, V. B.
54 : 271
KISHAN CHAND
forced to supply free rations under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 262
KISHANCHAND (N. W. F. P.)
69 : 245
KISHANDAS BEGRAJ
81 : 185
KISHANSINH
89 : 338
KISHORELAL, DR.
47 : 175
KISHOREPRASAD
61 : 11
KISHORILAL
42 : 120
KISHORILAL, LALA (SRINAGAR)
89 : 3
KISHUN PRASHAD, SIR
36 : 373
KISTAMA
5 : 357, 368
KISTAPA
arrest of, **10 :** 223
KITCHEN, REV.
31 : 303
KITCHENER, LORD
9 : 52, 433; **15 :** 467; **17 :** 538;

19 : 382; **29 :** 18, 19, 68, 148, 347; **31 :** 132; **37 :** 179; **40 :** 189
death of, **21 :** 538
KITCHIN, HERBERT
4 : 326, 340, 409, 410, 420, 432, 433; **5 :** 77, 78, 87, 103, 125, 126, 199, 219, 271; **6 :** 88; **9 :** 214, 380; **11 :** 383; **13 :** 135; **15 :** 93; **29 :** 117; **33 :** 433; **39 :** 225; **63 :** 379
his services in Boer War, **29 :** 147
KITCHIN, J.
6 : 88, 135
KITCHLEW, P. S., DR.
36 : 143, 237
KITCHLEW, SAIFUDDIN, DR.
13 : 310; **15 :** 239; **16 :** 103, 117, 261; **17 :** 28, 189, 192, 506; **18 :** 55, 65, 67, 79, 80, 82, 88, 109; **19 :** 415, 459; **21 :** 148, 285, 348, 444, 465; **22 :** 355, 358, 409, 452, 453; **24 :** 176, 527, 578; **25 :** 342, 402, 411, 414, 418, 425, 504; **26 :** 233, 239; **39 :** 366; **45 :** 367; **58 :** 254; **71 :** 389
arrested during Punjab disorders, **15 :** 359, 367-8, 374-5, 474-5; **16 :** 85-7, 155, 163; **39 :** 378,—release of, demanded, **16 :** 295; **17 :** 163-4
deportation of, **15 :** 217; **17 :** 138, 160-62, 194, 221-2, 229, 277; **18 :** 67
KITCHLEW, SAIFUDDIN, MRS.
16 : 316; **23 :** 263
KLEINENBERG, T.
4 : 308 to 311, 330, 345, 413; **5 :** 20
KLETTE, FRED
8 : 37
KLOETZU
41 : 82
KLOPSCH, DR.
3 : 181
KNEIP, FATHER
84 : 196, 197
KNIGHT, DANIEL LAURA
86 : 67
KNIGHT, HOLFORD
20 : 158
KNIGHT, MRS.
48 : 45
KNOX
11 : 82
KNUDSEN, MISS
11 : 27, 373, 410
KNUDSEN, AKSEL
30 : 351; **38 :** 173
KNUDSEN, ELIZABETH
35 : 516; **36 :** 60, 250; **37 :** 353
KNUTSFORD, LORD
2 : 46
KOBE, KHANCHAND AIDAS R.
33 : 405
KODAMA, GENERAL
his military abilities, **5 :** 407, 408
KODANDARAO, P.
51 : 451 to 453; **61 :** 401
KODANDARAMIAH, P.
40 : 386; **59 :** 173, 270; **86 :** 399
KODU
24 : 434
KOHOSOFF, MATHEW
47 : 295
KOHU, HANS
36 : 238
KOKAJE, RAGHUNATH SHASTRI
52 : 323 to 325; **53 :** 182, 255

CWMG - KOIX

KOKATI, ABDUL KADIR
7 : 296
KOL, VAN
4 : 267
KOLARKAR, N. R.
59 : 347
KOLI, FAKIRA
13 : 199
KOLIA, ESSOP
10 : 280
KOLTE, BALKRISHNA
50 : 454
KOMBRABAIL
46 : 274
KOMURA, BARON
5 : 32
KONARD, HELEN
54 : 101
KONDA VENKATAPPAYYA
20 : 81, 436; **21 :** 8, 138, 236; **22 :** 211, 228, 284, 361, 367, 442; **23 :** 1, 236, 246, 318; **25 :** 247, 338; **27 :** 415; **29 :** 450; **30 :** 345, 395, 567; **31 :** 338, 446, 485; **33 :** 456; **34 :** 6, 300; **35 :** 357, 388; **36 :** 18; **37 :** 68; **38 :** 276, 404; **39 :** 445; **40 :** 34, 65, 89, 217, 262, 295, 317, 340, 351, 360, 412, 432, 433; **41 :** 14; **42 :** 34, 94, 293; **43 :** 111; **45 :** 207; **46 :** 97, 291; **52 :** 249, 324, 354; **53 :** 31; **56 :** 348; **59 :** 392; **64 :** 63, 349; **71 :** 128; **75 :** 315; **78 :** 30, 253, 343; **79 :** 34, 66, 81; **81 :** 302; **83 :** 264, 268; **85 :** 142; **90 :** 402, 405, 410, 454
and hartal in Gwalior, **21 :** 99, 100
arrested, **20 :** 453, 460, 490,—in connection with n.-c. movement, **23 :** 22, 60
his services to the country, **43 :** 383
KONDIBA
83 : 334
KONG, LEE
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
KONKANI, MOHAMMED HUSAIN
deported during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 94
KOO, T. Z.
30 : 66
KOO, WELLINGTON, DR.
85 : 485
KOPEN, CHERIAN
81 : 452, 453
KORATKAR, VINAYAKRAO
80 : 118, 119, 140, 228; **81 :** 178
KORU KANDHAWEKAMBA
25 : 506
KOSAMBI, DHARMANAND P.
22 : 227, 241; **26 :** 223, 570; **38 :** 357; **63 :** 238; **68 :** 190; **80 :** 51, 104, 356; **85 :** 325, 341, 360; **87 :** 163, 414, 456, 479, 480, 483, 505, 509; **89 :** 227, 228, 316
fast unto death by, **88 :** 81-2, 108, 114, 130, 173
KOSHI, M. G.
69 : 144
KOTAI, CHANDRAKANT
81 : 181
KOTAK, GIRDHARLAL
88 : 304
KOTAK, HARJIVAN
30 : 484; **31 :** 304, 318, 428; **34 :** 27; **35 :** 226, 329, 378, 418; **37 :** 281, 402; **38 :** 410; **40 :** 255; **41 :** 429; **42 :** 93; **44 :** 12;

46 : 104; **47 :** 30; **49 :** 210, 260, 513, 516, 518, 522, 524, 527; **50 :** 454, 457, 460; **51 :** 323, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453; **52 :** 316, 319; **53 :** 344; **57 :** 181; **60 :** 395, 404; **61 :** 467; **64 :** 436; **65 :** 238, 258, 357, 358, 400; **72 :** 407; **73 :** 386; **80 :** 63; **81 :** 114, 429; **82 :** 213; **85 :** 497; **89 :** 509
death of, **90 :** 178-9, 395

KOTAK, SHARADABEHN
33 : 434; **35 :** 82, 339; **36 :** 329; **44 :** 12; **49 :** 210, 260, 518, 522, 526; **51 :** 447; **60 :** 370, 404; **61 :** 467; **90 :** 178, 280, 395

KOTHARI
5 : 453; **7 :** 110

KOTHARI, A. P.
34 : 323

KOTHARI, CHHOTALAL
34 : 303

KOTHARI, GAJRAJ
52 : 325

KOTHARI, JIVANLAL K.
53 : 56, 312; **55 :** 244; **57 :** 474, 477; **62 :** 335

KOTHARI, JIVARAM KALYANJI
41 : 252, 297; **44 :** 258; **45 :** 393; **49 :** 151; **50 :** 147; **52 :** 362; **62 :** 69; **74 :** 125, 157; **84 :** 152
his work for Harijans, **28 :** 417,
—for khadi in Orissa, **41 :** 167-9
tribute to, **74 :** 128

KOTHARI, KAKALBHAI
31 : 548; **40 :** 298, 301; **59 :** 137; **63 :** 289; **65 :** 357; **69 :** 354

KOTHARI, KUSUM M.
78 : 331

KOTHARI, MANEKLAL
56 : 259, 260; **59 :** 187, 188, 201, 362; **69 :** 168; **70 :** 359

KOTHARI, MANILAL VALLABHJI
13 : 170; **21 :** 196; **22 :** 473, 476, 477, 497; **26 :** 13; **27 :** 19, 173, 402; **28 :** 36, 37, 138, 165, 358; **29 :** 381, 421; **30 :** 22, 261, 269, 323, 336; **31 :** 72, 131, 364; **33 :** 47, 244, 289; **34 :** 268; **36 :** 6, 66, 94, 155, 250; **37 :** 97, 109, 155; **38 :** 276, 336, 345, 403; **40 :** 1, 9, 11, 32, 56; **41 :** 28, 33, 137, 332, 483, 525; **42 :** 98, 122, 289, 296, 301, 311, 417, 442; **43 :** 201, 245; **49 :** 424; **50 :** 455, 461; **51 :** 121, 329, 441, 446; **56 :** 159, 285; **57 :** 489; **60 :** 372, 396; **61 :** 423; **62 :** 242, 243
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 312, — Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 203, 209, 210
death of, **73 :** 275
illness of, **65 :** 190
tribute to, **66 :** 250

KOTHARI, MAVJI KARSANJI
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 102, 121, 180

KOTHARI, MOTILAL
83 : 267

KOTHARI, NATHIBEHN
74 : 125, 157

KOTHARI, RADHA M.
56 : 260; **59 :** 362; **69 :** 168; **70 :** 359

KOTHARI, V. R.
31 : 86, 116

KOTHARI, VITHALDAS
64 : 322; **85 :** 250, 288

KOTHAWALA, F.
46 : 249; **48 :** 113

KOTHAWALA, JERBANU MERWANJI, MRS.
16 : 28; **20 :** 36
KOTHAWALA, T. T.
47 : 198, 385
KOTIJI
75 : 80
KOTUMAL, PANDIT
restrictive orders against, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 162
KOTWAL, E.
11 : 302, 312, 316, 387 to 389, 395, 397, 399 to 403, 405, 407, 409, 410, 417, 460, 486, 487; **12:** 156, 271; **13 :** 106, 162, 164, 274; **14 :** 1, 401, 492, 501; **17 :** 365; **23 :** 252; **31 :** 51; **51 :** 280; **52 :** 228, 323; **56 :** 116, 260; **57 :** 418; **58 :** 52; **60 :** 334, 433; **61 :** 60, 117, 300; **65 :** 51; **67 :** 128; **73 :** 366; **74 :** 198, 220; **81 :** 212; **88 :** 464
KOTWAL, N.
5 : 359
KOTWAL, P. K.
29 : 198, 199
KOTZE (CHIEF JUSTICE)
5 : 147
KOVADKAR
51 : 445
KOWALI, N. D.
47 : 50, 148
KOYA, J. C.
66 : 177
KOYAJI, DR.
73 : 436
KRAUSE, DR.
3 : 364; **4 :** 132; **5 :** 207; **6 :** 387; **7 :** 4; **39 :** 107; **64 :** 371, 449, 450
and the S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **43 :** 291
KREBS, FLORENCE K.
36 : 425
KRESTINSKY
25 : 422
KRIPA
83 : 281
KRIPAL
87 : 256; **88 :** 327
KRIPALANI, BHAGWANDAS
17 : 377
KRIPALANI, G. V.
22 : 371
KRIPALANI, GIRDHARI
14 : 287; **15 :** 19; **17 :** 86, 377; **19 :** 323; **23 :** 542; **27 :** 171; **30 :** 482, 536, 578; **31 :** 28, 54, 55, 507; **40 :** 75, 169; **42 :** 29, 30; **47 :** 335; **49 :** 415, 524; **52 :** 315, 316; **56 :** 308; **57 :** 159; **66 :** 313; **67 :** 241; **86 :** 271; **88 :** 32
KRIPALANI, J. B.
13 : 372, 382, 429; **14 :** 158, 172, 287; **18 :** 449; **19 :** 323, 351; **20 :** 501; **22 :** 251, 307, 357, 367; **23 :** 334, 390; **24 :** 217, 218, 220, 531, 534; **25 :** 325; **30 :** 114, 326; **31 :** 421; **32 :** 68, 536; **34 :** 63, 140, 145, 192; **35 :** 120, 121; **36 :** 11, 58, 75, 86, 103, 132, 206; **38 :** 62, 114, 357, 359, 360, 365, 395, 403, 405, 426; **39 :** 323; **40 :** 9, 75, 143; **41 :** 62, 389, 433, 434, 492, 529; **42 :** 40, 63, 106, 220, 221, 293; **43 :** 394, 395; **45 :** 10; **46 :** 305, 333; **47 :** 300, 335, 345; **49 :** 350; **50 :** 154; **55 :** 432; **57 :** 184, 187, 227, 272, 324; **59 :** 224; **60 :** 23; **63 :** 412;

65 : 288; **66 :** 13, 308, 422, 424, 425, 428, 429, 431, 432, 446; **68 :** 332; **69 :** 227, 394; **70 :** 86, 137, 266, 328; **73 :** 119, 171, 262, 263, 342, 354, 375, 406; **74 :** 44, 64, 125, 142, 283, 296, 297, 332, 378; **75 :** 53, 102, 251; **76 :** 36, 40; **78 :** 229; **80 :** 261, 333, 371; **81 :** 40, 168, 362; **82 :** 81, 273, 274, 374, 375; **83 :** 295; **84 :** 429; **85 :** 228, 414, 465, 480; **86 :** 104, 119, 162, 180, 244, 264, 283, 370, 382, 401; **87 :** 13, 38, 124, 176, 218, 265, 266, 277, 291, 292, 380, 392, 434; **88 :** 32, 83, 301, 318, 355, 385, 400; **89 :** 35, 91, 236; **90 :** 26, 39, 43, 76, 215 and the Mysore Settlement of 1938, **67 :** 87
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 16, 17, 73, 154; **23 :** 65, 66
his work for Gujarat Vidyapith, **42 :** 248, 328,—indigo planters in Champaran, **39 :** 333

KRIPALANI, KRISHNA
60 : 235 ; **82 :** 242

KRIPALANI, SINANA
80 : 1

KRIPALANI, SUCHETA
60 : 335 ; **73 :** 263; **75 :** 419; **76 :** 104; **81 :** 40, 245, 270, 362, 435; **82 :** 52, 59, 271, 273, 315, 374, 375, 419, 439, 440; **83 :** 14, 99, 100, 348; **84 :** 84, 138, 161; **85 :** 61, 390; **86 :** 180, 257, 263, 283, 341, 349, 359; **87 :** 150, 218, 243, 265, 266, 340; **88 :** 152 ; **89 :** 278, 420, 452 ; **90 :** 79

KRIPANATH
86 : 442

KRISHNA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
89 : 372

KRISHNA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
71 : 422

KRISHNA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
67 : 240

KRISHNA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
16 : 268

KRISHNA, C. V.
30 : 38, 155, 183, 220, 224, 333, 352, 432, 568; **40 :** 369

KRISHNABAI (ALLAHABAD)
20 : 262 to 264

KRISHNABAI (ART STUDENT)
30 : 407

KRISHNACHANDRA
41 : 149; **49 :** 485, 526; **51 :** 227, 264, 323, 447, 448, 450; **52 :** 93, 238, 318, 323; **61 :** 44, 63, 83, 141, 185, 225, 346, 385; **62 :** 257, 266, 403; **63 :** 87, 198, 283, 318; **64 :** 338, 360, 383, 403; **65 :** 315, 358; **66 :** 356, 458; **67 :** 49, 61, 101, 103, 112, 180, 191, 205, 227, 237, 308, 322, 323, 347, 348, 355, 361, 380, 383, 419; **68 :** 70, 73, 197, 294, 396, 406; **69 :** 95, 120, 181, 247, 252, 299, 333, 350, 371, 381, 416; **70 :** 17, 52, 53, 72, 96, 231, 255, 278, 307, 362; **71 :** 47, 139, 142, 148, 149, 197, 223, 313, 333, 373; **72 :** 7, 87, 99, 118, 121, 122, 146, 150, 155, 176, 189, 204, 284, 348, 368, 378, 386, 397, 431, 442; **73 :** 152, 169, 221, 248, 251, 283, 314, 329, 333, 336, 355, 362, 369, 373, 390, 391,

401, 402, 409, 415, 416; **74 :** 32, 53, 56, 67, 89, 94, 103, 110, 116, 186, 194, 198, 245, 287, 293, 306, 317, 348, 385; **75 :** 119, 126, 186, 273, 284, 291, 303, 324, 350, 393, 426, 430; **76 :** 23, 45, 89, 91, 132, 145, 146, 172, 202, 204, 206, 218, 234, 235, 250, 266, 346, 348; **77 :** 280, 289, 302, 321, 432; **78 :** 15, 42, 43, 49, 80, 107, 181, 240, 277, 297, 386, 387; **79 :** 21, 22, 34, 55, 58, 65, 73, 75, 88, 92, 94, 100, 103, 109, 114, 116 to 118, 120 to 122, 128, 129, 147, 149, 185, 192, 193, 196, 204, 214, 221, 224, 228, 238, 242, 244, 247, 255, 261, 264, 283, 286, 289, 290, 295, 302, 312, 324, 326, 394, 402; **80 :** 18, 31, 74, 97, 112, 117, 128, 160, 200, 241, 254, 325, 355, 393, 410; **81 :** 14, 22, 80, 87, 116, 128, 141, 147, 182, 184, 219, 223, 238, 246, 251, 255, 264, 272, 278, 292, 306, 328, 337, 406, 424; **82 :** 85, 119, 171, 234, 308, 390, 425; **83 :** 109, 193, 213, 225, 234, 283, 323, 340, 385, 386, 392; **84 :** 19, 50, 60, 138, 184, 194, 219, 246, 298, 304, 398, 410; **85 :** 90, 104, 106, 190; **86 :** 74, 189, 453; **87 :** 299; **90 :** 102

KRISHNACHARYA, KASHI
51 : 107, 444; **52 :** 350

KRISHNADAS/KRISTODAS(G.'S SECY.)
20 : 517; **22 :** 84, 123; **23 :** 18, 91, 136, 184, 226, 263, 292, 336, 353; **24 :** 203, 554; **25 :** 64, 98, 108, 109, 131, 133, 207, 244, 300, 306, 328, 358; **26 :** 57, 385; **27 :** 26, 119, 311, 404; **28 :** 36, 179, 258; **30 :** 12, 82, 167, 302, 303, 437, 446, 448, 496, 498; **31 :** 26, 107, 114, 234, 421, 490, 503, 532; **32 :** 71, 397; **33 :** 159, 213, 313, 377, 433; **34 :** 52, 117, 206, 207, 276, 327, 329, 347, 389, 419, 459; **35 :** 70, 107, 216; **36 :** 58, 103, 206, 337, 448; **37 :** 257, 292, 294, 415; **38 :** 44, 63, 102, 215, 283, 350; **40 :** 108, 252, 313; **41 :** 150, 317, 318, 397, 398, 423; **42 :** 315; **43 :** 123, 185, 240, 353; **44 :** 75, 102, 294, 312; **45 :** 49, 267, 278, 414; **46 :** 194, 298, 318, 321; **47 :** 344; **49 :** 249, 494; **50 :** 43, 44, 167, 373, 457 to 461; **51 :** 49, 69, 107, 297, 441, 444, 447, 449; **56 :** 308; **58 :** 76; **60 :** 23, 320, 348; **61 :** 114, 427; **62 :** 96; **63 :** 119

KRISHNADAS (KASHMIR KHADI BHANDAR)
80 : 145, 146; **88 :** 387; **89 :** 41

KRISHNADEVI
47 : 216

KRISHNA GOPAL
47 : 82

KRISHNAIYA
27 : 430

KRISHNAKANT
44 : 280

KRISHNA KUMAR
88 : 256, 449

KRISHNAKUMARI
43 : 75; **44 :** 12, 61; **46 :** 270;

47 : 385, 386; **57 :** 119, 154, 270, 272; **72 :** 116

KRISHNALAL
14 : 161; **30 :** 514; **37 :** 105

KRISHNALAL (BOY)
62 : 342

KRISHNAMACHARI, V. T.
13 : 60; **46 :** 85; **58 :** 328; **85 :** 194

KRISHNAMACHARYA, PANDIT
53 : 464

KRISHNAMMA, D. B.
16 : 338; **37 :** 333

KRISHNAMURTI (SUBBIAH'S SON)
42 : 15

KRISHNAMURTI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
56 : 97; **85 :** 275

KRISHNAMURTI, J.
38 : 119, 389; **39 :** 450

KRISHNAMURTI, K. R.
53 : 10

KRISHNAMURTI, R.
74 : 308

KRISHNAMURTI, T. M.
53 : 234

KRISHNAN
42 : 61; **67 :** 204

KRISHNANAND, SWAMI
20 : 463; **21 :** 106; **33 :** 265, 313, 471; **51 :** 445; **58 :** 153
arrest of, **20 :** 474
case against, for assaulting constable, **21 :** 14, 15

KRISHNA NARAYAN
51 : 446

KRISHNANATH
50 : 464

KRISHNARAJU
78 : 355, 384; **79 :** 14; **80 :** 19 55, 422

KRISHNARAM
52 : 330

KRISHNA RAO
13 : 176, 467; **19 :** 566; **20 :** 93; **40 :** 318; **52 :** 316; **61 :** 226

KRISHNASARMA, V. K.
85 : 65

KRISHNASWAMI
11 : 155, 371, 373, 381, 384, 388, 392, 395, 401, 417; **13 :** 178, 258; **24 :** 305; **38 :** 11

KRISHNASWAMI (DAKSHIN BHARAT HINDI PRACHAR SABHA)
55 : 270

KRISHNASWAMI, DR.
14 : 472; **15 :** 9; **16 :** 24

KRISHNASWAMI, JUSTICE
16 : 493

KRISHNASWAMI, C. R.
52 : 357

KRISHNASWAMI, S.
60 : 470, 473 to 475; **61 :** 38, 55, 79, 163, 175, 199, 218, 227, 228, 262, 298, 332, 368, 390; **62 :** 445; **63 :** 20, 21, 229, 313; **64 :** 42, 235, 275 to 279; **68 :** 279; **74 :** 374

KRISHNASWAMI, T.
83 : 31

KRISHNAVARMA, SHYAMJI
4 : 458; **6 :** 28, 35, 40, 73, 83, 84, 175; **9 :** 373; **16 :** 303; **32 :** 102

KRISHNAVIJAY
41 : 251; **44 :** 348

KRISHNIER, R.
37 : 418

KRISTER, SAMY
10 : 224

KRUGER, S. J. PAULUS
3 : 76, 77, 81, 198, 278, 466, 468; **4 :** 42, 90, 110, 111, 118,

133, 135, 182, 191, 210, 222, 229, 234, 248, 249, 251, 253, 255, 269, 304, 326; **5 :** 39, 76, 232, 391, 461; **6 :** 121, 137, 240, 371, 399, 405, 425; **7 :** 4, 118; **8 :** 8, 127, 128, 414; **10 :** 23; **11 :** 113; **15 :** 456; **18 :** 184; **25 :** 90; **29 :** 17, 31, 59 to 61; **39 :** 108; **40 :** 387, 402; **60 :** 120; **68 :** 139; **84 :** 227
death of, **4 :** 225
his anti-Asiatic policy, **18 :** 309

KRZENSKI
64 : 202

KSHAMA
62 : 419

KSHEMANANDJI
41 : 180

KSHETRAPAL SINGH
52 : 318

KSHIRSAGAR, N. R.
53 : 242

KUAR SINGH
59 : 169

KUBER PRABHU
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 246-7

KUDSIA
50 : 355, 402, 441; **51 :** 49, 213, 231, 277, 307, 365; **52 :** 31, 290, 407; **53 :** 286; 346; **54 :** 96; **60 :** 179

KUHNE, LOUIS
3 : 345; **5 :** 216, 409; **26 :** 191; **30 :** 171; **33 :** 412; **36 :** 304, 427; **39 :** 200, 213, 215; **55 :** 43 ; **57 :** 390; **74 :** 228; **77 :** 28; **80 :** 325; **84 :** 196, 197, 283
his nature-cure treatments, **35 :** 460
his water-treatment, **12 :** 73 to 75, 80, 146, 154
on unleavened wholemeal bread, **39 :** 248
on vegetarianism, **1 :** 294

KU HUNG MING
36 : 16

KULANDAI, D.
34 : 468, 470 to 472, 475

KULKARNI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
89 : 357

KULKARNI, DR.
14 : 170

KULKARNI, G. D.
59 : 393

KULKARNI, GOPALRAO/GOPALDAS
30 : 163; **31 :** 192; **33 :** 82; **36 :** 6; **71 :** 15, 259; **73 :** 216, 301; **76 :** 141; **79 :** 84; **81 :** 78

KULKARNI, JAYADEV, DR.
78 : 54

KULKARNI, KEDARNATH
24 : 135; **30 :** 139; **33 :** 53, 54, 82, 88, 257, 388, 484, 485; **34 :** 69; **37 :** 185; **41 :** 62, 369, 410, 442; **42 :** 99, 137, 138, 167; **43 :** 166, 406, 413; **44 :** 12, 53, 195, 204, 215, 331; **45 :** 102, 103, 122; **49 :** 23, 46, 451; **50 :** 288; **51 :** 5, 34, 98, 114, 122, 204, 318, 446, 448, 450; **54 :** 322, 348; **56 :** 423; **57 :** 299; **59 :** 136; **60 :** 122; **62 :** 16, 213; **65 :** 116, 117; **72 :** 94, 373; **74 :** 43, 82; **76 :** 141; **77 :** 319; **78 :** 366; **79 :** 212; **81 :** 264, 265; **87 :** 89, 100, 102, 108, 118; **88 :** 69

KULKARNI, NALINI GOPALRAO
72 : 374; **81 :** 78

KULKARNI, NARAYANRAO
51 : 271, 448; **52 :** 279, 318,

322, 325, 326
KULKARNI, RANGANATH
49 : 438
KULKARNI, S. M.
81 : 387
KULKARNI, SUDHA
80 : 288, 357
KULKARNI, V. R.
59 : 286
KULRANJAN
86 : 409; **90 :** 297
KULSAMBIBI
marriage case of, **12 :** 174, 194, 226-7, 229, 243, 349
KULWANT SINGH
79 : 286
KUMAR, K.
30 : 138
arrested in connection with Vykom Satyagraha, **24 :** 263
KUMARAMANGALAM, S. MOHAN
77 : 413, 434; **78 :** 144; **79 :** 95; **80 :** 58, 91, 154, 174, 228, 238, 272, 283; **81 :** 216, 235
KUMARAPPA, BHARATAN
61 : 171; **62 :** 61, 109, 128, 337, 371; **63 :** 81, 257, 323, 344; **64 :** 14, 358; **65 :** 355; **66 :** 19, 55; **67 :** 282, 291, 297; **68 :** 160; **70 :** 393; **71 :** 14, 31, 142, 162; **72 :** 112; **73 :** 372, 373, 443; **74 :** 79; **76 :** 144; **77 :** 158; **79 :** 71, 92; **80 :** 153, 192, 271, 282; **81 :** 9, 15, 55, 275, 370, 432; **82 :** 8, 104 to 106, 115; **83 :** 70, 193; **6 :** 385; **87 :** 93
G.'s foreword to his book *Capitalism, Socialism or Villagism?*, **81 :** 275-6
his book on revival of village industries, **76 :** 353-4
marriage of, **65 :** 271
KUMARAPPA, J. C.
41 : 531; **42 :** 162, 222, 234, 485; **43 :** 377, 418; **44 :** 11, 36, 71, 130, 161, 178, 187, 213, 258, 264, 312, 351, 375, 378; **45 :** 249, 283; **46 :** 70, 288, 323; **47 :** 27, 38, 187, 188, 373, 427; **48 :** 183, 259, 343; **49 :** 507, 508; **56 :** 54, 80, 158, 186; **57 :** 184, 367; **58 :** 66, 337, 426; **59 :** 183, 220, 222, 224, 282, 310, 324, 326, 337, 343, 344, 346, 347, 364, 366, 386, 410, 449 to 452; **60 :** 13, 16, 33, 62, 87, 97, 112, 128, 156, 239, 344, 424, 430; **61 :** 158, 171, 226, 252, 253, 258, 299, 332, 347, 351, 355, 363, 368, 371, 373, 381, 386, 398, 401, 402, 441, 459, 463, 468; **62 :** 128, 204, 328, 364, 369, 371, 377, 386, 392, 396, 397, 405, 411, 414, 415, 420, 421, 427, 448, 450; **63 :** 323, 330, 344; **64 :** 12, 41, 135, 198, 245, 373, 390, 391, 446; **65 :** 1, 50, 51, 148, 160, 161, 255, 323, 328, 329, 386, 391, 400, 411, 417, 422, 454; **66 :** 19, 26, 43, 69, 85, 92, 347, 348; **68 :** 76 to 78, 122, 126, 177, 186, 196, 209, 235, 256, 362; **70 :** 34, 35, 105, 198; **71 :** 66, 77, 79, 379, 408; **72 :** 154, 327, 343; **73 :** 250; **74 :** 18, 79, 233, 244, 277, 309, 356; **75 :** 120, 127, 292, 408; **76 :** 16, 56, 144, 268, 307; **77 :** 158; **79 :** 8, 62, 117, 118, 136, 182, 183, 206, 279, 280;

80 : 60, 282, 306; **81 :** 9, 35, 107, 131, 146, 169, 180, 245, 297, 330, 342, 381, 385, 393, 432, 452; **82 :** 73, 89, 104, 224, 323; **83 :** 250, 251; **84 :** 39, 96; **85 :** 208, 250, 262, 336, 426, 453; **86 :** 73, 384; **87 :** 68, 92, 176, 340, 363; **88 :** 69, 120, 391; **89 :** 145, 418, 515; **90 :** 216, 275, 308
G.'s foreword to his book *Economy of Permanence*, **81 :** 145
his chapters on public finance and on poverty, **43 :** 19, 287

KUMARAPPA, J. M.
61 : 463

KUMARAPPA, PREMA, DR.
79 : 71

KUMARAPPA, SITA B.
65 : 386, 454; **66 :** 19; **68 :** 362; **73 :** 373; **76 :** 144; **87 :** 93

KUMARASWAMI, S.
7 : 137

KUMARASWAMY, R. M.
57 : 378

KUMAR BABU
13 : 163; **42 :** 19; **82 :** 220

KUMARIAH, V. [KURMIAH]
63 : 104

KUMAR RAJA
21 : 242

KUMAR SAHEB (BHAVNAGAR STATE)
59 : 36

KUMTHAKAR, LAKSHMAN
52 : 315

KUMUDCHANDRA
51 : 447, 451

KUNAKE
9 : 16

KUNDANLAL
17 : 255

KUNDANLAL SHIVLAL, MAHARAJ
5 : 327

KUNDU, NISHITHNATH
27 : 202, 204

KUNG
70 : 325

KUNHAPPA
51 : 432, 453

KUNHIKRISHNAN, T. V.
79 : 39

KUNJI/KANJI
5 : 357, 368

KUNKEY, MOHAMMED IBRAHIM
8 : 385, 386; **10 :** 158; **11 :** 372, 417
arrest of, **8 :** 388, 389
his services in S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 159

KUNTE, GANGABAI
34 : 323

KUNTI
24 : 369

KUNVARJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 388

KUNVARJI (BARDOLI)
21 : 562

KUNVARJI ANANDJI
13 : 467; **20 :** 247

KUNVARJI GORDHANDAS
52 : 322

KUNVAR MAHARAJ
57 : 394

KUNVAR SINGH, MAHARAJA
37 : 292, 347

KUNZRU, HRIDAYNATH
13 : 25, 159, 163, 169; **14 :** 187; **15 :** 251; **22 :** 35, 37, 54, 87, 180, 197, 198, 453, 454; **23 :** 56, 189; **37 :** 60; **42 :** 76; **51 :** 380, 398, 453; **52 :** 131, 207, 275, 320, 324; **53 :** 82,

140, 200, 253; **54 :** 87, 404; **55 :** 28; **56 :** 142; **57 :** 278, 429; **58 :** 389; **59 :** 52; **61 :** 103, 104, 313, 327, 395, 399; **62 :** 19; **68 :** 233; **71 :** 87; **72 :** 149, 300, 302; **75 :** 117; **87 :** 95
his services during Kumbh Mela at Hardwar, **39 :** 308
KUPPACHARI
60 : 154
KUPPU
12 : 190, 378, 532, 560; **13 :** 84
KUPPUSAMI (S. A.)
5 : 368; **10 :** 280
KUPPUSAMI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
70 : 222
KURMA, V. G.
48 : 92
KURTUKOTI, DR.
52 : 210, 251
KURUP
71 : 375
KURUP, GOPALA
23 : 394
KURUVILLA, K. K.
32 : 33; **64 :** 286
KUSARY, JITENDRANATH
27 : 186; **28 :** 68, 384; **57 :** 475; **62 :** 115
KUSTING, J.
1 : 216
KUSUM (NOT IDENTIFIED)
31 : 53, 55
marriage of, **35 :** 443
KUSUM (ALLAHABAD)
82 : 49
KUTCHWADA, JIVRAMBHAI
33 : 289
KUTTAN, CHERUKANDY
35 : 415
KUVADIA, SHYAMJI
52 : 317
KUVALAYANAND, SWAMI
31 : 427; **33 :** 236, 243, 454; **34 :** 16, 71, 230, 386; **36 :** 472; **37 :** 364; **54 :** 56, 98; **56 :** 80; **57 :** 268; **60 :** 395; **73 :** 68
KUWADU
67 : 273
KYRKANS, SVENSKA
36 : 377; **37 :** 397

L

LABH CHAND
forcible vacation of his house during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 180
LABHSHANKER
3 : 307
LABH SINGH
17 : 40, 137, 230, 256, 257
LABHURAM
case against, in connection with Punjab agitation, **16 :** 119-22
LABHURAM, MALAN DEVI, MRS.
16 : 119 to 121
LABISTOUR, C. A. DE R.
3 : 17, 20, 34, 39, 52, 536; **5 :** 33; **7 :** 201; **8 :** 86, 144, 156, 167, 168
death of, **7 :** 337
LACE, DELL
7 : 446
LACEY, PERCY
46 : 212; **61 :** 255
LACHCHHANRAI
52 : 321
LACHHMAN DAS
tortured under Punjab Martial

Law, **17 :** 253, 254
LACHHMAN SINGH, SARDAR
murder of, at Nankana Saheb, **19 :** 386, 409, 423; **20 :** 52, 67-8, 87, 101, 145, 170, 171; **21 :** 404, 482; **22 :** 384
LACHIRAM/LACHHIRAM/LATCHHIRAM, C.
5 : 87, 466; **6 :** 355; **9 :** 46, **39 :** 117
LACHMANDAS, LALA
his work for Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19
LAD
52 : 318
LADHA MAHARAJ
19 : 570; **32 :** 209, 260, 327; **52 :** 78
his faith in Ramanama, **39 :** 31-2
LADHA RAM
26 : 106
LADHA SINGH
17 : 267
LAGHATE, RAMKRISHNA
22 : 310
LAGU (VAIDYA)
85 : 458
LAGU, B. C., DR.
74 : 303
LAGU, LAKSHMIBAI
74 : 303, 346
LAGU, VINAYAKA
52 : 322
LAHIRI
52 : 316; **56 :** 214
LAHIRI, MRS.
56 : 143
LAHNA SINGH [LEHNA]
89 : 10
LAHNA SINGH [LEHNA]
beaten during Punjab Martial Law for not giving false evidence, **17 :** 257, 258
LAHORI
his nursing of cholera victims in Larkana, **41 :** 381-2
LAHORIRAM
38 : 160
LAHRI, MANGABHAI
charges against, **45 :** 415
LAISHANSAI
5 : 443
LAITHWAITE, J. G., SIR
69 : 383; **73 :** 162, 199, 227, 256, 266, 287; **76 :** 322; **77 :** 57, 336
LAJJAVATI
78 : 106
LAJPAT RAI, LALA
5 : 128, 129, 175; **6 :** 406; **7 :** 6; **9 :** 499; **11 :** 457; **13 :** 294; **16 :** 25, 52, 55, 303, 304; **17 :** 62, 65; **19 :** 113, 159, 187, 205, 344, 372, 389, 396, 404 to 406, 409, 453; **20 :** 81, 127, 128, 156, 157, 181, 300, 427; **21 :** 62, 138, 236, 252, 274, 278, 402, 403, 531, 532, 551, 565; **22 :** 5 to 8, 23 to 25, 29, 39, 61, 80, 81, 124, 156, 157, 177, 199, 232, 330, 353, 413, 434, 448, 455; **23 :** 54, 204, 215, 270, 297, 324; **24 :** 18, 50, 144, 235, 353; **25 :** 264, 267, 307, 329, 330, 341, 360, 403, 404, 411, 416, 418, 420, 435, 436, 468, 508; **26 :** 37, 84, 119, 121, 201, 217, 246, 318, 337, 441, 555; **27 :** 257; **28 :** 395; **29 :** 283, 298, 329-30; **30 :** 43, 64, 144, 210, 215, 240, 366; **31 :** 5, 396, 483; **32 :** 451, 452,

460, 540, 551; **33 :** 88, 97, 280, 281, 412, 463; **34 :** 37, 209, 390; **35 :** 384; **36 :** 11, 44, 283, 311, 444; **37 :** 9, 37, 148; **38 :** 4, 88, 92, 95, 155, 258, 282, 337, 362, 425; **39 :** 396 to 398, 400, 410, 469; **40 :** 114, 157 to 159; **41 :** 311, 549; **45 :** 157, 178, 202, 227-9, 391; **51 :** 437; **54 :** 149; **58 :** 206, 215; **62 :** 89; **73 :** 363; **82 :** 363; **83 :** 206; **88 :** 183
and advocacy of communalism, **31 :** 368
and boycott movement, **17 :** 521-2; **18 :** 5, 298, 299, 330; **36 :** 207, 208
and removal of untouchability, **38 :** 98-9; **56 :** 407
and repeal of Punjab Lands Act, **7 :** 361, 363-5
and service of the country, **19 :** 404; **43 :** 333
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 531, 532, 537, 538; **22 :** 5, 8, 11, 23, 51, 159, 165, 204, 205, 208, 229, 334, 339, 345
assault on, by police, **38 :** 4, 16-17, 29-30, 53, 184,—and death, **38 :** 60, 62, 114, 121, 128, 276
death anniversary of, **42 :** 39-40, 142, 179
exiled, **7 :** 361
health of, **23 :** 198, 203, 208, 291
his mastery of Urdu, **90 :** 255
memorial for, **38 :** 97-8, 109-10, 111, 115-16, 122, 136-8, 153, 319-20; **39 :** 409, 415; **42 :** 70, 163, 177, 180, 199, 219, 259, 267, 312, 314; **62 :** 424
speech on, **7 :** 364-5
tribute to, **38 :** 65, 70, 75-6, 78, 79-80, 116-17, 248-9, 274; **39 :** 354

LAKE, GENERAL
5 : 124

LAKHAJIRAJ, THAKORESAHEB, SIR
30 : 396; **68 :** 274; **69 :** 296, 297

LAKHAMSI, VALJI
83 : 333

LAKHAN, RAI
13 : 415, 479, 480

LAKHANI, MANJI
7 : 418

LAKHANI, RAJAB ALI
killed in Ahmedabad riots, **84 :** 400; **85 :** 31, 40, 54, 55
demand for compensation, **85 :** 140

LAKHAN RAJ
33 : 386

LAKHU
49 : 46

LAKSHMAMMA, DAMARAJU
52 : 347, 354

LAKSHMAN
11 : 379, 385, 392, 401, 408

LAKSHMAN, B. D.
51 : 446

LAKSHMANACHARI
52 : 322

LAKSHMANLAL
51 : 452

LAKSHMANRAO (NOT IDENTIFIED)
65 : 172, 204

LAKSHMANRAO (SECY., GOSEVA SANGH)
78 : 160

LAKSHMAN VARTACHALAN
imprisonment of, **9 :** 92

LAKSHMI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
12 : 547

CWMG - XCIX

LAKSHMI (SISTER OF DEVIDATTA)
49 : 463, 472
LAKSHMI
64 : 7, 82
LAKSHMI, N.
37 : 296
LAKSHMI AMMA, G.
78 : 294
LAKSHMI AMMAL
66 : 94
LAKSHMIBAI, LADY
52 : 320, 321; **58 :** 114
LAKSHMIBEHN (SHIKARPUR)
57 : 444
LAKSHMI CHAND
7 : 420
LAKSHMIDAS RATANJI
7 : 446
LAKSHMIDAS SHRIKANT
43 : 256, 261; **57 :** 298
LAKSHMI DEVI (RANI VIDYAVATI'S SISTER-IN-LAW)
42 : 41; **69 :** 418; **80 :** 30, 71
LAKSHMI DEVI (ASHRAM)
49 : 497; **50 :** 237; **52 :** 325
LAKSHMI DEVI
her protest against marriage in childhood, **41 :** 160, 245, 246
LAKSHMIDUTT
46 : 26
LAKSHMI GORDHANDAS
52 : 318
LAKSHMI JIVANDAS
23 : 165; **41 :** 454; **44 :** 131; **49 :** 150
marriage of, **46 :** 18, 22
LAKSHMIKANT
34 : 33; **51 :** 453
LAKSHMI NARASIMHA, M.
25 : 79
LAKSHMINARASINHAN, C.
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
LAKSHMINARAYAN
23 : 68
flogged in jail, **22 :** 193, 194
LAKSHMIPATI, A., DR.
70 : 278; **71 :** 61; **76 :** 201; **78 :** 272
on education, **66 :** 123-5
LAKSHMIPATI, RUKMANI AMMAL
65 : 56
LAKSHMIPRASAD
64 : 17
dismissed by Morvi authorities, **47 :** 158
LAKSHMIPRASAD VISHWANATH
40 : 353
LAKSHMI SAHAI, DR.
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
LAKSHMI SATYAMURTI
64 : 312; **73 :** 268, 364; **74 :** 97, 119; **81 :** 166
LAKSHMI VELAYUDHAN
81 : 95, 114
LAL, AVADH BEHARI
21 : 391, 392
LAL, B. N., DR.
90 : 269
LAL, GAURISHANKAR
51 : 448
LAL, GOBIND BIHARI
69 : 62
LAL, H. K., DR.
81 : 410
LAL, JAGAT NARAIN
79 : 168, 169; **87 :** 122
LALA
8 : 124
permit case of, **7 :** 12-13
LALA, BUDHIYA
7 : 431

LALA, MADHAV
7 : 431
LALA, MORAR
8 : 124, 125
LALA, ZINA
8 : 124
LALAN, F.
9 : 524
LALBAHADUR SINGH
6 : 394, 491; **7 :** 367, 368; **9 :** 228; **10 :** 104; **11 :** 371, 376, 385; **12 :** 341
LALBHAI, SETH
40 : 53
LALBHAI NATHUBHAI
6 : 345
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 121
LALCACA, CAWAS, DR.
death of, **9 :** 284, 302
LALCHAND (S. A.)
12 : 271
LALCHAND (PUNJAB)
80 : 376; **81 :** 160, 293
LALCHAND, CHAUDHRY
28 : 373
LALCHAND, SHETH
simple marriage of daughter of, **41 :** 467
LALCHANDBHAI
hunger-strike by, against lawlessness in Limbdi, **68 :** 435
LALCHAND NAVALRAI
59 : 16
LALI KHAN
60 : 28, 60, 130, 131, 144; **63 :** 333; **65 :** 157, 265, 287, 308, 314, 315; **67 :** 294, 418
LALIT (BOMBAY)
20 : 421; **23 :** 133, 295
LALITA (S. A.)
11 : 405, 407
LALITA KUMARI
72 : 52, 69, 72, 85, 97, 116, 120
LALITJI
67 : 17
LALJI, HUSSEINBHOY
36 : 207; **45 :** 303; **48 :** 468; **85 :** 160, 388; **88 :** 242, 260
LALJI, MEGHJIBHAI
11 : 240, 397
LALJIBHAI (SINDH)
89 : 378
LALJI NARANJI
31 : 362, 363; **51 :** 448, 449, 452; **69 :** 284
LALKAKA (PAINTER)
90 : 149
LALKAKA, ALOO E.
48 : 467; **53 :** 206
LALKHAN
22 : 354
arrested during N.-C. movement, **21 :** 537; **22 :** 5, 8, 165, 204
LALL, PARAMANAND SAMUELS
31 : 395
LALLA MEGHRAJ
81 : 122
LALLU
11 : 409
LALLUBHAI
23 : 501
LALLUBHAI, SHETH
death of, **84 :** 276
LALLUBHAI ASHARAM, SIR
tribute to, **32 :** 74
LALLUBHAI KARAMCHAND
52 : 318, 319
LALLU GHELA
8 : 426
LALLUKAKA
58 : 337
LALLU KHUSHAL
7 : 431

LALLU MORAR
30 : 246
LALMAN SINGH
80 : 6, 318, 319, 392
LALNATH, SWAMI
56 : 250; **57 :** 458, 499; **58 :** 25, 196, 208, 209, 356
assault on, **58 :** 144-5, 154, 158-60, 301, 309
LALSHAH, VALLABHDAS
licence case against, in TVL, **9 :** 46, 47
LALWANI, CHHABILDAS ROCHIRAM
50 : 150, 455; **52 :** 321
LALWANI, H. A.
58 : 349
LALWANI (*NÉE* KRIPALANI), KIKI-BEHN CHHABILDAS
23 : 317, 334, 371, 390, 392; **25 :** 325; **26 :** 57; **34 :** 145; **38 :** 403, 411; **44 :** 12, 152; **45 :** 114, 204, 366; **51 :** 59, 273, 384, 445, 448, 452; **52 :** 322, 325; **57 :** 266; **73 :** 154; **80 :** 278
health of, **23 :** 540 to 542; **24 :** 36, 204
her work in Karachi, **45 :** 366-7
LALWANI, TARACHAND, DR.
39 : 419
LAMINGTON, LORD
4 : 441; **11 :** 116, 200
LAMOTTE, MISS
24 : 343, 430
LANBEAH, TRANK, DR.
60 : 359
LANCASTER, GEORGE
51 : 196; **66 :** 348
LANCASTER, GRACE
66 : 261
LANCASTER, M.
74 : 132
LANDAU, DR.
70 : 168
LANDDROST
1 : 299
LANDER, MARY
49 : 508
LANDSBERG, LITTMANN
5 : 439
LANE, E. F. C.
4 : 161; **5 :** 323, 333; **8 :** 49, 50, 67, 231, 273, 277, 278, 285, 462; **9 :** 333; **10 :** 412, 417, 425, 477, 496, 497; **11 :** 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 28, 29 to 38, 46, 85, 194, 213, 241, 254, 257, 264, 266, 275, 295, 366, 367, 379, 384, 385, 387, 390; **12 :** 9, 148, 161, 404; **15 :** 129
LANG
4 : 486
LANG, ANDREW
20 : 26
LANGE
34 : 505
LANGELOTH, MRS.
29 : 416, 417
LANGERMANN, MAX
4 : 347, 352, 353; **6 :** 340
LANGSTON, E. H.
12 : 469
LANSBURY, GEORGE
36 : 151, **48 :** 41, 463, 464; **54 :** 194; **67 :** 75
LANSBURY, GEORGE, MRS.
48 : 41
death of, **54 :** 194
LANSDOWNE, LORD
3 : 219, 278, 293, 343; **4 :** 354; **5 :** 337; **6 :** 21, 121, 123, 137, 215, 216, 222, 502; **7 :** 30, 31, 66; **9 :** 322, 510; **15 :** 467; **29 :**

30, 69, 359
LAPIN
11 : 28, 365, 366
LASH, BILL
53 : 162, 228, 321, 344
LASH, WILLIAM Q.
79 : 62; **90 :** 120
LASKI, HAROLD J.
48 : 90, 383, 384; **63 :** 122; **71 :** 106
LASSODOFIE, COUNT
50 : 464
LATHAM, MISS
16 : 61
LATIB, AHMED
1 : 8; **4 :** 294
LATIFI, DR.
40 : 262; **48 :** 459
his scheme for modification of Roman script, **61 :** 200
LATIMER, HUGH
12 : 446; **22 :** 128; **23 :** 53
burning of, **50 :** 367
LATIRY, DHIRENDRA CHANDRA
31 : 265
LATIWALA
4 : 472, 485
LATTHE, A. B.
65 : 244
LAUBACH, PROF.
65 : 235
LAUGHTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
2 : 13, 127, 128, 136, 147, 156, 161, 162, 175, 198, 202 to 204, 206 to 210, 220 to 222, 227; **3 :** 33, 35, 36, 38, 42 to 44, 46 to 48, 50, 101, 106, 108, 119, 126, 129; **4 :** 437, 472, 485; **5 :** 12, 179; **10 :** 335, 427, 480; **11 :** 328, 377, 400, 404; **12 :** 445, 464; **29 :** 48, 50, 51, 55, 56; **39 :** 153, 155 to 158, 173; **79 :** 279
LAURIE, M.
3 : 32
LAVAJI, KIKABHAI
52 : 107; **63 :** 197
LAVANGIA
21 : 300
LAVANYACHANDA/LAVANYALATA
79 : 274, 311
LAVATE, SHANKER RAO
22 : 197; **31 :** 499; **52 :** 324; **58 :** 103, 135; **66 :** 214
LAVATOR
39 : 72, 73
LAVIS, M.
6 : 283
LAW, ANDREW BONAR
7 : 238; **13 :** 340, 341
LAW, C. C.
27 : 279
LAW, GORDON
23 : 368
LAW, SATYACHARAN
49 : 477, 526
LAWLEY, ARTHUR, SIR
3 : 561; **4 :** 28, 35, 67, 133, 189, 196, 197, 217, 253, 257, 258, 264 to 266, 270, 274, 303, 426, 427, 464, 465; **5 :** 25, 26, 30, 45, 139, 148, 149, 158; **7 :** 59; **8 :** 10, 15; **29 :** 73, 204
as Governor of Madras, **5 :** 153
LAWLEY, JOHN, SIR
3 : 432
LAWRENCE
1 : 250; **2 :** 256; **3 :** 304; **19 :** 289
LAWRENCE, BROTHER
83 : 379

LAWRENCE, REV.
23 : 145
LAWRENCE, LORD
21 : 421, 537; **84 :** 328
LAWRENCE, MRS.
9 : 325, 326
LAWRENCE, HENRY, SIR
5 : 115, 119, 235; **30 :** 328; **31 :** 320, 340, 363, 426; **33 :** 7; **35 :** 68, 157; **48 :** 237, 330, 461; **49 :** 501; **53 :** 255
attempt in Lahore to remove statue of, **34 :** 396
tribute to, **5 :** 101-3
LAWRENCE, HENRY, LADY
33 : 7
LAWRENCE, JOHN
21 : 449
LAWRENCE, V.
2 : 136, 282, 283; **3 :** 135, 183; **6 :** 30, 289, 291, 410; **8 :** 328; **10 :** 103, **30 :** 577
LAWRENCE, WALTER, SIR
6 : 188
LAWSON, C. P.
84 : 323, 342, 343
LAWSON, EDITH
6 : 12, 69, 238, 248, 259
LAWSON, WILFRED
1 : 90; **46 :** 14
LAYTON
48 : 461
LAZAR, HANNAH
38 : 121; **67 :** 138 to 140, 142, 146, 166, 184, 189, 209, 214, 217, 239, 263; **79 :** 46, 307; **85 :** 405; **86 :** 209
LAZARUS
11 : 374, 385, 386, 390; **13 :** 48, 258
LAZARUS, DR.
12 : 251, 512, 513
LAZARUS, MRS. (VINABEHN)
49 : 339; **50 :** 356, 441; **51 :** 231; **53 :** 46, 83; **54 :** 217; **55 :** 338, 377; **56 :** 80; **57 :** 228; **73 :** 329; **75 :** 355
LAZARUS, D.
his services to the cause of indentured labourers in s. A., **29 :** 229-30, 232
LAZARUS, FRANCIS
3 : 135, 533; **7 :** 244
LAZARUS, JOHN M.
10 : 217, 329
arrest of, **10 :** 207
LAZARUS, WILLIE
10 : 217
LEADBEATER
11 : 64
LEAKUT HOSSEIN, MAULVI
13 : 36
LECKY, W. E. H.
40 : 437
LECLER, PAULA
63 : 204
LEE, STEPHEN
82 : 379
LEE, THOMAS B.
46 : 347
LEE KONG
10 : 475
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
LEES-SMITH
48 : 336, 340, 341, 363 to 365
LEE WARNER, WILLIAM, SIR
9 : 282, 287, 305, 307, 312
LEFROY, BISHOP
11 : 16
LEGER, ST.
2 : 58, 85

LEHMANN, R.
6 : 87
LEITNER, G. W., DR.
48 : 378
LEKRAJ
3 : 157
LELE (SURAT OFFICIAL)
5 : 143
LELE, FREDERICK, SIR
1 : 5, 16; **9 :** 373; **10 :** 76, 79; **39 :** 36, 37, 49
LELE, JYOTIRMAYA
80 : 99
LELE, K. D.
28 : 459
LELE, KAMALA
79 : 76; **80 :** 99
LELE, P. R.
31 : 106; **52 :** 146, 319, 321; **53 :** 435, 477; **54 :** 11, 93, 101, 168, 236, 290, 297, 316, 379; **55 :** 102
LELE, P. R., MRS.
31 : 106
LE MONS, L.
36 : 41
LEMPRIERE, SERGEANT
4 : 321
LENIN
26 : 490 to 492; **37 :** 380; **38 :** 344; **40 :** 402; **56 :** 472; **61 :** 461; **65 :** 31; **74 :** 169; **76 :** 269, 370; **77 :** 188; **80 :** 428; **85 :** 8, 188; **88 :** 132
and mechanization, **59 :** 389
and revolution, **26 :** 490-91
LENWOOD, FRANK
61 : 68; **63 :** 90
LEON
37 : 241
LEONARD
51 : 447; **52 :** 317
LEONARD, BARRISTER
5 : 11, 231, 268, 316; **39 :** 110
LEONARD, J. W.
3 : 442; **4 :** 182; **7 :** 57, 330, 343, 435, 471, 476; **8 :** 25, 297
LESLIE, SIR
36 : 443
LESTER, DORIS
58 : 343; **79 :** 50
her school for children, **49 :** 34, 35, 63, 152, 450
LESTER, MURIEL
32 : 391; **33 :** 167, 252, 451, 463; **36 :** 91, 162, 226; **38 :** 59, 401; **42 :** 121, 494; **46 :** 51, 87, 149; **47 :** 48, 101, 145, 184, 294, 295, 381; **48 :** 7, 41, 425, 432, 433, 463, 465; **49 :** 14, 34, 35, 53, 110, 281, 508, 517, 526; **50 :** 459; **51 :** 156, 194, 268, 443, 445; **52 :** 325; **53 :** 388, 443, 464; **54 :** 258; **55 :** 138; **57 :** 37, 116, 119, 137, 152, 155, 183, 185, 188, 196, 227, 255, 272, 274, 279, 316, 322, 323, 327, 345, 366, 404, 425, 444; **58 :** 16, 41, 61, 333, 342, 343, 368, 419; **60 :** 89, 343; **61 :** 66; **63 :** 69, 122; **64 :** 113; **66 :** 109; **67 :** 392; **68 :** 196, 254, 261, 285, 322; **72 :** 282; **77 :** 373; **78 :** 155; **79 :** 50; **80 :** 66; **83 :** 209; **85 :** 229, 258, 299; **88 :** 437
LETCKEY
10 : 216
LETHBRIDGE, ROPER, SIR
6 : 178, 184, 206, 232; **8 :** 133
LEUMANN, CAPTAIN
3 : 195
LEVETUS
19 : 279

LEVY
5 : 38; **7 :** 242
LEW, TIMOTHY TINGFANG
68 : 262, 267
LEW, YUK LIN
6 : 14, 27, 56, 76; **8 :** 94
LEWIS
8 : 149
LEWIS, MRS.
9 : 270, 287
LEWIS, A. M., MRS.
1 : 160
LEWIS, N. W.
1 : 216
LEWIS, W. H.
13 : 379, 400, 406
LEY, A. H.
17 : 144
LEYDS, DR.
3 : 9, 401; **4 :** 239
LEYS, NORMAN, DR.
30 : 474, 492; **31 :** 187, 356, 501
LIAQUAT ALI KHAN
71 : 412, 413; **75 :** 378; **79 :** 21, 59, 80, 141; **80 :** 332; **86 :** 75; **87 :** 338; **89 :** 35, 61, 68, 168, 307, 444, 460; **90 :** 114, 115, 118, 179, 203, 356, 489
LICHTENSTEIN
5 : 364, 384, 385, 446; **8 :** 147, 275, 403, 461; **9 :** 39, 47, 222, 223, 239
LIEBE, C.
1 : 216
LIEBERMANN
10 : 320
LIETH, MARGARET
32 : 85
LIGT, B. DE
37 : 199, 269, 276; **40 :** 363, 376; **42 :** 436
LILABEHN
34 : 41, 245, 356; **42 :** 66, 69, 265, 269, 289; **46 :** 35; **49 :** 57
LILABHAI
67 : 168
LILADHARBHAI
30 : 201
LILAVATI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
60 : 40, 467
LILAVATI
16 : 523; **45 :** 123; **46 :** 328
brutal treatment of, by police, **45 :** 136
LILAVATI KODIDAS
42 : 459
LIMAYE
67 : 270
LIMAYE, RAGHUNATH
44 : 139, 250; **47 :** 364; **51 :** 125, 447
LIMAYE, V. P., PROF.
74 : 107; **77 :** 320, 333, 334; **78 :** 332; **80 :** 28
LIMDA, ABRAHIM ADAMJI
9 : 7, 15
LIND, PAUL
30 : 213
LINDBAR
79 : 413, 414
LINDLAHR, DR.
62 : 394; **67 :** 419; **90 :** 354
LINDRUM, MARY
50 : 294
LINDSAY (S. A.)
7 : 102, 103, 425, 438; **8 :** 275, 403, 461
LINDSAY, A. D., MRS.
50 : 115, 457; **51 :** 198, 446
LINDSAY, DARCEY/DARCY
31 : 509; **46 :** 120, 294, 319; **47 :** 23, 318; **48 :** 462

LINDSAY, E., MRS.
54 : 36; **60 :** 51
LINDSAY, MICHAEL
54 : 36
LINES, G. W.
4 : 24, 25, 31, 32, 76-7, 128, 129
LINEWICH, GENERAL
5 : 17
LINFORTH, MISS
58 : 412, 437
LINGHAM, S.
7 : 137
LINLITHGOW, LADY
65 : 193; **69 :** 64; **75 :** 299
LINLITHGOW, LORD
61 : 142, 149, 375; **64 :** 195; **65 :** 7, 63, 153, 170, 171, 329, 330, 332, 372, 373, 437, 445; **67 :** 28, 30, 41, 300, 441; **68 :** 121, 234, 251, 330, 357, 389, 408, 440, 447; **69 :** 22, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 44, 57, 63, 64, 66, 79, 98, 104, 113, 114, 117, 118, 124, 148, 152, 153, 157, 192, 248, 249, 270, 273, 275, 277, 279, 285, 295, 297, 313, 360, 364, 375, 382, 383, 395, 423; **70 :** 21, 52, 89, 106, 116, 137, 152, 161, 169, 171, 205, 259, 260, 267, 268, 279 to 281, 293, 304, 311, 319, 336, 337, 342, 343, 367, 371, 383, 387, 389; **71 :** 19, 82, 107, 114, 118, 127, 135, 140, 171, 173, 185, 188 to 190, 192, 322, 323, 331, 353, 391, 393, 419; **72 :** 21, 54, 100, 147, 202, 208, 212, 228, 232, 323, 370, 374, 398, 404, 423, 425, 445; **73 :** 10, 12, 14, 15, 18 to 20, 23, 25, 30, 33, 35, 37, 41, 47, 62, 64, 71, 73 to 75, 77 to 81, 87, 91 to 93, 95, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 120, 125, 130, 137, 139, 144, 151, 161 to 163, 199, 200, 227, 228, 244 to 246, 256, 266, 267, 287, 288, 297, 393; **74 :** 9; **75 :** 188, 240, 298, 362, 365, 392; **76 :** 86, 265, 338, 397, 406, 416; **77 :** 49, 51, 54, 58, 65, 66, 80, 83, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 101, 106, 110, 117, 118, 133, 134, 141, 148, 156, 172, 174, 176, 202, 217, 238, 258; **80 :** 383; **81 :** 377; **88 :** 14
requested to order discharge of Prithvi Singh, **67 :** 442-3
LIVINGSTON
46 : 121
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, DR.
18 : 74
LIWU HAN
87 : 181
LLOYD
6 : 326
LLOYD, GEORGE, LADY
and spinning, **16 :** 61
LLOYD, GEORGE, SIR
20 : 223; **21 :** 484; **23 :** 398, 399; **24 :** 1, 272; **27 :** 142; **52 :** 109; **75 :** 122
LLOYD, GEORGE, DAVID
9 : 488, 492; **12 :** 536; **14 :** 337; **16 :** 104, 105, 153, 308, 309; **17 :** 59, 74, 101, 411 to 413, 426, 432, 455, 499; **18 :** 17, 102, 114, 217, 298, 304, 337, 349, 373, 375; **19 :** 108, 132, 334; **20 :** 232; **48 :** 362, 464; **58 :** 368; **60 :** 45
and Boer War, **17 :** 391

and the movement to popularize mother tongue in Wales, **10 :** 55
breach of pledge by, on Khilafat issue, **17 :** 350, 434, 456-9, 468, 516; **18 :** 29, 72, 144, 178, 208, 230
LOCH, LORD
3 : 276; **6 :** 199
LO CHI LUEN, DR.
88 : 26
LOCKE, LORD
4 : 251
LODD, GOVINDDAS
13 : 67, 68, 166
LODGE, J. FRIEND
33 : 478
LODGE, OLIVER
23 : 185
LODHI, TULSIRAM
52 : 321
LODNICK, GENERAL
discovery of Mahabaleshwar by, **69 :** 427
LOGAN
7 : 272
LOHAR, HIRAMAN
13 : 422
LOHIA, RAM MANOHAR
69 : 376, 377; **70 :** 9, 10; **71 :** 403, 404; **73 :** 20; **74 :** 51; **75 :** 390, 449; **81 :** 388; **82 :** 180, 230; **83 :** 354, 403; **84 :** 17; **85 :** 110, 456-7, 460, 474; **88 :** 395, 443; **89 :** 76, 487, 491
arrested and imprisoned, **72 :** 159-60, 405-6; **85 :** 413
death of his father, **82 :** 224
his criticism of Congress Independence Day Pledge, **71 :** 129-32
his defiance of Govt. orders in Goa, **84 :** 373
his plea for civil disobedience against war, **72 :** 103-5
ill-treatment of, in jail, **82 :** 114, 227
LOKHANDWALA, AKBARALI I.
78 : 338
LOKNATH, LALA
46 : 176
LOKUR (JUSTICE)
83 : 246
LOMBROSO, CESARE
63 : 290
LOMER
6 : 343
LOMRAJ SINGH
13 : 501
LONDORS
9 : 273
LONGDEN, G. J. M.
80 : 186
LORD, R. J. C.
3 : 225
LOREN
11 : 374
LOTHIAN, LORD
48 : 382, 397, 462, 463, 465; **50 :** 64; **54 :** 473; **59 :** 352; **65 :** 70, 84, 86, 154, 198, 327, 332; **66 :** 331, 343, 345; **70 :** 179
LOVAN
49 : 519
LOVEDAY, R. K.
3 : 409; **4 :** 92, 100, 105, 114, 207, 208, 219, 239, 291, 294, 314, 316 to 318, 324, 327 to 329, 336, 472 to 474, 480; **5 :** 25, 26, 73, 76, 96, 145, 379, 384, 440; **6 :** 343, 387
LOVETT, VERNEY
17 : 144

LOW, FRANCIS
23 : 271
LOWELL
17 : 90; **23 :** 146; **25 :** 154
LOWNDES, GEORGE, SIR
15 : 86, 87, 102, 121; **16 :** 220, 235; **17 :** 143, 144
LUBBOCK, JOHN WILLIAM, SIR
17 : 496
LUCAS
4 : 400, 450, 451; **5 :** 11
LUCCARO, CARLO
38 : 174
LUCHERAM, CHOOHURMAL P.
2 : 1; **3 :** 61; **4 :** 432; **5 :** 108
his gift to S. A. Indian Satyagrahis, **10 :** 290
LUCHMAN SINGH
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 138
LUCHMAYA
16 : 480
LUHAR, TRIBHUVANDAS PURUSHOTTAMDAS (SUNDARAM)
35 : 172; **58 :** 157
LUKAS, W. E.
46 : 385
LUKE, M. FRANCES H.
35 : 398
LUKIN, GENERAL
29 : 252
LUKMANI, MRS.
44 : 54, 86; **45 :** 308
LUK NAM DICKSON
10 : 475
LULLA
39 : 416
LUMLEY, ROGER
73 : 245; **76 :** 404
LUMSDEN, GULCHEN
49 : 501, 527; **53 :** 255
LUNDY, KAMALA
44 : 61, 139, 148, 180, 199, 204, 372
LUNIA, NABOO
47 : 174
LUNNON
3 : 347, 348
LUTAVAN
11 : 163, 366, 378
cured by G.'s treatment with naturopathy, **29 :** 204-5
LUTHER, MARTIN
6 : 470, 481; **13 :** 277; **32 :** 134
sacrifice of, **37 :** 414
LUTOSTAWSKI, WINCENTY
34 : 291, 314; **38 :** 400; **47 :** 308
LYALL, ALFRED, SIR
13 : 278; **16 :** 474
LYALL, CHARLES JAMES, SIR
9 : 322; **16 :** 348
LYDIA
50 : 411
LYLE
19 : 243
LYNCH
6 : 220
LYONS, P. C.
13 : 44, 163, 213, 217
LYTTELTON, ALFRED
4 : 54, 64, 97, 180, 184, 185, 194, 196, 197, 210, 217, 223, 224, 227, 229 to 234, 238, 241 to 243, 253 to 255, 257 to 259, 264, 266, 280, 282, 286, 288, 295, 302, 305, 399, 400, 402, 413, 415, 422, 427, 440, 452, 464, 475, 481, 482; **5 :** 7, 25, 30, 45, 60, 104, 136, 158, 381, 392, 393, 401; **6 :** 112, 121 to 123, 138, 158, 191, 193, 203, 210, 211, 218, 220, 222; **7 :** 195, 238, 293; **8 :** 126; **9 :** 193

LYTTON, LORD
24 : 569; **25 :** 42, 366, 441, 486, 590; **26 :** 47; **27 :** 31; **28 :** 1; **30 :** 27; **35 :** 374; **76 :** 329
on punishment to prisoners, **30 :** 26

M

MAASDORP, JUSTICE
5 : 158; **7 :** 276; **18 :** 37
MACALLISKER
5 : 83
MCCALLUM, HENRY
3 : 236; **4 :** 193; **6 :** 62; **9 :** 78; **16 :** 248
MACANISTER, COL.
47 : 373
MCCANN
4 : 166
MCCARRISON, ROBERT, SIR
41 : 286; **59 :** 158, 290, 315, 451; **63 :** 353
his book on food, **41 :** 197
MACARTHUR, DR.
his popularity among Indians, **4 :** 65-7
MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS
82 : 151
MACCARTHY, MANDY
63 : 177
MACAULIFFE, M.
23 : 180; **25 :** 155; **64 :** 21
MACBEAN, EMELIA
46 : 368
MACCUNE
30 : 426
MACDONALD
6 : 142; **11 :** 378
MACDONALD, MAJOR
17 : 167
MACDONALD, GEORGE
21 : 441
MACDONALD, JAMES
3 : 47, 48
MACDONALD, MALCOLM
48 : 462; **54 :** 176
MACDONALD, RAMSAY
9 : 465; **12 :** 284, 312; **13 :** 361; **30 :** 288; **36 :** 151; **41 :** 281; **45 :** 125, 130, 307; **46 :** 3, 64, 187; **47 :** 178, 287, 382, 391; **48 :** 96, 208, 291, 299, 382, 384, 385, 392, 399, 412, 462 to 464; **49 :** 77, 507; **50 :** 383, 463; **51 :** 31, 62, 66, 111, 141, 253, 442; **59 :** 351; **70 :** 318, 346, 383; **84 :** 402
and Communal Award, **69 :** 12
his declaration in R. T. C. on Indian question, **45 :** 132-3, 151-3
MACDONALD (*NÉE* DICK), MRS.
5 : 260, 263; **11 :** 419; **39 :** 225 to 227
MACDONELL, MRS. [MCDOUALL]
1 : 41
MACDONELL, ERROL
11 : 350
MACDOOM, CARAMAT ALI
23 : 332
MACDOUGAL
8 : 124
MCEWAN
4 : 183
MACFADDEN, BERNARD
40 : 249; **54 :** 70
MACFARLACE, G. H. [MACFARLANE]
22 : 319, 320

MACFARLANE, A.
4 : 40
MCGAVRAN
68 : 166
MCGAW, JOHN, SIR
83 : 286
MCGREGOR
68 : 355
MCGREGOR, CONSTABLE
5 : 21, 451, 452; **6 :** 338
MACHVE, SHARAD PRABHAKAR
88 : 246
MCINERNY, E. F.
86 : 95, 107, 120, 127, 443, 444
MACINTYRE, WILLIAM JAMES
5 : 18, 206, 230; **6 :** 67, 142, 334; **7 :** 221, 381; **8 :** 149, 415, 416; **9 :** 207, 252, 270; **10 :** 81; **11 :** 27; **12 :** 270; **14 :** 447; **39 :** 244
MACK, E. E.
73 : 315, 329
MACKARNESS, FREDERIC COLERIDGE
6 : 6, 20, 35, 74
MCKAY KELLY, ALICE
30 : 78
MCKENNER, LAWRENCE
81 : 162
MACKENZIE
13 : 310
MACKENZIE, DR.
2 : 150, 153, 154, 158, 159, 161, 163, 169, 172, 175, 193, 212 to 215, 218, 223; **4 :** 150, 156, 159, 287; **5 :** 110; **12 :** 224
and Durban Whites' demonstration against G., **2 :** 131
MCKENZIE, GEN.
7 : 426; **39 :** 251
MACKENZIE, COLIN
3 : 226
MACKENZIE, H. ROSE
6 : 55, 162
MACKENZIE, J. N.
20 : 481; **21 :** 157
MCKEW
4 : 228
MCKIBBEN
24 : 428
MACKILLICAN, T.
3 : 46; **5 :** 283
MACKINLEY, WILLIAM
48 : 384
assassination of, **10 :** 112
MACKINNON
22 : 466, 467
MACKINTOSH
6 : 445
MACLAGAN, EDWARD, SIR
15 : 491; **16 :** 148, 149, 162 to 164; **19 :** 113
MACLAREN
11 : 411
MCLARTY
4 : 201
MACLEAN, PROF.
57 : 251
MACLEAN, FRANCIS W.
2 : 138, 252
MACLEAN, HARRY, SIR
7 : 167
MCCLELLAND, D. F.
37 : 120
MACLEOD, JOSEPHINE
34 : 80
MCLOUD
ill-treatment of Indian prisoners by, **10 :** 369
MCMILLAN, A. W.
23 : 323; **27 :** 96
MACNAB, DR.
11 : 293, 294

MACNAUGHTON
13 : 512
MACNEIL
13 : 131, 148
MCCONNELL, FRANCIS J.
55 : 225
MACONOCHIE
16 : 96
MACPHERSON, H.
13 : 438, 441, 443, 449
MACRAE, ALISTAIR, COL.
17 : 292; **52 :** 316; **53 :** 239, 477; **55 :** 260
mal-administration of, during Martial Law in Lahore, **17 :** 222-8
MCCRYSTAL
4 : 291
MACSWINEY, TERENCE
22 : 2; **27 :** 49; **33 :** 365
death of, from fasting, **24 :** 475; **35 :** 361
homage to, **18 :** 474
MCWILLIAM, ALEXANDER
3 : 17, 18, 32
MADAN
67 : 250
MADAN (ECONOMIST)
32 : 384
MADAN, DR.
52 : 27, 64; **53 :** 189, 305
his book on fasting, **51 :** 247, 371, 448; **52 :** 85, 105
MADAN BABU
87 : 482, 495
MADANLAL
38 : 330
MADAR, SHAIKH
5 : 357, 368
MADDEN
22 : 505, 506
MADDEN, MISS
62 : 404, 436; **64 :** 36
MADDEN, P. C.
1 : 228, 229
MADDOCK, COL.
23 : 181, 189, 191, 200, 210, 237, 245, 348, 398, 399, 536; **24 :** 5; **25 :** 88, 396, 436, 569, 577; **26 :** 300; **34 :** 542; **37 :** 168; **48 :** 461
operates on G., **43 :** 223
tribute to, **23 :** 286, 288
MADDOCK, MRS.
23 : 237, 242; **25 :** 88, 577
MADGAONKAR, GOVINDRAO
13 : 181; **48 :** 460; **62 :** 121; **64 :** 121, 207, 211, 214, 362; **65 :** 412, 414, 438; **66 :** 1; **68 :** 129
MADGE, CAPTAIN
4 : 418
MADHAVAN (BABU)
13 : 176
MADHAVAN, T. K.
21 : 185, 188; **30 :** 103; **35 :** 117, 131; **36 :** 147; **37 :** 128; **69 :** 264; **81 :** 441
MADHAVANAR
46 : 325
MADHAVDAS
11 : 400; **13 :** 170; **15 :** 278; **86 :** 339
MADHAVENDRA PRASAD SINGH
79 : 327
MADHAVI
76 : 90
MADHAV JIVAN
7 : 431
MADHAVLAL, DR.
13 : 168
MADHAVRAO
90 : 211

MADHAV RAO, T., RAJA, SIR
43 : 397
life-sketch of, **5 :** 105-8, 133
MADHI
7 : 205
MADHO
80 : 217
MADHOJEE
32 : 48
MADHU
23 : 125, 127, 128; **44 :** 203; **45 :** 16; **85 :** 285; **86 :** 374
MADHUBAN BABU
13 : 498
MADHU GULABI AMBA
25 : 506
MADHUKANTA
51 : 443
MADHUMATI
52 : 323
MADHURI
20 : 272 to 274; **31 :** 173; **39 :** 452
MADHUSUDAN
79 : 304
MADHUSUDAN SINGH
45 : 232
MADIAH, M.
60 : 141
MADKHOLKAR, GAJANAN T.
76 : 260
MADON, B. F.
33 : 72, 73, 111, 136; **52 :** 293
MAFFEY, J. L.
13 : 368, 464; **14 :** 141, 161, 320, 338, 373 to 376, 380, 382, 402, 408, 444; **15 :** 94, 129, 218, 225, 274, 302, 311; **39 :** 318, 352
MAGADI
69 : 171
MAGAN
13 : 84; **49 :** 512
MAGANBHAI CHATURBHAI
50 : 457
MAGAN JIVAN
imprisoned for trading without licence, **9 :** 65
MAGANLAL
his donation for nature cure work, **85 :** 167-8
MAGANLAL NARSINHDAS
51 : 453
MAGANLAL SHAMJI
49 : 507
MAGANLAL SUNDERJI
31 : 194
MAGDALENE
16 : 500
MAGENDIE, DR.
11 : 435
MAGHAR SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 186
MAGNIRAM
33 : 123; **51 :** 340
MAGUDESWARAN, R.
54 : 459
MAHADEVI
53 : 223; **55 :** 306; **62 :** 425, 426, 428; **63 :** 247; **67 :** 272; **79 :** 90, 97, 108
MAHAJAN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 371
MAHAJAN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
73 : 222
MAHAJAN, MEHERCHAND
90 : 115
MAHAJANI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
81 : 344
MAHAJANI (BOMBAY)
47 : 410

CWMG - XCIX

MAHAJANI, DADASAHEB
50 : 75
MAHAJANI, E. R.
70 : 35
MAHALAKSHMI MANSUKHRAM
43 : 337
MAHALKAR
79 : 86
MAHARAJ, T.
4 : 483
MAHARAJ, V. G.
5 : 108; **9 :** 46
MAHARAJ SINGH, KUNWAR
37 : 292, 347; **38 :** 38; **53 :** 163; **55 :** 120, 121; **60 :** 272, 366; **73 :** 313
MAHASUKHLAL CHUNILAL
23 : 528, 530; **24 :** 163; **30 :** 281
MAHAVIR, BRAHMACHARI
80 : 81, 136, 182, 183
MAHAVIR SINGH
28 : 251
MAHE
11 : 415
MAHENDRA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 319
MAHENDRA PRATAP, RAJA
27 : 239; **36 :** 86; **42 :** 156; **81 :** 39; **82 :** 401, 406; **85 :** 146
on ahimsa, **41 :** 158-9
MAHENDRARANJAN, RAJA
51 : 85
MAHESHARI PRASAD SINGH, RAO
21 : 408
MAHESH CHARAN
81 : 24
MAHESHVARSINH
42 : 41
MAHETAR, CHUNNI
51 : 446
MAHEY, SURENDRANATH
60 : 138
MAHIBUDDIN
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
MAHMUD
90 : 359
MAHMUD, MAQBOOL
17 : 164 to 166
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 186
MAHMUD KHAN
74 : 331
MAHMUDULLAH
48 : 130
MAHODAYA, DR.
63 : 269, 271, 301; **67 :** 218, 264, 277; **68 :** 90; **81 :** 278
MAHODAYA, BAIJNATH
78 : 148
MAHTAB
7 : 419
MAHTAB, BAI FATIMA
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **29 :** 237
MAHTAB, HAREKRUSHNA
45 : 393; **46 :** 375; **59 :** 343; **68 :** 312, 399; **69 :** 21, 151, 152, 268, 297; **72 :** 179; **76 :** 279; **80 :** 56, 172, 245, 249, 267, 313; **81 :** 111, 124; **85 :** 157, 251; **86 :** 137
arrest of, **75 :** 327, 329
MAHTAB SINGH
arrested in connection with c. d., **21 :** 506
MAHTO, RAM BRIKSH
forcible seizure of his goods and cattle by police, **23 :** 37
MAHTO, RAMSINHASAN
52 : 23

MAHULIKAR
33 : 478; **49 :** 514
MAHUWA
49 : 507
MAILAR, MAHADEV
47 : 34, 40, 41; **49 :** 526; **59:** 105; **64 :** 154
MAILAR, SIDHUDEVI
47 : 34, 40
MAIMY/MAIMEE
9 : 185; **10 :** 281
MAINA
30 : 10
MAINUDDIN
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
MAITLAND, A. STEEL, SIR
13 : 512
MAITLAND, EDWARD
1 : 168, 169, 192; **39 :** 114
MAITRA, DR.
22 : 220; **52 :** 324
MAITRA, DEBENDRA NATH
31 : 273
MAITY, KSHIRODE CHANDRA
58 : 31
MAITY, RAKHAL CHANDRA
30 : 245
MAITY, SACHINDRA NATH
38 : 303
MAJID
70 : 228; **80 :** 255
MAJITHIA, SUNDER SINGH
19 : 422
MAJLI, D. R.
23 : 273, 302, 304, 308, 317, 345-6, 375; **24 :** 4, 35
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 170
health of, **23 :** 330; **24 :** 46, 47
MAJMUDAR, PARIKSHITLAL L.
32 : 424; **36 :** 6; **37 :** 416; **53:** 169, 313, 345; **54 :** 8, 142, 221; **55 :** 402; **56 :** 37, 55, 144, 184, 352, 446; **57 :** 41, 180, 232, 341, 379, 380, 421, 484, 489; **58 :** 53, 85, 105, 140, 186, 230, 262, 372, 373, 385, 393, 410, 422; **59 :** 35, 50, 117, 131, 152; **60 :** 115, 242, 273, 367, 412, 434; **61 :** 18, 41, 246, 324, 342, 345, 449; **62 :** 72, 79, 81, 91, 115, 125, 136, 355; **63 :** 8, 96, 246; **64 :** 3, 7, 446; **65 :** 98, 283, 356, 367; **66 :** 50, 257; **71 :** 34; **73 :** 238, 361; **75 :** 71, 72; **76 :** 175; **78 :** 227, 275, 276; **79 :** 225; **80 :** 105; **83 :** 222; **84 :** 333; **85 :** 312, 313, 316; **86 :** 174, 175; **89 :** 326; **90 :** 367, 381
police assault on, **58 :** 73, 105, 111, 112
MAJMUDIN, MIRSAB
charges against, **45 :** 415
MAJUMDAR (G.'S FELLOW PASSENGER ON *Clyde*)
1 : 9, 13 to 15
MAJUMDAR (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 153; **37 :** 418
MAJUMDAR (HYDROTHERAPIST)
36 : 50
MAJUMDAR, PROF.
30 : 580
MAJUMDAR, AMBIKA CHARAN
27 : 120
MAJUMDAR, B. N.
31 : 424
MAJUMDAR, BASANT KUMAR
59 : 224
MAJUMDAR, BASANT KUMAR, MRS.
her work for khadi, **27 :** 193
MAJUMDAR, DHIRENDRA
74 : 81; **75 :** 5; **80 :** 30, 60, 371;

82 : 375; **86 :** 326
his book on spinning, **85 :** 1, 14-15
his proposal regarding wages to spinners, **75 :** 104-5
imprisoned in Agra jail, **75 :** 6
MAJUMDAR, GANGABEHN
14 : 73; **15 :** 55, 325, 347, 443, 454; **16 :** 8, 162; **18 :** 313; **20 :** 397; **24 :** 279; **30 :** 569; **31 :** 1, 22; **35 :** 60; **39 :** 390, 391, 392; **57 :** 266, 267; **62 :** 77; **78 :** 192
khadi work done by, **90 :** 231
MAJUMDAR, GIRISH CHANDRA
his work for propagation of khadi, **28 :** 297
MAJUMDAR, HARIDAS T.
43 : 14, 61; **46 :** 78; **52 :** 317, 319, 325; **59 :** 342, 402
MAJUMDAR, HEMPROBHA
24 : 362
MAJUMDAR, P. K.
42 : 473
MAJUMDAR, PRATAP CHANDRA
39 : 191
MAJUMDAR, SAILESH CHANDRA
50 : 459
MAJUMDAR, SURESH CHANDRA
22 : 117
MAJUMDAR, TRYAMBAKRAI
39 : 40 to 42, 55
MAKAN, MORAR
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
MAKAN, RAMA
licence case of, **7 :** 331
MAKAN, RATANJI
7 : 478
MAKANJI, PROF.
20 : 339, 384
MAKANJI, G. A.
7 : 80, 81; **11 :** 368
MAKANJI GOPALJI (NIRANJAN SWAMI)
61 : 340
MAKDA
11 : 392, 403
MAKHAN SINGH
25 : 425, 439; **26 :** 95 to 98, 104, 105, 338, 339, 343
MAKHDUM MANERI
87 : 523
MAKHERA
11 : 409
MAKWA GOKALDAS
11 : 400, 401
MAL, H.
11 : 144
MALAN, DANIEL FRANCOIS
15 : 479; **27 :** 445; **28 :** 25, 43, 150; **30 :** 45, 46, 91, 350; **31 :** 49, 181; **33 :** 329; **88 :** 312
and anti-Indian legislation in S. A., **71 :** 144-5
and Area Reservation and Immigration and Registration Bill, **29 :** 345-7
MALAVIYA, GOVIND
14 : 498; **22 :** 403; **52 :** 17; **57 :** 300; **77 :** 211; **86 :** 130; **88 :** 268
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 119, 124, 144, 154, 164-5, 443-5
MALAVIYA, KAMAL NARAYAN
78 : 351
MALAVIYA, KAPIL DEV
13 : 311; **20 :** 502
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, 443-5
MALAVIYA, KESHAV DEV
68 : 229; **79 :** 174

MALAVIYA, KRISHNAKANT
16 : 319, 323; **22 :** 403; **31 :** 370; **59 :** 152, 163
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 114, 154, 443-5
MALAVIYA, MADAN MOHAN
11 : 176, 457; **13 :** 162, 216, 218, 247, 248, 310, 317, 343, 354, 366, 370, 437, 439, 441, 442, 445, 507; **14 :** 119, 137, 261, 262, 292, 434; **15 :** 34, 83, 86, 87, 103, 117, 123, 142, 174, 392, 409; **16 :** 1, 115, 140, 148, 155, 162, 238, 245, 261, 263, 275, 283, 295, 299, 300, 301, 310, 349, 354, 376, 464, 466, 467, 483, 484, 524; **17 :** 23, 28, 36, 41, 55, 58, 126, 128, 144, 289, 295, 313, 337, 376, 426 to 428, 511, 529; **18 :** 40, 41, 48, 251, 253, 256, 378, 382, 414, 435, 468; **19 :** 4, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31, 35 to 38, 41, 51, 64, 71, 78, 121, 123, 134, 165, 186, 206, 297 to 300, 307, 347, 348, 351, 440; **20 :** 11, 31, 32, 100, 115, 118, 134, 151, 153, 181, 230, 282, 500; **21 :** 46, 47, 393, 569; **22 :** 35, 53, 54, 59, 88, 97 to 99, 123, 154, 164, 167, 178-9, 195, 210, 232 to 234, 302, 347, 386, 397-8, 403, 428, 429, 443 to 445, 447 to 450, 481; **23 :** 29, 334, 338, 355, 356, 365, 368, 369, 380, 387, 515; **24 :** 102, 125, 144, 235, 306, 513, 556; **25 :** 95, 96, 327, 330, 341, 402, 403, 418, 425, 439, 458, 467, 470, 490, 495, 500, 512; **26 :** 84, 112, 118 to 120, 157, 161, 318, 330, 416, 441, 555; **27 :** 59, 114, 202, 257, 269, 320, 321; **28 :** 13, 36, 75, 90, 213, 223, 395; **29 :** 298; **30 :** 165, 531, 549, 561; **31 :** 282, 290, 300, 473, 483; **32 :** 47, 93, 451, 455, 460, 461, 468, 479, 500, 535, 536, 540-42, 551; **33 :** 14, 88, 169, 174, 189, 190, 349, 411, 412, 462; **34 :** 33, 94, 102, 106, 117, 208, 224, 274, 416; **35 :** 69, 384, 386, 417, 420, 427, 442, 449; **36 :** 11, 68, 433; **37 :** 12, 189, 233, 250; **38 :** 81, 92, 95 to 97, 99, 109, 115, 231, 320, 331, 382; **39 :** 32, 318, 329, 330, 378, 379, 385 to 388, 397, 399, 410, 465; **40 :** 17, 27, 44, 45, 59; **41 :** 3, 147, 157, 258, 304, 460 to 462, 477, 482; **42 :** 39, 40, 312, 313, 330, 333, 405; **43 :** 228, 354; **44 :** 222, 302, 356; **45 :** 5, 196, 199, 211, 320, 322, 325, 380, 395, 398, 407; **46 :** 8, 9, 69, 92, 216, 383; **47 :** 48, 139, 140, 145, 147, 158, 211, 250, 305, 310, 312, 329, 367, 383, 402, 403; **48 :** 90, 247, 272, 306, 309, 325, 372, 460 to 464; **49 :** 188, 443, 484; **50 :** 291, 315, 459; **51 :** 9, 51, 150, 214, 291, 338; **52 :** 17, 22, 45, 63, 96, 189, 190, 399; **53 :** 23, 33, 82, 95, 98, 129, 190, 217, 263, 287, 298, 303, 320, 326, 332, 333, 354, 387, 395, 424, 445, 464, 471; **54 :** 17, 127, 132, 235, 391, 441; **55 :** 2, 52, 93, 170, 174, 195, 305, 321; **56 :** 8, 77, 89, 95, 97, 98, 199, 240, 254, 293, 326; **57 :** 59, 293, 296, 300, 360, 407; **58 :** 8, 15, 16, 32, 42, 90,

104, 173, 208, 253, 259, 267, 270, 271, 276, 280, 281,286,287, 346, 352, 362, 371, 377, 381, 407, 408, 425; **59 :** 1, 32, 52, 125, 217, 218; **60 :** 117, 266, 276, 404, 414, 443, 452; **61 :** 184; **62 :** 108, 129, 147, 294, 465; **63 :** 121, 390; **64 :** 146; **66 :** 188, 273, 351; **68 :** 24, 233, 239; **69 :** 68, 116, 167, 201, 245, 247; **70 :** 147, 379; **71 :** 49; **72 :** 329, 430; **73 :** 59, 90, 160, 290, 358, 359; **74 :** 173; **75 :** 75, 122, 174, 263; **76 :** 25, 80, 381; **77 :** 264, 280, 282; **78 :** 149, 314, 351; **79 :** 355, 356; **80 :** 34, 332; **81 :** 313; **82 :** 80, 95; **84 :** 20, 85, 87; **85 :** 478; **86 :** 151, 202, 215, 216, 296; **87 :** 17, 302; **88 :** 46, 140, 299; **89 :** 340

and agitation against Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 281

and boycott of schools, **18 :** 298, 306-7

and c. d., **31 :** 289, 330-31

and foreign cloth boycott, **35 :** 481, 482

and Home Rule Movement, **17 :** 128

and n.-c. movement, **17 :** 484; **18 :** 112, 123, 124, 249, 255-7, 260, 313, 330, 344; **19 :** 186

and swadeshi movement, **18 :** 59, 70-71

charged with being anti-Muslim, **29 :** 329-30

criticises Govt. for arrest of Vallabhbhai Patel, **43 :** 62

death of, **86 :** 114, 129, 130

health of, **23 :** 461; **24 :** 469

his differences with Working Committee on Communal Award, **58 :** 346-7

his love for Hindi, **13 :** 322, 323; **14 :** 11, 132; **76 :** 337-8

his opposition to temple-entry bills, **53 :** 287, 333-5, 373

his resignation from Imperial Legislative Council, **17 :** 92, 145, —from Legislative Assembly during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 177-8, 222

his services to the country praised, **17 :** 42; **19 :** 51, 429; **43 :** 383

his work for abolition of indenture system, **13 :** 247-8; **18 :** 40

his work for Banaras Hindu University, **17 :** 56-7, 511; **75 :** 240-45

his work for Hindu-Muslim unity, **35 :** 436

his work for Jallianwala Bagh Memorial, **17 :** 23, 36

his work in United Provinces, **41 :** 501

insulted by Chief Secretary during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 289

on education through mother tongue, **14 :** 295; **17 :** 337

proposed for Presidentship of Hindi Sahitya Sammelan, **15 :** 242, 245

tribute to, **86 :** 147-8

MALAVIYA, MUKUND
43 : 269, 293

MALAVIYA, POPATLAL DHANJI
69 : 135

MALAVIYA, RADHAKANT
13 : 310; **51 :** 380, 384, 398, 452, 453; **52 :** 56, 275, 321, 325; **56 :** 423; **58 :** 425; **70 :**

383, 384; **73 :** 290; **78 :** 353; **81 :** 313; **82 :** 195, 204; **88 :** 268
MALAVIYA, RAMAKANT
13 : 310; **21 :** 47; **22 :** 315; **46 :** 144; **73 :** 214
MALCOLM, MAJOR-GENERAL, SIR
25 : 105
MALCOLM, D. C.
5 : 447
MALCOLM, JOHN
on Indians' truthfulness, **4 :** 335
MALHOTRA, KAUSALYA
77 : 299
MALHOTRA, PRAKASH, DR.
84 : 100
MALHOTRA, SATYAVATI, DR.
74 : 268; **77 :** 209; **83 :** 289; **84 :** 100
MALI, RAI MOHAN
86 : 383
MALI, S. B., DR.
57 : 443
MALI DOSHI
54 : 309, 310
MALIHA, BHIKHABHAI DAYALJI
5 : 377, 433, 466; **6 :** 478; **9 :** 276, 277; **11 :** 397; **46 :** 219; **49 :** 525; **52 :** 403; **53 :** 116
trial of, as prohibited immigrant in TVL, **8 :** 479-80, 481; **9 :** 102
MALIK
46 : 136; **50 :** 337; **52 :** 404
MALIK, NUR M.
62 : 393
MALIK GHULAM SARWAR KHAN
60 : 173
MALIK KHAN
17 : 243, 246; **18 :** 54
dismissal of, demanded, **17 :** 291, 292; **18 :** 46
his atrocities in Punjab, **18 :** 51, 105
MALKANI, N. R.
13 : 373; **30 :** 108; **31 :** 48, 49, 58, 60, 313; **33 :** 66, 120; **34 :** 63, 140, 145, 192, 194, 195, 226, 367; **35 :** 120, 121, 218; **36 :** 2, 12, 116, 119, 161, 179, 200, 285, 390; **37 :** 16, 36, 332; **38 :** 6, 206, 365, 410; **39 :** 323, 324, 415, 416; **40 :** 3, 21, 178; **41 :** 163, 235, 281, 312, 354, 366, 426, 442, 458, 480, 481, 530; **42 :** 16, 124, 230; **43 :** 276, 282; **46 :** 173; **55 :** 291, 334, 389; **56 :** 18, 28, 347, 350, 402, 416, 423, 431, 453, 465, 474, 487; **57 :** 35, 139, 313; **58 :** 27, 41, 147, 154, 229, 349; **59 :** 355, 399, 424; **60 :** 35, 112, 143, 176, 213, 261, 336, 339, 366, 370, 373, 374; **61 :** 34, 53, 56, 70, 103, 138, 156, 170, 172, 209, 286, 313, 327, 339, 365, 399, 414, 435, 442; **62 :** 20, 49, 110, 111, 135, 139, 375, 376, 400; **63 :** 79, 105, 164, 217, 228, 290, 330; **64 :** 127, 133, 321; **65 :** 44, 402, 424; **66 :** 400, 401; **68 :** 178, 310, 315, 398; **71 :** 146, 395, 414; **72 :** 121, 122, 264; **73 :** 331, 411; **74 :** 212; **75 :** 330, 414; **76 :** 130, 183; **79 :** 348; **84 :** 235, 382; **85 :** 340; **89 :** 390
his work during Sind floods, **36 :** 4, 29; **41 :** 312, 366, 384
MALKANI, P. G.
30 : 119
MALKANI, RUKMINIBEHN
36 : 180; **45 :** 114; **61 :** 70; **62 :**

308, 352, 375, 376, 400, 417, 419; **63 :** 25, 79, 105, 164, 182, 217, 228, 290

MALKHAN SINGH, THAKUR
46 : 391

MALKINSON, S.
73 : 340

MALLET
12 : 543

MALLIKA
78 : 313

MALVI, CHHAGANLAL
52 : 318

MAMA, *see* PHADKE, V. L.

MAMAD MAMDU
6 : 363

MAMAD RAJABHAI
52 : 319

MAMAIYA, PUNABHAI
33 : 124

MAMAN
25 : 179

MAMDOT, IFTIKHAR HUSAIN KHAN, NAWAB OF
88 : 209; **89 :** 177

MAMIBAI
39 : 79, 80

MAMTANI, RAMBHAI
81 : 197

MANA, MURJOR M.
59 : 290

MANAJI, MOHANLAL
8 : 166

MANAJI, VITHALDAS
8 : 166

MANASINGH KACHRABHAI
30 : 269

MANAVEDAN, RAJA (ZAMORIN OF CALICUT)
57 : 114, 140, 435

MANCHHI
marriage case of, **12 :** 178

MANCREVOUR, DR.
26 : 208

MAND
15 : 335

MANDAL, JOGENDRANATH
89 : 321
nomination of, by Muslim League for Interim Govt. criticized, **85 :** 471

MANDELIA, J. P.
54 : 19; **61 :** 304

MANDER
49 : 527

MANDERSON, E.
2 : 159

MANDLIK, R. N.
15 : 176; **23 :** 280, 322; **38 :** 188

MANE, DATTATREYA
43 : 296, 365
death of, **43 :** 340

MANEK
57 : 490

MANEK, JODHA
legend of, **14 :** 27

MANEK, MULU
legend of, **14 :** 27; **21 :** 367; **24 :** 22

MANEKBAI GUJARBAI
28 : 460

MANEKBAI SHAPURJI
8 : 427

MANEKCHAND
1 : 8

MANEKJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
1 : 162, 250, 251

MANEKJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
79 : 307

MANEKLAL
13 : 171, 176, 180, 182; **31 :** 47, 297; **39 :** 117, 233; **40 :** 264; **51 :** 441 **75 :** 53

his work for khadi, **31 :** 161
MANEKRAO, PROF.
54 : 427, 428, 433; **55 :** 190; **68 :** 239; **71 :** 54
MANEKSHA
11 : 366, 372, 380
MANGA, ISMAIL
5 : 255, 269; **9 :** 86
MANGA, SULIMAN M.
6 : 12, 90, 140, 259, 325; **9 :** 524
permit case of, **5 :** 238, 255, 262, 269, 274, 277, 278-9, 284, 288, 309-10, 312, 342, 363, 364, 388; **7 :** 274
MANGAL
13 : 176; **49 :** 509
MANGALA
44 : 12
MANGALANANDAPURI, SWAMI
12 : 409
MANGALBHAI WAGHJIBHAI
52 : 324
MANGALDAS (OF MANGALDAS & SONS, BOMBAY)
79 : 45; **80 :** 226; **84 :** 141; **89 :** 219
MANGALDAS HARKISHANDAS
81 : 203; **85 :** 432
MANGAL DUTT
his conversion and re-conversion, **25 :** 359, 360
MANGAL JAT
17 : 257; **18 :** 324
MANGALNATHJI
13 : 164
MANGAL SEN
16 : 316
ill-treatment of, under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 237
MANGAL SINGH, DR.
33 : 463
MANGAL SINGH, SARDAR
17 : 261, 262, 269; **23 :** 263, 281, 372; **24 :** 351, 352, 555; **25 :** 150, 341, 399, 400, 413, 543, 544; **26 :** 439; **28 :** 263; **37 :** 180; **49 :** 520; **58 :** 191; **70 :** 91; **75 :** 96; **76 :** 247; **90 :** 385
MANGAL SINGH, A.
8 : 411
arrested for hawking without licence, **8 :** 390
MANGARE
5 : 438
MANGE
82 : 131
MANGHARAM BHAVANDAS
85 : 179
MANGHARAM SANTDAS
58 : 365, 409; **59 :** 33
MANGIBAI
death of her husband, **63 :** 218
MANI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
5 : 335
MANI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
50 : 336, 346, 460; **65 :** 264
MANIAR, AMRITLAL
46 : 89
MANIAR, BALVANTRAI B.
31 : 147, 197
MANIAR, KRISHNALAL T.
82 : 53
MANIAR, KUMIBEHN T.
10 : 398; **15 :** 75; **30 :** 428, 429, 435; **33 :** 441, 455; **36 :** 98; **39 :** 433; **44 :** 45; **53 :** 124; **55 :** 109, 224, 225; **59 :** 397; **61 :** 219; **62 :** 21, 190, 287; **63 :** 230; **64 :** 23, 128; **65 :** 151, 168; **66 :** 33, 236; **67 :** 334; **71 :** 193; **72 :** 171; **85 :** 75; **90 :** 279

CWMG - XCIX

MANIBEHN
84 : 283
MANIBHAI KHANDUBHAI
6 : 394, 407; **7 :** 366, 367
MANICKAM, M.
52 : 355
MANICKAM, R. T.
57 : 84
MANIC LAL CHANDRA
12 : 557
MANIDATTA
16 : 268
MANIK
6 : 343
MANIKAM, S.
9 : 207, 214; **10 :** 216
MANILAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
23 : 304; **30 :** 563; **31 :** 37, 475; **32 :** 483; **46 :** 92; **50 :** 2, 85, 455, 461; **52 :** 316, 401, 402
MANILAL (RAJKOT)
1 : 8
MANILAL BULAKHIDAS
66 : 197
MANILAL CHATURBHAI
2 : 1
MANILAL PARAMANANDDAS
26 : 493
MANINDRA
16 : 338, 498; **17 :** 86, 525
MANISHANKAR GANPATRAM
51 : 202, 446
MANJI RAMBHAI
7 : 478; **42 :** 231, 268; **51 :** 447
MANJIT SINGH
25 : 284
MANJU (GRAND-DAUGHTER OF GANGA-BEHN VAIDYA)
54 : 146, 348; **65 :** 389; **66 :** 9, 10
MANJULABAI
84 : 299
MANKAD, P. C.
13 : 252
MANKAR
84 : 276
MANLEY
17 : 96
MANLEY, MRS.
17 : 96
MANN, MRS.
11 : 419
MANN, A.
9 : 524
MANN, HAROLD, DR.
13 : 461; **14 :** 184; **15 :** 405, 450; **16 :** 219; **26 :** 329; **28 :** 271; **29 :** 367; **30 :** 22, 467; **31 :** 167, 209; **33 :** 476
MANN, THOMAS
31 : 78
MANNERING
4 : 410, 420; **5 :** 77, 217; **9 :** 207
MANNICHE, PROF.
46 : 351
MANNING, CARDINAL
39 : 64, 66, 67
his frugality, **1 :** 87
MANNING, ELIZABETH ADELAIDE
1 : 115; **39 :** 64
death of, **5 :** 62-3
MANOHARLAL
65 : 167, 190
MANOHARLAL
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 205, 214, 220
MANOR, KUNVARJI
7 : 431
MANORAMA (D/O RAMACHANDRA RAO)
marriage of, **82 :** 432-3

MANORAMA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
30 : 259, 276, 296, 385, 474; **53 :** 153
MANORAMA CHINUBHAI
43 : 337
MANORAMA DEVI
34 : 20
MANORATH
4 : 25
MANOSTAN BABU
86 : 231
MANSFIELD
77 : 177
MANSFIELD, SERGEANT
7 : 275, 424, 430; **8 :** 357, 369
MANSINGH JASRAJ
30 : 230
MANSUKH
11 : 291, 398
MANSUKHLAL
89 : 424
MANSUKHLAL (MILL-OWNER)
24 : 505; **25 :** 551
MANSUKHLAL CHHAGANLAL
33 : 390
MANSUKHLAL CHUNILAL
49 : 336
MANSUR (POET)
7 : 401
MANSUR
50 : 367
MANSUR, CASSIM A.
3 : 239
MANSUR, JETHALAL
28 : 169, 170
MANSUR, MUSA EBRAHIM
7 : 245
MANSURI, NOOR MOHAMMED MOHAMMEDBHAI
24 : 480
MANSURI HALLAJ
25 : 154
MANT, R. A.
17 : 145
MANTRI, PRATAPSINH
52 : 317
MANTUS, A.
6 : 343
MANU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
83 : 334
MANU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
87 : 96
MANUBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
62 : 14; **84 :** 265
MANUBHAI, DR., *see* TRIVEDI, MANSHANKAR J.
79 : 374
MANUKUMAR
51 : 447
MANZIARLY, T. D. E.
36 : 130, 377
MAQARRAB KHAN
47 : 176
MAQBOOL HUSAIN
46 : 317
MARAIS, F. P., DR.
3 : 328, 487, 488, 512; **4 :** 246; **5 :** 109
MARAKKAYAR, THAMBI
13 : 320
MARATHE
41 : 369, 410, 441; **42 :** 167; **50 :** 456; **54 :** 338
MARATHE, B. J.
58 : 415, 430, 439; **59 :** 92; **60 :** 279
MARATHE, INDIRABAI
28 : 460
MARATHE, NARAYAN SHASTRI (SWAMI KEVALANANDA)
52 : 326, 349; **56 :** 8

CWMG - XCIX

MARAVIA, EBRAHIM
arrested for trading without licence, **8 :** 444
MARFATIA, KASTURCHAND S.
30 : 110
MARIA, SISTER
59 : 311
MARIAM
60 : 219; **68 :** 291, 326
MARIAM BAI
12 : 3, 21
marriage case of, **11 :** 497-8
MARICHI
31 : 337; **36 :** 252
MARIE, DAVID
10 : 180
MARIMOOTU
11 : 379, 382
MARJORIBANKS
13 : 320
MARKANDARAI
24 : 258
MARKBY, WILLIAM, SIR
6 : 190, 228, 231; **10 :** 76
MARKHAM, EDWARD
33 : 220
MARNHAM
10 : 76
MARNHAM, MRS.
10 : 76
MAROLIA, IBRAHIM
8 : 332
MARRIAN, DAVID
10 : 217
MARRIOTT, WILLIAM, SIR
3 : 556
MARSDEN
17 : 221 to 224, 229; **62 :** 452
his public apology for having beaten a Muslim, **16 :** 324
MARSDEN, MRS.
62 : 420
MARSHALL
13 : 311
his atrocities during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 186
MARSHALL, PROF.
31 : 80
MARSHALL, HUGH
51 : 450
MARTAND SINGH
83 : 160
MARTEN, JUSTICE
17 : 79, 81 to 84, 114, 145, 269
MARTIN
87 : 483
MARTIN, DR.
60 : 280; **74 :** 135
MARTIN, KINGSLEY
48 : 384; **90 :** 502
MARTIN, R. V.
43 : 435; **44 :** 10, 155, 184, 191, 196, 225; **45 :** 18, 41, 81, 90, 91, 126, 129; **49 :** 62, 98, 173, 208, 304, 335, 340, 505, 512, 516, 517, 520; **50 :** 238; **52 :** 115; **54 :** 165, 166; **55 :** 340, 346, 348, 354, 356, 357, 361, 362, 367, 372
MARTIN, W. A.
6 : 340, 386, 388, 396
MARULIA
52 : 403
MARUTI RAO
18 : 451
MARWARI, SAMANT N.
89 : 326
MARWARI, SHANKARLAL
49 : 520
MARWARI, SHYAMJI
51 : 402, 453; **84 :** 152, 185
MARY, SISTER
53 : 206

MARY OF TECK, QUEEN
62 : 180
MASANI, M. R.
48 : 468; **58 :** 16, 27, 38, 75, 318; **59 :** 233; **60 :** 296; **61 :** 302; **62 :** 137, 326; **65 :** 268; **66 :** 12; **68 :** 68, 109; **70 :** 268; **71 :** 257; **75 :** 447; **79 :** 336
his socialistic programme criticized, **58 :** 36-7
MASANI, R. P.
68 : 26; **69 :** 431
MASARYK, JAN
52 : 216
MASCARENE
76 : 57
MASCARENE, ANNIE
69 : 262; **82 :** 96; **83 :** 162 to 164
MASCREEN, PETER J.
52 : 366
MASEKAR, C. S.
59 : 390
MASHRUWALA, BALUBHAI
37 : 178, 185, 207; **62 :** 21
death of, **37 :** 172, 173, 189-90
MASHRUWALA, CHANDAN
44 : 77, 208, 343
MASHRUWALA, GOMATI
13 : 177; **22 :** 37; **30 :** 161, 217, 274; **32 :** 544, 575; **33 :** 48, 50, 53, 54, 78, 79, 88, 278, 387; **34 :** 401; **35 :** 159, 161; **43 :** 427; **44 :** 11, 281; **49 :** 451; **50 :** 320, 415, 420; **51 :** 203, 446; **52 :** 343, 408; **53 :** 220, 225; **54 :** 322, 348; **56 :** 113, 115, 130, 157, 164, 169, 314, 423; **57 :** 403; **58 :** 374; **59 :** 19, 21, 144, 201, 315; **60 :** 22, 29, 221, 265, 475; **61 :** 52, 57, 91; **63 :** 142, 176, 281; **64 :** 58; **65 :** 39, 116, 117, 248, 286, 294; **66 :** 207; **68 :** 159; **74 :** 30, 227; **77 :** 283, 389; **78 :** 340, 366; **79 :** 36, 332, 370, 374, 401; **80 :** 22, 141, 156, 177, 316, 397; **81 :** 155, 242, 358, 424, 428, 442; **82 :** 13, 20, 38, 44, 47, 65; **83 :** 192; **84 :** 19; **85 :** 70; **87 :** 149; **89 :** 356
illness of, **29 :** 442; **82 :** 7, 22-4
MASHRUWALA, INDU
79 : 36
MASHRUWALA, KANTI
81 : 72; **86 :** 334
MASHRUWALA, KISHORELAL G.
13 : 432, 456, 462; **14 :** 515; **15 :** 431; **16 :** 339; **18 :** 464; **21 :** 307; **22 :** 119; **23 :** 103, 151, 181; **24 :** 135, 219, 486; **25 :** 325; **26 :** 74; **28 :** 312; **29 :** 389, 396, 430; **30 :** 138, 156, 216, 274, 282, 398, 578; **31 :** 55, 85, 490; **32 :** 213, 256, 314, 544, 575, 576; **33 :** 50, 53 to 55, 78, 79, 88, 145, 173, 227, 278, 370, 371; **34 :** 69, 244; **35 :** 159, 430; **36 :** 6, 211, 339; **37 :** 173, 178, 185, 189, 190, 303, 326, 387; **38 :** 152, 260, 263, 351, 357; **39 :** 405; **40 :** 215, 252, 294, 329; **41 :** 60, 61, 93, 136, 369, 407; **42 :** 29; **43 :** 427; **44 :** 67, 275; **46 :** 123, 277; **47 :** 57, 103, 213; **48 :** 69; **49 :** 46, 256, 394, 398, 399, 424, 451; **50 :** 46, 127, 166, 320, 415, 416, 420, 446, 457; **51 :** 122, 183, 203, 204, 306, 444; **52 :** 193, 336, 342, 408, 409; **54 :** 322, 348; **56 :** 78, 113, 115,

130, 157,164, 169, 218, 262, 307, 314, 348, 349, 401, 402, 417, 419, 423, 454, 457, 475; **57 :** 38, 73, 167, 181, 197, 255, 256, 403, 449; **58 :** 328, 361, 374, 397, 412; **59 :** 19, 37, 51, 56, 98, 103, 112, 125, 136, 144, 201, 237, 271, 294, 315, 325, 422; **60 :** 22, 29, 197, 221, 247, 305, 309, 410, 423; **61 :** 42, 52, 57, 94, 126, 155, 168, 335, 344, 407, 425, 465; **62 :** 14, 21, 36, 49, 76, 79, 91, 162, 215, 216, 289; **63 :** 67, 176, 199, 238, 314; **64 :** 58, 135, 144, 145, 392, 393, 417, 419, 438; **65 :** 50, 104, 116 to 118, 120 to 122, 124, 125, 131, 133, 137, 168, 182, 248, 260, 261, 311, 322, 327, 377; **66 :** 28, 100, 178, 207, 226, 307, 339, 351, 417, 418, 421, 423, 428, 444, 451; **67 :** 214, 217, 235, 236, 291, 294; **68 :** 35, 130, 159, 398; **69 :** 191, 195; **70 :** 13, 110, 111, 179, 254, 299; **71 :** 93, 102, 120, 153, 230, 232, 234, 241 to 243, 249, 250, 253, 256, 264, 265, 267, 269, 271, 276, 277, 281, 293, 294, 327; **72 :** 68; **73 :** 174, 243, 271, 308, 385, 390, 395; **74 :** 30, 43, 55, 82, 85, 201, 227, 229, 240, 274, 278, 337, 382; **75 :** 74, 86, 126, 128, 369; **76 :** 7, 30, 136, 141, 271, 334, 335, 348; **77 :** 151, 211, 283; **78 :** 133, 241, 243, 307, 340, 365, 374; **79 :** 13, 97, 157, 158, 182, 203, 216, 332, 345, 370, 374, 377, 392, 396, 401; **80 :** 22, 141, 156, 177, 224, 225, 234, 308, 316, 355, 397, 416; **81 :** 33, 95, 139, 141, 142, 147, 149, 155, 172, 204, 233, 234, 239, 243, 244, 246, 264, 277, 287, 297, 304, 336, 340, 341, 353, 358, 381, 385, 393, 403, 411, 416, 428, 434, 442; **82 :** 11, 13, 20, 22, 23, 38, 44, 47, 65, 119, 185, 189, 429; **83 :** 180, 182, 183, 192, 193, 203, 226, 387; **84 :** 19, 54, 95, 138, 249, 312; **85 :** 104, 132, 216, 218, 316, 433; **86 :** 73, 139, 244, 415, 416, 421, 444, 451, 452, 465, 475, 476; **87 :** 108, 153, 353, 361, 362, 368, 504; **88 :** 71, 229, 295, 303, 325, 326, 348, 385, 405,449; **89 :** 41, 106, 257; **90 :** 12, 137, 519, 520

arrest of (1930), **43 :** 233

his services to National Gujarati School, **13 :** 463

on decimal coinage, **83 :** 271, 272

MASHRUWALA, MANJUKESHA, DR. **48 :** 233; **49 :** 336, 438, 451, 523; **56 :** 427; **57 :** 197; **76 :** 247

MASHRUWALA(*NÉE* GANDHI),MANU S. **15 :** 76, 99, 101; **18 :** 339; **23 :** 148, 183; **24 :** 37; **30 :** 284, 428, 435, 486; **32 :** 483; **33 :** 266, 441; **35 :** 460; **38 :** 86, 103, 138; **40 :** 290; **41 :** 440; **42 :** 97, 101, 167; **43 :** 406; **44 :** 3, 45, 46, 72, 200, 224, 282, 291, 360, 361; **45 :** 150; **46 :** 83, 365; **49 :** 83, 269, 292, 300, 391, 438, 473, 520; **50 :** 42, 92, 414, 461, 462, 464; **51 :** 370; **52 :** 120;

53 : 123; **55 :** 108, 189, 193, 224, 225, 241, 253, 314, 335, 369, 379; **56 :** 166, 186, 224, 237, 259, 314, 349, 403, 414, 454; **57 :** 80, 121, 196, 267, 270, 272, 324, 357; **58 :** 328, 376, 379; **59 :** 142, 188, 190, 292, 392, 397, 429; **60 :** 80, 112, 399, 457; **61 :** 14, 39, 74, 75, 139, 152, 216, 219, 229, 325, 333, 344, 345, 361 to 364, 384, 418; **62 :** 8, 62, 76, 139, 161, 190, 288, 331, 341, 342, 422; **63 :** 81, 143, 146, 150, 157, 167, 176, 186, 199, 218, 227, 243, 281, 291, 292, 298, 308, 314, 345, 346, 394; **64 :** 4, 23, 49, 58, 97, 134, 135, 160, 166, 267, 340, 342, 371, 395, 417, 418; **65 :** 5, 17, 75, 76, 151, 164, 168, 169, 172, 177, 187, 190, 192, 208, 232, 240, 246, 280, 308, 351; **66 :** 41, 83, 130, 355, 393; **67 :** 41, 83, 215, 220 to 222, 234, 300, 340, 342, 347, 355, 393; **68 :** 229, 316, 452; **69 :** 168; **70 :** 84, 148, 219, 270, 358; **71 :** 15, 54, 193; **72 :** 56, 362; **73 :** 142, 219, 239, 271, 294, 303, 307, 308, 315, 326, 338, 349, 355, 384, 399, 400; **74 :** 1, 2, 30, 127; **75 :** 200; **76 :** 18; **77 :** 356; **86 :** 209, 216; **90 :** 279, 456
marriage of, **62 :** 21, 22, 36, 68, 74, 75, 77, 91; **65 :** 17, 43, 54, 57, 60, 63, 75, 76, 108, 113

MASHRUWALA, NANABHAI ICHCHHARAM
24 : 408, 468; **28 :** 106; **32 :** 544; **33 :** 53, 74, 78, 81, 82, 104, 105, 129 to 131, 172; **37 :** 172, 173, 185, 303, 387, 388; **38 :** 46, 151, 152; **39 :** 444, 445; **40 :** 277, 404; **41 :** 147, 330; **44 :** 101, 230, 284, 382; **45 :** 85; **46 :** 335; **47 :** 22; **49 :** 179, 398, 519, 521, 522, 524, 525; **50 :** 27, 75, 420, 445, 454, 455, 465; **51 :** 80, 443; **52 :** 169, 317, 320, 322, 323; **54 :** 339; **55 :** 142, 292; **56 :** 32, 218, 285, 314, 402, 419; **57 :** 422; **58 :** 106, 107, 394; **59 :** 144; **60 :** 197, 338; **62 :** 62, 96; **64 :** 144, 145, 417; **66 :** 21, 351; **67 :** 107, 119, 135, 256, 393; **68 :** 107, 108, 158, 215; **71 :** 66; **72 :** 293, 294; **73 :** 349; **74 :** 20
death of, **75 :** 369; **76 :** 30

MASHRUWALA, NANALAL
26 : 33

MASHRUWALA, NILKANTH B.
35 : 430; **49 :** 46; **58 :** 367; **64 :** 417; **73 :** 384; **75 :** 17; **81 :** 414, 416

MASHRUWALA, NIRMALA B.
49 : 451, 525; **50 :** 319, 415, 420, 434, 460, 464; **51 :** 183, 203, 262, 440, 442, 445, 446, 448; **52 :** 342, 408; **55 :** 141

MASHRUWALA, SHANTILAL
33 : 74; **38 :** 152; **56 :** 314, 474; **87 :** 276

MASHRUWALA, SITA
44 : 285

MASHRUWALA, SURENDRA B.
44 : 295, 382; **45 :** 77; **49 :** 399; **50 :** 183, 296, 329, 331, 450; **56 :** 401, 402, 421; **57 :** 36, 38, 71, 96, 119; **60 :** 197, 198; **61 :**

354; **62 :** 21, 62, 76, 91, 139, 303; **64 :** 134, 135; **65 :** 133, 168, 169, 240, 280, 308; **67 :** 42, 84, 300; **68 :** 316; **70 :** 84, 219, 235, 270, 358; **73 :** 142, 328, 338, 384, 385; **74 :** 1, 2; **75 :** 17; **82 :** 13; **87 :** 509
marriage of, **62 :** 36, 68, 74, 75, 77; **64 :** 416-17
MASHRUWALA, TARA N.
33 : 48, 53, 55, 81, 147; **38 :** 152 324; **43 :** 427; **44 :** 77, 101, 208, 230, 284, 285, 382; **45 :** 9; **49:** 46, 179, 399; **50 :** 75, 128, 405, 419, 464; **51 :** 229, 296, 329, 331, 450; **52 :** 281; **56 :** 32, 113, 139, 431; **57 :** 119; **59 :** 144; **60 :** 197, 221; **62 :** 96, 114, 196, 197, 283, 395, 396, 422, 427; **63 :** 27, 175, 316; **64 :** 97, 145, 160, 395, 411; **67 :** 215, 418; **70 :** 96; **73 :** 192, 193, 217, 349, 374; **74 :** 85, 187, 320; **79 :** 13; **80 :** 82, 111, 237; **81 :** 385; **82 :** 185, 187, 253; **84 :** 141; **85 :** 389; **86 :** 20; **88 :** 316; **89 :** 29
MASHRUWALA, URMILA
73 : 271
MASHRUWALA, VASANT
86 : 334; **88 :** 316; **89 :** 390; **90 :** 368
MASHRUWALA, VIJAYALAKSHMI
32 : 575; **33 :** 104, 130, 131; **67 :** 107; **68 :** 158; **75 :** 369; **80 :** 22
MASON (TVL JUDGE)
10 : 331, 359; **12 :** 416, 417
his judgment in Indian minor's case, **10 :** 361, 371
MASON (NATAL OFFICIAL)
1 : 194, 228, 230, 240; **2 :** 41; **3 :** 30, 146, 545 ; **4 :** 138; **5 :** 264, 265, 437; **39 :** 129
and re-indenture of Indians, **1 :** 239
MASOOD JUNG BAHADUR
37 : 20
MASSINGHAM, H. W.
5 : 182; **68 :** 80, 97
MASTER, DAHYABHAI V.
80 : 179
MASTER, DIWAN
50 : 128
MASTER, JITU
82 : 397
MASTER, KAILAS DAHYABHAI
80 : 164, 165, 179; **81 :** 237, 264, 271, 336, 337, 424; **82 :** 38, 114, 119, 235, 309, 397
MASTER, KARIM MOHAMMED
35 : 158
MASTER, NAGINDAS T.
78 : 11, 43, 170; **82 :** 353
MASTERJI MAHARAJ
78 : 85
MASUREKAR, PARASHURAM GOPAL
55 : 72
MASURKAR, S. M.
74 : 298
MATALA, D. M.
3 : 439
MATE, S. M.
51 : 70, 125, 167, 443 to 445; **52 :** 168, 319; **53 :** 242, 243, 482
MATHESON, GEORGE
89 : 277
quoted, **65 :** 96
MATHEW
42 : 286
MATHEW, C. P.
42 : 89

MATHEW, K. T.
30 : 354; **31 :** 34; **46 :** 180
MATHEW, M. E. C.
82 : 347
MATHEW, P. G.
42 : 16; **43 :** 77, 404, 423, 432; **44 :** 11, 131, 169, 294, 338; **45 :** 104, 124; **46 :** 271, 376; **47 :** 40, 73, 161, 197, 377; **49 :** 59, 172, 416, 470, 471, 525; **50 :** 175, 314; **53 :** 437; **55 :** 234; **59 :** 296; **60 :** 174, 379, 391; **61 :** 3, 12, 37, 43, 91, 131, 155, 200, 203, 219, 246, 317, 319, 340, 352, 365, 384, 433, 448, 454; **62 :** 8, 9, 54, 69, 95; **65 :** 164; **66 :** 93; **67 :** 207; **69 :** 95, 202, 247, 252, 434; **70 :** 78, 249, 298; **76 :** 57, 122; **77 :** 366, 420; **78 :** 290; **86 :** 40
MATHEW, P. K.
36 : 138; **52 :** 260
MATHEW, P. N.
81 : 394
MATHEWS
4 : 182; **8 :** 285
MATHEWS, BASIL
33 : 452; **64 :** 71 to 75, 113
MATHEWS, S.
4 : 25; **7 :** 137
MATHEY, DR.
7 : 301
MATHUR, AYODHYAPRASAD
42 : 11
MATHUR, K. B.
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
MATHUR, PROMODE BIHARI
52 : 397
MATHUR, R. C.
20 : 261
MATHUR, SUNDERLAL
34 : 230
MATHUR, SURAJ PRASAD
34 : 198
MATHURABHAI
82 : 300
MATHURADAS, DR.
cataract operations by, **75 :** 326-7
his services in Wadhwan, **34 :** 62
MATHURADAS, RAI BAHADUR
26 : 93
MATHURADAS, SETH
53 : 109; **58 :** 24, 31, 77, 92, 434, 450
MATHURADAS DEVRAM
46 : 159
MATHURADAS VASANJI
20 : 310; **51 :** 151, 152, 443, 445, 452; **52 :** 315, 317; **54 :** 458; **61 :** 108, 225
MATHURAKAR, S. K.
75 : 253
MATHURANATH
76 : 89
MATHURA SINGH
87 : 174, 386
MATHURAWALA, GOPALDAS
his contribution to khadi fund, **37 :** 279
MATIBAS
46 : 375
MATOFF, PETE
36 : 245
MATTHAI, JOHN
84 : 48; **85 :** 323, 494; **88 :** 56; **89 :** 237; **90 :** 263, 496
MATTHAI, JOHN, MRS.
89 : 357
MAUDE, AYLMER
9 : 502, 527, 528; **36 :** 32, 73; **37 :** 261

CWMG - XCIX

MAUDE, W.
13 : 392, 394
MAULABUX/MAULA BAKSH
8 : 299; **17 :** 265
MAUNG BAH TOO
17 : 145
MAUNI
42 : 231
MAURER
3 : 400
MAURICE, M. S.
3 : 282
his prize essay on ethics of passive resistance, **8 :** 196, 492-8
MAVALANKAR, BALKRISHNA
80 : 136, 182, 183
MAVALANKAR, G. V.
14 : 161, 176, 179; **17 :** 403; **18 :** 27; **20 :** 338; **25 :** 380; **31 :** 268, 304; **38 :** 385, 419; **41 :** 357, 424; **49 :** 402; **50 :** 242, 337, 463; **51 :** 424; **52 :** 117, 195, 204, 214, 236, 255, 270, 281, 288, 291, 293, 322, 325, 335, 398; **53 :** 46, 168; **55 :** 329; **57 :** 262, 426; **58 :** 452; **59 :** 2, 376, 401, 417, 418, 432; **60 :** 99, 274; **61 :** 369, 420; **62 :** 77, 138, 257; **66 :** 35; **72 :** 412; **73 :** 36, 171; **77 :** 327, 345, 354, 395; **78 :** 50, 52, 73, 121, 127, 167, 381; **79 :** 37, 71, 137, 161; **81 :** 252, 280, 330, 332, 340, 342; **82 :** 70, 115, 217, 294, 429; **85 :** 145, 316, 403; **86 :** 243, 244, 336; **87 :** 426; **88 :** 304; **89 :** 326, 478; **90 :** 299
signs appeal for enlistment during World War I, **14 :** 442
MAVALANKAR, P. G.
78 : 273
MAVELA
9 : 273
MAVJI, HERA
8 : 406, 412
MAVJI, PURUSHOTTAM
12 : 161, 162, 179
MAVO, *see* DESAI, SUDARSHAN.
MAWANT, JAGANNATH SHASTRI
25 : 105
MAXIM, HIRAM, SIR
3 : 406
MAXTON, JAMES
73 : 76
his book on Lenin, **61 :** 461
MAXWELL, R. M.
41 : 39, 41; **46 :** 23, 43, 48, 111, 245, 330; **47 :** 45, 79, 110, 122, 200, 221, 240, 269, 281; **58 :** 105, 146, 299, 311; **60 :** 130; **69 :** 56, 57, 61; **73 :** 163, 208; **75 :** 106; **77 :** 58, 85, 104, 237, 241, 249, 254
his Bardoli Inquiry Report, **41 :** 260, 261
MAYA DEVI
16 : 170
MAYASHANKAR
52 : 103; **78 :** 198; **79 :** 219; **81 :** 368
MAYA SINGH
17 : 267
MAYAVASI, MULJI UKA
9 : 92
MAYBRICK, MRS.
14 : 339
case against, for contempt of court, **17 :** 84
MAYDON
1 : 288, 290; **2 :** 99, 264; **4 :** 404, 411; **5 :** 353
MAYNARD, JOHN, SIR
48 : 462

MAYO (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 370, 376
MAYO, LORD
4 : 300; **6 :** 154
MAYO, KATHERINE
30 : 119, 178, 261; **31 :** 96; **34 :** 504, 521, 533; **35 :** 441; **36 :** 2 to 4, 198, 379, 447; **37 :** 167, 272, 280; **38 :** 123, 282; **40 :** 98, 168; **43 :** 253, 254; **47 :** 144; **55 :** 42, 285, 286; **66 :** 132
G.'s criticism of her book *Mother India*, **34 :** 539-47; **36 :** 325; **48 :** 179, 311
MAYO, ISABELLA FYVIE, MRS.
11 : 390
tribute to, **12 :** 415
MAYO, JOHN R., MRS.
her help in S. A. Indian struggle, **10 :** 422-3
MAYS, PROF.
64 : 221, 222, 224
MAZHARUL HAQUE
11 : 456, 457; **13 :** 371; **15 :** 178, 217; **17 :** 145; **19 :** 66, 70, 75, 79, 115, 332, 333, 335, 392; **20 :** 239; **21 :** 8; **31 :** 79; **35 :** 411; **78 :** 218; **86 :** 389; **87 :** 288
his work for indigo planters in Champaran, **39 :** 323, 333
tribute to, **42 :** 373
MAZHARUL HAQUE, BEGUM
19 : 70; **20 :** 397; **42 :** 373, 386
MEAJAN, SAJAD
3 : 45, 46, 48, 49
MEANEY, S. J.
6 : 250
MECCAI, MOHAMMED ZAHIUDDIN, BEGUM
31 : 346
MECCAI, Z.
31 : 436
his advocacy of spinning, **29 :** 440-41
MECK
23 : 70
MECMANAGE
82 : 228; **88 :** 278, 429
MEDH, BAPUBHAI DOLATRAI
13 : 158, 174
MEDH, SURENDRARAI BAPUBHAI
5 : 357, 368, 408; **6 :** 303; **8 :** 481; **9 :** 93, 121, 465, 499, 500, 505; **10 :** 152, 234 to 236, 241, 333, 335, 368, 369; **11 :** 42, 48, 58, 118, 157, 244, 245, 251, 333, 363, 369, 371 to 376, 379, 388, 395, 407, 408, 416, 418, 449; **12 :** 105, 191, 217, 221, 238, 251, 318, 341, 380, 555; **13 :** 16, 356; **15 :** 85, 100, 278, 431; **17 :** 365; **18 :** 130, 131; **29 :** 83, 174; **35 :** 14, 17, 22, 23, 114; **36 :** 64; **39 :** 334; **50 :** 27, 60, 69, 128, 180; **52 :** 131, 320; **53 :** 201, 388; **54 :** 359; **58 :** 374; **59 :** 74; **60 :** 63; **61 :** 99; **62 :** 191, 304, 327; **70 :** 79, 188, 230; **71 :** 101, 311; **72 :** 67, 89, 181; **74 :** 161; **76 :** 36; **78 :** 378; **84 :** 26, 167; **85 :** 59, 394, 474; **88 :** 166; **90 :** 114
courage of, as satyagrahi, **10 :** 346
deported for being without permit in TVL, **9 :** 5
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 493, 494,—release of, **10 :** 237
trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **80 :** 395

MEDHEKAR
52 : 316
MEEK
3 : 494
MEERAN, HUSAIN
3 : 115
MEER SAHEB
86 : 29
MEERUM, AMOD JEEWA HUSAIN
2 : 1
MEGHADEVI
79 : 159
MEGHAJI
51 : 302
MEGHAMAL
ill-treatment of, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 180
MEGHANI, JHAVERCHAND
15 : 353; **51 :** 223, 447; **61 :** 26
MEGHJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
50 : 465
MEGHJI (CHILD)
49 : 225
death of, **49 :** 494, 495; **50 :** 26
MEGHJI RAOJI
11 : 383
MEGHRAJ JAI, LALA
21 : 61
MEGHRAJ REVACHAND
43 : 296
death of, **43 :** 340
MEHAR SINGH
17 : 132
MEHBOOB (S/O DR. SYED MAHMUD)
81 : 168; **89 :** 111
marriage of, **87 :** 64, 81
MEHDI, BISHNU RAM
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
MEHDI HASAN, S., DR.
75 : 110
MEHERALLY, YUSUF
58 : 139; **64 :** 409; **65 :** 439, 441, 445, 446; **66 :** 12, 24, 178; **69 :** 419; **77 :** 211; **81 :** 310
MEHER BABA
48 : 492; **51 :** 222, 223, 262; **69 :** 371; **88 :** 70
MEHMANALI BEY
9 : 310
MEHMUDJI ALIJI
51 : 104
MEHROTRA, KAMAL KISHORE
50 : 87; **54 :** 289
MEHROTRA, PARASRAM
19 : 323; **21 :** 399; **22 :** 344; **23 :** 69, 396; **24 :** 177; **30 :** 143; **31 :** 16, 281; **32 :** 438, 503; **33 :** 81, 105, 174; **35 :** 208; **41 :** 478; **44 :** 63, 196; **45 :** 85; **47 :** 23, 34, 396; **49 :** 60, 75, 88, 164, 177, 214, 293, 321, 347, 373, 378, 384, 385, 406, 441, 514; **50 :** 2, 23, 44, 48, 87, 117, 160, 361, 374, 397, 425, 433, 439; **51 :** 11, 14, 58, 275, 309, 360, 426; **52 :** 36, 85, 144, 225, 226, 236, 323, 406; **53 :** 357, 421; **54 :** 33, 77, 95, 286; **55 :** 85, 89, 105, 114, 126, 127, 148, 162, 168, 270
MEHROTRA, RAJKISHORI
32 : 398, 438; **34 :** 70, 238; **37 :** 108, 130, 355
death of, **35 :** 208
MEHROTRA, VIMAL KISHORE
49 : 88, 321, 385, 449; **50 :** 48; **51 :** 6, 30, 275; **52 :** 406
MEHRTAJ
59 : 72, 203, 326, 339, 384; **60 :** 28, 32, 40, 60, 74, 129 to 131,

144, 218, 337; **63 :** 291, 326, 333; **64 :** 14, 15, 23, 144, 160, 166, 206; **65 :** 265, 287, 308, 314, 315, 321, 325, 326, 351, 353, 370; **68 :** 178; **72 :** 317, 369; **79 :** 140, 141

MEHTA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 365, 380, 396

MEHTA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
59 : 333

MEHTA (NAGPUR)
74 : 52

MEHTA, MAJOR
49 : 519, 521; **50 :** 82 ; **52 :** 108, 319; **54 :** 144

MEHTA, ANAND KISHORE
46 : 264

MEHTA, ANANT
31 : 300

MEHTA, ANNAPURNA C.
53 : 188; **65 :** 188; **67 :** 100; **69 :** 281; **72 :** 59; **73 :** 196, 349; **74 :** 85, 262, 271, 280, 309, 311, 318, 333, 338, 346, 359, 386; **75 :** 32, 114, 407; **79 :** 231; **80 :** 156; **81 :** 21; **84 :** 358; **87 :** 487; **89 :** 115

MEHTA, APRAKASH CHANDRA
60 : 196; **61 :** 295, 303

MEHTA, ARDESHIR DINSHAW
78 : 226, 303; **79 :** 9, 53, 135, 208; **80 :** 166, 307; **82 :** 229, 349 to 351; **83 :** 132; **86 :** 4

MEHTA, ARDESHIR JAMSHEDJI
11 : 420

MEHTA, ASHOK
87 : 421, 423; **88 :** 466

MEHTA, BABALBHAI
44 : 12, 323, 369; **46 :** 282; **49 :** 445, 459, 513; **50 :** 122, 330; **51 :** 35, 208, 361; **53 :** 187; **56 :** 58; **71 :** 275

MEHTA, BAHERAM
and prohibition work, **43 :** 311, 368-9

MEHTA, BALKRISHNA PRANJIVAN
52 : 123
release demanded, **45 :** 418

MEHTA, BALUBHAI P.
78 : 348

MEHTA, BALWANTRAI
13 : 159; **29 :** 310; **30 :** 563; **31 :** 38; **34 :** 439; **36 :** 107; **38 :** 227, 379; **45 :** 204; **47 :** 225; **50 :** 456; **58 :** 452; **59 :** 445; **61 :** 164, 327, 445; **63 :** 289; **66 :** 21; **68 :** 403; **74 :** 69; **75 :** 100, 262, 356, 382; **88 :** 301, 364, 384; **90 :** 102, 391

MEHTA, BHAGWANJI ANUPCHAND
14 : 47, 142, 189; **29 :** 310; **31 :** 65; **42 :** 268; **44 :** 255; **45 :** 86; **49 :** 172, 514; **52 :** 301, 401; **53 :** 102; **55 :** 414; **56 :** 31; **57 :** 308, 369; **58 :** 2, 422; **61 :** 43, 342, 431, 433; **62 :** 13, 74; **64 :** 67, 103; **65 :** 149, 222, 273, 331; **66 :** 38; **81 :** 171

MEHTA, CHAMPA R.
26 : 33; **31 :** 37, 179, 364; **32 :** 46; **33 :** 38, 218, 242, 485; **38 :** 84, 405; **40 :** 35, 74, 128, 173, 223, 328, 436; **41 :** 545; **43 :** 428 ; **44 :** 11, 339; **45 :** 20, 85; **46 :** 82, 124, 136, 169, 190; **47 :** 18; **49 :** 31, 32, 84, 150, 176, 216, 219, 390, 417, 438, 507, 516; **50 :** 333, 337, 338, 348, 349, 389, 396, 399, 430, 460, 463; **51 :** 13, 26, 83, 244, 245, 280, 313, 357, 383, 412, 424, 440, 452; **52 :** 103,

120, 254, 323, 333, 387, 419; **53 :** 421; **54 :** 43, 220, 221, 310; **55 :** 24, 217; **57 :** 174, 230, 309, 369; **62 :** 303; **64 :** 340; **65 :** 149; **72 :** 269; **73:** 122; **74:** 305; **75 :** 22, 86, 97, 218, 219, 270, 271, 303, 307; **76 :** 32, 89; **77 :** 361, 422; **78 :** 82, 199, 275, 276, 285, 330, 331; **79 :** 119; **81 :** 54, 259, 331, 335, 375; **82 :** 2, 29, 119, 389, 442; **83 :** 213; **84 :** 60, 105, 191, 298, 305, 398; **85 :** 427, 428; **86 :** 249, 339; **87 :** 362; **88 :** 128, 459; **89 :** 371, 462, 469, 470; **90 :** 46, 48, 99, 163, 322
marriage of, **26 :** 206

MEHTA, CHANDRAKANT
85 : 273

MEHTA, CHHABILDAS B.
6 : 463, 464, 466, 467; **7 :** 143; **11 :** 258, 397 to 400, 407; **13 :** 19, 99

MEHTA, CHHAGANLAL P.
11 : 153, 185; **13 :** 162; **36 :** 10; **47 :** 40; **50 :** 327, 329, 331, 332, 337, 348, 388, 389, 396, 406, 416, 459 to 464; **51 :** 23, 26, 28, 29, 76, 83, 357, 364, 441, 448, 449, 452; **52 :** 103, 104, 253 to 256, 319, 324, 325, 387; **53 :** 114, 146, 366, 384; **54 :** 220, 303, 359; **57 :** 174, 369; **58 :** 2; **59 :** 137; **67 :** 25; **74 :** 305

MEHTA, CHHOTABHAI KALYANJI (NAPOLEON)
44 : 382; **49 :** 159, 483, 516; **53 :** 325; **54 :** 44; **56 :** 355, 405, 456; **57 :** 428; **81 :** 363

MEHTA, CHUNILAL V., SIR
30 : 421, 434, 458; **33 :** 190; **45 :** 303; **80 :** 403

MEHTA, D. K.
66 : 36

MEHTA, DAMODAR M.
83 : 185, 187

MEHTA, DAYALJI
13 : 174, 180 to 182; **18 :** 330; **21 :** 461; **25 :** 432; **30 :** 401

MEHTA, DHARMAPAL
74 : 31

MEHTA, DHIRAJLAL RATILAL
46 : 393

MEHTA, DINKAR
37 : 285; **49 :** 337, 438, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526; **50 :** 145, 457; **51 :** 442; **52 :** 326; **59 :** 108, 126; **63 :** 300; **64 :** 122, 209, 321; **66 :** 29, 65, 158; **77 :** 285

MEHTA, DINSHAW K.
51 : 261, 294, 449; **54 :** 141, 143, 443, 444, 479, 496; **55 :** 178, 187, 188, 210, 216, 217, 223, 239, 242, 252, 306, 432; **56 :** 26; **57 :** 268; **58 :** 109; **60 :** 126, 165; **61 :** 345; **64 :** 28, 143; **65 :** 39, 40, 181; **66 :** 316, 318, 326; **68 :** 312; **69 :** 150, 363; **70 :** 350; **73 :** 3; **77 :** 210, 218, 219, 222, 223, 225, 228, 230, 234, 242, 252, 253, 257, 281, 306, 335, 347, 378, 423, 432; **78 :** 22, 107, 111, 167, 226, 228, 303; **79 :** 9, 10, 17, 52, 60, 90, 98, 120, 135, 144, 208, 254, 340, 405, 413; **80 :** 79, 83, 102, 103, 135, 136, 166, 167, 169, 179, 182, 242, 247, 264, 296, 307, 346, 365; **81 :** 7, 9, 16, 27, 31, 43, 47, 58, 77, 78, 101, 152, 204, 221, 262, 271, 311, 390, 393, 400, 415, 423,

424, 427, 428, 430, 431; **82 :** 13, 26, 75, 93, 101, 102, 114, 120, 124, 131, 165, 218, 228, 259, 260, 288, 318, 320, 339, 348, 349, 350, 351, 376, 392, 394, 417, 420, 431; **83 :** 94, 119, 128, 131, 157, 166, 167, 179, 181, 192, 193, 211, 212, 217, 218, 228, 234, 243, 295, 297, 318, 321, 384; **84 :** 101, 110, 152, 156, 158, 159, 196, 222, 250, 262, 277, 379, 417, 425; **85 :** 38, 39, 45, 100, 178, 196, 224, 227, 262, 444; **86 :** 4, 77, 129, 223, 265, 270, 387, 393, 410, 474; **87 :** 37, 267, 269, 477, 487, 497; **88 :** 24, 49, 169, 278, 284, 411, 456, 457; **89 :** 25, 95, 126, 141, 177, 424; **90 :** 9 to 11, 13, 14, 20, 178, 210, 271, 286, 323, 331, 355, 471, 489

as trustee of nature-cure clinic at Uruli Kanchan, **78 :** 34-6; **85 :** 118, 167

his advice on Uruli Kanchan affairs, **85 :** 43, 125, 158

MEHTA, DIWAN A.

37 : 220

MEHTA, DURGASHANKAR

41 : 25

MEHTA, G. G.

76 : 404

MEHTA, GAGANVIHARI L.

75 : 444; **77 :** 279; **81 :** 341, 342, 393; **84 :** 54

MEHTA, GANGABA/GANGABEHN KUNVARJI

death of, **56 :** 405, 406; **57 :** 403

MEHTA, GULBAI D.

77 : 347, 423; **79 :** 135, 145, 208; **80 :** 166, 183, 296, 307; **81 :** 7, 44; **82 :** 218, 229, 260, 289, 321, 349, 350; **83 :** 132; **84 :** 251, 277; **85 :** 159, 444; **86 :** 4, 78, 408, 474; **87 :** 267; **88 :** 169, 456; **90 :** 13

MEHTA, HANSA J.

43 : 244, 254; **50 :** 464; **51 :** 81, 443, 453; **52 :** 315, 316; **64 :** 1; **67 :** 140; **69 :** 359; **70 :** 200; **74 :** 99; **78 :** 351; **79 :** 269

MEHTA, HARIPRASAD PITAMBERDAS

signs appeal for enlistment during World War I, **14 :** 443

MEHTA, INDIRA

89 : 463, 470

MEHTA, INDRAVADAN

85 : 353

MEHTA, INDU

79 : 183, 269

MEHTA, JAGJIVANDAS, *see* JHAVERI, JAGJIVANDAS.

MEHTA, JAGMOHANDAS

6 : 476

MEHTA, JAISUKHLAL KRISHNALAL

20 : 280; **25 :** 360; **31 :** 367; **32 :** 47; **33 :** 87, 181; **38 :** 371; **45 :** 303; **52 :** 67, 243, 251, 316, 321, 323, 324, 326; **53 :** 109, 149, 345, 363, 435, 477; **59 :** 449; **84 :** 404

MEHTA, JAMNADAS MADHAVJI

15 : 388; **21 :** 413, 469, 511; **24 :** 468; **31 :** 499; **42 :** 349, 357; **57 :** 447

MEHTA, JAMNALAL

64 : 356

MEHTA, JAMSHEDJI NASARVANJI

17 : 368; **37 :** 327; **38 :** 433; **41 :** 480, 529; **42 :** 16, 124; **45 :** 114, 204, 367, 384, 386; **46 :** 140; **47 :** 229; **51 :** 59, 165, 223, 273,

442 to 444, 447, 449, 451; **53 :** 252; **54 :** 300; **56 :** 207; **57 :** 307; **59 :** 25, 290; **69 :** 436; **73 :** 169, 197; **79 :** 47, 427; **81 :** 32, 260, 312; **82 :** 423; **85 :** 407
and propagation of khadi, **37 :** 327-31
demands protection for Indian industry, **45 :** 346
his article criticizing use of violence by satyagrahis, **45 :** 389, 392

MEHTA, JIVARAJ, DR.
15 : 47; **16 :** 145; **17 :** 55, 364, 436, 523, 524, 526; **23:** 191, 317; **24 :** 37; **29 :** 316; **30 :** 192, 297, 383, 398; **31 :** 27, 503; **33 :** 209, 210, 228, 275, 317; **35 :** 389; **39 :** 276, 284 to 287; **41 :** 304, 376, 525; **43 :** 223; **44 :** 162, 185, 188; **48 :** 462; **49 :** 86, 171, 511; **51 :** 81; **54 :** 282, 283; **56 :** 307, 457; **57 :** 115, 364; **58 :** 7, 92, 297, 331, 336, 425; **59 :** 292, 451; **60 :** 143, 172, 176, 395; **61 :** 355; **62 :** 171; **63 :** 324, 327, 368; **64 :** 229; **66 :** 313; **67 :** 203, 214, 338, 343, 354, 357; **68 :** 6, 417; **69 :** 362; **70 :** 81, 82, 95, 96, 160, 168, 368; **73 :** 300, 380, 410; **74 :** 92, 159, 206, 300; **77 :** 295, 400, 401; **78 :** 4, 15, 279, 280, 312, 350; **79 :** 183, 269, 376, 413; **81 :** 222; **85 :** 303; **87 :** 516; **88 :** 49; **89 :** 282, 394, 401, 506; **90 :** 16

MEHTA, JYOTILAL A.
78 : 198, 275, 285, 330; **81 :** 54

MEHTA, KALYANDAS JAGMOHANDAS
5 : 43, 77, 162, 213, 214, 219, 300, 307, 308, 335; **6 :** 271, 303, 305, 319, 321, 322, 345, 429, 436, 456, 478; **9 :** 363, 415, 430; **10 :** 407; **12 :** 532; **13 :** 90
his spirit of service praised, **6 :** 46

MEHTA, KALYANJI VITHALBHAI
13 : 328, 331, 528; **14 :** 159; **15 :** 53, 415, 480, 484; **18 :** 330; **21 :** 461; **23 :** 460; **25 :** 432 ; **26 :** 533; **27 :** 145 ; **28 :** 96; **30 :** 196, 197, 401, 501; **31 :** 475; **33 :** 323, 325; **36 :** 22, 161, 276, 437, 438; **37 :** 324, 325, 404; **45 :** 100, 218, 286; **49 :** 159; **56 :** 355, 405; **57 :** 115, 348, 403, 427; **65 :** 324; **74 :** 123; **81 :** 215; **85 :** 422; **86 :** 63
health of, **24 :** 73
his release from Sabarmati Jail, **26 :** 320

MEHTA, KAPIL RAI
43 : 172; **44 :** 12, 13, 98, 208; **49 :** 103; **51 :** 366, 375; **57 :** 98

MEHTA, KEVALCHAND K.
61 : 268

MEHTA, KUNVARJI V.
12 : 431; **13 :** 102; **20 :** 339, 384; **25 :** 432; **26 :** 44; **30 :** 196; **44 :** 251, 288, 382; **45 :** 34, 110; **49 :** 159; **56 :** 355, 456; **57 :** 403; **82 :** 42 to 44, 92, 117
his services to Patidar Mandal, **13 :** 291

MEHTA, LABHSHANKAR
30 : 282; **52 :** 316

MEHTA, LAKSHMANLAL
51 : 453

MEHTA, LALLUBHAI SHAMALDAS
4 : 331; **11 :** 303, 364, 372, 396,

401; **13 :** 173, 467; **15 :** 68; **16 :** 53, 199; **17 :** 533; **37 :** 171; **39 :** 318, 319; **46 :** 244; **51 :** 452; **52 :** 316, 318 to 320; **54 :** 19; **56 :** 17; **61 :** 225, 326; **63 :** 365
death of, **63 :** 383

MEHTA, LILAVATI
47 : 40; **50 :** 332, 333, 337, 460; **51 :** 28, 29, 364, 451; **52 :** 103, 256; **53 :** 47, 114, 146, 366; **59 :** 137

MEHTA, MAGANLAL PRANJIVAN
37 : 71; **42 :** 369; **49 :** 32, 390, 493, 511, 514, 522, 523, 527; **50 :** 141, 145, 287, 292, 293, 328, 329, 338, 388, 389, 417, 428, 455, 461, 464, 465; **51 :** 23, 26, 29, 443, 446 to 450, 452; **52:** 85, 89, 104, 253, 318, 324, 325, 387, 388; **53 :** 47, 114, 146, 176; **54 :** 220, 303, 359, 397; **55 :** 414; **57 :** 61, 309, 369; **62 :** 445; **63 :** 330, 349; **67 :** 25; **72 :** 269, 292, 322, 367, 429; **73 :** 122, 261, 396, 411, 413; **74 :** 87, 245, 305, 356, 382; **75 :** 12, 23, 77, 86, 97, 118, 142, 218, 271, 303, 307, 373, 400; **76 :** 89; **77 :** 422; **78 :** 198, 276, 331; **79 :** 219; **80 :** 184; **81 :** 259, 289, 375

MEHTA, MAGANLAL VELJI
51 : 130, 445, 453

MEHTA, MAHALAKSHMI
56 : 406

MEHTA, MANEKBAI ARDESHIR JAMSHEDJI, MRS.
11 : 420

MEHTA, MANEKBAI P.
50 : 416, 460, 463, 464; **51 :** 29, 440, 442, 445, 448, 450, 452; **52 :** 103, 253, 326, 419; **53 :** 148; **54 :** 76

MEHTA, MANGALDAS, DR.
opposes use of contraceptives, **63 :** 272

MEHTA, MANGALDAS, SIR
80 : 403

MEHTA, MANHARRAM
66 : 132

MEHTA, MANIBEHN
57 : 175

MEHTA, MANILAL
6 : 259; **11 :** 372

MEHTA, MANJULA
49 : 390; **50 :** 141, 150, 292, 389, 396, 417, 434, 457, 460 to 463; **51 :** 26, 29, 46, 450; **52 :** 103; **55 :** 414; **63 :** 31; **67 :** 298, 314, 315, 334; **72 :** 292, 322, 367, 429; **73 :** 122, 173, 261, 316, 396, 413; **74 :** 131; **75 :** 97, 128, 143, 218, 270, 303, 307; **76 :** 102; **77 :** 422; **84 :** 55
illness of, **80 :** 184

MEHTA, MANSUKHLAL RAOJIBHAI
3 : 230; **13 :** 170, 176, 177, 467; **14 :** 243; **15 :** 25; **22 :** 473
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 312

MEHTA, MANUBHAI, SIR
43 : 245, 254; **48 :** 385

MEHTA, MANUBHAI NANDSHANKAR
16 : 8, 9

MEHTA, MOHANLAL K.
42 : 205

MEHTA, MUKTA
49 : 171

MEHTA, NANALAL C.
13 : 144-6; **64 :** 340
MEHTA, NANDLAL
89 : 319
MEHTA, NANJI KALIDAS
61 : 83; **83 :** 188
MEHTA, NARBHERAM P.
30 : 230
MEHTA, NARSINHBHAI, DR.
43 : 362
MEHTA, OOMIASHANKER
3 : 310, 311
MEHTA, PADMA
53 : 114, 146, 161, 384
MEHTA, PHEROZESHAH
1 : 183, 249; **2 :** 50 *fn*, 52; **3 :** 121, 253, 310, 313, 430; **4 :** 442; **5 :** 142, 180; **6 :** 255, 466; **8 :** 74; **9 :** 266, 322, 367, 395, 409, 450, 451; **11 :** 466; **13 :** 5, 6, 98, 145, 183; **14 :** 199; **16 :** 102, 114, 139; **18 :** 420; **19 :** 469, 528; **20 :** 238, 240, 370; **21 :** 215, 537; **23 :** 453; **24 :** 174; **25 :** 435, 461; **26 :** 31, 384, 522; **27 :** 195, 380, 421; **28 :** 26; **29 :** 44, 226; **33 :** 208; **34 :** 30-31, 215; **38 :** 114; **39 :** 71 to 73, 79, 83, 142 to 146, 158, 180, 183 to 185, 197, 297; **46 :** 13; **48 :** 15, 96, 204; **65 :** 101; **70 :** 341; **71 :** 155; **73 :** 7; **75 :** 223, 238; **76 :** 399; **77 :** 148; **80 :** 418; **81 :** 27; **88 :** 286, 419
and freedom movement, **43 :** 383
death of, **13 :** 141-3
his services to India praised, **20 :** 189-90, 307, 308; **26 :** 306-7
patriotism of, **47 :** 68
MEHTA, POPATBHAI
79 : 101
MEHTA, PRABODH
63 : 357
MEHTA, PRAHLAD
79 : 38
MEHTA, PRAMOD
84 : 105
MEHTA, PRANJIVANDAS, DR.
3 : 57, 130, 271, 310; **9 :** 287, 363, 366, 369, 382, 413, 415, 431, 432, 438 to 443, 451, 466, 492, 503, 513; **10 :** 75, 79, 133, 139, 152, 266, 297, 317, 322, 336, 401, 474; **11 :** 1, 22, 29, 64, 78, 116, 138, 147, 150, 151, 160,165,168, 183, 185, 230, 245, 364, 371, 372, 376, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 398, 406, 484, 487; **12 :** 114, 242, 270, 271, 356, 382, 401, 414, 532, 533, 547, 552, 558; **13 :** 140, 162, 336, 467; **14 :** 5, 21, 163, 244, 398, 467; **15 :** 7, 34, 48, 49, 70, 71, 74, 370; **18 :** 130; **19 :** 129, 438; **23 :** 22, 395; **24 :** 582; **25 :** 322, 540; **26 :** 33, 157, 184, 433; **28 :** 246; **29 :** 171; **30 :** 77, 202, 301, 534; **31 :** 364, 419, 503; **32 :** 5, 68; **33 :** 51, 345; **35 :** 18; **36 :** 70; **39 :** 41 to 44, 74, 75, 215, 277, 310, 331; **40 :** 7, 15, 34, 37, 56, 57, 75, 104, 105, 133, 158, 169, 172, 173, 328, 329; **42 :** 296, 301, 335, 369; **43 :** 94, 98, 428; **46 :** 18, 22, 82, 190; **47 :** 40, 313; **49 :** 150, 341, 342, 390, 507; **50 :** 287, 293, 324, 337, 372, 388, 403, 406, 415, 417, 428, 430, 457; **51 :** 23, 26, 30, 83, 412; **52 :** 51, 247, 252, 317, 319; **53 :** 114, 154, 161; **54 :** 220, 359;

55 : 346; **57 :** 309; **59 :** 137; **63 :** 31, 378; **71 :** 238, 408; **72 :** 269; **75 :** 142; **77 :** 26, 361; **78 :** 275, 331; **80 :** 185; **81 :** 259, 288
as trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **11 :** 321, 325
death of, **50 :** 51, 247
disposal of his estate, **51 :** 432
health of, **23 :** 202
his hospitality praised, **39 :** 307-8
his offer of scholarship for inmates of Phœnix, **10 :** 80
tribute to, **50 :** 335-6
MEHTA, PRANJIVANDAS
88 : 267
MEHTA, PUSHPABEHN
73 : 376
MEHTA, RAGHAVJI RAGHUNATH
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
MEHTA, RAJCHANDRA RAVJIBHAI
1 : 127*fn*.; **9 :** 118, 213, 241, 242, 418; **11 :** 94; **13 :** 143, 170, 179, 294; **14 :** 21; **20 :** 332; **23 :** 153, 178; **26 :** 436, 465; **28 :** 402; **32 :** 72, 105, 118, 327-8; **33 :** 126, 277; **34 :** 23, 460; **37 :** 261; **39 :** 74 to 76, 113, 114, 131, 166, 262; **43 :** 98, 433; **44 :** 35, 77, 147, 302; **45 :** 95; **50 :** 63, 129, 130; **51 :** 282, 283; **54 :** 201; **62 :** 61; **64 :** 359, 360; **77 :** 424; **82 :** 17, 56, 425; **84 :** 224, 230, 232; **86 :** 303
birth anniversary of, **21 :** 427-35; **58 :** 367
death of, **3 :** 230-31
G.'s foreword to writings of, **32 :** 1-3
on brahmacharya, **10 :** 132-3
quoted, **32 :** 219, 274, 305, 320
tribute to, **13 :** 307-8
MEHTA, RAMGOPAL
49 : 515
MEHTA, RANJITRAM VAVABHAI
death of, **14 :** 9
MEHTA, RAOJIBHAI JAGJIVANDAS
16 : 294
MEHTA, RASIKLAL UMIYASHANKAR
79 : 111
MEHTA, RATILAL BECHARDAS
81 : 352
MEHTA, RATILAL P.
7 : 420; **23 :** 22; **30 :** 534; **31 :** 37, 179, 364; **33 :** 10; **35 :** 474; **40 :** 128, 173, 223, 235, 254, 328, 436; **41 :** 444, 525; **42 :** 214, 229, 369; **43 :** 202, 428, 440; **44 :** 8, 11, 155, 229; **45 :** 20, 37, 66; **46 :** 82, 124, 136, 169, 190, 197, 217, 232, 244, 250; **47 :** 313, 377, 387; **49 :** 31, 32, 84, 150, 390, 438, 507; **50 :** 166, 185, 287, 333, 337, 338, 348, 349, 389, 396, 460; **51 :** 83, 245, 313, 383, 422; **52 :** 36, 121, 247, 253, 254, 387; **53 :** 24, 52, 421; **54 :** 220, 221, 397; **55 :** 24; **56 :** 263; **57 :** 174, 175, 309, 369; **58 :** 2; **59 :** 432; **61 :** 354; **64 :** 340; **65 :** 149; **72 :** 269; **73 :** 122; **75 :** 23, 77, 97, 142, 143, 218, 219, 271, 303, 307; **76 :** 89, 100; **77 :** 422; **78 :** 275, 276; **79 :** 219, 220; **81 :** 289, 376; **82 :** 29; **84 :** 105, 298; **90 :** 146
marriage of, **26 :** 206, 433
MEHTA, ROHIT
43 : 245; **47 :** 96, 127; **51 :** 447, 449, 453; **52 :** 419
MEHTA, S.
30 : 335

MEHTA, SARALA
78 : 285; **81 :** 13, 259, 331; **82 :** 119, 389; **86 :** 339, 477
MEHTA, SAUDAMINI G.
58 : 439; **77 :** 279; **82 :** 272
MEHTA, SHANTI R.
82 : 389; **85 :** 427
MEHTA, SHANTILAL J.
45 : 15; **49 :** 206, 303, 516, 520; **54 :** 146, 147; **57 :** 395; **58 :** 232; **81 :** 367
MEHTA, SHARADABEHN SUMANT
13 : 176, 182; **33 :** 277; **43 :** 217, 241, 272, 337; **44 :** 12; **50 :** 150, 465; **51 :** 453
MEHTA, SHASHIKANT R.
50 : 166, 185; **75 :** 400; **81 :** 288, 331, 376; **84 :** 191; **86 :** 339, 477; **87 :** 162, 362
MEHTA, SHASHILEKHA
47 : 18; **57 :** 98
MEHTA, SUMANT, DR.
23 : 194; **26 :** 24, 39, 255; **28 :** 321, 322, 406, 407; **30 :** 22; **33 :** 277; **36 :** 320; **37 :** 131; **43 :** 217, 250; **49 :** 163, 240
his suggestions on education programme in Gujarat Vidyapith, **26 :** 116-18
MEHTA, THAKORELAL
51 : 446
MEHTA, TRAMBAKLAL
70 : 380
death of, **79 :** 101
MEHTA, TRIVENI
49 : 98, 99, 171, 219, 265, 390, 523; **50 :** 140
MEHTA, URMILA M.
55 : 415; **72 :** 368; **73 :** 122, 172, 173, 261, 317, 396, 411, 413; **74 :** 21, 31, 87, 357; **75 :** 77, 118
MEHTA, VADILAL LALLUBHAI
60 : 115
MEHTA, VAIKUNTHLAL L.
51 : 449; **60 :** 32, 335; **61 :** 108, 225, 299, 350, 354, 368; **63 :** 365; **64 :** 89, 173; **65 :** 160, 260; **66 :** 216; **68 :** 180; **75 :** 15; **77 :** 400, 402; **78 :** 181, 203, 302, 366; **81 :** 183, 221, 341, 342, 385; **82 :** 71, 89, 104, 312, 318, 320, 323; **83 :** 375; **85 :** 193, 221; **86 :** 325; **90 :** 146, 277
on storing grain in villages, **90 :** 274, 275
MEHTA, VEERBAL H.
73 : 298
MEHTA, VEERJI [VIRJI]
5 : 78, 89, 127, 162; **10 :** 132, 336, 357, 374; **11 :** 256, 397, 402, 417, 450
MEHTA, VEERSUT
30 : 163
MEHTA, VIMALA C.
79 : 375
MEHTA, VRAJLAL
death of, **47 :** 245-6
MEHTA, ZABAKBEHN
79 : 101
MEHTAJI
3 : 257
MELA RAM
subjected to crawling order, **17 :** 180
MELBOURNE, LORD
75 : 310, 312; **82 :** 345
MELL, F., COL.
23 : 460; **25 :** 319, 396; **53 :** 63
MELLIS, DR.
4 : 338

MELLOR
7 : 358
MELTON, ALLEN
41 : 392
MEMON, TAIYAB MOOSA
8 : 482; **11 :** 372
MENALI
28 : 387
MENKEL, DR.
65 : 256, 325, 355; **74 :** 239, 393; **75 :** 367
MENON, MRS.
78 : 72
MENON, A. KRISHNA
52 : 318
MENON, A. V. KUTTIMALU AMMA
82 : 270, 271, 321
MENON, ANNA
50 : 411
MENON, BALKRISHNA
56 : 479
MENON, C. NARAYANA
52 : 136, 278; **53 :** 81; **54 :** 119
MENON, C. SANKARA
21 : 187
MENON, E. K., DR.
17 : 292, 315; **18 :** 223; **29 :** 453, 454; **30 :** 385; **31 :** 39, 281, 420; **38 :** 373, 400; **40 :** 97; **46 :** 214, 350, 351; **47 :** 303; **48 :** 461; **49 :** 15; **51 :** 399; **53 :** 440; **57 :** 78, 188, 195, 215, 277, 344; **58 :** 413; **59 :** 340; **60 :** 88, 262, 264; **61 :** 295; **82 :** 211
MENON, E. R.
23 : 318
MENON (*NÉE* FAERING), ESTHER
13 : 327, 329, 357, 360, 364, 371, 381, 384, 403, 419, 439, 442, 446, 451, 452, 454, 466, 485, 499, 526, 562; **14 :** 106, 146, 316, 394, 462, 478, 497; **15 :** 68, 69, 76, 170, 209, 331, 393; **16 :** 38, 57, 58, 208, 251, 253, 254, 263, 264, 268, 287, 328, 333, 343, 476, 477, 486, 497, 499, 506, 510, 512, 520, 521, 523; **17 :** 3 to 5, 12, 13, 20, 22, 26, 35, 43, 67, 89 to 91, 93, 95, 98, 108, 109, 292, 298, 315, 376, 402, 425, 426, 436, 438, 511, 523, 532; **18 :** 223; **21 :** 22; **22 :** 155, 337; **23 :** 23; **28 :** 291; **29 :** 312, 453; **30 :** 384; **31 :** 39, 148, 280, 318, 419, 533; **33 :** 194; **36 :** 32, 33, 450; **37 :** 358; **38 :** 373, 400; **46 :** 214, 350, 351; **47 :** 303; **49 :** 15, 165, 305, 467, 490, 508, 509, 511, 514, 519, 520, 526, 527; **50 :** 258, 328, 411, 459, 461; **51 :** 157, 187, 194, 399, 445, 452; **52 :** 60, 317, 369, 378; **53 :** 26, 256, 322, 381, 440, 442; **54 :** 178; **55 :** 137; **56 :** 340; **57 :** 78, 188, 195, 196, 215, 277, 344; **58 :** 127, 413; **59 :** 71, 173, 339; **60 :** 57, 87, 261, 264; **61 :** 295; **62 :** 357, 398, 399, 416, 445; **63 :** 21, 71, 99; **71 :** 373; **81 :** 302, 362
adopts vegetarianism, **13 :** 472
her services to India, **16 :** 62, 63
marriage of, **21 :** 58
MENON, GOPALA
49 : 55
MENON, K. B.
30 : 77; **65 :** 227; **74 :** 37, 38, 43, 69, 286; **75 :** 261, 262, 356, 382

MENON, K. KRISHNA
60 : 135
MENON, K. P. KESAVA
21 : 171; **22 :** 266, 496; **23 :** 272, 338, 339, 477, 515, 544
arrested in connection with Vykom Satyagraha, **23 :** 396
MENON, K. RAMA
59 : 83, 84
MENON, K. RAMUNNI
52 : 61, 162, 163, 250, 321, 324
MENON, K. S.
63 : 338
MENON, KARUNAKARA
52 : 321
MENON, KUNJUKRISHNA
85 : 176
MENON, M. P. NARAYANA
46 : 221
MENON, N. GOPALA
23 : 81-2
MENON, NANI/NAN
31 : 149; **49 :** 15, 165, 166, 468; **50 :** 411, 464; **51 :** 187; **52 :** 369; **53 :** 381; **56 :** 492; **57 :** 215; **59 :** 173, 339; **60 :** 89; **62 :** 399; **63 :** 99; **71 :** 373
MENON, NARAYANA
51 : 445; **52:** 136, 278, 317, 318, 320, 325
MENON, P. GOVINDAN KUTTI
30 : 226
MENON, PADMANABHA
66 : 196
MENON, RAGHAVA
35 : 141
MENON, RAMAN
death of, **68 :** 278
MENON, RAMUNNY, SIR
65 : 179
MENON, S. P.
31 : 228
MENON, T. K. RAMUNNI
35 : 406
MENON, T. KRISHNA
53 : 145; **54 :** 61
MENON, TANGAI
49 : 15, 468; **51 :** 187, 400; **52 :** 369; **53 :** 322, 380, 381, 440; **54 :** 389; **56 :** 492; **57 :** 188, 195, 216; **58 :** 413; **60 :** 87, 88; **62 :** 398, 399; **71 :** 374
MENON, U. GOPALA
46 : 221; **51 :** 337, 438, 451 to 453; **52 :** 44, 99, 133, 155, 156, 163, 188, 246, 248, 262, 275, 313, 317, 319, 320, 322, 324, 325, 415; **53 :** 33, 211
MENON, V. K. KRISHNA
78 : 289; **79 :** 56; **81 :** 92, 94, 129, 204; **88 :** 300
MENON, V. K. SANKARA
35 : 479
MENON, V. K. U.
38 : 11
MENON, V. P.
87 : 214
MENON, VALLATHOL NARAYANA
62 : 284; **78 :** 313
MENTZ
7 : 424; **9 :** 101, 103
MERCER, ARTHUR
6 : 41
MERCHANT
80 : 234
MERNE
51 : 441
MERRIMAN, J. L.
13 : 205; **14 :** 88, 91, 93, 95, 105
MERRIMAN, JOHN XAVIER
3 : 562; **4 :** 137; **8 :** 226; **9 :** 273, 278, 285, 287, 305, 307, 314, 315, 388; **10 :** 320, 433, 480,

486; **11 :** 279, 298, 347, 451, 488; **12 :** 42, 54, 82, 254, 504; **29 :** 183, 184
his opposition to indenture system, **10 :** 173
his support to S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 323; **29 :** 34-5
MESSINI
5 : 373
MESTON, JAMES, SIR
13 : 511; **17 :** 144
META, AMULYA SEN
52 : 322
METALBHAI
49 : 512
METCALFE, CHARLES THEOPHILUS
and Indian Press, **5 :** 125
and rights of landholders, **5 :** 124-5
METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS
74 : 90
METER, AHMED MOOSA
7 : 389
METER AMOD
1 : 248; **11 :** 399
METTLER
49 : 517
METUSI, PROF.
5 : 286
MEVADE
52 : 320
MEVA SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 248-9
MEYAPPA, M.
54 : 149
MEYER, ALFRED C.
23 : 249
MEYER, F. B., REV.
9 : 430, 431, 443, 467, 505, 514, 524, 539, 540; **10 :** 76, 77; **38 :** 57; **48 :** 126
MEYER, F. W.
72 : 298
MEYER, WILLIAM, SIR
16 : 88, 107, 108
MEYLER, HUGH M.
4 : 161; **12 :** 288, 289, 404, 436
MEYOR, PROF.
1 : 99
MHASKAR
9 : 525
MHATRE, BABURAO D.
62 : 450; **63 :** 163; **64 :** 171, 172; **65 :** 205, 220, 329
MIANKHAN, ADAMJEE
1 : 162; **2 :** 1, 136, 256; **3 :** 118, 121, 127, 295; **4 :** 444; **5 :** 218; **6 :** 305, 314, 315, 318, 460; **11 :** 238; **13 :** 158; **39 :** 91, 117, 135, 160; **51 :** 425
his death condoled, **7 :** 120, 121
his work for Natal Indian Congress, **5 :** 227
MIANKHAN, CHANDABHAI
11 : 238, 407; **51 :** 425
MIANKHAN, GULAM HUSAIN
1 : 247; **5 :** 359; **6 :** 462; **51 :** 425
MIANKHAN, OMAR HAJI
4 : 444
MICHAEL, S. M.
18 : 487; **51 :** 401, 448, 453; **52 :** 5, 315
MICHAELIS, FRITZ, DR.
66 : 41
MIEVELLE, E. C.
59 : 348, 349, 406, 427
MIGHAT BEY
9 : 310
MIGNON, GEORGES
33 : 346

MILAN, MISS
her role in Suffragette movement, **6 :** 223
MILDRED
68 : 254; **75 :** 328
MILES, EUSTACE
48 : 231
MILES, EUSTACE, MRS.
48 : 231
MILLER
1 : 262
MILLER, DR.
27 : 407
MILLER, PROF.
43 : 29
MILLER, A. DONALD
and leprosy work in England, **61 :** 417; **63 :** 15, 136-7
MILLER, GODFREY
2 : 198, 201
MILLER, IDA
32 : 37
MILLER, MARTIN C.
46 : 71
MILLIGAN
12 : 178
MILLS, JAMES
46 : 315; **48 :** 468; **49 :** 505, 522, 523
MILNE, ALEXANDER
2 : 160, 194, 197, 198
MILNER, ALFRED, LORD
3 : 140, 227, 231, 236, 246, 248, 251, 254, 271, 275, 293, 364, 372, 374, 375, 382, 386 to 388, 404 to 406, 413, 414, 419, 430, 431, 442, 445, 447, 448, 451, 456, 458, 460, 463, 467, 471 to 476, 479, 480, 483, 485 to 487, 503, 505, 511, 512, 514, 516, 519 to 521, 526, 528, 539, 550, 555, 556; **4 :** 1, 6, 8, 16, 17, 20 to 26, 33, 35, 36, 40, 43 to 49, 54, 62, 71, 74, 75, 78, 83, 89, 96, 97, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 124, 126, 135, 148, 157, 167, 173, 175, 184, 194, 197, 214, 217, 238, 242, 243, 249, 251, 254, 257, 258, 263, 268 to 270, 272, 286, 292, 293, 318, 322, 324, 325, 352, 359, 363, 381, 422, 465, 466; **5 :** 3, 8, 111, 232, 243, 244, 253, 258, 337, 389, 392, 393, 401, 402, 431, 440, 462, 467 to 469, 471; **6 :** 3, 4, 47, 48, 112, 117, 118, 124, 147, 217, 220, 227, 308, 353, 381, 401, 404, 405, 407, 411, 436, 444, 492; **7 :** 178, 194, 293, 294, 414; **8 :** 14, 421, 435, 442; **9 :** 24, 31, 52, 291 to 293; **12 :** 16; **18 :** 116, 270; **29 :** 19, 60, 61, 74, 76, 79, 126, 148; **59 :** 352
and Kenyan Indian immigrants, **18 :** 237
his Boer policy, **18 :** 43
his work in s. a. reviewed, **4 :** 281-2
MINAKSHI
64 : 133
MINAKSHI SUNDARAM
25 : 81, 506
MINNAT ALLAH, MAULANA
87 : 388
MINTO, LORD
5 : 47, 124, 177, 253; **7 :** 72, 255; **8 :** 212; **9 :** 478; **68 :** 356; **85 :** 10
on Indian famine, **8 :** 156
MIR
45 : 143
MIRA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
72 : 318, 321

MIRABEHN
25 : 524; **27 :** 414; **29 :** 281, 282, 298, 304, 312; **30 :** 233, 272, 302, 344, 406, 427, 446, 447, 460; **31 :** 39, 51, 94, 321, 340, 420, 445, 502, 532, 540; **32 :** 383, 386, 392, 398, 408, 420, 429, 437, 439, 467, 498, 503, 541, 543, 573, 578; **33 :** 4, 8, 32, 34, 35, 38, 50, 70, 78, 81, 87, 102, 105, 127, 146, 156, 158, 179, 180, 206, 210, 228, 230, 240, 250, 258, 259, 265, 276, 277, 281, 282, 291, 297, 300, 313, 332, 360, 381, 395, 400, 401, 423, 441, 443, 449, 450, 465, 471; **34 :** 1, 28, 43, 107, 108, 114, 136, 139, 147, 148, 158, 182, 191, 205, 218, 234, 244, 245, 268, 287, 288, 294, 338, 339, 342, 353, 378, 400, 419, 441, 459, 467, 504, 521, 525, 532; **35 :** 6, 46, 57, 61, 66, 70, 73, 75, 84, 89, 97, 107, 155, 171, 178, 206, 216 to 218, 236, 284, 338, 379, 380, 419, 485; **36 :** 10, 25, 26, 33, 267, 298, 300, 309, 329, 349; **37 :** 108, 115, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143 to 145, 148, 292, 309, 325, 342, 343, 355, 357, 364, 375, 388, 402, 415 to 417; **38 :** 5, 25, 43, 47, 77, 92, 126, 135, 174, 177, 240, 243, 260, 265, 298, 323, 350, 352, 358, 366 to 369, 372, 376, 410, 426; **39 :** 408, 427, 431, 435, 458; **40 :** 7, 33, 37, 74, 126, 131, 154, 158, 171, 173, 178, 179, 182, 196, 198, 214, 215, 218, 219, 222, 235, 251, 267 to 269, 288, 304, 326, 327, 335, 336, 344, 346, 349, 371, 376, 380, 396, 398, 407; **41 :** 47, 78, 169, 410, 412, 458; **42 :** 70, 139, 188, 190, 206, 215, 233, 238, 261, 265, 283, 310, 473, 479; **43 :** 65, 82, 89, 112, 119, 122, 129, 166, 186, 202, 203, 211, 230, 257, 280, 298, 319, 326, 353, 402, 412, 419, 420, 423, 434, 435, 438, 439, 442, 446; **44 :** 7, 8, 19, 23, 26, 32, 39, 51, 63, 67, 76, 89, 100, 109, 111, 126, 134, 145, 161, 177, 178, 187, 189, 198, 205, 216, 221, 222, 234, 240, 249, 257, 278, 279, 297, 298, 304, 319, 329, 349, 350, 355, 356, 370, 374, 377; **45 :** 6, 11, 23, 25, 39, 51, 68, 71, 80, 98, 99, 104, 114, 119, 124, 191, 244, 319, 413, 420; **46 :** 10, 52, 87, 187, 263, 389; **47 :** 35, 39, 40, 49, 73, 111, 128, 134, 146, 156, 159, 201, 202, 204, 220, 324, 387, 395, 402; **48 :** 46, 61, 91, 461, 468, 478; **49 :** 2, 5, 10, 12, 13, 21, 31, 34, 41, 54, 60, 62, 66, 76, 81, 96, 155, 157, 204, 237, 238, 278, 281, 293, 341, 346, 400, 407, 432, 452 to 454, 470, 482, 497, 498, 506, 507, 509 to 513, 517, 519, 524 to 526; **50 :** 1, 3, 6, 7, 18, 21, 30, 35, 39, 46, 53, 58, 60, 82, 83, 85, 103, 109, 113, 123, 145, 147, 175, 177, 238, 267, 272, 291, 302, 314, 315, 324, 338, 386, 407, 432, 447, 453 to 464; **51 :** 21, 42, 56, 131, 134, 143, 148, 149, 153, 163, 193, 232, 257, 280, 298, 302, 335, 388, 400, 440, 443, 445 to 449, 451,

452; **52 :** 12, 35, 49, 85, 102, 116, 119, 143, 192, 200, 259, 300, 315, 317, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 363, 376 to 378, 400, 404; **53 :** 25, 35, 48, 69, 78, 88, 151, 154, 209, 248, 276, 277, 309, 318, 323, 361, 384, 388, 462, 473; **54 :** 55, 75, 96, 97, 146, 174, 177, 182, 245, 256, 304, 311, 371, 375, 381, 391, 392, 456, 477; **55 :** 35, 40, 43, 85, 107, 111, 114, 130, 150, 166, 167, 171, 173, 176, 178, 179, 182, 186, 188, 189, 195, 214, 217, 226, 231, 236, 251, 263, 277, 283, 284, 333, 370, 372, 377, 386, 400, 402, 404, 432; **56 :** 20, 24, 26, 34 to 36, 49, 64, 78, 81, 113, 130, 139, 150, 189, 200, 222, 235, 236, 265, 276, 286, 297, 305, 338, 340, 351, 396, 397, 416, 419, 458, 464, 474; **57 :** 54, 75, 77, 137, 138, 251, 253, 279, 293, 384, 394, 402, 444, 455, 457, 474, 477, 494; **58 :** 34, 53, 94, 96, 105, 117, 127, 145, 161, 178, 209, 244, 249, 298, 311, 314, 333, 341 to 343, 358, 368, 388, 389, 409, 412, 413, 419, 437, 450; **59 :** 33, 53, 71, 72, 94, 166, 203, 276, 325, 326, 339, 341, 364, 377, 384, 402, 405, 421; **60 :** 18, 40, 47, 50, 51, 77, 112, 120, 240, 252, 262, 301, 398, 411, 474, 475; **61 :** 1, 40, 59, 73, 82, 90, 97, 104, 107, 112, 114, 129, 183, 202, 274, 279, 374, 383, 398, 402, 404, 406, 411, 418, 424, 425, 440, 463, 464; **62 :** 36, 54, 70, 104, 133, 144, 155, 181 to 186, 189, 205, 208, 215, 218, 256, 264, 267, 269, 272 to 274, 286, 288, 300, 301, 313, 327, 331, 332, 339, 350, 351, 357, 375, 378 to 380, 397, 398, 402, 414, 415, 425, 426, 430, 432, 433, 437, 440, 446, 447, 452, 455, 457, 461; **63 :** 2, 19 to 22, 28, 29, 60, 63, 71, 85, 86, 99, 100, 108 to 113, 118, 121, 142, 151, 158, 161, 167, 176, 211, 213, 237, 242, 243, 248, 251, 266, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 281, 285, 289, 295, 296, 317; **64 :** 1, 12, 17, 23, 25, 51, 68, 77, 97, 113, 127, 159, 161, 163, 166, 184, 221, 228, 232, 245, 266, 267, 295, 391, 414, 435, 441; **65 :** 2, 39, 41, 77, 113, 114, 157, 167, 177, 180, 186, 187, 190, 206 to 208, 212, 222, 272, 287, 288, 302, 304, 307 to 309, 311, 321, 323, 325, 326, 336, 350, 354, 368, 381, 385, 403, 437; **66 :** 10, 12, 27, 37, 50, 52, 115, 135, 153, 175, 202, 211, 223, 225, 323, 325, 408, 441, 450, 457; **67 :** 5, 7, 60, 73, 79, 81, 84, 136, 147, 167, 172, 234, 235, 343, 364, 373, 382, 389, 391, 417, 425, 432, 440; **68 :** 6, 10, 35, 65, 70, 73, 84, 95, 96, 100, 120, 121, 123, 127, 143, 147, 150, 159, 160, 176, 178, 196, 225, 250, 254, 285, 302, 310, 322, 363, 368, 417, 461, 463; **69 :** 16, 21, 39, 47, 60, 174, 201, 245, 251, 307, 308, 328, 346, 347, 358, 369, 393, 406, 410, 415, 417, 425; **70 :** 6, 49, 98, 158, 187, 313;

CWMG - XCIX

71 : 33, 193, 198, 282, 295, 325; **72 :** 75, 97, 98, 111, 145, 318, 332, 396, 411, 447; **73 :** 40, 81, 101, 116, 146, 164, 186, 209, 210, 286, 295, 307, 315, 330, 350, 367, 372, 398, 420, 422, 425, 434, 435, 439; **74 :** 8, 48, 54, 79, 123, 124, 126, 136, 141, 167, 186, 200, 212, 267, 299, 337, 365, 366, 374, 393; **75 :** 41, 108, 168, 178, 195, 259, 407; **76 :** 18, 55, 56, 66, 121, 136, 161, 173, 279, 320, 322, 323, 369, 371, 404; **77 :** 69, 72, 102, 103, 116, 118, 176, 207, 211 to 213, 237, 238, 245, 249, 250, 260, 355; **78 :** 4, 26, 111, 113, 377; **79 :** 12, 40, 98, 164, 260, 274, 301, 350, 369, 371, 387, 404, 405; **80 :** 83, 118, 160, 211, 239, 302, 324, 374, 375, 385, 392, 411; **81 :** 29, 38, 85, 216, 267, 333, 433, 440; **82 :** 221, 315, 388; **83 :** 172, 190, 281, 284, 299; **84 :** 149, 244, 245, 282; **85 :** 56, 124, 187, 225, 291, 330, 332; **86 :** 7, 176, 187, 188, 314, 437; **87 :** 472, 483; **88 :** 3, 158, 239, 299; **89 :** 58, 64, 107; **90 :** 32, 53, 204, 264, 306, 430, 455

and G.'s (1932) fast, **51 :** 102, 131, 158, 280-81

and management of the Sabarmati Ashram, **43 :** 138

and spinning, **30 :** 529

and vegetarian food, **51 :** 313-14

and work of compost-making, **90 :** 267, 269, 270, 313, 314

hardships to, in jail, **53 :** 237-8; **55 :** 277

her fast, **31 :** 281

her relationship with Prithvi Singh, **72 :** 371-2

her selections from *Rigveda*, **74 :** 160

her services to lepers at Varoda, **63 :** 136

hut for G. built by, **63 :** 151-2

illness of, **63 :** 298, 301, 326, 330, 331, 345, 350, 352, 354, 359, 365, 368, 370, 377, 380, 382, 386, 387, 391, 393, 406, 414, 415; **80 :** 88

on the feared Japanese invasion of India, **77 :** 177-9

MIRAJ DIN

tortured during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 191

MIR ALAM KHAN

9 : 39, 250; **29 :** 165; **48 :** 281; **50 :** 239

assault on G. by, **29 :** 136 to 138, 152-3; **68 :** 65; **88 :** 44-5

MIRALI, MRS.

25 : 219

MIRAN, HUSAIN

1 : 162

MIRANDA

permit case of, **7 :** 348

MIRASAD ALI

17 : 144

MIRBEL, ANTOINETTE

27 : 241; **28 :** 67; **30 :** 9; **38 :** 177; **40 :** 377

MIRCHANDANI, GHANSHYAM

38 : 277; **79 :** 421

MIRZA, BAQER ALI

76 : 190

MIRZA, G.

10 : 289; **29 :** 304; **30 :** 17, 24

MIRZA, HASSAN

9 : 146

MIRZA, SAZZADIN
31 : 238
MIRZAKHAN
6 : 339
MIRZA SAHEB
89 : 342
MISHRA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 323
MISHRA, ANIL K.
78 : 298
MISHRA, BHAGIRATH
21 : 346
MISHRA, BHAVANI BHIKH, PANDIT
62 : 19
MISHRA, CHIRANJIVALAL
37 : 122
MISHRA, D. P.
67 : 325
MISHRA, DAMODAR
51 : 452
MISHRA, GOKARAN NATH
17 : 528; **22 :** 180
MISHRA, GOURISHANKER
23 : 291
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
MISHRA, GOVIND CHANDRA
42 : 89; **64 :** 63, 94, 138
his misconduct and duplicity, **64 :** 102, 147, 148
MISHRA, H. P.
78 : 84
MISHRA, HARKARAN NATH
23 : 40
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 537, 565; **22 :** 8, 65
MISHRA, KANAIYALAL
52 : 321
MISHRA, KRISHNA THANASUKH
52 : 349
MISHRA, LOKNATH
53 : 338
MISHRA, MADAN MOHAN
51 : 450, 453
MISHRA, MAHENDRA
50 : 351; **51 :** 303
MISHRA, MAHESH DUTTA
74 : 252, 260, 265; **80 :** 393; **81 :** 104; **82 :** 121, 374; **83 :** 200; **85 :** 499; **86 :** 14, 25, 111; **87 :** 391, 509; **88 :** 177, 216, 219, 433; **89 :** 93, 373, 511; **90 :** 260, 265
MISHRA, MOHANLAL
38 : 262
MISHRA, NISHAKAR
beaten to death by police, **20 :** 362
MISHRA, PRABHUNATH
51 : 251, 451
MISHRA, PRAJAPATI
69 : 188, 196, 236; **79 :** 130, 165
MISHRA, RAJENDRA PRASAD
35 : 496
ill-treated during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 184
MISHRA, RAMANANDAN
14 : 519; **15 :** 8, 353; **36 :** 252, 469; **87 :** 483, 485, 487
MISHRA, S. P.
82 : 316
MISHRA, S. T.
54 : 169
MISHRA, SADANAND
his commentary on the *Gita*, **51 :** 353
MISHRA, UDIT
30 : 409; **31 :** 532; **42 :** 479; **45 :** 6; **50 :** 455; **62 :** 168
MISHRA, VISHWANATH PRATAP
52 : 322; **53 :** 240
MISHRA, VRAJBANDHU
42 : 267

MISHRILAL
74 : 198; **88 :** 464
MISSIR, GOKUL
13 : 402
MISSIR, HARIBANS
beaten mercilessly during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 81
MISTRY, ALUBEHN
79 : 254
MISTRY, GANESHILAL
52 : 353
MISTRY, HIRJI JERAM
death of, **76 :** 14
MISTRY, JALBHAI
67 : 32, 95, 145
MISTRY, PHIROZESHAH TEHMULJI
20 : 74
MITCHELL, GEORGE
1 : 205; **4 :** 67, 291; **5 :** 221
MITHA, AHMED
7 : 389
MITHA, MOHAMMED HASAM
11 : 384
MITHA, RANCHHOD
8 : 370
MITHABAI
30 : 184
MITHAIWALA, GOVINDJI VASANJI
case against, in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 152-3, 432-4
MITHAIWALA, SAKARBAI
22 : 152-3
MITHIBEHN
51 : 248; **54 :** 376
MITRA, ANGSHU RANI
89 : 141
MITRA, B. N., SIR
45 : 322
MITRA, BELA
81 : 253; **84 :** 14, 352; **86 :** 277
MITRA, CHARU CHANDRA
53 : 353, 472, 473
MITRA, DEBENDRA NATH
34 : 36
MITRA, HARIDAS
81 : 229, 253, 276, 380; **84 :** 14, 374; **85 :** 43; **86 :** 277
commutation of death sentence on, **81 :** 333; **82 :** 36; **84 :** 352
MITRA, JAMINI BHUSHAN
34 : 67, 301; **59 :** 109
MITRA, NALINI
86 : 145
MITRA, PRAFULLA CHANDRA
30 : 334
MITRA, RAJENDRALAL
53 : 196; **54 :** 259
MITRA, S. B.
20 : 92, 93, 194
MITRA, SACHINDRA NATH
36 : 308, 355; **73 :** 371, 376; **74 :** 8
death of, during Noakhali riots, **89 :** 141, 157
MITRA, SHARADACHARAN, JUSTICE
38 : 329, 332
MITRA, SUBODH, DR.
79 : 195, 257, 268, 272, 343
MITRA, SUDHIR
54 : 404
MITTAL, JOHARILAL
60 : 315; **61 :** 20
MITTAL, OMPRAKASH
85 : 310
MITTER, JUSTICE
39 : 189, 190
MITTER, MANINDRA NATH
52 : 266, 325
MITTER, SATISH
59 : 380

MITTER, SATYENDRA
imprisonment of, **27 :** 97
MOAZAM ALI
18 : 434, 464, 469; **25 :** 98, 108; **71 :** 178
MODAK, G. V.
54 : 460
MODAK, CYRIL J.
59 : 129
MODAK, TARABEHN
81 : 363; **82 :** 29
MODAK, V. S.
82 : 54
MODI (RAJKOT)
1 : 8, 9
MODI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 158; **46 :** 102; **48 :** 468, 492; **50 :** 460
MODI, DR.
51 : 329, 334, 452, 453; **52 :** 18, 38, 91, 166; **53 :** 138; **54 :** 211, 288
MODI, AMBALAL
49 : 519
MODI, BHAGWANJI A.
25 : 433
MODI, CHANDULAL
58 : 373
MODI, GIRDHARLAL T.
78 : 136
MODI, H. P.
20 : 240, 243; **21 :** 498; **47 :** 7, 234, 242; **59 :** 113, 368, 456; **60 :** 21; **77 :** 308, 313, 314, 438; **84 :** 435; **85 :** 62, 72
his opposition to prohibition, **69 :** 321
MODI, ISHWARLAL
52 : 317
MODI, N. H.
20 : 411
MODI, PEERBHAI ADAMJI
24 : 480
MODI, PRAHLADRAI
68 : 436
MODI, PRATAPRAI M.
49 : 524, 525; **76 :** 145
MODI, RAMNIKLAL
27 : 73; **28 :** 312; **30 :** 162; **31 :** 248; **32 :** 390, 395; **33 :** 388, 440; **34 :** 244, 420; **35 :** 5, 162, 515; **36 :** 408; **38 :** 134, 170, 427, 432; **39 :** 454; **40 :** 252, 306, 329, 332, 350, 354, 357; **41 :** 13, 14, 79, 299, 451, 456, 561; **42 :** 11, 79, 104, 126, 137, 139, 166, 188, 189, 206, 230, 235, 245, 252, 256, 257, 265, 267, 269, 283, 286 to 289, 296, 298, 311, 322, 335; **43 :** 328, 330, 346; **44 :** 67, 172; **47 :** 213; **49 :** 316; **50 :** 128, 459; **51 :** 280, 357; **56 :** 222, 223, 395; **57 :** 180; **58 :** 367, 373; **60 :** 100, 122; **61 :** 155; **63 :** 269, 276, 277; **71 :** 22; **77 :** 288
arrested during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 327
MODI, S. V.
69 : 3, 55
MODI, TARABEHN
32 : 430; **33 :** 334, 388; **34 :** 65; **40 :** 332, 357; **41 :** 13, 299; **42 :** 245, 284; **45 :** 174; **47 :** 213; **51 :** 305, 450; **56 :** 106, 222, 223, 276, 395; **57 :** 180, 184, 255; **60 :** 100; **63 :** 276; **71 :** 22; **77 :** 288
MOFAKHER, A. S. M.
58 : 138
MOFFATT
23 : 368; **33 :** 355

MOGALIA
7 : 460
MOGHE, MAHADEO (BABA)
34 : 342; **58 :** 424; **59 :** 281, 404, 422; **60 :** 351; **61 :** 158; **78 :** 353, 355, 356, 384; **79 :** 76, 112, 136, 233, 406; **80 :** 286, 417; **83 :** 385
MOGRARIA, AHMEDJI DOWJI
2 : 1, 136
MOGUL, FARAMJI
52 : 316
MOHAMMED (S. A.)
5 : 357, 368; **7 :** 33; **11 :** 372, 373, 377, 384, 392, 401, 405
MOHAMMED, JUSTICE
1 : 182
MOHAMMED, H. J.
18 : 303
MOHAMMED, KHWAJA SAHEB
80 : 13
MOHAMMED, MAHMOUD PASHA
47 : 400
MOHAMMED, S. P.
5 : 359
MOHAMMED, TYOB HAJI KHAN
1 : 197, 198; **3 :** 2, 73, 76, 208, 209, 231, 323; **4 :** 122, 123, 462; **5 :** 36, 41, 42; **11 :** 381; **29 :** 37; **39 :** 93, 104, 106, 111, 207
immigration case of his minor son, **10 :** 318, 319
Test Case of, **3 :** 7-9, 9-12
MOHAMMED, TYOB N.
7 : 169
MOHAMMED, YASIN A.
21 : 511
MOHAMMED AJMAL KHAN
61 : 166
MOHAMMED AKRAM
arrested during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 187, 188
MOHAMMED ALI
11 : 410
MOHAMMED ALI
13 : 165; **14 :** 51, 70, 97, 161; **15 :** 90, 96, 220; **16 :** 70, 194, 226, 229, 513, 514, 516, 517; **17 :** 351, 499, 500; **18 :** 11, 72, 73, 79, 88, 110, 118, 129, 244, 330, 332, 334, 335, 342, 345, 349, 354, 356, 357, 368, 374, 376, 378, 385, 390, 404, 405, 425, 428, 429, 434, 438, 449, 476, 483, 484; **19 :** 9, 31, 34, 46, 54, 105, 122, 198, 202, 214, 254, 267, 296, 301,305, 310, 315, 335, 336, 342, 349, 404, 456, 543, 559; **20 :** 20, 30, 44, 59, 62, 85, 93, 126, 127, 130, 136, 140, 145, 156, 158, 159-61, 167, 168, 174, 175, 178, 183, 184, 188, 193, 209 to 212, 216 to 221, 230, 231, 235, 240, 265, 312, 328, 354, 355, 358, 363, 372, 385, 400, 469, 482, 503, 511, 520, 525; **21 :** 13, 57, 72 to 74, 83, 88, 111, 113, 117 to 120, 122 to 124, 134, 135, 138, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 157, 160, 165, 169, 170, 173, 189, 191 to 194, 205, 211, 212, 214, 219, 221 to 223, 225, 234, 235, 237, 241, 261 to 264, 274 to 276, 278, 283, 315, 318, 319, 344, 345, 360 to 362, 383, 384, 409, 412, 421, 423, 444, 460, 467, 489, 532, 550, 565; **22 :** 23, 50, 51, 72, 134, 156, 211, 213 to 215, 282, 304, 306, 348, 355 to 358, 409, 448, 501; **23 :** 96, 175, 185, 190, 199, 210, 221, 254, 308, 324, 368, 369, 375, 380, 395, 401 to 404, 410,

423, 428 to 432, 455, 466, 484, 486, 492-5, 530; **24 :** 6, 43-4, 137, 146, 147, 164-5, 176, 215, 235, 274, 322, 334, 336, 337, 352, 416, 441, 442, 461, 466, 467, 478, 479, 511, 526, 527, 539, 557, 576, 578; **25 :** 15, 19, 29, 94, 96, 100, 107, 110, 133, 146 to 148, 156, 163, 170, 174, 175, 181, 201, 222, 224, 226, 234, 245, 261, 264, 271, 279, 286, 302, 304, 315, 332, 338, 339, 341, 346, 354, 357, 371, 372, 399, 402, 411, 418, 436, 465, 467, 468, 494, 506, 525, 594; **26 :** 18, 118, 193, 214, 215, 217, 256, 283, 336, 345; **27 :** 26, 64, 67, 74, 88, 97, 100, 122, 124 to 126, 145, 161, 239, 240, 245, 259, 269, 348, 403; **28 :** 214, 399, 409; **30 :** 187, 196, 228, 254, 271, 273, 531; **31 :** 391; **32 :** 408, 455, 459 to 461; **33 :** 90; **34 :** 86; **35 :** 47, 352, 353, 424, 427, 435, 436; **36 :** 324, 327; **38 :** 31, 131; **39 :** 350, 351, 353, 355, 384; **40 :** 144, 301; **41 :** 289; **42 :** 112, 395; **43 :** 281, 367, 368; **45 :** 26, 157, 203, 208; **46 :** 55; **47 :** 325; **48 :** 15, 366; **49 :** 384; **50 :** 339; **55 :** 46, 120; **58 :** 98; **59 :** 10; **62 :** 384; **64 :** 19, 20, 208; **65 :** 130, 131; **67 :** 195; **68 :** 24; **69 :** 192, 379; **70 :** 214, 341; **71 :** 64, 71, 112, 160, 178 to 180, 322, 382, 389; **73 :** 6, 50, 237; **76 :** 318, 386; **77 :** 92, 188; **81 :** 55; **85 :** 277; **86 :** 85, 98, 230, 356; **87 :** 209, 329; **88 :** 63, 138, 324; **89 :** 209; **90 :** 49

and abstention from beef-eating, **18 :** 118, 129
and agitation against Rowlatt Act, **15 :** 82
ban on his entry in S. A., **41 :** 354, 470
his apology for violent speeches, **20 :** 188, 216, 218-19, 249, 285, 430
his devotion to spinning, **21 :** 273; **25 :** 185-6; **68 :** 175; **90 :** 232
his memorial to Viceroy, **15 :** 317-18, 342-3, 404
his relations with G., **27 :** 162-3; **43 :** 126
his work for Khilafat Movement, **15 :** 219-20, 230-31, 290; **17 :** 393; **18 :** 109-10, 179; **21 :** 178; **39 :** 396; **60 :** 9, — arrested, **15 :** 51-2, 63, 89; **21 :** 63, 89, 90, 98, 99, 176, 177, 196-200, 281-2; **22 :** 11; **27 :** 285, —release of, demanded, **14 :** 120, 141, 179, 220, 279, 280-81, 306, 321, 333, 372-4, 377, 383; **15 :** 5, 64, 81, 94-5, 105, 133, 134, 151, 317-18, 342-3; **22 :** 233

MOHAMMED ALI, BEGUM
21 : 98, 99, 122, 125, 146, 148, 176, 205, 278, 347; **22 :** 72; **23 :** 308, 309; **25 :** 465; **30 :** 188; **46 :** 55
and swadeshi, **21 :** 56, 126
her public work, **21 :** 218, 219

MOHAMMED ALI, SAIYAD
68 : 62

MOHAMMED AZAD
resigned from his job over Khilafat issue, **18 :** 91

MOHAMMED BABA
11 : 393
MOHAMMED BEG
79 : 87
MOHAMMED BIN KASIM
70 : 333
MOHAMMED DILAWAR KHAN
73 : 268
MOHAMMED ESSOP
3 : 115; **5 :** 368
MOHAMMED FASIUDDIN
23 : 71
MOHAMMED HAMIDULLAH KHAN
73 : 237; **80 :** 419
MOHAMMED HANIF
25 : 82
MOHAMMED HAQUE, SIRAJUL
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 442
MOHAMMED HUSAIN
5 : 377; **7 :** 137
MOHAMMED HUSSAIN KHAN
88 : 255
MOHAMMED HUSAIN KHAN, HAKIM
17 : 41
MOHAMMED HYATT KHAN
51 : 447
MOHAMMED ISMAIL
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 190
MOHAMMED ISMAIL KHAN
46 : 192
MOHAMMED JAN
23 : 37
MOHAMMED KHAN
7 : 340, 366, 367; **8 :** 52
MOHAMMED KHAN
17 : 133
MOHAMMEDKHAN NACHHEKHAN
charges against, **45 :** 415
MOHAMMED MEER
1 : 248
MOHAMMED MIA
9 : 131
MOHAMMED NASIM
42 : 117
MOHAMMED RAMZAN
shot dead under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 241
MOHAMMED SALIM
81 : 130
MOHAMMED SAMIULLA KHAN
21 : 37
MOHAMMED SHAH, ISMAIL
7 : 137
MOHAMMED YAMIN
86 : 312
MOHAMMED YAQUB
23 : 204; **25 :** 341; **26 :** 217; **45 :** 216; **46 :** 225
MOHAMMED YASIN
78 : 395; **79 :** 364; **80 :** 377
MOHANDAS NAGJI
14 : 449
MOHANLAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
18 : 119; **31 :** 451; **35 :** 362; **41 :** 186; **49 :** 361, 520; **52 :** 325; **57 :** 258, 395, 494; **60 :** 405; **63 :** 111; **65 :** 352; **66 :** 35, 365; **78 :** 380
MOHANLAL
his provisions confiscated during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 266
MOHANLAL, DR.
51 : 162
MOHANLAL, LALA
34 : 356; **50 :** 457, 459; **54 :** 137, 149, 263, 272, 466; **55 :** 124; **60 :** 155; **61 :** 166, 248; **69 :** 427; **73 :** 363, 400; **80 :** 279
MOHANLAL SOMALAL
51 : 146
MOHAN MANDAN
69 : 135, 140

MOHANSINH DARMAL
20 : 524
MOHAPATRO, BHAGIRATHI
22 : 121
MOHARIR, VAMANRAO
death of, **25 :** 490
MOHIUDDIN
79 : 56
MOHIUDDIN, GHULAM
17 : 221
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 222; **22 :** 23, 51, 144
MOHIUDDIN, KHAN BAHADUR
his devotion to duty, **5 :** 116
MOHIUDDIN, MAULANA (JAIPUR)
22 : 499
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 531
MOHIUDDIN AHMED, KHAN BAHADUR
30 : 521, 522
MOHOTA, SHIVRATAN
52 : 317; **58 :** 261
MOHSIN-UL-MULK, NAWAB
death of, **7 :** 428
MOISSI, ALEXANDER
death of, **60 :** 377
MOITRA, SURENDRANATH
66 : 130
MOJUBHAI
75 : 316
MOLESWORTH, GEORGE NOBLE
77 : 249
MOLTENO, MISS
9 : 404; **15 :** 100; **48 :** 463
her work for Indians' cause in S. A., **29 :** 149
MOLTENO, JOHN, SIR
9 : 403
his advocacy of Indian cause in S. A., **29 :** 34
MOLTENO, P. A.
6 : 180
MOLYNEUX
11 : 84
MOMNIYAT
7 : 241
MONCRIEFF-SMITH, LADY
42 : 122
MONEYPENNY
3 : 136
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR
6 : 84
MONOD, M. LEOPOLD
31 : 138
MONTAGU, EDWIN SAMUEL
14 : 36, 51, 109, 299, 344, 387, 439, 487; **15 :** 49, 65, 335, 336, 344 to 346, 348, 349, 367, 369, 387, 389, 392, 396,397,399, 424; **16 :** 45, 53, 105, 114, 118, 135, 142, 145, 151, 199, 207, 230, 268, 270, 290, 291, 342, 361, 364 to 366, 376, 466, 479, 484; **17 :** 74, 307, 358, 411, 428, 463, 500, 503; **18 :** 45, 54, 65 to 67, 70, 105, 114, 145, 153, 304, 324, 325; **20 :** 198; **22 :** 18, 412, 457, 498; **23 :** 29, 30, 54, 96, 482; **25 :** 407, 571; **39 :** 385; **68 :** 201; **88 :** 274
and Kenyan Indian Immigrants, **18 :** 237
and Khilafat agitation, **17 :** 101; **18 :** 88-90
and n.-c. movement, **18 :** 100-102, 216
and Rowlatt Act, **16 :** 22, 23, 39, 40, 240, 241
and S. A. Indians' rights, **16 :** 87-9, 106-8

discredits Congress Punjab report, **19 :** 236
his scheme of political reform, **15 :** 1
his visit to India, **14 :** 67, 71
MONTEGAZZA, DR.
advocates chastity, **31 :** 185, 218
MONTESQUIEU
36 : 88
MONTESSORI, MARIA, DR.
48 : 89, 128, 461; **49 :** 50, 427; **61 :** 121; **79 :** 53, 370; **81 :** 364
educational system of, **49 :** 50-51, 321
her visit to Ahmedabad, **71 :** 307
MONTGOMERY, H. H.
48 : 282
MONY, AUBREY
49 : 515
MOODALEY, C. CANDA
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
MOODALEY, JACK
29 : 151
MOODALEY, MUTHUSAMY
31 : 318
MOODALEY, R. N.
10 : 493
MOODALEY, R. PACKREY
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
MOODALEY, R. S. N.
deportation of, **10 :** 391
MOODALEY, RAMASAMI
3 : 135; **4 :** 410; **6 :** 465; **11:** 407
MOODY, PROF.
13 : 310
MOOLA, ISMAIL AMOD
4 : 294; **11 :** 143, 273
MOOLCHAND (PUNJAB)
16 : 128
MOOLCHAND (MULTAN)
19 : 404
nursing of plague patients by, praised, **19 :** 457
MOOLCHAND (NOT IDENTIFIED)
77 : 287
MOOLCHAND (PLEADER, SUKKUR)
20 : 55, 222
MOOLCHAND ASHARAM, MRS.
45 : 293
MOOLDAS
67 : 231
MOOLDAS, BAWA
50 : 131
MOOLDAS, DIWAN
19 : 456
MOOLLA, F. A.
discrimination on train against, **10 :** 240
MOOLSHANKAR
30 : 484; **74 :** 341
MOOLSHANKAR NAUTAMLAL
64 : 408; **66 :** 65
MOOL SINGH
17 : 257
MOON
5 : 127
MOONIAN, MOOTU
10 : 216
MOONJE, B. S.
21 : 236; **24 :** 160, 179, 202, 203; **25 :** 78, 169, 241, 246; **26 :** 318, 555; **30 :** 298, 303, 544; **31 :** 290; **32 :** 456; **33 :** 244, 322; **34 :** 15, 264; **35 :** 384, 497; **38 :** 155, 231; **46 :** 372; **48 :** 257, 272, 386, 463; **51 :** 348; **53 :** 273; **55 :** 52; **56 :** 384; **59 :** 192; **63 :** 120, 185; **69 :** 91; **70 :** 20; **73 :**

311; **75** : 444; **76** : 389; **80** : 332, 410; **81** : 256; **85** : 139; **87** : 204
and civil disobedience, **31** : 289, 330-31
arrested during Hindu Mahasabha session in Bihar, **75** : 184
his plan for Harijans' conversion, **63** : 174, 233-5, 267, 294
MOONLIGHT, MOONSAMI
6 : 394, 416
MOONLIGHT, PETER
5 : 409; **7** : 33, 80
deportation of, **10** : 251
MOONSAMY
11 : 372
arrest of, **10** : 207, 208
confiscation of his property, **10** : 175
MOONSAMY, ELLARY
10 : 207, 208
MOONSAMY, ELLARY, MRS.
10 : 289
MOONSAMY, PAPIYA
10 : 267
MOONSAMY, S.
10 : 217
MOOR, W. H.
3 : 353, 446, 453, 492 to 495; **4** : 67, 69, 77, 209
MOORE (S. A.)
5 : 83, 237, 462; **7** : 189; **8** : 226; **9** : 388
MOORE, MISS
74 : 196
MOORE, BISHOP
64 : 285, 286, 434; **65** : 4
MOORE, DR.
12 : 150, 151
on scorpion-sting, **12** : 163
MOORE, ARTHUR
36 : 391; **58** : 209; **69** : 201; **72** : 114; **73** : 261; **88** : 310, 311
MOORE, CHARLES, DR.
90 : 476
MOORE, P. L.
17 : 145
MOORE, ROBERT
21 : 36
MOOS
3 : 312
MOOSA/MUSA (S. A.)
1 : 262; **3** : 5, 129; **11** : 375, 394, 402, 403, 418
MOOSA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
90 : 151
MOOSA, ABDUL GANI
5 : 199
MOOSA, ADAM
8 : 390, 411; **9** : 16
MOOSA, CASSIM
7 : 240-41
MOOSA, ESSOP
8 : 383, 384, 388
MOOSA, HAJI ISMAIL
13 : 140, 183
MOOSA, HASSAN
5 : 96
MOOSA, ISMAIL MIA
7 : 369; **10** : 116
MOOSA, MOHAMMED
7 : 137
MOOSA, MOHAMMED HAFEJI
6 : 91, 177; **7** : 209
permit case of, **5** : 385, 452, 455; **6** : 8, 91, 108-9, 119
MOOSA, SULEMAN
8 : 444
MOOSA, TYOB
6 : 462; **7** : 143
MOOSA BAGAS
sentenced for hawking without licence, **8** : 386, 389

MOOSAJI, AHMED
7 : 240, 241, 318, 366, 367, 371; **8 :** 445; **9 :** 185; **11 :** 143
MOOSAJI, M. M.
5 : 190
MOR, SHRI KRISHNADAS
51 : 131
MORAES, FRANK
77 : 269, 296, 406, 427
MORAR, KANJI
8 : 124, 408, 412
MORAR, MAKAN
7 : 431
MORAR, NAGAR/NAGAJI
8 : 383, 384, 388
MORARBHAI
50 : 456
MORARJI
11 : 135, 365, 372, 373, 396, 409
MORARJI, DAHYABHAI
3 : 156, 157
MORARJI, GOKULDAS
33 : 107
MORARJI, MADHURI
25 : 308
MORARJI, MANIBHAI
52 : 317
MORARJI, NAROTTAM
23 : 248; **33 :** 133; **74 :** 111
death of, **42 :** 118, 143
his gift of watch to G., **43 :** 143
MORARJI, RATTANSI
45 : 303
MORARJI, SHANTIKUMAR N.
24 : 134; **25 :** 227, 308; **28 :** 438; **29 :** 372, 406; **30 :** 550; **33 :** 107, 133; **34 :** 462; **35 :** 216; **36 :** 161, 167, 194, 207, 318, 365, 453; **37 :** 415; **38 :** 27, 127, 189, 191, 233, 261, 349, 377, 389; **40 :** 4; **41 :** 236, 237, 255; **42 :** 118, 119, 126, 143, 297; **43 :** 143, 208; **44 :** 12, 132; **45 :** 27; **49 :** 480, 526; **50 :** 241; **51 :** 326, 332, 450; **56 :** 458; **57 :** 21, 73; **58 :** 86, 396; **59 :** 19; **61 :** 99; **62 :** 402; **65 :** 264, 339, 340, 357; **67 :** 94, 261; **68 :** 161, 181; **71 :** 8; **72 :** 15, 76, 114, 447; **73 :** 368; **74 :** 140, 152, 204, 227, 324, 354; **76 :** 42, 101, 217; **77 :** 283, 303, 312, 332, 386, 395, 428; **78 :** 4, 32, 93, 181, 239, 242; **79 :** 68, 338, 403, 405; **80 :** 12, 24, 32, 83, 93, 252, 284; **81 :** 219; **82 :** 169, 269; **84 :** 182; **86 :** 343; **87 :** 467; **88 :** 181, 256; **89 :** 235, 236; **90 :** 308
MORARJI, SUMATI S. (JAMNA)
36 : 318; **45 :** 27; **49 :** 480; **50 :** 242; **51 :** 332; **61 :** 99; **62 :** 402; **65 :** 264; **77 :** 386; **78 :** 4, 32, 239; **79 :** 68; **80 :** 163; **85 :** 153; **86 :** 343; **89 :** 115
MORARKA, VASANTLAL
47 : 226; **51 :** 303, 449; **53 :** 329; **79 :** 56
MORECOM/MORCUM
1 : 249; **3 :** 300, 301, 303; **5 :** 267
MORELL, NORA
59 : 426
MORENO, H. W. B., DR.
27 : 189, 190, 409, 442, 446; **28 :** 17; **38 :** 213, 279; **41 :** 503; **42 :** 88; **46 :** 115, 143
on Anglo-Indians in free India, **27 :** 182-5

MORGAN, L.
10 : 216, 223
MORICE, JUSTICE
3 : 393; **4 :** 118, 122, 123
MORIS, GENERAL
48 : 429, 466
MORIS, MRS.
48 : 429
MORLEY, LORD
4 : 127, 372; **5 :** 175, 177, 200, 228, 229, 253, 330, 360; **6 :** 39, 62, 93, 132 to 134, 139, 152, 153, 156, 169, 170, 182, 185, 186, 187, 194, 205, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 230, 236, 257, 295, 307, 443, 445; **7 :** 72, 307; **8 :** 105, 126 to 129, 224; **9 :** 79, 257, 265, 306, 313 to 317, 319, 322, 338, 341, 371, 373, 376, 388, 396, 397, 399, 404, 405, 422, 440, 444, 449, 452, 456, 469, 473, 477, 499, 518; **10 :** 32, 42, 85, 124, 153, 156, 238, 304, 314, 470; **14 :** 477; **16 :** 22, 114, 344; **17 :** 407; **19 :** 529; **24 :** 392; **27 :** 444; **29 :** 30, 99, 184; **84 :** 223
biography of Gladstone by, **4 :** 107-8
MORRIS
his theory of common ancestry of Indians and Anglo-Saxons, **1 :** 133; **3 :** 8
MORRIS (CAPE TOWN)
9 : 388
MORRIS (BROTHER OF TAGORE'S SECRETARY)
30 : 475
MORRIS, H. N.
37 : 50
MORRIS, HENRY, DR.
9 : 286
MORRIS, JOHN
52 : 375; **53 :** 26, 443
MORRIS, STUART
67 : 420
MORRISON, PROF.
5 : 94; **31 :** 15
MORRISON, M. H., MRS.
81 : 433; **86 :** 66, 67
MORRISON, T.
6 : 154, 166, 183, 184, 186, 204, 218, 220, 228, 231, 256; **9 :** 282, 307, 312; **18 :** 75
appointment as member of India Council, **6 :** 307
MORSELOW, CHARLIE U.
36 : 199
MORSHEAD, L. F.
13 : 362, 395; **14 :** 149
MORVI, MAHARAJA OF
47 : 152, 153, 158; **89 :** 338
MOSES
11 : 300
confiscation of his property, **10 :** 175
MOSS, MAJOR
16 : 169
MOTAHBAHEN
30 : 472
MOTAI
5 : 233
MOTAN, HABIB
4 : 486; **5 :** 197; **9 :** 250, 261, 265; **11 :** 327; **12 :** 235
licence case of, **4 :** 200-201, 208, 217, 244, 261, 273, 294, 324,—Supreme Court judgement in, **4 :** 183-5, 188-9, 190-91
MOTARA, AHMED MOHAMMED
8 : 386, 389, 482
MOTA SINGH
conviction of, **15 :** 472-6

MOTBA [MOTIBA]
25 : 159
MOTHER (AUROBINDO ASHRAM)
57 : 184, 185
MOTHOO
6 : 301, 304, 306
MOTI, ABDUL REHMAN
6 : 394, 405, 407
MOTI, HASSIM
4 : 309
MOTIBEHN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 161; **42 :** 269; **49 :** 204, 516; **53 :** 358; **57 :** 103, 222; **63 :** 211, 243, 273; **64 :** 57
MOTIBEHN RAMJI
44 : 12
MOTICHAND (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 331
MOTICHAND (NOT IDENTIFIED)
77 : 316
MOTICHAND (SOLICITOR)
16 : 511
MOTILAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
75 : 332
MOTILAL
death from plague, **14 :** 196
MOTILAL (KANPUR)
31 : 69
MOTILAL (WADHWAN)
14 : 334; **26 :** 115; **39 :** 299, 300; **44 :** 260; **86 :** 223
MOTILAL TEJAWAT
his work among Bhils of Rajputana, **22 :** 476-7, 497; **41 :** 332-3
MOTIWALLA
20 : 281
MOTIWALLA, MRS.
20 : 264
MOTLEY
23 : 186, 187; **25 :** 128
MOTON
40 : 48
MOTT, JOHN R., DR.
38 : 205, 263; **40 :** 57; **48 :** 127; **64 :** 33 to 41, 57, 73, 108, 113, 122, 218; **68 :** 193; **69 :** 433; **89 :** 266
his discussion with G. on Christianity, **68 :** 165 to 173
MOTT, JOHN R., MRS.
64 : 57
MOTWANI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
88 : 430
MOTWANI, R. B.
42 : 465
MOULTON
23 : 181
MOUNTBATTEN, EDWINA, LADY
87 : 244, 437, 530; **88 :** 280, 360; **89 :** 507
her visit to Punjab, **89 :** 116
her work for refugees, **89 :** 503
MOUNTBATTEN, LOUIS, LORD
87 : 159, 160, 164, 167, 175, 179 to 182, 186, 187, 198, 199, 207, 212 to 214, 223, 231, 244, 252 to 254, 258, 265, 266, 271, 277, 280, 291 to 293, 320, 394, 395, 400, 402, 405, 410 to 412, 416, 434, 435, 464, 504; **88 :** 8, 14, 36, 40, 54, 60, 83, 126, 136, 142, 153, 217, 225, 232, 275, 277, 308, 315, 322, 323, 345, 358, 360, 367 to 369, 375, 384, 398, 399; **89 :** 12, 117, 344, 366, 432, 507, 517; **90 :** 114, 115, 125, 126, 214, 288, 350
as Governor-General of India, **88 :** 446-7, 461; **89 :** 12-13,— his desire to resign, **89 :** 389
his faith in non-violence, **90 :** 166
his tribute to G., **89 :** 116

MOUNTBATTEN, PAMELA
87 : 530; **88 :** 323
MOUNTBATTEN, PHILIP, DUKE OF EDINBURGH
88 : 358
G.'s wedding gift to, **89 :** 507
MOWAR
24 : 23, 36
MOWAR, MAHESH CHARAN
59 : 13
MRIDE
85 : 63
MRIDU (D/O MANEKLAL)
75 : 53
MRIDULA
50 : 464
MRINALINI DEVI
53 : 474
MTONGA
7 : 1
MUDALIAR, A. PALANIAPPA
and sale of uncertified khadi, **68 :** 286
MUDALIAR, C. N. MUTURANG
82 : 290
MUDALIAR, KUPPUSWAMI MOONLIGHT
5 : 443; **29 :** 225
MUDALIAR, P. S. DORAISWAMY
28 : 363
MUDALIAR, R. MOONSAMY
10 : 217; **12 :** 357
MUDALIAR, R. VISHWANATHA
73 : 437
MUDALIAR, RAMALINGA
death of, **73 :** 437
MUDALIAR, RAMASWAMY
25 : 340; **48 :** 272; **89 :** 343
MUDALIAR, RAMASWAMY, SIR
3 : 122
MUDALIAR, S. A.
5 : 108
MUDALIAR, T. V. GOPALASWAMI
death of, **25 :** 490
MUDALIAR, V. MOORROOSAMY
3 : 23; **5 :** 108
MUDALIAR, VALLIAMAH R. MOONSWAMI
12 : 446, 454, 455, 488, 511
her sacrifices and martyrdom, **12 :** 357, 390, 446, 447, 454, 455, 474-5, 486-7, 524; **13 :** 35-6, 52, 108; **14 :** 238, 239; **15 :** 153, 157, 158, 160, 161, 164-5, 181; **29 :** 227, 228
MUDALINGAM, R. A., MRS.
29 : 222
MUDDIMAN, A. P.
17 : 145
MUDDIMAN, ALEXANDER
87 : 255
MUDHOLKAR, RANGNATH NARSINH
5 : 63; **11 :** 456
MUDIE
5 : 83
MUDIE, FRANCIS, SIR
74 : 174, 283; **87 :** 255
MUDVEDKAR, K.
25 : 499, 502
MUEZZIN, ABDUL SAHIB
his services in S. A., **13 :** 58
MUGGERIDGE, MALCOLM
31 : 62, 112, 181, 402
MUIN-UL-VIZARAT
6 : 175
MUIR, DR.
his book on leprosy, **61 :** 397
MUIRHEAD
68 : 96
and flood relief work in East Bengal, **89 :** 68

MUJADID
21 : 310, 361, 383
MUJAHID, S. ZAHEERUL
77 : 366
MUJEEB, M.
30 : 80; **42 :** 115, 117, 118; **62 :** 363, 442; **64 :** 416; **66 :** 76; **70 :** 108; **72 :** 92
MUJIBAR REHMAN
46 : 45
MUKADAM, SHAIKH
12 : 260
MUKADAM, WAMAN RAO
16 : 213; **20 :** 289; **37 :** 289
MUKANDI LAL
52 : 274, 325; **74 :** 70
MUKHERJEE (ASTRONOMER)
49 : 524
MUKHERJEE (NOT IDENTIFIED)
4 : 424; **15 :** 395
MUKHERJEE (NOT IDENTIFIED)
70 : 125
MUKHERJEE (NOT IDENTIFIED)
75 : 401
MUKHERJEE (SECY. JALLIANWALA BAGH COMMITTEE)
82 : 77, 80, 219, 283
MUKHERJEE, A. N.
38 : 364
MUKHERJEE, ASHUTOSH, SIR
21 : 409; **34 :** 152; **36 :** 287
death of, **25 :** 471, 490
MUKHERJEE, BEJOY KUMAR
murder of, **76 :** 148-9
MUKHERJEE, BHASKAR
58 : 321, 415
MUKHERJEE, BHUDEV
38 : 329; **51 :** 392, 452
MUKHERJEE, BIJAY BEHARI
his booklet on cottage industry of Bengal, **31 :** 461
MUKHERJEE, C.
60 : 170
MUKHERJEE, DHAN GOPAL
30 : 295; **31 :** 225; **35 :** 235; **36 :** 37; **37 :** 240; **38 :** 400; **44 :** 103
on Sarojini Naidu's work in the West, **41 :** 336
MUKHERJEE, DHAN GOPAL
33 : 385
MUKHERJEE, DHIRENDRACHANDRA
32 : 426; **36 :** 159, 160, 274; **37:** 188, 372; **38:** 10; **60 :** 243, 244, 318
MUKHERJEE, DHIRENDRANATH
53 : 185; **81 :** 196
MUKHERJEE, G.
59 : 344, 379
MUKHERJEE, GIRIJA
61 : 295
MUKHERJEE, J. C.
6 : 17, 21, 34, 35, 37, 38, 68, 135, 160, 256, 259
MUKHERJEE, KRISHNA CHANDRA,
54 : 437
MUKHERJEE, KULARANJAN
87 : 239; **88 :** 181, 218
MUKHERJEE, MANMATHNATH
67 : 178
MUKHERJEE, N. M.
execution of, **84 :** 15
MUKHERJEE, NALINI KANTA
23 : 33
MUKHERJEE, NARESH NATH
66 : 295
MUKHERJEE, NIROD, DR.
79 : 30, 165
MUKHERJEE, PACHU GOPAL
76 : 147
MUKHERJEE, PYARIMOHAN, RAJA
39 : 148, 190

MUKHERJEE, RADHA KUMUD
17 : 378; **82 :** 366; **89 :** 120
MUKHERJEE, RAJENDRA
27 : 276
MUKHERJEE, RAMTARAN
52 : 182, 322
MUKHERJEE, S. C.
73 : 215
MUKHERJEE, SARAT CHANDRA
4 : 458
MUKHERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA
21 : 555; **22 :** 149, 168, 169; **23 :** 91; **25 :** 108, 207, 300, 328, 358; **27 :** 136; **30 :** 12, 82, 303, 353, 437, 496, 497; **31 :** 27, 107, 234, 443, 490, 503; **32 :** 71; **33 :** 199; **34 :** 276; **41 :** 302, 392, 512; **42 :** 315; **44 :** 102; **86 :** 210, 414
MUKHERJEE, SHYAMA PRASAD, DR.
74 : 232; **75 :** 13; **78 :** 12; **80 :** 332, 406; **82 :** 176; **86 :** 236; **87 :** 464, 465; **89 :** 127, 140, 141
arrested during Hindu Mahasabha session in Bihar, **75 :** 184-5
MUKHERJEE, SRIPADA
76 : 148
MUKHERJEE, SUDARSHAN
76 : 148
MUKHMOOR, JAMALUDDIN
24 : 407
MUKHOPADHYAYA, USHAKANTA
53 : 197; **54 :** 37, 380
MUKHTAR AHMED, MAULVI
7 : 71, 80 to 82, 137, 172, 208, 220 to 222, 250, 267, 269, 295, 309, 313, 328, 366 to 368, 371, 436, 443, 448, 454, 459; **8 :** 30, 276, 407, 423; **9 :** 42; **10 :** 176, 182-3, 276, 289
MUKHTAR SINGH
37 : 125
MUKTA
84 : 104
MUKTANAND
13 : 202, 203
quoted, **39 :** 75
MUKUND
84 : 291
MUKUNDRAI
46 : 328
MULAY, B. V., DR.
58 : 415, 438, 439
MULGAONKAR, DR.
57 : 21
MULGAOKER, A. G.
54 : 495
MULHALL, M. G.
10 : 66
MULHOLLAND, H.
2 : 159
MULJI, DEVKARAN
3 : 269
MULJIBHAI
46 : 80; **51 :** 446; **53 :** 194
MULJI RATANJI
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
MULKRAJ
23 : 365; **37 :** 12; **58 :** 280; **66 :** 342; **69 :** 110, 153, 160; **70 :** 97, 125, 146; **74 :** 19; **83 :** 393
MULLA, DINSHAW
48 : 464
MULLA, GULAM MOHAMMED
11 : 388
MULLA, ISMAIL A.
10 : 145
MULLAN
8 : 481

MULLER, GEORGE
31 : 422; **39 :** 112
MULLICK, DR.
39 : 192
MULLICK, BASANT KUMAR
28 : 24
MULLICK, GURDIAL
65 : 411; **77 :** 240
MULLICK, H. K.
58 : 446
MULLICK, JUSTICE
16 : 300
MULRAJ
16 : 328; **17 :** 242; **69 :** 330, 354
MULVANY, LT. COL.
30 : 75
on ill-treatment of prisoners, **30 :** 74
MUMMERY, A.
2 : 159
MUNAVALLI
68 : 455; **69 :** 171
MUNDADA/MUNDHRA, DAMODAR DAS
56 : 431, 474; **64 :** 256; **65 :** 173; **66 :** 98, 312; **68 :** 191; **80 :** 119; **83 :** 177; **86 :** 341
MUNG (BURMA)
58 : 396
MUNGA
8 : 30
MUNGERA, SULEMAN MOOSAJI
8 : 111
MUNIEN
case against, **12 :** 96, 106-7
MUNIKUMAR
31 : 115
MUNNIK
7 : 193; **9 :** 244; **16 :** 145
MUNNILAL
70 : 373
MUNNINGS, ALFRED J.
86 : 67
MUNNO
75 : 97
MUNOLI
68 : 453, 454
MUNRO, THOMAS
1 : 131; **5 :** 235; **19 :** 548; **36 :** 241
life-sketch of, **5 :** 119-20
on Indian civilization, **1 :** 181; **10 :** 68
MUNSHI
3 : 287; **39 :** 142, 143
MUNSHI, AHMED
75 : 328
MUNSHI, DINSHA MANCHERJI
30 : 128, 514
MUNSHI, GIRISH
67 : 257
MUNSHI, GOOLAM
10 : 289
MUNSHI, GULAM MOHAMMED
1 : 4
MUNSHI, JAGADISH K.
57 : 138; **78 :** 22, 23, 25, 27
MUNSHI, K. M.
13 : 9; **20 :** 370; **36 :** 419, 420, 436, 440, 443, 458, 460; **37 :** 105; **38 :** 74; **43 :** 283, 294, 346; **45 :** 255, 419; **47 :** 101; **49 :** 97, 514; **51 :** 165, 211, 444, 451; **52 :** 65, 138, 149, 176, 214, 293, 317, 320, 322, 323, 325, 408; **53 :** 56, 194, 480; **54 :** 422; **56 :** 401, 457, 458; **57 :** 138, 268, 313, 370, 395, 452; **58 :** 20, 24, 72, 170, 337; **59 :** 133, 233, 237, 271, 284, 294, 366, 397, 439; **60 :** 19, 40, 175, 333, 342, 351, 421, 424, 458; **61 :** 26, 28, 67,

149, 218, 241, 281, 296, 313, 348, 372, 376, 391, 444, 448; **62 :** 152, 277, 282, 449; **63 :** 84, 201, 209, 282, 324, 407, 409 to 411, 413, 415; **64 :** 50, 58, 323, 431; **65 :** 52, 59, 65, 139, 398, 434; **66 :** 216; **67 :** 257; **68 :** 71, 190, 193, 357; **69 :** 42, 348; **71 :** 118; **72 :** 9, 257, 284, 389; **73 :** 166; **74 :** 30, 92, 112 to 114, 121, 133, 134, 137, 145, 229, 248, 286, 290, 292, 318, 321, 322, 347; **75 :** 28, 33, 106, 129, 134, 139; **76 :** 130, 226; **77 :** 176, 323, 358, 395; **78 :** 24, 25, 27, 28, 145, 166, 167, 280, 346, 361; **79 :** 161, 262, 347; **80 :** 68, 264, 338, 377; **81 :** 442; **82 :** 9, 46, 55, 70, 79; **83 :** 300, 327, 389, 391; **84 :** 450; **85 :** 3, 5, 46, 47, 49, 56, 94, 198, 220, 230, 288, 307, 380; **87 :** 76; **89 :** 2, 466

and propagation of Hindi, **62 :** 347, 409

and service of the country, **43 :** 383

gives up legal practice, **43 :** 291, 293

his book *Gujarat and its Literature*, **61 :** 26-7

his opposition to Rajaji Formula, **78 :** 28-9

initiates Akhand Hindustan Front, **74 :** 312-13

resigns from Congress, **74:** 112-14, 130, 213

MUNSHI, KAPOOR SINGH
20 : 408, 415

MUNSHI, LILAVATI K.
44 : 96; **47 :** 101; **49 :** 511, 514; **50 :** 425; **51 :** 165, 211; **52 :** 150, 177; **53 :** 56, 195; **54 :** 89; **56 :** 401, 458; **57 :** 138, 269, 395, 449; **58 :** 337; **59 :** 86, 133, 366, 398; **60 :** 342; **62 :** 449; **67 :** 40, 257; **70 :** 200; **73 :** 166, 350; **74 :** 332; **79 :** 347; **81 :** 203; **83 :** 328; **84 :** 450; **85 :** 69, 192, 198, 337; **86 :** 45, 343

MUNSHI, MOHAMMED WASIL
23 : 46

MUNSHI, REAZUDDIN AHMED
23 : 46

MUNSHI, SARALA
75 : 106; **78 :** 362

MUNSHI, TAPIBEHN
61 : 67; **64 :** 50, 58

MUNSHIJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
32 : 394

MUNSHIRAM, MAHATMA, *see* SHRADDHANAND, SWAMI.

MUNSIF, R. G.
9 : 524; **10 :** 75

MUNSTER, LORD
77 : 424, 426

MUNU
11 : 368

MURARILAL, DR.
18 : 380; **26 :** 135; **28 :** 391; **29 :** 376; **31 :** 208, 304, 483; **41 :** 556; **46 :** 272; **60 :** 156; **62 :** 297

MURAT, MRS.
12 : 559

MURDOCH
28 : 2; **68 :** 252

vilification of Hinduism by, **61 :** 46

MURGAN, WILLIE
12 : 236

MURISON, DR.
4 : 224, 331, 357, 415; **6 :** 256,

308, 374; **11 :** 137, 445
his criticism of Indians, **11 :** 276-7, 282-3
MURPHY, EDWARD
23 : 367
MURRAY
6 : 18
MURRAY, DR.
11 : 306
MURRAY, A., COL.
23 : 192, 200, 213, 398; **25 :** 396; **27 :** 204, 205, 434
MURRAY, ANDREW, REV.
1 : 126; **4 :** 236; **39 :** 112
MURRAY, GILBERT, PROF.
48 : 226, 360, 397, 461, 462
MURRAY, JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, SIR
38 : 332
MURRAY, THOS. K.
2 : 277, 278, 280, 294, 296
MURTI
85 : 16
MURTI, A. S. N.
74 : 183
MURTI, B. S.
81 : 42, 119, 196; **86 :** 262
MURTI, G. V. NARAYANA
80 : 42
MURTI, GOPARAJU SATYA-NARAYANA
35 : 391; **76 :** 149
MURTI, N. NARAYAN
52 : 395
MURUGAN
7 : 300; **11 :** 369, 376, 380, 408; **12 :** 511
MURUGESA, K., MRS.
29 : 222
MURUGESAN
30 : 92
MUSAFIR, GURUMUKH SINGH
73 : 235
MUSHRAN, SHAMNATH
13 : 310
MUSHTAQ AHMED, MIR
72 : 115; **77 :** 365; **80 :** 99, 257
MUSSOLINI, BENITO
60 : 56, 67, 68; **67 :** 46, 67, 76, 404; **68 :** 14, 31, 170, 204, 205; **72 :** 230, 236, 382; **73 :** 13, 228, 255; **75 :** 226; **79 :** 423; **83 :** 204; **84 :** 439; **89 :** 480
MUSTAFA, SYED
78 : 293
MUSTAFA ARIF BEY
9 : 310
MUSTAFA HUSAIN, SYED
49 : 516
MUTALA, DAWJEE MAMOD
1 : 162; **2 :** 1
MUTGI, S. S.
31 : 391
MUTHEY
59 : 226
MUTHOO, MADARAY
arrest of, **10 :** 207, 208
MUTHOO/MUTHU
7 : 300; **9 :** 207; **10 :** 337; **12 :** 251, 270, 522
MUTHU, C., DR.
35 : 502; **36 :** 28, 37, 52, 64, 70, 193, 472; **37 :** 366; **38 :** 405; **41 :** 53, 59, 197; **44 :** 294; **49 :** 228, 230, 337, 517; **51 :** 77, 443
MUTHU, C., MRS.
51 : 77
MUTHUKRISHNA, LILY, MRS.
36 : 113, 463
MUTHULAKSHMI AMMAL, DR.
34 : 497; **35 :** 149, 154

MUTHUSAMY
5 : 357
MUTT, SAT SINGH
31 : 468
MUZAFFARUDDIN, SHAH
5 : 400
MUZTUWA
87 : 289

MYER, REV.
his work of moral uplift in Cape, OFS and TVL, **8 :** 301
MYERS, ADOLPH
60 : 194
MYSORE, MAHARAJA OF
67 : 45, 54; **81 :** 77
and responsible Govt. in Mysore, **67 :** 87, 348

N

NABI BUX
62 : 306, 396; **65 :** 382; **66 :** 135, 154, 222, 223, 295
NADAR, P. P. M. T. PONNUSAMY
74 : 393
NADASON, M.
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
NADDA
3 : 373
NADIG, N. R.
58 : 326
NADKARNI, N. Y.
54 : 169
NADKARNI, S. D.
26 : 571; **33 :** 187, 188, 432; **34 :** 175, 253, 369; **35 :** 114, 259, 260, 473; **36 :** 87; **46 :** 61; **52 :** 317, 322; **53 :** 164
on removal of untouchability in Karwar, **34 :** 75; **35 :** 201-2
on untouchables' grievances, **47 :** 193-4
NADVI, ABU ZAFAR
50 : 8
NADVI, NAJIB ASHRAF
79 : 395; **80 :** 51, 372
NADVI, SULEMAN
41 : 505; **49 :** 359; **50 :** 88; **70 :** 282; **80 :** 372

NAG, G., MRS.
9 : 524
NAG, HARDAYAL
22 : 250; **23 :** 268; **25 :** 462, 463; **27 :** 30, 194, 195, 404; **31 :** 434; **32 :** 436; **37 :** 220; **40 :** 47; **42 :** 109, 110; **46 :** 226; **50 :** 334, 461; **51 :** 447, 453; **53 :** 312; **54 :** 270, 369; **59 :** 280; **60 :** 414; **63 :** 208; **65 :** 180; **75 :** 302; **87 :** 4
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 369
his enthusiasm for service, **51 :** 220
NAG, KALIDAS
64 : 324; **67 :** 122, 123
NAG, MANKUMAR
90 : 120
NAGA BHANA
60 : 339
NAGADI, SHETH
6 : 491; **8 :** 30, 184; **9 :** 8, 17, 86, 131, 164, 269; **10 :** 289; **83 :** 290; **85 :** 308, 394
NAGALINGAM, M. V.
71 : 307
NAGAPPEN
9 : 6; **11 :** 270; **12 :** 390, 446,

447, 454, 455, 475, 486, 487, 524
his martyrdom in Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 283, 299, 327, 386, 464, 484, 523, 535; **10 :** 72, 90, 93, 103, 335, 338, 373; **13 :** 52; **14 :** 240; **15 :** 157-8, 161, 164-5, 181; **29 :** 181
NAGAPPEN, CHELLAN, MRS.
10 : 288
NAGAR
9 : 207
NAGAR, RATANJEE
3 : 156, 157
NAGARAJAN, K. S.
46 : 115
NAGAR BHAVAN
7 : 431
NAGARDAS
49 : 511, 515, 521, 522; **50 :** 453; **58 :** 157; **76 :** 14
NAGARDAS LALLUBHAI
30 : 386
NAGARKATTI, D. N.
15 : 460
NAGASUNDARAM, S.
30 : 271; **53 :** 42; **54 :** 79
NAGAVI, BHIMRAO
25 : 81
NAGESHVARRAO
40 : 412-13; **57 :** 73
NAGESHVARRAO, PANTULU
tribute to, **56 :** 372, 373, 375, 518
NAGIN, NARASINH
30 : 239
NAGINBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
84 : 191
NAGINDAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 159, 160; **50 :** 460
NAGINDAS AMULAKHRAI
24 : 561; **27 :** 47; **28 :** 202; **30 :** 37, 367, 389; **33 :** 244; **37 :** 280, 281; **38 :** 13, 18, 19, 117; **41 :** 187, 526; **42 :** 182, 462; **58 :** 366
his donation to Gujarat Vidyapith, **37 :** 155, 229-30
his work for Bombay milk supply, **41 :** 244
his work for cow-protection, **33 :** 197
NAGJI PURUSHOTTAM
30 : 260; **56 :** 492; **76 :** 179
NAGJI SWAMI
13 : 157, 158, 175, 179
NAGU
79 : 116
NAHAS PASHA, MUSTAFA
47 : 400; **51 :** 142, 379; **69 :** 46
NAHATA, FATEHCHAND
82 : 345
NAHMMACHER, DR.
1 : 215; **3 :** 74
NAICKEN, PUTI/POOTI
5 : 357, 368
NAICKER (S. A.)
10 : 168, 169
NAICKER (SABARMATI)
13 : 83, 84, 98, 127, 167, 183, 346; **14 :** 473
NAICKER, APPASAMY
11 : 43
NAICKER, B. ANAND
54 : 318
NAICKER, DHARMOO
10 : 209
NAICKER, E. V. RAMASWAMY
22 : 372
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 77
prohibition order against, **26 :** 534
NAICKER, E. V. RAMASWAMY, MRS.
22 : 78

CWMG - XCIX

NAICKER, G. M., DR.
84 : 356; **87 :** 13, 22, 167, 257, 276, 382, 495, 504
and the S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **84 :** 371, 379; **86 :** 29
NAICKER, MUTHUSWAMI
5 : 132, 133
NAICKER, SOOPA VEERASAMY
8 : 406
NAIDU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
fast by, **51 :** 442
NAIDU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
81 : 47
NAIDU (S. A.)
6 : 491; **7 :** 33, 80, 81, 102, 194, 318, 436, 450, 475; **9 :** 8, 16, 44, 69, 148, 188, 219, 301; **10 :** 389, 390, 454; **11 :** 376, 378, 380, 383, 384, 400, 418
NAIDU (HARIJAN BOY)
19 : 154
NAIDU, DR. (TRAVANCORE)
30 : 54, 103
NAIDU, A. PERUMAL
41 : 176
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
NAIDU, A. PERUMAL, MRS.
29 : 222
NAIDU, ABHIE
10 : 216
NAIDU, B. KRISHNASWAMY
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
NAIDU, B. V. NARAYANSWAMY
68 : 136
NAIDU, C. K. T.
5 : 440; **9 :** 61
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 112
offers his four sons to G. for service of the country, **12 :** 473, 474, 495, 560
NAIDU, C. K. T., MRS.
11 : 368, 380, 382, 386; **12 :** 15 474, 495
NAIDU, C. V.
21 : 511
NAIDU, COOPOO
11 : 367 to 370, 372, 373, 377, 381, 386, 389, 391, 392, 401, 408, 418
NAIDU, D. N.
7 : 137
NAIDU, G. RANGIAH
26 : 399
NAIDU, GOVINDARAJULU, DR.
40 : 262
NAIDU, JANKIE AMMAL
63 : 26
NAIDU, K.
11 : 130
NAIDU, K. SUBBIAH
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
NAIDU, KAPPUSAMY
10 : 267, 275
NAIDU, KRISHNASWAMY
60 : 149
NAIDU, L. D.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 112
NAIDU, L. R.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 112
NAIDU, L. R. GURUSWAMY
46 : 223, 224
NAIDU, LILAMANI
25 : 244; **49 :** 400; **80 :** 337
NAIDU, M. E., DR.
36 : 143; **65 :** 200; **78 :** 272

NAIDU, M. JAISOORYA, DR.
66 : 231
NAIDU, M. V.
6 : 404
NAIDU, MOONSAMY
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
NAIDU, N. A.
5 : 108
NAIDU, N. GOPAL
9 : 253, 254
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 289
NAIDU, NARAYANSAMI
9 : 249
NAIDU, NAYANA
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
NAIDU, P. K.
3 : 135, 155; **7 :** 137, 322, 349; **8 :** 119, 134, 141, 159, 444; **10 :** 162, 168, 169, 173, 260, 290, 465, 493; **11 :** 118; **12 :** 495, 511; **18 :** 130; **23 :** 329; **24 :** 386; **26 :** 71; **29 :** 235, 242
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **29 :** 243
case of, **7 :** 394, — trial of, **7 :** 465-8
death of, **25:** 210-11, 374, 471, 490
his work for deportees in S.A., **29 :** 179-80
NAIDU, P. K., MRS.
11 : 402; **25 :** 211; **29 :** 222; **31 :** 531
NAIDU, P. M.
62 : 221
NAIDU, P. VARADARAJULU, DR.
26 : 214, 230, 260; **27 :** 168, 169, 172; **73 :** 345
NAIDU, PADMAJA
24 : 511, 537; **34 :** 57; **36 :** 234; **37 :** 358; **38 :** 154; **40 :** 262, 426; **44 :** 12; **50 :** 348, 462 to 464; **51 :** 25, 70, 198, 325, 441, 443, 444, 446, 448, 450, 454; **52 :** 19, 292, 315, 316, 320, 322, 324, 326; **53 :** 346; **54 :** 272; **57 :** 325; **62 :** 34; **73 :** 373, 374; **75 :** 39; **78 :** 271; **85 :** 150, 159, 462
NAIDU, PAKIRI
11 : 410
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
NAIDU, PARTHASARATHY
3 : 122
NAIDU, POTTI SRIRAMULU
70 : 56; **78 :** 154; **79 :** 100, 351; **80 :** 202; **83 :** 173; **85 :** 142, 381, 412; **86 :** 242
his fasts for Harijan cause, **23 :** 236,245-6; **83 :** 264, 268, 273,274
NAIDU, R. KUNDASWAMY
1 : 162; **5 :** 260; **7 :** 137
NAIDU, RAJU
10 : 260
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
NAIDU, RAMASWAMI
1 : 16
NAIDU, RANDHEER
79 : 201, 368, 369
NAIDU, S. N.
10 : 140
NAIDU, S. PAVADAY
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6, 263
NAIDU, S. RANGASAMI
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
NAIDU, SAROJINI
12 : 523, 525; **14 :** 163; **15 :** 47

64, 139, 177, 183, 188, 260, 335, 344, 345, 415, 483; **18 :** 324, 325, 474; **20 :** 153, 281, 418, 422; **21 :** 138, 236, 274, 278, 460, 469, 497, 498; **22 :** 122, 353, 497-8, 499; **23 :** 258, 312, 313, 383-6, 400; **24 :** 35, 47, 48, 108, 195, 340, 352, 386, 399, 455, 511, 536, 537, 556, 560; **25 :** 17, 27, 36, 44, 53, 56, 61, 65, 189, 200, 244, 305, 306, 332, 341, 371, 373, 450, 469, 470, 471, 499, 524, 543; **26 :** 71, 216, 420; **27 :** 247, 257, 401; **28 :** 153, 165, 196, 307, 345, 437, 452, 464; **29 :** 272, 338, 350, 351, 357, 358; **30 :** 89, 102, 164, 347, 577; **31 :** 154, 306, 432; **32 :** 76, 451; **34 :** 57, 84, 87, 207, 214, 293, 362; **35 :** 181; **36 :** 234; **37 :** 197, 200, 238, 358; **38 :** 103, 154, 250, 304, 355; **39 :** 278, 363, 367, 368; **40 :** 168, 207, 214, 262, 266, 278; **41 :** 256, 289, 319; **42 :** 162, 163, 243; **43 :** 68, 201, 204, 325; **44 :** 84, 121, 215, 381; **45 :** 259, 373, 378; **46 :** 80, 119; **47 :** 48, 278, 325, 367, 383; **48 :** 400, 401, 524; **49 :** 400, 401, 524; **50 :** 348, 455, 461; **51 :** 70, 152, 216, 256, 442 to 444, 448, 454; **52 :** 320, 322; **55 :** 169, 218, 224, 432; **57 :** 225, 268, 272, 325, 449, 450, 451, 453; **62 :** 454; **63 :** 144; **65 :** 56; **66 :** 231, 283, 309; **69 :** 216, 433; **72 :** 74, 83, 423; **73 :** 263, 354, 375; **74 :** 309; **75 :** 392; **76 :** 404; **77 :** 55, 80, 232, 237, 305, 392; **78 :** 105, 271; **79 :** 54, 87, 201, 368, 369; **80 :** 282, 337; **83 :** 136; **84:** 6; **85 :** 89, 159, 161, 344; **86 :** 230; **88 :** 183; **89 :** 298; **90 :** 32

and participation in R. T. C., **47 :** 158

and swadeshi, **21 :** 34

death of her son, **80 :** 40

elected Congress President, **29 :** 248-9, 373-6, 382-3

her services to the nation, **13 :** 347-8

her visit to America, **37 :** 272-3, 279-80; **38 :** 318; **40 :** 425-6

her work in America, **39 :** 438-9; **41 :** 222, 336

her work in S. A., **23 :** 300-301, 400, 407-9, 425, 442; **24 :** 377-8; **25 :** 498

invited to America to answer Miss Mayo's criticism of India, **35 :** 441-2

tribute to, **29 :** 403

NAIDU, SOOBOO

1 : 162

NAIDU, SUBRAYALOO

arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6, 112

NAIDU, THAMBI

6 : 405; **7 :** 137, 288, 322, 366, 367, 417, 443, 460, 466, 473; **8 :** 42, 50, 58, 65, 66, 85, 93, 112, 142, 145, 154, 159, 160, 161, 267, 315, 388, 389, 409, 410, 412, 413, 423, 438, 439, 444, 447; **9 :** 247; **10 :** 92, 97, 140, 144, 235, 273, 276, 280, 283, 333, 381; **11 :** 41 to 43, 57, 58, 107-8, 118, 135, 365, 367, 371, 382, 398, 401, 402, 412; **12 :** 487, 511, 512; **13:**

108, 136, 201; **23 :** 101; **29 :** 125, 128, 268; **31 :** 510; **57 :** 206, 207, 490; **80 :** 124, 125
assault on, **29 :** 137
his patriotism praised, **29 :** 121-2
his sacrifices, **20 :** 441
tried and arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **8 :** 142, 384, 385-7, 405-6; **9 :** 251 to 253, 493, 494; **10 :** 267, 270, 271, 343, 391, —released, **8 :** 442

NAIDU, THAMBI, MRS.
8 : 423, 439, 442, 447; **29 :** 222; **31 :** 510; **80 :** 125
death of, **85 :** 92-3

NAIDU, V.
6 : 394
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263

NAIDU, V. MOOTIA
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263

NAIDU, V. S.
11 : 382

NAIDU, VASUDEV
52 : 316

NAIDU, VEERASAMY
8 : 409; **10 :** 217

NAIDU, VENKATARANGAM
21 : 131

NAIDU, W. J. R.
7 : 137

NAIK (S. A.)
10 : 373; **11 :** 105, 379, 381, 385, 396, 397, 399, 409; **12 :** 520

NAIK, PROF.
49 : 524
his advocacy of education through mother-tongue, **14 :** 14

NAIK, B. R.
3 : 66

NAIK, BHIMJI
8 : 336

NAIK, DAHIBEHN NANUBHAI
38 : 217; **40 :** 266

NAIK, GAJANAN
46 : 252; **50 :** 453; **52 :** 322; **62 :** 155, 215, 218, 226, 357, 378; **63 :** 81; **66 :** 47; **67 :** 260, 299; **70 :** 250; **71 :** 379; **74 :** 348; **75 :** 216; **79 :** 69, 182, 330; **80 :** 35, 60, 98; **81 :** 268, 297, 330, 368; **85 :** 385, 431; **86 :** 34; **88 :** 279

NAIK, INDUMATI
and picketing of liquor shops, **22 :** 204

NAIK, J. S.
60 : 132

NAIK, KAILAS NANUBHAI
38 : 217; **40 :** 266

NAIK, KRISHNA CHANDRA
his work for famine relief in Orissa, **18 :** 277, 295

NAIK, L. B.
53 : 32

NAIK, MAGANLAL K.
52 : 322; **75 :** 18

NAIK, NANUBHAI
38 : 217; **40 :** 255, 266; **42 :** 231

NAIK, NATHU
11 : 397

NAIK, PRAGJI KALYANJI
90 : 338

NAIK, RAMANATH
52 : 324

NAIK, TIMAPPA
47 : 336; **63 :** 107; **78 :** 164

NAIK, WAMAN
40 : 215, 218, 262

NAIR (NOT IDENTIFIED)
56 : 20, 24, 78, 82, 113, 130,

139, 189, 200, 222; **81 :** 163

NAIR, DR.
49 : 522

NAIR, A. L.
30 : 475

NAIR, A. S. MANNADI
36 : 96

NAIR, C. KRISHNAN
43 : 304, 423; **44 :** 17, 25, 61, 65, 109; **45 :** 119; **47 :** 18; **49 :** 294, 522; **50 :** 385, 447; **51 :** 131, 317, 360, 443 to 445; **52 :** 118, 162, 237, 324, 325; **72 :** 117

NAIR, C. KUTTAN, MRS.
60 : 66 to 69

NAIR, C. SANKARAN
13 : 259, 278; **15 :** 324; **16 :** 31 to 36, 63 to 69, 95 to 97; **17 :** 144; **22 :** 179, 209, 212 to 214, 219, 233, 444; **24 :** 230, 411, 517; **65 :** 417; **76 :** 343; **79 :** 86; **86 :** 66

NAIR, G. P.
30 : 186, 226

NAIR, GOPALA
51 : 151

NAIK, K. A.
33 : 141

NAIR, K. KARUNAKAR
40 : 93

NAIR, K. KELAPPAN
26 : 259, 386; **27 :** 262, 432; **29 :** 404; **30 :** 100, 137, 138, 432; **34 :** 60; **35 :** 187, 189, 415, 479; **36 :** 30; **46 :** 98; **47 :** 138, 166; **49 :** 294, 522; **50 :** 385, 447; **51 :** 145, 147, 150, 151, 162, 198, 242, 288, 338, 387, 401, 404 to 409, 432, 438, 444, 445, 447; **52 :** 42, 78, 111, 129, 186, 228, 248, 303, 317, 325, 326, 376, 396, 399; **53 :** 30, 144, 172; **54 :** 100, 101, 247, 494; **55 :** 28; **56 :** 110; **57 :** 37, 116; **70 :** 393; **85 :** 398; **88 :** 255
and anti-untouchability work, **51 :** 377-8
his fast for temple-entry by Harijans, **51 :** 177, 197, 198; **52 :** 5-6, 33, 70, 137, 234, 304, 305, 307; **56 :** 468; **64 :** 275 to 279

NAIR, K. M. KESAVAN
24 : 364

NAIR, K. MADHAVAN
23 : 477, 544; **24 :** 69, 242, 296, 560; **36 :** 236; **52 :** 72, 108, 132, 162, 186, 188, 248, 275, 303, 304, 318, 319, 324 to 326, 397, 416; **53 :** 10; **54 :** 101; **56 :** 110
death of, **56 :** 33
tribute to, **56 :** 483-5

NAIR, KUSUM
79 : 357, 372; **80 :** 53, 133, 148; **81 :** 96

NAIR, M. KRISHNAN
51 : 145; **55 :** 47, 243, 402; **57 :** 38, 347, 429; **58 :** 94; **59 :** 422; **60 :** 40; **61 :** 326, 392, 409, 428; **62 :** 418; **63 :** 101; **69 :** 227, 231; **71 :** 270, 273, 275

NAIR, MADHAVAN G.
64 : 235, 275, 279

NAIR, P. NARAYAN
53 : 272

NAIR, P. SREEDHARAN
67 : 390

NAIR, THAPPAN
46 : 348; **51 :** 44

NAIR, VAKKAYIL ACHUTHAN
52 : 240, 324; **53 :** 143
NAIR, VELUKUTTY
85 : 176
NAJAWALA
3 : 314
NAKAMURA
7 : 462
NALAVADE, G. M.
30 : 479
NALAVADE, SITARAM K.
52 : 30, 297, 316, 317; **53 :** 36
NALGOLA, G.
24 : 355
NALIERWALA, NARANDAS
90 : 146
NALIN
52 : 318; **65 :** 391; **83 :** 251
NALINI
51 : 448; **55 :** 337; **73 :** 257; **81 :** 26
NALJI, HARI
11 : 367
NAMAGIRI (*ALIAS* PAPA; D/O RAJAGOPALACHARI)
47 : 243, 293, 296, 372; **49 :** 350; **50 :** 151, 152, 178, 457, 461, 464; **53 :** 92; **54 :** 438,496; **55 :** 43, 226; **56 :** 394, 397, 422; **61 :** 411; **72 :** 424; **74 :** 195; **75 :** 21; **77 :** 291; **80 :** 45, 116, 166, 202
NAMBIAR, GOPALAN
sentenced to death, **75 :** 398
NAMBIAR, SUHASINI
38 : 212
NAMBIAR, T. R. NARAYAN
85 : 475
NAMBOODIRI, K. PARAMESWARAN
53 : 64
NAMBOODIRIPAD, E. M. S.
66 : 155
NAMBOODIRIPAD, K. J. NARAYANAN
34 : 187
NAMBOODIRIPAD, K. M. M. NARAYAN
and temple-entry for Harijans, **64 :** 302, 303
NAMBOODIRIPAD, K. SANKARAN
30 : 263, 355
NAMBOODIRIPAD, KURUR NEELKANTAN
23 : 396, 492; **24 :** 69, 473; **25 :** 388; **31 :** 144; **38 :** 11; **52 :** 367
arrested, **26 :** 284, — released, **26 :** 534
NAMJOSHI
51 : 452
NAMJOSHI, MRS.
7 : 29
NANA, M. S.
8 : 445; **11 :** 144, 381
NANABHAI, M. E.
5 : 96
NANABHAI HARIDAS, JUSTICE
3 : 128; **5 :** 179; **29 :** 48
NANAJI GHELA
7 : 446
NANAK CHAND
13 : 259, 313; **37 :** 323; **46 :** 526
tortured for not giving false evidence during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 242
NANAK CHAND, VAIDYA
81 : 126
NANALAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
51 : 449
NANALAL DALPATRAM KAVI
13 : 169, 170, 175, 181; **16 :** 146, 147, 158, 169; **33 :** 222; **41 :** 403; **60 :** 322; **65 :** 52

death of, **85 :** 358-9
gives up job to join n.-c. movement, **22 :** 395
NANA VALLABH
7 : 431
NANAVATI, AMRITLAL T.
30 : 248; **44 :** 13; **50 :** 453; **55 :** 307, 308; **61 :** 82, 228; **62 :** 177, 412, 456; **63 :** 30, 81, 110, 148, 271, 272, 281, 283, 287, 290, 308, 391, 395; **64 :** 1, 12 to 14, 17, 23, 24, 51, 68, 97, 166, 320, 375, 437; **65 :** 3, 186, 206, 207, 217, 225, 232, 242, 244, 247, 287; **66 :** 31, 116, 202, 211, 258, 315, 316, 327, 395, 443, 457; **67 :** 12, 58, 70, 77, 80, 95, 191, 201, 218, 221, 222, 233, 237, 240, 248 to 250, 255, 256, 258, 259, 263, 264, 272, 275, 276, 281, 291, 292, 299, 307, 315, 319, 346, 354, 356, 365, 378, 380, 400, 418; **68 :** 8, 9, 22, 23, 35, 86, 90, 181, 182, 186, 199, 293, 311, 430, 437, 438; **69 :** 72, 120, 304, 345, 362, 416; **70 :** 8, 71, 78, 100, 108, 116, 186, 220, 234, 239, 251, 352; **71 :** 326, 417; **72 :** 167, 262, 441; **73 :** 116, 274; **74 :** 182, 292; **75 :** 425; **76 :** 34, 73, 83, 190, 201; **77 :** 417; **78 :** 51, 123, 166, 265, 375; **79 :** 41, 44, 94, 171, 331, 395; **80 :** 35, 36, 52, 158, 191, 227; **81 :** 51, 153, 160, 163, 248, 286, 321, 417; **82 :** 287, 319; **83 :** 22, 144; **84 :** 3, 412; **85 :** 81; **86 :** 34, 55; **87 :** 154; **88 :** 361; **89 :** 32, 227, 338; **90 :** 153, 286, 322
and propagation of Hindi, **78 :** 343-4
illness of, **63 :** 334, 335, 337, 343, 345, 348, 349, 352, 354, 359, 365, 368 to 370, 377, 386, 387
NANAVATI, CHHAGANLAL P.
23 : 501; **31 :** 250
NANAVATI, HIRALAL D.
52 : 168, 263, 320, 419; **53 :** 32, 421
NANAVATI, ISHVARLAL THAKORDAS
33 : 124
NANAVATI, MANIBEHN
80 : 184; **82 :** 257, 274; **83 :** 203; **84 :** 301; **86 :** 336
NANAVATI, SAROJ/SAROJINI
54 : 375, 376; **56 :** 405; **58 :** 107, 441; **69 :** 94, 248; **71 :** 42; **74 :** 242, 266; **76 :** 201; **79 :** 379; **80 :** 7, 141, 253; **82 :** 57; **85 :** 406; **86 :** 137; **89 :** 361
NANAVATI, THAKOREDAS
66 : 258
NANCHANDJI, MAHARAJ
13 : 185
NANDA, GULZARILAL
25 : 31; **31:** 132; **33 :** 301, 383, 479; **37 :** 37, 88; **42 :** 32; **46 :** 96; **49 :** 224, 361; **51 :** 221; **58 :** 431; **60 :** 60; **62 :** 125; **64 :** 202; **65 :** 425, 437; **66 :** 154, 187; **71 :** 194; **73 :** 238; **74 :** 70, 72, 74, 76, 86; **75 :** 118; **77 :** 295; **78 :** 121, 281 **79 :** 137, 246; **80 :** 42, 113; **82 :** 175
NANDA, KARAM SINGH
tortured under Punjab Martial

Law, **17 :** 255
NANDAN
75 : 27
NANDI
17 : 262
NANDI, MAHARAJA MANINDRA CHANDRA
13 : 354
NANDINI BALA
27 : 212; **51 :** 445
NANDKEOLYAR, MOHANDAS
80 : 129
NANDKEOLYAR, PRIYAMVADA
80 : 129; **81 :** 189, 190, 224; **83 :** 100, 348
NANDKEOLYAR, R. K. L.
73 : 437; **75 :** 68; **80 :** 129, 242
NANDKISHORI
42 : 184
NANDLAL (KHADI WORKER)
60 : 64; **79 :** 224
NANDLAL KISAN
14 : 98
NANDSHANKAR
14 : 21
NANDSINGH
17 : 262
NANGI, DR.
32 : 326
NANI (CHILD)
39 : 453
NANIBEHN BUDHABHAI
44 : 11, 165, 354
NANJAPPA
37 : 246; **66 :** 181
NANJI, DR.
62 : 312
NANJI, MRS.
5 : 363
NANJI, DURLABHDAS
9 : 86; **11 :** 94
NANJI, KARA
10 : 280
NANJI, PRANLAL D.
77 : 284; **78 :** 396
NANJI, R. M., DR.
6 : 305, 374, 410, 412, 437, 466; **7 :** 143; **9 :** 214, 412, 495; **10 :** 106, 161
NANJI, SAKOOR
5 : 385
NANJI KALIDAS
77 : 362; **78 :** 118; **80 :** 12, 204, 230
NANJI POPATLAL
16 : 257
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF
66 : 79
NANU
65 : 208
NANUBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 179; **14 :** 89, 519; **15 :** 52
NANUBHAI (ADVOCATE)
85 : 120
NAOROJI (BELGAUMWALA)
51 : 452
NAOROJI, DADABHAI
1 : 139, 157, 158, 192, 252, 302; **2 :** 4, 284, 289; **3 :** 200, 227, 232, 331, 348, 361, 374, 376, 517, 525; **4 :** 54, 63, 256, 264, 266, 267, 286, 288, 289, 293, 298, 311, 375, 384, 388, 402, 424, 434, 474; **5 :** 128, 129, 158, 160, 161, 164, 180, 188, 205, 240, 271, 317, 346, 352, 367, 375, 385, 393, 406, 407, 435; **6 :** 10, 11, 18, 20, 22, 28, 31, 36, 39, 85, 95, 113, 122, 133, 136 to 138, 163, 164, 172, 175, 178, 179, 186, 190, 207, 220,

228, 235, 245, 269, 322, 380, 404, 460; **7 :** 298, 305, 438, 455; **9 :** 34, 194, 249, 260, 322, 442, 470; **10 :** 65; **11 :** 366; **12 :** 177; **13 :** 6, 145, 270; **16 :** 20; **17 :** 61; **18 :** 420; **19 :** 28, 121, 371, 469; **20 :** 25, 239, 240, 370, 452; **23 :** 216, 453; **25 :** 61, 335; **26 :** 31, 384, 522; **27 :** 123, 342; **28 :** 43, 65, 82; **29 :** 41, 57, 99; **31 :** 422; **33 :** 30, 65, 314, 365; **34 :** 105; **35 :** 35, 267, 292; **37 :** 236; **39 :** 41, 71, 72; **40 :** 184, 402; **41 :** 318; **43 :** 45, 121, 157, 174, 311, 365; **44 :** 306; **48 :** 15, 16, 96, 204, 205, 259, 344, 454; **54 :** 150; **55 :** 218; **58 :** 165, 176; **59 :** 76; **62 :** 347; **67 :** 144; **68 :** 25, 26; **69 :** 320, 321, 336; **70 :** 341; **71 :** 151, 155, 343; **73 :** 7; **75 :** 223, 238; **76 :** 399; **77 :** 148; **82 :** 266; **88 :** 286, 419

birthday of, celebrated by S. A. Indian community, **5 :** 410, 412; **7 :** 198-9, 206, 209, 210, 212

centenary celebrations, **27 :** 447; **28 :** 10-12, 137, 155, 156-7

death of, **14 :** 61, 67; **18 :** 421

elected Congress President, **6 :** 20

his patriotism, **47 :** 68; **69 :** 436

his work for the country, **5 :** 91, 403; **9 :** 10-11; **10 :** 8-10, 313-14; **20 :** 189, 307, 308

on India's poverty, **26 :** 353

tribute to, **4 :** 49-50, 267-8; **25 :** 102-4

use of the word 'Swaraj' by, **35 :** 456

NAOROJI, GOOLBAI, MRS.

death of, **9 :** 260

NAOROJI, JAL D.

30 : 14, 84, 251, 453; **58 :** 293; **62 :** 321; **75 :** 126

NAOROJI, K. A. D.

74 : 209, 210; **75 :** 117

NAOROJI, KHURSHED

33 : 396; **37 :** 351; **38 :** 346; **41 :** 47, 146, 294; **42 :** 495; **43 :** 121, 169, 174, 239, 251, 325, 349, 375; **44 :** 11, 124, 150, 172, 188, 207; **45 :** 88, 122, 144; **47 :** 128, 300, 301, 343, 375, 376, 393; **50 :** 82, 266, 272, 448, 459, 460; **52 :** 269, 324, 325; **55 :** 197, 283; **56 :** 151, 188, 267; **58 :** 104, 300, 420; **59 :** 73, 76, 121, 131, 431; **60 :** 40, 65, 185, 297, 403, 470; **61 :** 96, 332, 334, 343, 398, 403, 406; **62 :** 17, 78, 118, 317, 326, 366, 371; **63 :** 126, 148, 179, 335, 384; **64 :** 4, 127; **66 :** 209, 229, 245, 260; **69 :** 306; **72 :** 233, 318; **73 :** 268; **74 :** 156, 166, 186, 236 to 238, 299, 317, 358; **75 :** 25, 28, 53, 54, 80, 87, 88, 124, 374, 390, 391, 440; **76 :** 9, 19, 161, 178, 203, 245, 256, 279; **77 :** 399; **78 :** 4-5, 48, 112, 282; **79 :** 34, 42; **81 :** 300, 316, 317, 365, 389, 399; **82 :** 32, 40, 95; **84 :** 256; **85 :** 227, 324; **87 :** 482; **90 :** 468, 469

arrested in N. W. F. P., **74 :** 206 to 210

NAOROJI, PADAMJI

13 : 22

NAPIER (GRANDSON OF CHARLES NAPIER)
his sympathy for Indian National Movement, **73 :** 81, 451-5
NAPIER, CHARLES JAMES, SIR
4 : 251, 257; **5 :** 107
NAPOO, VELJI LAKHAMSEE
20 : 245, 324; **33 :** 40
NAQVI, MRS.
60 : 481
NARAN, DAYAL
30 : 239
NARAN, DURLABH
47 : 20
NARANBHAI KESHAVLAL
41 : 296
NARANDAS
1 : 8, 9
NARANDAS ANANDJI
31 : 68, 94
NARANDAS PURUSHOTTAM
17 : 419; **20 :** 347, 454
his contribution to swadeshi, **15 :** 372, 377
NARANG, GOKULCHAND
17 : 160, 196; **22 :** 249, 253, 346; **25 :** 155; **80 :** 401; **81 :** 227
NARANJI
1 : 8; **7 :** 366; **13 :** 84, 180
NARASAM, K.
40 : 400
NARASI, KHATRI DAHYA
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
tried as prohibited immigrant into TVL, **9 :** 102
NARASIMHABHAI [NARASINHABHAI]
44 : 155; **66 :** 133
NARASIMHACHAR, G. N.
52 : 270, 271, 315, 318, 319, 322, 325
NARASIMHACHAR, K. T.
72 : 83
NARASIMHACHAR, T. R.
78 : 334
NARASIMHACHARI, G. S.
51 : 393, 452; **59 :** 120, 323, 378; **60 :** 186
NARASIMHADAS, BABA
52 : 317
NARASIMHADAS GORDHANDAS
89 : 399
NARASIMHAN, B.
41 : 438
NARASIMHAN, C. H. V.
40 : 318
NARASIMHAN, C. LAKSHMI
30 : 510
NARASIMHAN, C. R.
31 : 547; **49 :** 523, 525; **50 :** 253, 455, 461; **52 :** 318; **53 :** 92; **54 :** 438, 496; **55 :** 43; **56 :** 138; **73 :** 292; **77 :** 291; **80 :** 116, 166, 202
NARASIMHAN, J.
54 : 299
NARASIMHARAM
39 : 117
NARASOOMULLOO
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
NARAVANE
47 : 364
NARAYANA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
79 : 397
NARAYANA (BANGALORE)
36 : 206
NARAYANA, DR.
54 : 460, 477
NARAYANA, B.
20 : 261
NARAYANA, BASUDEO
80 : 47

NARAYANA, KALI KRISHNA
38 : 43
NARAYANA, M. A., DR.
54 : 461
NARAYANA, O. M.
23 : 33
NARAYANA, P.
73 : 339
NARAYANAN
24 : 363
NARAYANAN, K. R.
79 : 363
NARAYANAN, M. S.
62 : 43
NARAYANAPPA
50 : 8, 30, 48, 104, 374, 435; **51 :** 13; **52 :** 215, 281
NARAYANDAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
32 : 575; **36 :** 468; **47 :** 370; **50 :** 431; **62 :** 9; **75 :** 390
NARAYANDAS (MAHANT OF NANKANA SAHEB)
19 : 423; **20 :** 52, 61, 101, 102, 145
murder of Lachhman Singh and Dalip Singh by, **20 :** 67-8
NARAYAN GOPAL
52 : 324
NARAYAN GURU, SWAMI
21 : 185; **24 :** 259, 363 to 365; **26 :** 73, 293, 294, 299, 303, 304, 323, 410, 465, 539, 540; **55 :** 321; **56 :** 477-8; **57 :** 5, 6, 89; **64 :** 235, 253
and spinning, **26 :** 298, 324, 421
his work for eradication of untouchability, **31 :** 228
NARAYAN HEMCHANDRA
1 : 87; **11 :** 154; **39 :** 64 to 67
arrest of, **24 :** 457
NARAYANLAL
62 : 206, 207
NARAYANMURTI
40 : 433; **41 :** 14; **84 :** 208
NARAYAN RAO, C.
14 : 501, 515; **23 :** 51; **33 :** 330
NARAYAN RAO, V. S.
47 : 317; **49 :** 78; **51 :** 443
NARAYAN SINGH
90 : 75
NARAYANSWAMI
10 : 223, 373; **11 :** 372
his martyrdom in S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 334, 335, 337-8, 363; **12 :** 390, 446, 447, 455, 475, 486, 493, 524; **13 :** 52; **14 :** 240; **15 :** 161, 164-5, 181; **29 :** 181
NARAYANSWAMI (JOHANNESBURG)
51 : 452; **58 :** 429
NARAYAN SWAMI (BANGALORE)
63 : 111-2
NARAYANSWAMI
68 : 439, 448
arrested during Arya Samaj Satyagraha in Hyderabad, **69:** 127-9
NARAYANSWAMI, C.
10 : 216; **13 :** 137, 266
NARAYANSWAMI, C. K.
75 : 17; **82 :** 211
NARAYANSWAMI GURU, MOOLA LAKSHMI
donation for khadi work by, **66 :** 237
NARBHERAM
1 : 8; **3 :** 336; **44 :** 229, 255; **58 :** 309, 369; **65 :** 273, 331
NARENBABU
22 : 250
NARENDRA DEV, ACHARYA
37 : 44, 46, 106; **41 :** 463; **42 :** 387; **46 :** 333; **51 :** 450;

58 : 274, 318; **64 :** 409; **69 :** 92; **71 :** 380, 403; **74 :** 268, 270, 294, 345; **75 :** 174, 406, 407, 418, 445; **76 :** 41, 66, 177, 268, 293; **80 :** 334, 396, 397; **81 :** 209; **82 :** 39

NARENDRAKUMAR
51 : 333

NARENDRANATH, RAJA
17 : 211, 212; **48 :** 272; **51 :** 449; **65 :** 415; **76 :** 67, **79 :** 324, 418
death of, **79 :** 236

NARI, CHETTUR SANKARAN
4 : 234

NARIELWALA, P. A.
28 : 438

NARIELWALA, R. H.
23 : 370

NARIMAN, G. K.
20 : 31, 33 to 35

NARIMAN, K. F.
43 : 229; **45 :** 378, 402; **46 :** 31, 102, 249, 345, 356, 391; **47 :** 299, 305, 334, 362; **48 :** 491; **51 :** 443; **56 :** 167, 168, 308; **57 :** 407, 453 to 455; **59 :** 153, 233; **60 :** 387; **65 :** 195, 257, 326, 383, 392, 393, 395, 398, 406, 412, 414, 417, 419, 428, 434, 438, 443; **66 :** 27, 58, 65, 74, 253, 274; **68 :** 214; **69 :** 212, 213; **72 :** 171, 172; **79 :** 55; **82 :** 343
and the question of leadership in Bombay Congress, **66 :** 1-2, 5, 25, 39, 56-7, 69, 172, 212-13, 233-4, 246, 247-8, 284; **67 :** 232
arrested during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 246
disciplinary action by Congress against, **71 :** 94-5

NARKHI, CHIMANLAL
52 : 317
quoted, **39 :** 22

NARMADA DAHYABHAI
33 : 359, 464; **44 :** 12

NARMADANAND
50 : 462

NARMADASHANKAR
5 : 469; **13 :** 172, 195, 348; **24 :** 323; **49 :** 280; **63 :** 415
his services to Gujarat and Gujarati literature. **14 :** 21; **26 :** 144

NARMAWALA
offers building for national school in Surat, **18 :** 342

NAROTTAM (RAJKOT)
death of, **66 :** 31, 175

NAROTTAMDAS
44 : 152

NAROTTAMDAS MORARJI
13 : 161, 467; **14 :** 480

NAROTTAM KALIDAS
11 : 370
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 247

NAROTTAM LALU
5 : 158

NARSIMULU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
86 : 242

NARSIMULU (S. A.)
11 : 287, 390

NARSI PREMJI
49 : 511

NARSIRAM
1 : 8

NARUBHA
68 : 436

NASRULLAH, K.
86 : 93

NASURALLA KHAN, NAWABZADA
5 : 143
NATARAJAN, K.
11 : 176, 362; **12 :** 532; **13 :** 172, 180, 201; **14 :** 308; **15 :** 105; **16 :** 146; **21 :** 98, 498; **22 :** 403; **23 :** 307, 544; **24 :** 515, 580; **25 :** 98; **27 :** 61; **31 :** 253; **34 :** 111, 299; **36 :** 464; **39 :** 318; **43 :** 333; **45 :** 308; **46 :** 157; **49 :** 370, 478, 522, 525, 526; **50 :** 4; **51 :** 54, 394, 452, 453; **52 :** 6, 66, 161, 210, 315, 317, 321, 323; **53 :** 367; **54 :** 438; **55 :** 101; **58 :** 160, 345; **59 :** 404; **63 :** 126, 238; **64 :** 213; **77 :** 419; **80 :** 140; **84 :** 326, 327
memorial for, **73 :** 298
NATESAN, G. A.
9 : 323, 477, 503, 506; **10 :** 105, 113, 323, 432, 454, 474, 489, 490; **11 :** 95, 97, 139, 152, 176, 309, 362; **12 :** 252; **13 :** 51, 60, 78, 83, 99, 165, 167, 170, 210, 556, 557; **14 :** 114, 175, 210, 395, 425, 466, 472, 479; **15 :** 9, 19, 243, 388, 429; **16 :** 24; **19 :** 154, 426, 515; **23 :** 141, 506; **24 :** 15; **25 :** 434; **26 :** 240; **30 :** 346, 347, 418, 494; **33 :** 158, 345; **36 :** 177, 450; **44 :** 38; **51 :** 379; **53 :** 409; **63 :** 381; **64 :** 137; **65 :** 19, 21; **66 :** 67, 79; **67 :** 333; **72 :** 90; **82 :** 407, 431; **88 :** 338
G.'s foreword to his work *Prayers, Praises and Psalms*, **67 :** 384
his services to deportees in S. A., **10 :** 293-4, 379; **29 :** 180
NATESAN, G. A., MRS.
13 : 83
NATH, CHANDRA MOHAN
47 : 59
NATH, SANTOSH
76 : 148
death of, **76 :** 149
NATHALAL
6 : 304; **69 :** 363; **82 :** 160
NATHALIA, E. M.
immigration case against, **11 :** 203-4, 242
NATHALIA, M. M.
11 : 370, 372, 374, 379, 397, 400
NATHAMAL [NATHA PATEL]
his faith in khadi, **30 :** 29
NATHAN, MISS
7 : 213
NATHAN, EDWARD
8 : 465
NATHAN, EMILE
10 : 452, 454
NATHAN, K. R.
25 : 595; **51 :** 452
NATHAN, MATHEW, SIR
7 : 213; **8 :** 190
NATHAN, MAX
4 : 484
NATHAN, SAMY
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
NATHAN, T. A. V.
52 : 299, 317, 322, 326, 352; **53 :** 6
NATHANI, T. N.
32 : 428
NATHI, MOOSA
10 : 273
NATHMALDAS BEHARILAL
59 : 186

NATHU
43 : 427
NATHU, MANJI
7 : 81
NATHUBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 318
NATHUBHAI (BORI BUNDER)
84 : 431
NATHUBHAI (RAJKOT)
1 : 8
NATHU BHANA
11 : 365, 378
NATHU GOVIND
7 : 431
NATHU KASAM
11 : 391
NATHURAM
6 : 174; **64 :** 103
NATHURAM MAHARAJ
murder of, condemned, **59 :** 171, 425
NATHURAM TRIKAMDAS
50 : 22, 97, 169
NATHU SINGH, GEN.
90 : 15, 16
NATWAR, ISHWARDAS
85 : 500
NATWARLAL
50 : 261; **51 :** 499; **58 :** 69; **70 :** 339
NAUTAMLAL BHAGWANJI
42 : 369, 393, 477, 490, 508; **50 :** 462, 464
NAVALRAI, DIWAN (SINDH)
40 : 139
NAVANIT
58 : 402; **66 :** 153
NAVIN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
63 : 326
NAVIN (S. A.)
11 : 405; **12 :** 210, 269, 560, 562
NAVINCHANDRA
24 : 256; **52 :** 321
NAWABDIN, MUNSHI
police brutalities against, **17 :** 257
NAWAB ISMAIL
87 : 43
NAWABKHAN
5 : 443; **7 :** 101, 137, 251, 267, 288, 366, 386, 413, 418, 465, 473; **8 :** 142, 158, 160; **9 :** 8, 39; **70 :** 115
trial of, **8 :** 1
NAWABKHAN, MOHAMMED
20 : 353
NAWANAGAR, JAMSAHEB OF
89 : 229
NAWARDY, ABDULLAH ALMAMUN ALSHUA
quoted, **86 :** 208
NAWLE, V. M.
53 : 28, 100, 164, 171, 270; **60 :** 210
NAWLE, DR.
52 : 317, 318, 320, 321, 325
NAYAN
42 : 231; **45 :** 25, 77
NAYANA, DHOBI
10 : 241, 250, 276, 280
NAYANAH, K. R.
1 : 162
NAYANAR
52 : 318
NAYANAR, MADHAVI KUTTI AMMA
81 : 160
NAYNO
11 : 408
NAYYAR, DEVPRAKASH
78 : 60; **79 :** 372, 417; **80 :** 219; **81 :** 174, 388, 444; **83 :** 144; **84 :** 100; **86 :** 35, 144,

212, 375, 482; **87 :** 4, 64, 109, 149, 475, 482, 483, 487, 495, 515; **88 :** 216, 219, 405; **89 :** 69, 93, 131, 160, 296, 356, 372, 373, 506; **90 :** 36, 241, 259, 260, 265, 342, 459
his article on *takli* and broom, **87 :** 330
on *takli*, **90 :** 341
NAYYAR, ISHWAR DAS
46 : 216
NAYYAR, MOHANLAL
76 : 243; **77 :** 208 to 210; **89 :** 105
NAYYAR, NANDINI
77 : 303, 311; **78 :** 112, 232, 263
NAYYAR, PRAKASH, DR.
74 : 268; **77 :** 209; **81 :** 451
NAYYAR, PYARELAL, *see* PYARELAL.
NAYYAR, SUSHILA
44 : 62, 97, 272; **49 :** 280, 336, 438, 447, 522, 526; **51 :** 447; **56 :** 324; **58 :** 69, 281; **59 :** 76; **60 :** 388; **62 :** 165; **65 :** 326; **66 :** 223, 225, 251, 307, 386, 404, 409, 456 to 458; **67 :** 7, 30, 60, 69, 78, 84, 86, 108, 112, 116 to 118, 128, 129, 131, 136, 152, 179, 183, 218, 234, 236, 240, 253, 258, 261, 273, 275, 326, 328, 333, 335, 338, 339, 342, 343, 347, 355, 357, 367, 379, 381, 390, 393, 395, 399, 413, 417, 419, 421, 433; **68 :** 7, 21, 43, 65, 108, 120, 181, 186, 265, 302, 363, 400, 417, 429, 440, 452; **69 :** 130, 154, 181, 230, 245, 252, 260, 299, 300 to 302, 362, 372, 381, 382, 395, 406, 410, 411, 416, 417, 424, 425, 432 to 434; **70 :** 17, 43, 51, 57, 61, 72, 78, 81, 139, 140, 186, 313, 320, 330, 351; **71 :** 42, 43, 82, 107, 123, 137, 142, 149, 223, 295, 333, 373, 376, 395; **72 :** 46, 69, 146, 190, 266, 378, 396, 441; **73 :** 112, 113, 210, 239, 248, 271, 285, 389, 399, 400, 415, 428, 430, 431, 434; **74 :** 45, 50, 70, 80, 106, 110, 135, 140, 146, 159, 166, 184, 186, 187, 190, 195, 201, 245, 252, 253, 266, 300, 317, 318; **75 :** 290, 330; **76 :** 68, 105, 177, 178, 190, 200, 227, 230, 320, 323, 325, 410; **77 :** 205, 208 to 212, 214, 218, 227, 230, 234, 242, 245, 253, 254, 295, 298, 312, 314, 326, 334, 378, 386, 389, 394, 400, 401, 418; **78 :** 15, 48, 51, 59, 72, 80, 112, 114, 136, 168, 252, 274, 312, 327, 340, 349, 351, 363, 372, 374; **79 :** 4, 6, 8, 45, 56, 69, 96, 118, 132, 133, 135, 144, 148, 150, 155, 157, 202, 203, 206, 208, 213, 218, 239, 241, 263, 265, 269, 273, 309, 310, 329, 344, 371, 392, 404, 405; **80 :** 8, 24, 83, 90, 128, 134, 155, 179, 183, 185, 196, 230, 247, 264, 284, 355, 373, 376, 380; **81 :** 16, 17, 20, 28, 29, 36, 49, 50, 61, 84, 126, 151, 153, 159, 161, 173, 208, 219, 224, 237 to 239, 243, 246, 249, 251, 260, 270, 281, 310, 347, 358, 360, 367, 385, 393, 398, 404, 406; **82 :** 1, 13, 32, 52, 140, 158, 175, 176, 217, 222, 253,

257, 299, 307, 328, 348, 375, 377, 383, 392, 399, 441; **83 :** 106, 144, 173, 178, 193, 213, 281, 289, 322, 336; **84 :** 110, 112, 160, 161, 167, 212, 240, 425; **85 :** 2, 89, 124, 213, 241, 247, 249, 258, 289, 292, 294, 301, 317, 353, 410, 432, 446, 458, 491, 502, 503; **86 :** 142, 148, 163, 198, 203, 250, 255, 265, 281, 299, 300, 313, 333, 337, 349, 368, 377, 378, 409, 419, 463, 465, 475, 482; **87 :** 3, 7, 100, 290, 346, 377, 455, 482, 484, 487, 496; **88 :** 37, 70, 194, 216, 241, 266, 290, 291, 298, 316, 334, 354, 384, 432, 456; **89 :** 7, 9, 20, 29, 35, 76, 91, 93, 94, 105, 106, 108, 114, 128, 172, 270, 280, 296, 356, 357, 370, 372, 373, 394, 420, 421, 441, 453, 506; **90 :** 47, 100, 198, 241, 265, 322, 330, 332, 353, 369, 406, 407, 430, 438, 450, 457, 458, 482, 515

her work for Bahawalpur refugees, **90 :** 523-4

NAYYAR, TARADEVI

49 : 280; **52 :** 118; **61 :** 14; **67 :** 301, 328, 335; **89 :** 106

NAZAR, MANSUKHLAL HIRALAL

2 : 251; **3 :** 7, 21, 128, 135, 234, 270, 281, 305, 307, 376, 526; **4 :** 267, 409, 444, 483; **5 :** 86, 88, 174, 189, 197, 218, 227, 307; **6 :** 315; **9 :** 308; **29 :** 48, 58, 69, 116, 117; **33 :** 415; **36 :** 221, 230, 308; **41 :** 320, 321

tribute to, **5 :** 179-81

NAZIM

15 : 318

NAZIMOVA

37 : 120

NAZIMUDDIN, KHWAJA

66 : 309; **67 :** 3, 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 33, 82, 96, 111, 137, 330, 333, 396; **79 :** 54, 146; **82 :** 214; **89 :** 72, 84, 147, 346; **90 :** 45

NAZIR

50 : 104

NAZIR AHMED

76 : 319

NAZIR AKBARABADI

12 : 232

NEALY, SYDNEY

50 : 459

NEAME, L. E.

9 : 394

NEEDHAM, JOSEPH

71 : 106

NEEDU, ANNAPURNA

19 : 565; **21 :** 22; **46 :** 97, 98

donation of jewellery by, **35 :** 197-8; **56 :** 433, 481, 493

NEEDU, MAGANTI BAPI

35 : 197; **46 :** 97, 222, 291; **52 :** 315, 318, 319; **56 :** 135, 284, 347; **60 :** 136, 416, 417; **64 :** 102; **69 :** 423

NEELAM

50 : 417; **51 :** 441, 449; **63 :** 236, 245, 247, 290

NEELAMANI

60 : 318

NEELAMEGHACHARI

52 : 324

NEELL, E.

1 : 216

NEGI

56 : 138

NEGI, POONAMSINGH, THAKUR
42 : 69
NEGRIN, JUAN
67 : 428
NEHRU, BRIJLAL
77 : 344; **79 :** 99; **84 :** 256, 305, 338; **85 :** 123; **87 :** 483; **89 :** 204, 228; **90 :** 268, 269
his draft declaration for members of Public Service, **89 :** 12
NEHRU, B., MRS.
60 : 272
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
16 : 266-7; **18 :** 83, 233, 257, 286, 366; **19 :** 31, 46, 59, 351, 403; **20 :** 81, 430, 502, 519, 525; **21 :** 138, 207, 236, 452-3, 525; **22 :** 264, 353, 359, 360, 435, 438; **23 :** 19, 164, 254; **24 :** 104, 176, 184, 185, 300, 460, 570, 571; **25 :** 65, 81, 98, 102, 106, 117, 118, 148, 180, 212, 241, 242, 305, 326, 417, 467, 502, 504, 509; **26 :** 217, 281, 502, 545; **27 :** 172, 218, 240, 262, 400, 401, 426; **28 :** 13, 55, 79, 151, 209, 228, 255; **29 :** 271, 296, 312, 370, 387, 425; **30 :** 20, 77, 344, 345, 483; **33 :** 124, 252, 321, 364, 366, 451; **34 :** 31, 162, 207, 216, 404; **35 :** 432, 433, 435, 443; **36 :** 19, 58, 67, 76, 77, 83, 121, 122, 132, 174, 193, 207, 237, 244, 258, 310, 427, 433; **37 :** 91, 234, 403, 422; **38 :** 61, 111, 150, 161, 162, 209, 267, 276, 284 to 286, 307, 337, 359, 361, 395, 404, 423, 425, 426; **39 :** 427; **40 :** 30, 38, 75, 198, 304, 353, 367, 418, 421, 432; **41 :** 13, 62, 152, 201, 205, 218, 235, 253, 256, 257, 270, 271, 275, 276, 280, 314, 317, 328, 397, 432, 531, 546, 547; **42 :** 18, 96, 101, 116, 142, 181, 216, 218, 221, 260, 288, 293, 331, 335, 352, 364, 382, 388, 392, 394, 405, 406, 459, 470, 494, 495, 510; **43 :** 14, 21, 23, 47, 48, 66, 103, 160, 170, 262, 397; **44 :** 42 to 44, 84, 88, 100, 117, 119, 266; **45 :** 26, 160, 174, 177, 196, 242, 259, 262, 271, 313 to 315, 334, 340, 378, 380, 381, 395, 409; **46 :** 118, 154, 196, 323, 354, 358, 384, 388, 390, 391; **47 :** 48, 69, 85, 94, 134, 137, 181, 186, 195, 205, 223, 238, 250, 276, 279, 285, 298, 308, 337, 339, 353, 367, 368, 371 to 374, 380, 381, 401; **48 :** 39, 173, 214, 233, 334, 443, 446, 447, 452, 469, 470, 477; **49 :** 336, 351; **50 :** 57, 460; **51 :** 134; **52 :** 311, 326; **53 :** 309; **54 :** 89; **55 :** 96, 287, 384, 399, 401, 405, 426, 432; **56 :** 11, 19, 20, 23, 26, 30, 63, 79, 96 to 98, 101, 103, 104, 132, 141, 150, 160, 167, 180, 200, 201, 213, 214, 220, 284, 291, 308, 328, 330, 404, 459; **57 :** 30, 34, 182, 185, 305, 348, 388, 396, 412, 413, 424; **58 :** 7, 14, 173, 180, 209, 224, 249, 275, 300, 303, 317, 322, 333, 342, 363, 371, 404; **59 :** 81, 121, 163, 214, 243, 267, 383, 443; **60 :** 3, 388, 389; **61 :** 28, 82, 260, 375, 385, 388, 390,

CWMG - XCIX

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

398, 406, 411, 429, 430, 438-9; **62 :** 6, 16, 39, 77, 113, 143, 171, 173, 208, 231, 251, 256, 264, 271, 276, 277, 282, 289, 305, 308, 335, 339, 353, 366, 387, 392, 424, 454, 459; **63 :** 10, 59, 69, 72, 82, 121, 126, 127, 144, 148, 179, 193, 196, 198, 204, 206, 213, 249, 344, 347, 425; **64 :** 50, 70, 171, 195, 197, 206, 230; **65 :** 7, 11, 15, 36, 55, 61, 64, 68, 70, 75, 87, 88, 118 to 121, 155, 164, 165, 171, 222, 232, 248, 259, 283, 284, 304, 305, 326, 328, 338, 369, 373, 380, 382, 388, 393 to 395, 399, 412, 418, 420, 427, 445; **66 :** 5, 12, 24, 27, 106, 133, 134, 174, 183, 200, 212, 227, 284, 292, 296, 306, 332, 336, 346, 348, 349, 355, 356, 362, 378, 386, 387, 419, 432; **67 :** 4, 47, 56, 65, 70, 90, 93, 95, 155, 167, 294, 297, 332, 345, 384, 385, 391, 420; **68 :** 72, 128, 134, 142 to 145, 161, 175, 185, 198, 227, 243, 296, 368, 383, 398, 403; **69 :** 32, 42, 71, 92, 113, 176, 209 to 211, 343, 344, 350, 369, 375, 376, 384, 395, 410, 433; **70 :** 25, 31, 42, 56, 86, 96, 104, 113, 123, 175, 185, 197, 208, 237, 248, 249, 254, 294, 297, 309, 312, 328, 335, 337, 347, 362, 366, 368, 380, 383, 388, 393; **71 :** 12, 16, 19, 21, 43, 51, 65, 77, 78, 165, 174, 195, 199 to 201, 311 338, 358, 361, 403; **72 :** 5, 6, 51, 73, 90, 97, 113, 114, 149, 159, 165, 197, 236, 237, 245, 275, 349, 369, 423; **73 :** 11, 16, 22, 23, 25, 29, 81, 87, 118, 119, 126, 131, 139, 141, 162, 163, 172, 190, 198, 200, 231, 300, 376, 386; **74 :** 38, 69, 135, 167, 169, 184, 197, 251, 282, 295, 309, 316, 343, 387, 388, 390, 392; **75 :** 55, 88, 90, 131, 133, 135, 137, 145, 150, 166, 168, 195, 214, 222, 224 to 227, 229, 230, 232, 246, 247, 307, 311, 313, 356, 374, 375, 382 to 384, 401, 428, 433, 436, 440, 443, 448; **76 :** 31, 40, 52, 53, 60, 66, 67, 90, 108, 109, 154, 155, 162, 163, 172, 185, 193, 200, 203, 217, 226, 227, 233, 242, 252, 268, 279, 286, 293, 306, 316, 323, 351, 354, 355, 368, 371, 372, 380, 381, 384, 409; **77 :** 84, 114 to 117, 121, 148 to 150, 161, 162, 190, 191, 194, 237, 238; **78 :** 71, 179, 244, 289; **79 :** 180, 349, 363; **80 :** 64, 65, 334, 356, 367, 383, 388, 428; **81 :** 40, 48, 89, 92, 94, 143, 204, 231, 293, 294, 316, 319, 371, 400; **82 :** 10, 38, 55, 56, 68, 71, 73, 77, 79, 113, 115, 116, 121, 132, 207, 232, 254, 271, 286, 292, 329, 366, 369, 412, 419; **83 :** 23, 54, 61, 125, 198, 270, 284, 332, 399; **84 :** 20, 107, 122, 173, 355, 357, 360, 365, 368, 395, 421, 429, 433; **85 :** 3, 5, 9, 48, 67, 79, 80, 126, 149, 160, 196, 215, 231, 243, 252, 253, 255, 260, 268, 279, 358, 375, 383, 386, 387, 392, 393, 413, 419, 466, 491; **86 :** 9, 21, 26, 48, 63, 70, 75, 78 to 80,

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

82, 84, 86, 92, 104, 119, 126, 157, 162, 190, 193, 233, 234, 264, 267, 269, 282, 283, 287, 288, 291, 357, 395, 401, 435, 437; **87 :** 12, 22, 49, 60, 76, 115, 124, 132, 181, 182, 186, 202, 212, 213, 218, 223, 254, 258, 265, 266, 277, 280, 291, 292, 302, 313, 331, 338, 347, 353, 365, 380, 392, 396, 404, 406, 432, 434, 437, 447, 466, 486, 488, 504; **88 :** 15, 31, 50, 53 to 56, 62, 67, 68, 75, 83, 84, 87, 94, 103, 106, 112, 126, 135, 139, 140, 150, 154, 178, 196, 217, 224, 225, 240, 247, 254, 255, 318, 321 to 323, 335, 342, 345, 352, 355, 358, 366, 368, 369, 375, 385, 394, 396, 398, 399, 400, 408, 410, 417, 423, 427, 445, 447, 452, 457, 460, 462, 463; **89 :** 8, 10, 25, 30, 57, 67, 68, 75, 76, 83, 86, 89, 91, 107, 108, 116 to 118, 127, 133 to 135, 139, 159, 160, 168, 177, 181, 182, 186, 194, 195, 200, 203, 204, 222, 228, 246, 288, 300, 301, 307, 316, 342, 366, 375, 389, 399, 409, 417, 433, 444, 476, 480, 496, 512, 550; **90 :** 16, 18, 19, 43, 51, 63, 65, 82, 113, 115, 126, 142, 151, 157, 162, 167, 168, 215, 223, 237, 252, 276, 288, 309, 384, 387, 395, 415, 427, 449, 453, 464, 469, 474, 477, 481, 486, 501, 509, 532, 534

and armed resistance against Japan, **76 :** 51-2, 354-5

and khadi, **63 :** 15-17, 115; **76 :** 252

and village uplift, **56 :** 282; **64 :** 73, 313

arrests and imprisonments during c. d. movement (1933), **55 :** 159; **57 :** 185, — during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 257, 258, 260, 270, 275, —in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 550; **22 :** 8, 51, 65, 154, 164; **23 :** 42; **25 :** 117, 118, — in Kashmir, **84 :** 353 to 355, 360, — under Defence of India Rules, **73 :** 162, 163, 176-7, 200

assaulted in N. W. F. P., **86 :** 18, 22,— by police at Lucknow, **38 :** 184

death of his son, **25 :** 369

differences with C. Rajagopalachari, **76 :** 27-8

differences with G., **35 :** 469-70, 540-46; **56 :** 150; **63 :** 164-5; **76 :** 108, 109,—on question of referendum in N. W. F. P., **88 :** 112-13

elected Congress President, **41 :** 240-41, 303, 305, 499, 500; **42 :** 374, 380-81

externed from Mussoorie, **17 :** 453-5, 465-6

his cabinet action regarding Kashmir defended, **89 :** 460

his concern for refugees, **90 :** 465

his essay on Hindi/Hindi-Urdu question, **65 :** 447; **66 :** 7, 60, 460-62

his fast (1947), **90 :** 449

his love for China, **76 :** 223

his opposition to Sarat Bose's scheme for United Bengal, **88 :** 103

his unhappiness at withdrawal of c. d. by G. (1934), **58 :** 330, 460-64

his visit to Ceylon, **69 :** 366, 374
illness of, **65 :** 55
on place of, Princely States in free India, **76 :** 393-4
relations of, with Vallabhbhai Patel, **89 :** 520; **90 :** 157, 534
NEHRU, KAMALA
20 : 407; **21 :** 555; **25 :** 81, 102; **29 :** 425; **30 :** 20, 77, 345; **33 :** 364; **34 :** 205; **35 :** 433; **36 :** 58, 121, 174, 427, 433; **37 :** 352, 374, 422; **38 :** 10, 62, 107, 112, 337, 360, 424; **40 :** 367; **41 :** 13, 72, 153, 205, 235, 256, 280, 305; **42 :** 96, 165, 218, 459, 495; **43 :** 66, 415, 452; **44 :** 107, 152; **45 :** 62; **46 :** 144, 145, 323; **48 :** 443, 478; **49 :** 295, 351, 507, 509, 513, 518, 520, 526; **50 :** 323, 455, 460, 463; **51 :** 441, 446, 448, 450; **52 :** 202, 311, 324; **53 :** 74, 207; **54 :** 84; **55 :** 96, 287, 400, 432; **56 :** 20, 30, 79, 161, 168; **57 :** 30, 275, 405; **58 :** 303, 317, 322, 342, 371; **59 :** 35, 120, 121, 145, 159, 383; **60 :** 153, 185, 187, 204, 285, 337, 375, 405, 430; **61 :** 9, 36, 40, 52, 97, 105, 375, 381, 406, 430, 438, 439; **62 :** 16 to 18, 143, 173, 222, 464; **65 :** 382; **74 :** 184, 197; **75 :** 375
illness of, **25 :** 416-17; **29 :** 271; **41 :** 314; **62 :** 6, 40, 77, 208, — and death, **62 :** 209, 251, 252, 305, 313, 407
memorial for, **62 :** 424, 455; **66 :** 133-4; **70 :** 365-6, 368-9; **73 :** 352-3, 379-80
NEHRU, MOHANLAL
19 : 59; **46 :** 144, 357; **56 :** 161; **62 :** 39
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, 11
NEHRU, MOTILAL
10 : 76; **14 :** 434; **15 :** 174; **16 :** 115, 140, 262, 275, 299, 301, 319, 332, 349, 355, 373, 374, 464, 467, 513; **17 :** 28, 39, 41, 55, 225, 295, 313, 428, 453, 463, 465, 484; **18 :** 41, 83, 233, 461, 468; **19 :** 4, 34, 50, 54, 55, 59, 121, 135, 297, 344, 419, 490; **20 :** 11, 22, 138, 179, 220, 237, 242, 339, 406, 516, 524, 525; **21 :** 78, 83, 190, 236, 305, 306, 315, 330, 427, 556; **22 :** 40, 78, 79, 81, 92, 120, 124, 128, 129, 156, 157, 232, 246, 353, 435, 438, 448, 452, 455; **23 :** 54, 135, 142, 155, 160, 220, 227, 256, 270, 278, 324, 334, 355, 356, 365, 380, 413, 436, 443; **24 :** 2, 18, 28, 304, 306, 308, 328, 350, 356, 358, 416, 442, 462, 466, 474, 536, 554, 578; **25 :** 13, 29, 36, 53, 55, 62, 65, 67, 70, 89, 97, 98, 134, 148, 149, 157, 215, 236, 241, 242, 245, 246, 267, 270, 288, 301, 307, 313, 354, 370, 383, 386, 411, 416 to 418, 421, 451, 458, 466, 467, 476, 491, 493, 494, 496, 543; **26 :** 70, 118, 177, 190, 217, 336, 513, 576; **27 :** 5, 80, 240, 262, 264, 269, 339, 357, 389, 390, 398, 399, 401, 406, 425, 455, 456; **28 :**

1, 8, 13, 104, 124, 142, 151,153, 156, 213, 223, 340, 399,400, 422, 437; **29 :** 2, 271, 298, 368, 369, 375, 383, 389; **30 :** 20, 55, 64, 65, 67, 83, 144, 165, 180, 283, 287, 288, 297, 298, 303, 308, 347, 366, 369, 390, 429, 457, 483, 523, 524; **31 :** 66, 72, 154, 209, 245, 318, 320, 368, 386; **32 :** 169, 387, 411, 412, 420, 455, 466, 469, 470; **33 :** 91, 301, 320, 345, 366, 385, 386; **34 :** 30, 57, 87, 160, 162, 273, 304 to 308, 392, 403, 404; **36 :** 19, 58, 67, 76, 77, 145, 220, 228, 229, 238, 243, 299, 310, 427, 432, 445; **37 :** 64, 69 to 71, 90, 91, 121, 194, 220, 221, 233, 249, 318, 334, 335, 352, 358, 374, 403, 416; **38 :** 3, 7, 9, 12, 36, 93, 102, 105, 106, 148, 162, 164 to 166, 170, 172, 185, 234, 266, 283, 286, 290, 294, 299, 310, 314, 325, 338, 345, 360, 374, 394, 402, 416, 424, 425; **39 :** 379, 384, 386, 387, 397, 398, 410, 429, 432, 435, 456, 458, 464, 466, 467; **40 :** 25, 27, 30, 43, 331; **41 :** 42, 72, 77, 157, 305, 483; **42 :** 39, 40, 47, 112, 142, 152, 163, 179, 180, 199, 218, 224, 244, 253, 315, 320, 324, 330, 332 to 334, 345, 346, 348, 350, 354, 359, 371, 376, 387, 422, 461, 505, 510; **43 :** 3, 170, 210, 257, 258, 260, 270, 281 to 283, 324, 389; **44 :** 42 to 44, 84, 91, 100, 117 to 119, 238; **45 :** 130, 143, 148, 149, 151, 171, 174, 209, 248, 262, 271, 272, 304, 308, 352; **46 :** 144, 145; **47 :** 120, 407; **48 :** 218, 322; **53 :** 251; **54 :** 252; **55 :** 413; **56 :** 195, 229; **57 :** 117; **58 :** 5, 9, 258; **61 :** 185; **62 :** 313, 455; **63 :** 23, 179; **65 :** 103, 131, 434; **67 :** 75, 194; **68 :** 24; **69 :** 297, 317; **72 :** 306, 390; **73 :** 6; **74 :** 165, 320; **77 :** 224; **78 :** 23; **80 :** 21, 371

arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 550; **22 :** 8, 11, 20, 23, 28, 51, 65, 159, 164, 208, 229, 334, 345

death of, **45 :** 156 to 159, 161, 162, 164-5, 169, 172, 176 to 178, 202

his report on Constitution of India, **37 :** 180-81, 184-5, 249-51

his services to the country, **16 :** 263, 283; **18 :** 435; **19 :** 404; **43 :** 383

renunciation of legal practice by, **18 :** 358-9; **20 :** 11

tribute to, **56 :** 327-8

NEHRU, RAMESHWARI

54 : 19; **60 :** 44; **61 :** 172, 231; **62 :** 374, 384, 452; **63 :** 61, 88; **64 :** 59; **65 :** 299, 380, 381, 387, 403, 415, 438; **66 :** 10, 12, 30, 89, 186, 253, 255; **67 :** 424; **68 :** 120, 183, 325; **69 :** 38, 65; **70 :** 41, 47; **71 :** 60; **72 :** 18, 39; **73 :** 150, 186, 333, 363, 423; **74 :** 56, 89, 117, 135, 164, 234, 253, 254; **75 :** 82, 381, 446; **76 :** 67; **77 :** 286, 316; **78 :** 154; **79 :** 236, 324, 418; **80 :** 178, 201, 218, 240, 326; **81 :** 126, 361; **82 :** 424,

440; **83 :** 99; **84 :** 195, 219, 222, 303; **86 :** 181; **87 :** 482; **88 :** 210; **89 :** 9, 203, 228; **90 :** 192
and opening of Meenakshi temple to Harijans, **69 :** 408, 421-3
NEHRU, SHYAMLAL
16 : 501; **19 :** 59; **57 :** 402
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 550; **22 :** 8
NEHRU, SWAROOP RANI
21 : 555; **22 :** 32, 36, 53, 80, 84; **43 :** 257, 415; **45 :** 83, 308; **49 :** 47, 295; **51 :** 204, 211, 446; **52 :** 311, 316; **53 :** 329; **54 :** 83; **55 :** 287, 384, 399, 400; **56 :** 20, 24, 26, 30, 63, 79, 97, 98, 105, 132, 141, 161, 168, 215, 222, 291, 404, 406; **57 :** 31, 275; **59 :** 383, 419, 431, 445; **60 :** 24, 74, 79; **62 :** 143, 222, 313, 464; **65 :** 56, 155, 382
death of, **66 :** 332
NEHRU, UMA
49 : 74; **57 :** 402; **59 :** 363
NEIL, HENRY
35 : 374; **36 :** 40; **46 :** 148; **47 :** 315
NEILL, JAMES GEORGE SMITH
agitation for removal of his statue at Madras, **34 :** 396, 455, 467, 478, 486-7
NEKIRAM
47 : 98; **59 :** 52, 125
NELSON, G.
9 : 115; **11 :** 373
NELSON, HORATIO
5 : 68, 136; **40 :** 402
his services praised, **5 :** 111-12, 116-18
NELSON, STUART, PROF.
86 : 187; **89 :** 62
NEMAYAT-UD-DIN
22 : 250
NEMCHAND KACHARABHAI
51 : 450
NEMICHANDRA
51 : 453
NENE, V. V.
78 : 54
NENSHI/NENSEY, JIVARAJ
28 : 358, 450, 455; **30 :** 467
NEOGY, K. C.
89 : 426
NEPAL
13 : 163
death of, **12 :** 365-6, 378
NEPALI
13 : 422
NERO (ROMAN EMPEROR)
48 : 402
NERULKAR, DR.
77 : 295
NERULKAR, SHANTA
74 : 260 to 262, 264, 265; **69 :** 90, 147, 149, 205, 251, 330; **80 :** 38, 199, 201, 286, 402; **81 :** 264; **82 :** 15, 235, 309, 401; **86 :** 73, 217; **87 :** 255; **88 :** 332, 334, 405; **90 :** 380
NESER, J. A.
4 : 36; **7 :** 102, 249, 252, 253, 260, 263; **8 :** 425; **10 :** 415, 418; **11 :** 140
NEUFLIESS, MISS
5 : 17, 18, 188, 214; **6 :** 66
NEVANDRAM
55 : 199, 227
NEVATIA (*NÉE* BAJAJ), KAMALA
29 : 314, 379; **32 :** 46, 391, 397; **33 :** 108, 212; **44 :** 16, 62;

50 : 252; **55 :** 220, 238, 380; **56 :** 26, 285, 417; **59 :** 131; **63 :** 383, 384; **68 :** 403; **75 :** 312, 390; **77 :** 441
fast by, **55 :** 272
marriage of, **29 :** 333, 397, 436; **30 :** 60-63, 82, 87-8; **41 :** 387, 467
NEVATIA, KANHAIYALAL
30 : 87
NEVATIA, KESHAVDEV
29 : 333, 426; **30 :** 61,87; **65 :** 264; **75 :** 398; **76 :** 76
NEVATIA, RAMESHWAR PRASAD
29 : 426; **59 :** 440; **60 :** 40,131, 225
marriage of, **29 :** 333; **30 :** 60-63, 87-8
NEVATIA, VINAY
63 : 383
NEVILLE
16 : 262, 332, 354
NEVINSON
48 : 384, 385
NEWAL KISHORE SINGH
47 : 173
NEWHAM, C. E.
47 : 316; **49 :** 527
NEWL, ERNEST
52 : 325
NEWMAN
37 : 350
NEWMAN, CARDINAL
19 : 173; **31 :** 497; **51 :** 254
his hymn 'lead kindly light' quoted, **48 :** 150; **86 :** 429, 430
NEWMAN, DR.
5 : 304
NEWMAN, LIEUT.
ill-treatment of lawyers by, **17 :** 183
NEWMAN, DOROTHY E.
51 : 268, 443; **52 :** 319; **54 :** 393
NIAMAT
73 : 168; **77 :** 381; **81 :** 22, 107, 273, 306
NIBARAN CHANDRA
51 : 451
death of, **61 :** 304
NICHHABHAI
13 : 179
his work for Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 330
NICHOL, J.
3 : 17
NICHOLAS II, CZAR OF RUSSIA
4 : 343
NICHOLS, DR.
1 : 87
on tea and coffee, **1 :** 88-9
NICHOLS, BEVERLEY
80 : 70
NICHOLS, H. W.
2 : 159
NICHOLSON (AUTHOR OF *MYSTICS OF ISLAM*)
23 : 185
NICHOLSON
48 : 462
NICHOLSON, JOHN, DR.
35 : 460
NICHOLS-ROY, J. J. M.
84 : 323, 329
NIDDHA
3 : 118
NIDHISH, NIDHALAL
42 : 116
NIEBUHR, REINHOLD
41 : 498
NIEH, KANYA
invention of spinning-machine by, **69 :** 399
NIEMOELLER, MARTIN, PASTOR
victimization of, by Nazis, **68 :** 276, 277

NIHAL CHAND
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 254
NIJALINGAPPA, S.
81 : 186
NIKALJEY, R. S.
37 : 326; **38 :** 263
NILKANTH, HEMANT KUMAR
84 : 333; **85 :** 358, 488
NILKANTH, RAMANBHAI MAHIPATRAM, SIR
17 : 53, 54; **57 :** 182; **61 :** 448
NILKANTH, VIDYAGAURI R.
13 : 246, 257; **37 :** 191; **52 :** 37; **62 :** 161; **64 :** 1; **77 :** 328
NIMAI
75 : 94; **79 :** 118
NIMBALKAR, CAPT.
84 : 446
NIMBALKAR, MALOJIRAO M. NAIK (RAJA OF PHALTAN)
78 : 169
NIMBARKAR
74 : 158
NIMBKAR
18 : 461, 463, 472, 473; **25 :** 129; **28 :** 250, 251; **76 :** 17
NIMBKAR, KAMALABEHN
85 : 258
NIMBKAR, KRISHNABAI, DR.
78 : 339; **81 :** 395, 446
NIMBKAR, R. S.
66 : 38, 213, 216
NIRANJANLAL
49 : 526
NIRANJAN SINGH
36 : 310; **38 :** 361; **40 :** 20
NIRANJAN SWAMY, *see* MAKANJI GOPALJI.
NIRANTAR, G. B.
52 : 318; **53 :** 83
NIRENDRA
52 : 324
NIRMALA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
75 : 86
NIRMALA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
81 : 281
NIRMALA (RALIATBEHN'S DAUGHTER-IN-LAW)
51 : 82
NIRMALABAI
44 : 11
NIRMALABEHN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
85 : 347, 404; **86 :** 43
NIRMALA GOKULDAS
15 : 281; **19 :** 316, 361; **30 :** 389
NIRMALA KEWALRAM
44 : 12
NIRMALDAS
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 446
NIRMAL SINGH
74 : 293
NIRUPAMA, P.
58 : 21, 432
NISAR AHMED, MAULANA
21 : 348; **22 :** 355
NISHITH NATH
81 : 112
NISHKULANAND (GUJARATI POET)
25 : 348; **36 :** 389; **39 :** 13
on renunciation, **39 :** 168
NISHTAR, ABDUL RAB
86 : 75, 82
NITYANANDAM
50 : 459
NIVEN, MACKIE
4 : 347, 353; **5 :** 202, 455
NIVRITTINATH
50 : 41
NIXON
6 : 130

NIYOGI, M. V.
37 : 43
NIZAMI, KHWAJA HASAN
16 : 323; **25 :** 239; **69 :** 137; **78 :** 97
his *Kavancharit*, **49 :** 422
NIZAMI MOHAMMED ABOOSALEH A.
61 : 167
NIZAM OF HYDERABAD
10 : 495
his donation for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 381
NIZAMUDDIN
22 : 259; **51 :** 447
NOAD, CARDEN
81 : 254; **84 :** 352, 374
NOBLE, MARGARET
16 : 242; **19 :** 330, 331; **39 :** 191; **41:** 469; **49 :** 155; **50 :** 358
tribute to, **34 :** 80 to 82
NOGAMA
9 : 42
NOGIN
13 : 140
NOGUCHI, YONE
62 : 178
NOMAN, MOHAMMED
73 : 314
NOMURA
refusal of permit to, **5 :** 224, 255, 262, 269, 278-9, 388
NOON, FIROZ KHAN, SIR
80 : 102, 383
his criticism of Nehru, **80 :** 64-6
NOOR, IBRAHIM
7 : 89
NOOR ALI
10 : 217
NOORBANO
30 : 161, 240; **33 :** 228; **42 :** 265, 283; **44 :** 11; **49 :** 44, 388, 432, 471, 488, 492, 497, 509, 523, 526; **50 :** 84, 114, 465; **51 :** 34
NOORD ALI
9 : 39
NOOR MOHAMMED, IBRAHIM
11 : 371, 381, 397, 408
NOOR MOHAMMED AYUB
7 : 81
NOOROODEEN
11 : 16, 410, 411
NORALMAL PHULOMAL
82 : 33
NORDAU, MAX
10 : 65
NORMAN, J. B.
13 : 492, 494, 495, 509, 539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 558
NORMANTON, HELENA
18 : 362, 363
NORTH, LORD
and the American revolution, **41 :** 37
NORTHBROOKE, LORD
1 : 188; **3 :** 227; **4 :** 450; **5 :** 180
death of, **4 :** 300
NORTHEY, EDWARD, SIR
25 : 398
NORTON, EARDLEY
5 : 63; **12 :** 423, 430; **15 :** 310, 311; **29 :** 46
NORTON, J. BRUCE
5 : 106
NORWOOD, DR.
49 : 517
NOVIA, SHIVRATHAN [NONIA]
14 : 91
NOWANI, SHEBLI
70 : 282
NOWLAKHA, N. K. S.
37 : 420

NOWSHER ALI
89 : 508
NRIPEN, DR.
89 : 130
NRIPEN BABU
21 : 383
NRIPRASAD
30 : 562
NRISINHDAS
43 : 318
NRISINHPRASAD
66 : 91
NUFFIELD, VISCOUNT
67 : 211
NULKAR, A. K., DR.
22 : 27
NUNAN, JOSEPH, DR.
17 : 6 to 8, 11, 12, 14; **23 :** 264
NUNDY, EDWARD, DR.
5 : 433, 448, 449; **7 :** 216
NURIE, M. Y.
70 : 95; **78 :** 74
NURJAHAN, DR.
63 : 24
NURUDDIN
4 : 448, 479; **7 :** 137, 266
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
NURUL HAQ
23 : 46
NUT
13 : 77
NYALCHAND
51 : 447
NYM WALES
85 : 170

O

OAK, RADHABAI
45 : 8, 9
OAK, SELLY
50 : 86
OAKES
17 : 454
OATS
11 : 339
OBEDULLAH
74 : 120
fast in jail by, **57 :** 404
OBEROI, SOHANLAL
61 : 177; **64 :** 378
OBEYSEKERE
35 : 308
O'BRIEN, LT. COL.
16 : 171; **17 :** 136, 228, 229, 231, 233-8, 241, 243 to 251, 254, 276, 287; **18 :** 21, 29, 40, 54, 208
atrocities committed by, in Punjab, **17 :** 291-2, 510; **18 :** 44, 49, 51, 105
O'CONNOR, J. E.
4 : 363
O'CONNOR, NICHOLAS, SIR
5 : 302
ODHAVA
13 : 202, 203
ODHAV BHIKHA
trial of, **8 :** 445
O'DONNELL
5 : 256
O'DWYER, LADY
71 : 346
O'DWYER, MICHAEL
15 : 334, 358, 359; **16 :** 10, 11, 138, 154, 155, 162, 163, 374, 465, 467; **17 :** 80, 116,

CWMG - XCIX

118, 126, 127, 157 to 159, 162, 163, 176, 195 to 197, 214, 215, 225, 286, 287, 482, 516, 520; **18 :** 19, 43, 54, 208, 308, 337, 361, 364, 375, 437, 462; **19 :** 50, 113, 302, 339, 391, 405, 407, 428, 440, 450, 489, 529, 530, 572; **20 :** 13, 18, 60, 68, 108, 232, 364, 525; **21 :** 171, 251, 311, 355, 432, 513; **22 :** 217, 218, 261, 272, 273, 311, 355; **24 :** 230, 517; **25 :** 57, 335, 572; **26 :** 48, 137; **28 :** 47; **32 :** 547; **35 :** 213; **39 :** 369; **45 :** 132
and Amritsar massacre, **18 :** 105
and distrust of the educated classes, **17 :** 126-8, 158, 286
assassination of, **71 :** 334, 346-7
dismissal of, demanded, **17:** 291-2, 315, 509, 510, 513-14; **18 :** 44
gagging of press by, **17 :** 125
his atrocities in Punjab, **17 :** 160; **18 :** 230, 312
his defence of Rowlatt Act, **17 :** 119-22
mal-administration of, **17 :** 122-38, 201, 299
recruitment policy of, **17:** 129-37
OGALE, GOPAL ANANT
47 : 42
O'GRADY
7 : 238; **9 :** 383; **10 :** 288
OGYLVIE
61 : 147
O'HEA
3 : 39, 50
OJHA, PROF.
13 : 310
OKUMA, COUNT
5 : 57
OLCOTT, COL.
his services to the cause of humanity, **31 :** 377
OLDACRE, W. L.
3 : 37
OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, DR.
1 : 41, 49, 160; **6 :** 23, 32, 33, 56, 58, 84, 90, 99, 136, 157, 158, 170, 224, 229, 269, 379; **9 :** 286; **37 :** 48, 199; **39 :** 53, 54; **46 :** 326; **49 :** 508; **60 :** 357; **77 :** 355
OLDHAM
25 : 38
OLIVER
11 : 338, 411
OLIVER, DANIEL
65 : 293
OLPHERTS, WILLIAM
3 : 163, 164
OLSON
52 : 325
OMAR, HAZRAT
25 : 558; **39 :** 417; **42 :** 32, 153; **45 :** 382; **46 :** 235
OMAR, AMOD MOOSAJIE
3 : 93
OMAR, HAJI
7 : 90
OMAR, HASAN
7 : 137
OMAR AHMED
39 : 449
OMAR ALI
8 : 370
OMAR ESSOPJI
3 : 116
OMAR MIAN
charges against, **45 :** 416
OMAR SHETH
33 : 67
O'MEARA, MAJOR
3 : 223, 555, 556; **4 :** 146, 160,

OMKARNATH (LAHORE)
84 : 144
O'MMANNEY, H. T.
3 : 222, 229
O'NEILL, HUGH, SIR
72 : 38
OOKA DAYAL
4 : 218
OOMAN, C., DR.
63 : 13, 316, 317; **64 :** 97
ORCHARD
4 : 425; **5 :** 79, 88, 127, 216
ORDING
89 : 191
ORELAND, B.
78 : 119
ORR
12 : 243
OSBORN, ALEX
3 : 126, 484
OSBORN, MARY
48 : 302
OSMAN
8 : 425
OSMAN, DADA
3 : 31, 32, 34, 44; **5 :** 10, 33, 37, 215, 220, 248, 275, 278, 279, 354, 355, 409; **6 :** 61, 110, 259, 462, 463, 466, 467; **7 :** 117, 143, 372, 374; **8 :** 192, 425; **9 :** 266; **10 :** 113, 383, 441, 443, 445; **11 :** 70, 74, 162, 369, 387, 390, 391, 395; **12 :** 344, 353; **15 :** 435
licence case against, **3 :** 17-21; **5 :** 104, 112-13; 123, 285
OSMAN, EBRAHIM
9 : 25, 44, 48
imprisoned for being in TVL without permit, **9 :** 5
OSMAN, HAZRAT
27 : 294
OSMAN, JANELLAHOMED
4 : 309
OSMAN, JUSAB
7 : 240
OSMAN, LATIF E.
3 : 223; **5 :** 409; **6 :** 376, 394, 407, 428; **7 :** 418; **10 :** 136, 137
OSMAN, MOHAMMED
89 : 21, 28, 30, 82, 160
OSMAN, OMAR
9 : 92, 121, 147; **11 :** 398
OSMAN AHMED
6 : 462
OSMANBHAI
1 : 8
OSMANI, SHAUKAT
74 : 322
OSMANKHAN RAHAMATKHAN
1 : 162
OSSIETZKY, CARL VON
victimization of, by Nazis, **68 :** 276-7
OTANE JAKATA
23 : 506
OTTO, PROF.
37 : 376, 377
OTURKAR, PROF.
51 : 452; **52 :** 321
OUKA, NATHA
11 : 331
OWEN, GLADYS
51 : 445; **61 :** 66; **63 :** 128, 356; **66 :** 108, 394; **67 :** 392; **69 :** 439; **71 :** 136; **73 :** 267; **76 :** 344; **80 :** 375; **85 :** 258; **87 :** 150, 152, 476, 483
OWEN, W. TUDOR
48 : 325; **53 :** 541
OYAMA, MARQUIS
4 : 374; **5 :** 17, 407
OZA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
74 : 124

CWMG - XOTX

OZA, BHAISHANKER
13 : 171, 174, 175
OZA, GAURISHANKAR H.
88 : 279
OZA, GAURISHANKAR UDAISHANKAR
77 : 387
OZA, RAMESHWARNATH
51 : 451; **52 :** 323
OZA, U. K.
37 : 53, 54, 181
OZA, VAJALBHAI GAURISHANKAR
77 : 387

P

PACHI AMMAL
73 : 437
PACKIRSAMY
10 : 153
PACKIRSAMY, MRS.
donation of jewellery for S. A. Indian Satyagraha by, **10 :** 153
PADAMJI
53 : 98
PADAMKUMAR
51 : 446
PADAMLAL
46 : 302
PADAM SINGH
41 : 70
death of, **41 :** 86-7, 134
PADDISON, GEORGE
30 : 379, 492; **31 :** 509
PADEREWSKI
70 : 163
PADHIAR, AMRITLAL
13 : 164; **14 :** 344, 345
PADHIARY, PRAN KRISHNA
74 : 58, 334; **75 :** 79
PADHYE, P. C.
79 : 388
PADIACHY, COOMARSAMI
10 : 281
PADIACHY, G.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
PADIACHY, M. A.
5 : 108
PADIACHY, M. P.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
PADIACHY, MARIMUTHU, MRS.
10 : 289
PADIACHY, N. S.
10 : 144
PADIACHY, PANA
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
PADIACHY, R. K.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
PADIACHY, RANGASWAMY
1 : 162, 261, 262; **11 :** 380; **39 :** 117
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
PADIACHY, S. P.
7 : 137
PADIACHY, S. VALLU
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
PADIACHY, SAHALA
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
PADIACHY, V. GOVINDSAMY
arrested during S. A. Indian

Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
PADMA DESIKACHARI
63 : 20, 21; **81 :** 214
PADMANARAYAN
63 : 390
PADMAVATI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
24 : 503; **43 :** 394
PADMAVATI (PAPARAMMA)
61 : 22; **62 :** 173; **63 :** 25, 170, 171; **64 :** 319, 321, 334; **65 :** 39, 43, 60, 66, 169, 208, 307, 393, 416, 431; **66 :** 6, 26, 126; **67 :** 380; **68 :** 101
PADMAVATI (KERALA)
61 : 391
PADMAVATI (TIRUPUR)
57 : 154
PADMAVATIBAI, S. M.
34 : 322
PADMORE, GEORGE
78 : 251
PADSHAH
9 : 395
PADSHAH, BURJORJI
17 : 6, 366; **39 :** 144
PADSHAH, PESTONJI
25 : 462; **39 :** 144, 145, 192
PADWEKER, M. N.
34 : 218
PAGE, KIRBY
29 : 275; **30 :** 292, 461; **31 :** 143; **37 :** 276; **42 :** 233; **46 :** 87, 179; **49 :** 275; **54 :** 329; **66 :** 250; **69 :** 122
PAGE, KIRBY, MRS.
42 : 233
PAGET, JAMES
31 : 184
PAI, SUSHILA
44 : 193; **49 :** 158, 199, 225, 427, 438, 454, 456, 471, 491, 492, 497, 526; **50 :** 29; **52 :** 118, 172, 231, 326, 334, 362; **53 :** 358; **54 :** 1, 2, 73, 145, 173, 395, 396; **55 :** 81, 233; **56 :** 113, 285; **57 :** 474, 499; **58 :** 17, 41, 210, 379; **59 :** 303; **61 :** 59; **62 :** 9, 54, 74, 190; **65 :** 195; **69 :** 40; **70 :** 139; **73 :** 263; **74 :** 144; **76 :** 105; **80 :** 305, 306; **81 :** 324, 435; **82 :** 31, 52, 203, 261, 418, 419; **83 :** 193; **84 :** 49, 70, 259, 450; **85 :** 61, 446; **86 :** 136, 186, 187, 198, 250, 333, 385, 475; **87 :** 245, 472; **88 :** 206, 447; **89 :** 267, 278, 317, 370, 420
PAIN, BARADA PRASANNA
73 : 212
PAINE, GEORGE
5 : 83
PAINE, THOMAS
32 : 377, 399, 400
PAINTER
13 : 175, 182; **20 :** 351; **21 :** 64, 65; **24 :** 513, 573-4
his opposition to swadeshi, **21 :** 32
PAKAHAR SINGH
47 : 169
PAKEMAN
3 : 136, 164; **4 :** 31
PAKES, DR.
4 : 155, 156, 162, 168, 276, 287, 306, 307, 309
his report on plague in Johannesburg, **5 :** 109-10
PAKWASA, MANGALDAS M.
36 : 207; **52 :** 213, 323; **63 :** 60; **66 :** 44, 69; **67 :** 51, 227; **69 :** 386; **72 :** 384; **73 :** 171; **75 :** 364; **77 :** 307, 395; **78 :**

62, 121, 166, 167, 202, 226, 349, 381; **80 :** 136, 235, 296, 307, 366; **81 :** 376; **82 :** 78, 116, 233, 294; **83 :** 333, 334; **85 :** 117, 145; **86 :** 3; **87 :** 267; **88 :** 25; **89 :** 370

PAL, BIPIN CHANDRA
9 : 452, 453, 474; **16 :** 375, 479, 483, 484; **18 :** 251, 259; **20 :** 155, 156, 230, 232, 517; **21 :** 46; **25 :** 341; **37 :** 419; **39 :** 387; **41 :** 287; **50 :** 462; **62 :** 228; **65 :** 102
death of, **49 :** 526
his amendment to n.-c. resolutions, **18 :** 233-4, 260-61
his entry prohibited in Punjab, **17 :** 124, 128

PAL, KRISTODAS
death anniversary of, **27 :** 416-17

PALAMKOT, BHIKHAIJI
31 : 388

PALANIVELU, T.
74 : 237

PALIA, E. K.
66 : 42

PALIBEHN
45 : 65

PALKAR, R. B.
23 : 357

PALME, BISHOP
29 : 386

PALME DUTT, RAJNI
80 : 283

PALMER, WILLIAM
3 : 100, 142, 147, 149

PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE
1 : 209; **2 :** 35; **21 :** 34; **73 :** 416

PALONJI
16 : 510; **23 :** 320

PALUSKAR, VISHNU DIGAMBAR
13 : 251; **22 :** 133; **49 :** 11, 24, 488; **50 :** 201; **66 :** 357; **78 :** 315; **80 :** 34, 241

PALWANKAR, BALOO P.
member of Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19

PAMNANI, H. S.
72 : 324

PAN
2 : 159

PANA BHAGA
11 : 377

PANAJIKAR, KRISHNABAI
73 : 356; **82 :** 232

PANCHA, DAHYA
7 : 431

PANCHAKAKA
90 : 273, 276

PANCHAL, MANGALBHAI S.
30 : 116

PANCHAL, SOMNATH
30 : 249

PANCHANAN TARKARATNA
52 : 187, 308, 324, 343, 357; **53 :** 7, 23, 72, 337, 338; **54 :** 29, 31, 232, 239, 240; **57 :** 478

PANCHLEGAONKAR
61 : 328

PANCHOLI, MANUBHAI
65 : 191, 192, 216, 223, 243, 249; **67 :** 99; **68 :** 109, 384, 425; **69 :** 266; **70 :** 194; **71 :** 16, 166, 417; **72 :** 441; **73 :** 143, 167, 349, 399; **75 :** 365; **77 :** 297, 328; **78 :** 210; **79 :** 83; **82 :** 345
marriage of, **67 :** 135

PANCHOLI, MOTILAL
22 : 315

PANCHOLI (*NÉE* PATEL), VIJAYA M.
61 : 16, 151; **62 :** 54; **63 :**

67, 139; **64 :** 97, 161, 342, 395; **65 :** 2, 114, 186, 191, 205, 212, 216, 222, 225, 232, 243, 249, 281, 287; **66 :** 211, 212, 221, 223, 254, 314, 316, 320, 326, 395, 441, 442; **67 :** 12, 58, 70, 81, 95, 96, 98 to 101, 141, 177, 179, 191, 204, 208, 217, 222, 233, 241, 255, 259, 264, 273, 291, 314, 315, 369, 378, 418, 419; **68 :** 9, 72, 90, 109, 157, 187, 424, 426, 430, 438, 446; **69 :** 120, 266, 416, 426; **70 :** 8, 99, 100, 103, 108, 116, 120, 129, 141, 173, 174, 186, 193, 220, 234, 269, 339, 352; **71 :** 16, 120, 122, 166, 309, 326, 417; **72 :** 3, 96, 98, 173, 261, 266, 342, 441; **73 :** 143, 167, 196, 219, 293, 349, 399; **74 :** 216, 259, 338, 345, 386, 387; **75 :** 64, 87, 181, 202, 364, 425; **76 :** 171; **77 :** 276, 283, 328, 429; **78 :** 210; **79 :** 32, 83; **82 :** 345, 353; **85 :** 75, 241, 389; **88 :** 26, 71, 316; **89 :** 333, 378; **90 :** 361, 394 marriage of, **67 :** 135; **68 :** 391

PANDEY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
82 : 138, 139

PANDEY, BADRIDUTT
51 : 196, 445; **52 :** 321

PANDEY, KATESHWAR PRASAD
42 : 15

PANDEY, KODAMBA, MRS.
82 : 139

PANDEY, M. S. LACHMAN/LUTCHMAN
1 : 162; **3 :** 135; **10 :** 493; **11 :** 372, 379, 381, 401, 406, 408

PANDEY, MAHADEV
23 : 332

PANDEY, RAJARAM
38 : 330

PANDEY, S. S.
59 : 359

PANDIAN, B. RAJARAM
36 : 67

PANDIT (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 11, 169, 177, 179, 184

PANDIT, DR.
78 : 379

PANDIT, A. B.
66 : 197

PANDIT, C.
52 : 325

PANDIT, CHANDRALEKHA
34 : 88; **35 :** 545; **51 :** 134, 211; **54 :** 84; **77 :** 224; **89 :** 67

PANDIT, CHHOTALAL
54 : 424, 426

PANDIT, DEVIBEHN
78 : 295, 374

PANDIT, J. C.
59 : 365

PANDIT, LALAN
26 : 455; **31 :** 534

PANDIT, NAYANTARA
34 : 88; **41 :** 147; **51 :** 21, 134; **54 :** 84; **77 :** 224

PANDIT, PRATAP S.
31 : 510; **36 :** 144; **38 :** 26; **41 :** 510; **42 :** 29

PANDIT, R. V.
80 : 227

PANDIT, RADHA MOHAN GOKULJI
arrested in connection with c. d., **21 :** 35, 37

PANDIT, RAMSUNDER
6 : 394, 404, 491; **7 :** 101, 102, 172, 221, 263, 264, 267, 268,

309, 366, 368, 377, 383, 389, 392, 415-16, 419, 421, 425, 460, 473; **8 :** 24, 25, 27, 28, 459; **9 :** 109
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **7 :** 296, 352, 353-6, 359, 361-2, 363, 365, 373-4, 378, 380, 381, 398, 423, 439-40, 442, 443; **29 :** 114-16, 119, 124
condemned for betraying Satyagraha, **8 :** 3-4, 21-2; **9 :** 109
PANDIT, RANJIT SITARAM
21 : 207, 556; **22 :** 438; **30 :** 20; **49 :** 295, 305; **53 :** 251, 313; **54 :** 284; **55 :** 160, 287; **56 :** 63; **60 :** 309, 342; **61 :** 270, 271; **62 :** 339; **63 :** 72, 244; **68 :** 185; **74 :** 309; **75 :** 311
death of, **77 :** 223-4
PANDIT, RITA
77 : 224
PANDIT, SHANKER
13 : 163
PANDIT, SITARAM
9 : 392, 393; **13 :** 467
PANDIT, VAMAN
54 : 297
PANDIT, VASANT
5 : 88
PANDIT, VASUMATI DHIMATRAM
22 : 37; **23 :** 18, 154, 155, 539, 540; **24 :** 89, 223, 242, 257, 273, 283, 353, 379, 554; **25 :** 1, 109, 158, 187, 256, 268, 309; **26 :** 435, 542, 552; **27 :** 96, 225, 278, 371; **28 :** 56, 80, 95, 247, 249; **29 :** 272, 300, 302, 367, 398, 441; **30 :** 427; **32 :** 39, 64, 397; **33 :** 39, 346, 388, 465; **34 :** 88, 201, 235, 259, 332, 376; **35 :** 33, 389; **36 :** 352, 363, 366, 380, 415, 429, 452; **37 :** 16, 31, 38, 64, 87, 98, 104, 107, 130, 136, 140, 144, 148, 150, 177, 202, 208, 221; **38 :** 196, 237, 260, 301, 323, 345, 372; **39 :** 392, 444, 456; **40 :** 170, 171, 174, 180, 254, 308, 309, 355, 405; **41 :** 315, 325, 328, 340, 372, 424, 483, 506; **42 :** 10, 30, 47, 61, 139, 205, 215, 369, 414, 430, 440; **43 :** 74, 87, 357; **44 :** 3, 12, 17, 30, 48, 60, 85, 94, 116, 142, 157, 173, 214, 228, 265, 300, 331, 345, 367, 378; **45 :** 30, 56, 76, 94, 116, 142, 147, 168, 257, 261; **46 :** 35, 171, 230, 271, 318; **47 :** 22, 71, 161, 216, 388; **49 :** 11, 507; **50 :** 408, 434; **51 :** 23, 36, 82, 238, 305, 373; **52 :** 281; **54 :** 375; **55 :** 111; **56 :** 139, 276; **57 :** 181, 226, 246, 256, 272, 275, 316, 324, 357, 444, 475, 493; **58 :** 21, 34, 140, 187, 299, 311, 328, 428; **59 :** 19, 30, 48, 53, 185; **60 :** 56, 82, 100, 116, 123, 207, 305, 338, 369, 409, 471, 473, 474; **61 :** 15, 153, 155, 171, 221, 268, 317, 400; **62 :** 38, 118; **64 :** 14, 23, 43, 49, 51; **65 :** 41, 54, 57, 114, 165, 225, 232, 242, 281, 287, 313, 388; **66 :** 361; **67 :** 142, 144, 201; **69 :** 150; **70 :** 77, 321; **71 :** 237; **73 :** 143; **74 :** 9, 13, 300, 345, 386, 387; **75 :** 86, 87, 202; **76 :** 177, 180; **77 :** 330; **78 :** 295; **79 :** 42; **80 :** 3, 84, 215;

81 : 123; **82 :** 30, 309; **84 :** 200, 276
and Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 169
health of, **24 :** 64, 66, 112, 204, 376, 385, 445, 512
PANDIT, VIJAYALAKSHMI
21 : 207, 556; **22 :** 438; **30 :** 20; **33 :** 321; **41 :** 147; **43 :** 415, 452; **45 :** 83; **46 :** 80; **49 :** 47, 179; **50 :** 5, 349; **51 :** 134, 205, 211; **52 :** 311, 324; **53 :** 140, 251, 310, 313, 345; **54 :** 8, 84, 145, 164, 171, 284, 337, 424; **55 :** 72, 96, 287; **56 :** 63, 466; **60 :** 79, 337; **61 :** 270, 406; **62 :** 209, 339, 392; **63 :** 179, 244; **64 :** 197, 206; **65 :** 382; **66 :** 297, 422, 423; **67 :** 253, 391; **68 :** 161, 185, 399, 403, 426; **71 :** 161; **73 :** 300, 358, 359, 443; **74 :** 270, 271, 283, 309, 345, 361; **75 :** 27, 54, 311, 382; **76 :** 161; **77 :** 216, 223; **78 :** 84, 135, 243; **79 :** 164; **86 :** 51, 207, 214; **87 :** 472 ; **88 :** 358; **90 :** 51, 170, 211
her presentation of S. A. Indians' case at U. N., **86 :** 218-19
her work in America, **86 :** 208
marriage of, **20 :** 407
PANDIT, VITHAL S.
54 : 248
PANDLORKAR, MAHADEO V.
30 : 510
PANDOR
9 : 42
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 17
PANDURANGA, M. K.
60 : 139
PANDYA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 146
PANDYA, ARUN Y.
81 : 192
PANDYA, BHAGWANJI P.
31 : 211, 529; **36 :** 308, 313; **41 :** 567; **44 :** 9, 47, 63, 122, 133, 159, 162, 165, 187, 203, 212, 219, 223, 246, 281, 306, 363; **45 :** 24, 32, 36, 44; **46 :** 124, 217, 301, 354; **47 :** 68; **49 :** 162, 382, 386, 407; **50 :** 8, 63, 123, 129, 237, 320, 435, 462; **52 :** 326; **53 :** 119, 218, 219, 365, 383, 422; **54 :** 74, 217, 368, 429, 450; **55 :** 58, 99, 148, 194, 234, 242, 272, 415; **56 :** 42, 45, 119, 144, 350, 352; **57 :** 41, 174, 175, 183, 281, 371, 428, 448; **58 :** 363; **59 :** 428; **60 :** 222, 251, 271, 298, 318, 391, 396; **61 :** 11, 101, 102, 220, 272, 450, 466; **62 :** 151; **64 :** 335, 356, 412; **70 :** 51; **74 :** 284, 291, 292, 304, 335; **75 :** 50; **77 :** 302; **78 :** 111, 262; **81 :** 68, 383, 386; **83 :** 383; **86 :** 222, 224
PANDYA, CHANDRASHANKAR N.
15 : 251; **30 :** 369; **51 :** 190, 445; **57 :** 426; **72 :** 67
PANDYA, DINKAR RAO
59 : 190, 191; **62 :** 377
PANDYA, HARGOVIND
50 : 341, 461
PANDYA, HARISHANKAR
67 : 301
PANDYA, JAYASHANKAR
90 : 151
PANDYA, JIVARAM
11 : 374

PANDYA, KRISHNA SHANKAR
39 : 19
PANDYA, LAKSHMINARAYAN M.
38 : 45
PANDYA, LILY ANAND
51 : 204, 441, 443, 446
PANDYA, MANIBEHN BHAGWANJI
44 : 47, 63, 133, 159, 187; **45 :** 24; **57 :** 281, 371
PANDYA, MOHANLAL KAMESHWAR
13 : 428, 467; **14 :** 455, 457, 459; **15 :** 415; **16 :** 24; **20 :** 289, 474-5; **23 :** 250, 332; **24 :** 73, 122, 166, 167; **29 :** 337; **30 :** 573; **31 :** 61, 152, 236, 251; **34 :** 284, 285; **39 :** 338, 345; **43 :** 201, 251, 260, 330, 341, 356; **56 :** 168; **61 :** 354, and Kheda Satyagraha, **22 :** 293; **39 :** 348
signs appeal for enlistment during World War I, **14 :** 443
tribute to, **61 :** 73, 119-21
PANDYA, NARAYAN
49 : 526
PANDYA, NAWALRAM LAKSHMI-SHANKAR
20 : 199; **40 :** 112; **57 :** 182
his services to Gujarati, **14 :** 21
PANDYA, NIRMALA
44 : 12; **49 :** 511
PANDYA, PRAVINA Y.
81 : 192; **82 :** 36
PANDYA, SHANTILAL B.
79 : 184
PANDYA, VINAYAKPRASAD G.
61 : 101; **71 :** 310
PANGALKAR, NIRUPAMA
61 : 153
PANGARKAR, L. R.
32 : 92; **53 :** 100, 316
PANIKKAR, K. M.
23 : 254 to 256, 260, 263, 264, 372, 397, 410, 475; **25:** 150; **52:** 322; **85 :** 179, 259, 308; **90 :** 51
PANKHURST, EMMELINE
9 : 324, 474, 497; **10 :** 299; **82 :** 64
and the Suffragette movement in England, **6 :** 335
her courage praised, **12 :** 37
PANNALAL
47 : 185
PANNALAL (SAUGOR)
23 : 68
subjected to crawling order in Amritsar, **17 :** 180
PANNALAL, DR.
81 : 197
PANNIAH, KONDIPARTY
30 : 479
PANSE, D. G.
6 : 248
PANSE, PURUSHOTTAM G. (BHAU)
49 : 443, 493; **50 :** 12, 39, 97, 102, 103, 116, 176, 366, 421; **51 :** 33, 183, 217, 225, 247, 278, 280, 332, 357, 362, 383, 426, 431; **52 :** 14, 39, 45, 46, 79, 85, 88, 105, 119, 226, 287, 325; **53 :** 149, 160, 161, 196, 208, 424; **54 :** 144, 145, 173, 232, 396; **55 :** 13, 30, 168; **59 :** 23, 315, 451; **60 :** 435; **61 :** 411; **62 :** 22
PANT, APPASAHEB
69 : 311; **72 :** 205, 358 to 360; **74 :** 232; **78 :** 299; **80 :** 67; **85 :** 35, 38, 89
PANT, BHAVANRAO SHRINIVASRAO
69 : 266; **75 :** 397; **85 :** 35; **88 :** 99

PANT, G. B.
41 : 86, 134; **46 :** 198, 203; **47 :** 116, 297, 298; **49 :** 463; **51 :** 442; **59 :** 4; **64 :** 121; **65 :** 420; **66 :** 419, 422, 438, 439; **68 :** 195; **69 :** 90, 97, 98, 126, 154, 180, 207 to 209; **70 :** 58; **72 :** 389; **79 :** 350, 356, 376; **80 :** 381; **82 :** 172, 232, 412; **83 :** 14; **85 :** 225, 291; **86 :** 401; **87 :** 448; **88 :** 139, 368; **89 :** 489, 512; **90 :** 384
PANT, JAGANNATH
53 : 271
PANT, PADMA
71 : 165
PANT, SIDDHANATH
49 : 526
PANTULU, N. SUBBA RAO
40 : 352
PANTULU, RAMDAS
59 : 491; **61 :** 468
PANWELKAR, SHANTA
33 : 211; **44 :** 12; **50 :** 46, 47, 84, 114; **54 :** 152, 153, 161, 285, 367
PAPARAO, M.
25 : 79
PAPMA RUKMINI
42 : 90
PARACHURE SHASTRI, D. V.
50 : 13, 15, 358, 450,453, 461, 465; **51 :** 143, 148, 442; **52 :** 315, 325; **53 :** 176; **54 :** 14, 43, 69, 95, 140, 152, 212, 243, 282, 283, 285, 293, 306, 310, 354, 355, 464; **55:** 14, 59, 145, 190, 244; **65 :** 136; **70 :** 360, 361; **71 :** 93; **73 :** 4, 240, 280, 306, 349, 373, 374, 379, 396, 406, 434; **74 :** 116; **75 :** 308, 430; **76 :** 16, 90, 146, 191, 261, 335; **77 :** 328; **79 :** 291, 378, 379; **80 :** 8, 92; **81 :** 8, 95, 112, 186, 202, 248, 278
death of, **81 :** 235
PARADKAR, R. D.
53 : 457
PARAG, CHETTY
imprisoned under licence law in TVL, **9 :** 65
PARAMANAND (U. P.)
80 : 340
PARAMANAND (URULI KANCHAN)
83 : 325; **84 :** 159; **85 :** 167, 168, 184; **86 :** 77, 223, 394, 475; **87 :** 268; **88 :** 49; **90 :** 20
PARAMANAND, MRS. (ABBOTTABAD)
69 : 415; **70 :** 6
PARAMANAND, BHAI
5 : 108, 169, 222, 224; **6 :** 19, 25, 38, 44, 68, 167, 256, 259; **9 :** 241; **25 :** 220; **50 :** 160, 457; **57 :** 476; **71 :** 98; **73 :** 311
his visit to U. S. A., **5 :** 21
his work for Arya Samaj, **5 :** 48
his work in the field of education and religion, **6 :** 167
PARAMANANDDAS
13 : 185
PARAMANAND KUNVARJI
31 : 173
PARAMARTH
52 : 189
PARAMESTHIDAS, JAIN NYAYA TIRTHA
47 : 24
PARAMHANSA PRAGNANESHWARA
51 : 453
PARAMHANS SINGH
47 : 173
PARANJPE (NOT IDENTIFIED)
75 : 106

PARANJPE (KANPUR)
58 : 252
PARANJPE (CONGRESS)
19 : 413, 446; **22 :** 69; **24 :** 330; **29 :** 352
imprisoned during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 351
PARANJPE, R. P.
5 : 164; **13 :** 245; **15 :** 452, 459, 462; **16 :** 21; **19 :** 334, 343, 353, 359, 382, 432, 440, 446; **25 :** 341; **38 :** 38
PARANJPE, SHIVARAM MAHADEV
81 : 198
PARANJPE, VAMAN KRISHNA
81 : 198
PARASNATH
62 : 338
PARASNIS, DR.
73 : 243
PARASRAM, DR.
16 : 316, 324; **17 :** 55, 87; **31 :** 502; **38 :** 382
PARASRAM/PARASHURAM (TYPIST)
85 : 258; **86 :** 133, 138, 140, 141, 162, 177, 188, 190, 198, 216, 217, 250, 299, 314, 366, 387, 475; **87 :** 4; **88 :** 57, 129, 195, 198
PARASRAM JETHAMAL
15 : 483
PARATHI
5 : 88
PARBHU
10 : 289; **11 :** 367 to 372, 379, 385, 386, 392, 397
PARBHU BHAGA
11 : 392
PARBHU HARKHA
30 : 239
PARDI, J.
2 : 159
PARDIWALA
81 : 31
PAREKH
5 : 314; **11 :** 386, 397
PAREKH, BALVANTRAI
31 : 360
PAREKH, BHOGILAL
67 : 291
PAREKH, CHAMANLAL GIRDHARDAS
53 : 46, 47, 68, 180; **56 :** 82; **64 :** 170, 179; **85 :** 103
death of, **85 :** 120
PAREKH, CHANDAN P.
32 : 425; **33 :** 48, 147; **41 :** 251; **65 :** 76; **69 :** 136, 299, 345, 362, 416
PAREKH, CHANDRABEHN
71 : 420
PAREKH, CHHOTALAL ISHVARLAL
9 : 452, 496
PAREKH, DEVCHAND
3 : 312, 315; **13 :** 157, 467; **20 :** 66, 349; **23 :** 253, 285; **24 :** 17, 64, 88, 213; **25 :** 433, 542, 580; **26 :** 13, 38, 122, 127, 251, 252, 254, 434, 493 to 495, 527; **27 :** 179, 277, 278; **28 :** 79, 250, 256, 323, 388; **29 :** 310, 387; **30 :** 53, 176, 222, 284, 328, 333, 373, 396, 418, 563, 564; **31 :** 237, 508, 532; **32 :** 47, 68, 82, 396; **33 :** 67, 172, 208, 216, 217, 289; **34 :** 74, 349, 362; **35 :** 112; **36 :** 69, 221, 230, 244, 308, 313; **38 :** 405; **40 :** 35, 189, 419; **41 :** 33, 137, 253, 257, 270, 271; **42 :** 417; **44 :** 255, 353; **54 :** 250; **61 :** 164, 431; **62 :** 13, 74; **65 :** 273, 331; **71 :** 420; **89 :** 424

PAREKH, E. M.
74 : 227
PAREKH, GOKULDAS KAHANDAS, SIR
3 : 283; **4 :** 442; **14 :** 155, 369, 387; **15 :** 25; **16 :** 95-7; **39 :** 345
his services to Gujarat, **16 :** 211-12
his work in Kheda Satyagraha, **14 :** 184, 281, 289
PAREKH, HARILAL GOVINDJI
death of, **62 :** 135
PAREKH, HEMCHAND
death of, **30 :** 328
PAREKH, INDU N.
38 : 258; **44 :** 13; **46 :** 354; **47 :** 18, 214, 219; **48 :** 275; **49 :** 232, 248, 249, 260, 261; **50 :** 1, 33, 149, 173, 258, 336, 434; **51 :** 13, 46; **52 :** 231, 334, 336, 362; **53 :** 169; **56 :** 25, 45, 50, 130, 159, 166; **62 :** 112, 113; **64 :** 232; **65 :** 223, 242, 265, 310; **66 :** 29, 65; **68 :** 236; **70 :** 129; **75 :** 29; **77 :** 300; **78 :** 210; **80 :** 27; **90 :** 55
PAREKH, ISMAIL
12 : 271
PAREKH, JAYANTI N.
56 : 130, 157; **61 :** 389; **62 :** 112; **63 :** 184, 305, 378; **65 :** 242; **66 :** 29, 64, 65; **80 :** 428; **90 :** 56
PAREKH, KANTILAL HARIVALLABHDAS
30 : 564; **35 :** 4; **43 :** 404
PAREKH, KANTI N.
37 : 324, 325; **44 :** 13; **46 :** 353, 354; **56 :** 130, 157; **61 :** 389, 399; **62 :** 112; **70 :** 272; **75 :** 389; **80 :** 27
PAREKH, KAPILRAI H.
65 : 225, 264; **69 :** 348
PAREKH, KUNVARJI KHETSHI
24 : 383; **26 :** 363; **30 :** 201; **34 :** 236; **36 :** 256, 281; **40 :** 405; **42 :** 393, 418, 466; **44 :** 46, 86; **49 :** 520, 522; **51 :** 375; **53 :** 326; **55 :** 224; **57 :** 269, 324, 444; **61 :** 74, 152, 375, 384; **62 :** 21, 68, 422; **64 :** 334, 337; **70 :** 219, 235, 249, 270, 298, 330, 358; **71 :** 15, 54, 93, 120, 193, 223, 311, 362, 395, 414; **72 :** 56, 85, 88, 140, 170, 270, 430; **73 :** 75, 113, 148, 270, 326, 328, 384, 395; **74 :** 88, 206, 300; **79 :** 5; **81 :** 70, 73, 215, 317; **82 :** 117; **84 :** 300; **86 :** 292
PAREKH, KUSUM K.
57 : 72, 80
illness of, **56 :** 237, 259, 314, 324, 349, 414,— death of, **57 :** 80, 82, 121, 272
PAREKH, MADHU N.
90 : 55
PAREKH, MADHUSOODAN C.
85 : 154
PAREKH, MANGALDAS G.
14 : 248; **17 :** 362, 451, 452, 464, 531; **20 :** 248
and arbitration in labour dispute in Ahmedabad, **17 :** 422, 447-9
PAREKH, MANILAL
23 : 358
PAREKH, MEGHJIBHAI
1 : 3 to 8
PAREKH, MOHAMMED MOOSA
7 : 388, 432, 433
PAREKH, MULCHAND UTTAMCHAND
30 : 563; **31 :** 2, 239, 274, 275;

36 : 100, 230; **40 :** 190; **41 :** 335, 409; **49 :** 477, 514, 516, 526; **51 :** 218, 445 to 447; **52 :** 325; **54 :** 62; **55 :** 5, 6; **56 :** 95; **57 :** 42; **76 :** 14

PAREKH, NAGINDAS
30 : 581

PAREKH, NATHUBHAI NEMICHAND
31 : 557; **61 :** 389, 399; **62 :** 112; **64 :** 359; **65 :** 242, 309; **78 :** 336

PAREKH, NAVAMALIKA
70 : 358

PAREKH, PRABHASHANKAR H.
49 : 336, 438; **50 :** 348, 399, 430, 454, 460, 461, 464; **51 :** 442, 445, 450, 451; **52 :** 36, 103, 387; **53 :** 52; **54 :** 220, 221, 303; **55 :** 24; **57 :** 174; **58 :** 2, 422; **60 :** 322; **62 :** 303; **64 :** 340; **65 :** 52, 149, 273; **69 :** 362; **73 :** 122, 316; **74 :** 305; **75 :** 142, 400; **76 :** 32; **77 :** 361; **78 :** 82, 276; **79 :** 45

PAREKH (*NÉE* GANDHI), RAMI K.
9 : 150, 200, 203, 205, 207, 209; **10 :** 398; **11 :** 94, 130, 237, 238, 296, 316; **15 :** 76, 99, 101, 277; **26 :** 231, 363; **30 :** 201, 389, 428, 435; **31 :** 92; **35 :** 220, 460; **36 :** 98, 148, 179; **38 :** 44; **40 :** 170, 405; **42 :** 393, 418, 466; **44 :** 46, 72; **45 :** 150; **49 :** 270, 362; **50 :** 334, 414; **51 :** 34, 375, 451; **54 :** 95; **55 :** 224; **56 :** 225, 229, 324; **57 :** 72, 80, 82, 269, 272, 324, 444; **61 :** 39, 375, 384; **62 :** 341, 342, 422; **68 :** 316, 452; **70 :** 249, 298, 358; **71 :** 15, 54, 148, 193, 362, 396; **72 :** 170, 430; **74 :** 88; **79 :** 97

PAREKH, TRIBHUVAN
40 : 405

PARET, Z. M.
31 : 447, 482; **32 :** 33, 61

PARGHI, DR.
48 : 460

PARIHARI
41 : 87

PARIKH (*NÉE* PAREKH), ANASUYA
61 : 57; **79 :** 5, 97; **84 :** 110, 152; **87 :** 162

PARIKH, BALWANT
53 : 52

PARIKH, DASHRATHLAL
49 : 523, 524

PARIKH, HARILAL
51 : 449; **52 :** 325

PARIKH, J. M.
10 : 75; **12 :** 548, 549, 564

PARIKH, JETHALAL
9 : 452, 453, 474, 496

PARIKH, LILAVATI
82 : 30

PARIKH, MANIBEHN
15 : 75, 313; **23 :** 205; **30 :** 428; **39 :** 334; **43 :** 429; **44 :** 11, 144, 172; **49 :** 15, 44, 86, 317, 323, 340, 354, 366, 382, 395, 410, 415, 523, 524; **50 :** 9, 164, 399; **51 :** 285; **53 :** 224, 225, 324, 325; **54 :** 188, 215; **56 :** 118, 130, 158, 165, 348; **57 :** 2, 74, 115, 119, 121, 184, 324; **61 :** 78, 172, 371; **63 :** 4; **82 :** 13; **83 :** 137; **87 :** 119

PARIKH, MOHAN N.
44 : 144, 172; **49 :** 27, 248, 250, 254, 355, 382, 524; **50 :** 54, 121, 247, 452; **51 :** 3, 28,

94, 172, 269, 280, 285, 312, 357; **52 :** 362; **54 :** 215, 216; **55 :** 21, 51; **56 :** 25, 39, 117, 118, 158, 165, 348, 352, 424; **63 :** 4; **72 :** 112; **79 :** 5, 97; **84 :** 53, 110, 152; **87 :** 162
illness of, **54 :** 242, 306-7
PARIKH, NANDLAL
89 : 76
PARIKH, NARAHARI D.
13 : 364, 398, 432, 456, 462, 552; **14 :** 110, 174, 515; **15 :** 73, 78, 89, 366; **16 :** 254, 304, 338, 498, 506, 510, 522; **17 :** 94, 358, 523 to 525; **18 :** 24; **23 :** 122, 123, 182, 205, 209; **24:** 161; **25 :** 217, 380; **26 :** 15 to 17; **30 :** 301, 401, 423; **31 :** 84, 147, 164 to 166, 254, 271, 272, 397, 429; **34 :** 282; **35 :** 204, 205; **36 :** 6, 22, 161, 341, 408; **37 :** 163; **39 :** 334; **43 :** 322, 349, 350, 355, 356, 370, 376, 406, 414; **44 :** 67, 144, 172; **47 :** 41, 125; **49 :** 15, 44, 102, 181, 186, 200, 224, 252, 277, 305, 317, 323, 340, 366, 402, 423, 522; **50 :** 399, 459; **51 :** 122, 285, 295, 444; **53 :** 224, 325, 391; **54 :** 42, 43, 97, 98, 104, 188, 212, 242, 244, 281, 283, 301, 306, 355, 367, 386, 429, 435; **55 :** 31, 50, 51, 306, 433; **56 :** 118, 347; **57 :** 74; **58 :** 168, 233, 328, 361, 366, 367, 386, 397, 423, 427, 434; **59 :** 35, 37, 51, 59, 117, 132, 167, 219, 306, 350, 417, 418, 432; **60 :** 113, 123, 178, 241, 271, 298, 318, 341, 342, 399; **61 :** 11 to 13, 44, 77, 182, 193, 205, 220, 224, 257, 272, 300, 307, 341, 354, 355, 383, 440, 449; **62 :** 1, 72, 106, 253, 406; **63 :** 4, 124, 149, 168, 216; **64 :** 3, 7, 82, 128, 210, 333, 341, 375; **65 :** 12, 163, 454; **66 :** 6, 48, 87, 142, 143, 158, 185, 206, 217, 311, 338, 340; **67 :** 204; **68 :** 423; **69 :** 72, 150, 332; **70 :** 114; **71 :** 230; **72 :** 269, 320, 344; **73 :** 143, 172; **74 :** 10, 34, 76, 162, 284, 304, 335, 347; **75 :** 77, 125, 199, 290, 350, 354, 355, 426; **76 :** 149, 150; **77 :** 211; **78 :** 349, 386; **79 :** 5, 97, 132, 137, 225, 239, 270, 354, 388; **80 :** 5, 68, 83, 84, 88, 105, 127, 179, 193, 235, 369, 387, 397, 409, 420; **81 :** 50, 153, 199, 201, 207, 252, 287, 342; **82 :** 10, 119, 186, 328, 375, 376, 392, 429; **83 :** 357; **84 :** 53, 152, 388, 390; **85 :** 2, 62, 183, 470; **86 :** 34, 139, 201, 244, 452, 465, 475; **87 :** 108, 119; **88 :** 290; **89 :** 326, 377; **90 :** 230, 248, 285, 454, 512, 513, 533
arrested during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 429
his views on inter-caste marriages, **80 :** 77-8
PARIKH, RASIKLAL
71 : 312; **80 :** 265
PARIKH, RATANLAL
60 : 397; **88 :** 467
PARIKH, SHANKERLAL D.
16 : 24; **39 :** 338, 345 to 347; **44 :** 10; **49 :** 523; **56 :** 118
PARIKH, SHIVDAS
14 : 334; **67 :** 338

PARIKH, SURYAKANT
78 : 318; **90 :** 305
PARIKH, VANAMALA N.
44 : 334, 381; **45 :** 28, 62, 73, 97; **49 :** 27, 72, 79, 102, 160, 181, 200, 224, 247, 250, 256, 277, 385, 524; **50 :** 5, 61, 87, 121, 168, 319, 341, 399; **52 :** 256, 324, 362; **55 :** 21, 306, 339; **56 :** 25, 39, 116, 118, 158, 165, 348, 352, 424; **61 :** 12, 78, 182, 205, 301, 440; **62 :** 106, 254, 400; **63 :** 4; **66 :** 217; **69 :** 352; **70 :** 77; **75 :** 418, 430; **77 :** 364; **79 :** 132; **81 :** 7, 10, 44, 50, 153, 163; **84 :** 152; **86 :** 34
PARIMALA, D.
81 : 193
PARKE/PARKES, HENRY, SIR
9 : 31; **16 :** 88
PARKER
34 : 261
PARKER, DR.
76 : 287
PARKER, JOHN FRAZER
3 : 87, 90, 91
PARKHE, M. S.
52 : 356
PARKIN
22 : 138
PARKINSON
65 : 356; **67 :** 122
PARMAR, BECHARDAS
36 : 366, 453; **37 :** 14, 141, 177; **40 :** 22, 52
PARMAR, HIRJI
52 : 318
PARMAR, LALJI K.
13 : 397, 433; **30 :** 163, 482 to 485, 514; **31 :** 17, 27, 72; **44 :** 12, 31; **46 :** 72, 283, 327; **47 :** 32, 162, 212, 340, 355, 377; **49 :** 29; **50 :** 72; **58 :** 18, 19; **64 :** 7, 82; **65 :** 383; **67 :** 151
PARMAR, MADHAVJI P.
89 : 326
PARMAR, MAGANLAL
51 : 450
PARMAR, MULCHAND
13 : 174, 177, 181; **51 :** 450
PARMAR, RATANSINH
13 : 175, 177
PARMAR, VANUBHAI
51 : 452
PARMESHWARI
56 : 143
PARMESHWAR LAL
4 : 458; **6 :** 174
PARNAM JEWANAM
79 : 343
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART
1 : 171; **14 :** 515
his leadership of Irish Nationalists, **18 :** 56
PARNERKAR, Y. M.
33 : 245, 254; **34 :** 220, 296; **35 :** 219, 284; **36 :** 52; **37 :** 109, 116; **38 :** 84; **40 :** 128, 267, 306, 311; **41 :** 45, 46; **42 :** 232, 265; **44 :** 224, 294, 372; **45 :** 22, 66; **46 :** 136; **49 :** 56, 96, 171, 499, 507; **50 :** 33, 103, 146, 265, 266; **53 :** 382; **55 :** 71; **57 :** 114, 118, 137, 154, 156, 402; **58 :** 450; **61 :** 78, 301; **62 :** 377; **63 :** 65, 120, 139, 204, 300, 375; **64 :** 146, 356; **65 :** 325, 326, 337, 354, 355, 391; **66 :** 89, 95, 200, 317, 369; **67 :** 121, 204, 315, 327, 355

68 : 35, 86, 182, 213, 232, 236; **69 :** 95; **70 :** 1; **72 :** 7, 94, 118, 432; **73 :** 169; **74 :** 54, 293; **76 :** 76, 218; **77 :** 281, 302; **78 :** 34, 54, 160, 379; **79 :** 3, 21, 162, 330; **80 :** 31, 145; **81 :** 84, 102, 116, 141, 147, 149, 154, 155, 172, 186, 246, 262 to 264, 287, 288; **82 :** 390; **84 :** 258, 291; **87 :** 162; **88 :** 245, 471
his services to All-India Cow-protection Association, **34 :** 128
illness of, **66 :** 184

PARPIYA, P. M.
26 : 530

PARSHATLAL
36 : 161

PARSI RUSTOMJI, *see* RUSTOMJEE, PARSEE.

PARSONS, JUSTICE
5 : 143

PARSONS, JOAN
51 : 445

PARTHASARATHI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 84, 137, 177; **58 :** 429

PARTHASARATHI, A.
81 : 179; **90 :** 406

PARTHASARATHI, R.
35 : 182

PARTHASARATHI, SHANKAR
51 : 162

PARTINGTON, MRS.
29 : 250

PARU
83 : 334

PARUK, AMOD MOHAMMED
1 : 162; **2 :** 1; **3 :** 115; **5 :** 359

PARULEKAR
51 : 447; **72 :** 302, 303
criticizes Civil Rights Bill, **68 :** 226-7

PARULEKAR, N. B.
80 : 395

PARULEKAR, S. B.
28 : 460

PARVATE, D. C.
54 : 475

PARVATE, YAMUTAI
28 : 460

PARVATI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
14 : 194; **15 :** 465

PARVATI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 178; **36 :** 471; **42 :** 296; **44 :** 12; **52 :** 121; **53 :** 382; **55 :** 14; **68 :** 369; **83 :** 335; **85 :** 142

PARVATI, T. V.
25 : 341

PARVATI BUDHABHAI
49 : 95, 96

PARVATI GIRDHARILAL AMRITLAL
43 : 337

PARWANI, HUNDRAJ M.
78 : 146; **85 :** 489

PASCALL
4 : 17

PASHA, MOULVI SYED RAUF
43 : 326, 367

PASHANKAR
52 : 322; **54 :** 406

PASI, GANESH DAS
arrested and property confiscated under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 243

PASSMAN, W. F.
8 : 416

PATADIA, PURSHOTTAMDAS A.
70 : 149

PATAK
48 : 464

PATAKI, WAMAN/VAMANRAO
41 : 444, 478, 479; **43 :** 216

PATANGIYA
86 : 268
PATANKAR
51 : 199, 446
PATARA, MOTA SINGH
60 : 209
PATDE
52 : 317
PATEL (S. A.)
5 : 218; **7 :** 251, 460; **9 :** 41; **11 :** 372; **12 :** 259
PATEL (BOMBAY LAWYER)
39 : 80
PATEL, DR.
80 : 182
PATEL, MISS
18 : 307
PATEL, A.
52 : 325
PATEL, ADAMSALEH A.
30 : 285
PATEL, AMBALAL CHATURBHAI
44 : 174
PATEL, ASHABHAI L.
65 : 106
PATEL, AZAM SEDU
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 99
PATEL, BABAR CHATUR
charges against, **45 :** 415
PATEL, BABUBHAI
52 : 323
PATEL, BALBHADRA/BUDHICHAKRA NATHABHAI
43 : 407; **44 :** 13, 139, 148, 182, 202, 245, 327; **45 :** 9, 116; **50 :** 171; **51 :** 312, 425; **52 :** 171; **55 :** 243, 335, 339; **56 :** 50, 130, 159, 166, 261, 402; **57 :** 397
PATEL, BAPULAL KUBERDAS
42 : 236
PATEL, BHAILALBHAI D.
75 : 350; **82 :** 280
his scheme of rural development, **82 :** 8-9
PATEL, BHAILAL MOTIRAM
53 : 326; **54 :** 219; **56 :** 306; **61 :** 259
PATEL, BHANUMATI DAHYABHAI
73 : 368; **74 :** 229, 333
PATEL, BHASKAR, DR.
50 : 343, 344; **53 :** 291; **60 :** 292, 346, 372, 420; **61 :** 115, 135, 136, 190; **70 :** 129; **72 :** 93
PATEL, BIPIN/VIPIN D.
56 : 64, 131, 150, 181, 498; **57 :** 358; **61 :** 117, 371, 388; **67 :** 105; **74 :** 40
PATEL, C. L.
8 : 426
PATEL, CHANCHAL
64 : 372, 377
PATEL, CHANDULAL BECHARBHAI
49 : 524; **63 :** 323
PATEL, CHHOTABHAI U.
51 : 452
PATEL, CHHOTUBHAI
42 : 466; **54 :** 3
PATEL, CHIMANLAL B.
30 : 231
PATEL, CHITTA
68 : 345
PATEL, DAHIBEHN RAOJIBHAI
37 : 117; **40 :** 406; **41 :** 455; **42 :** 56; **43 :** 409; **44 :** 6, 12, 106, 182, 228; **45 :** 78, 89; **47 :** 71, 197, 237; **49 :** 197, 253; **51 :** 45; **56 :** 398, 402; **57 :** 35, 294; **61 :** 335, 360, 452
PATEL, DAHIBEHN SOMABHAI
44 : 12; **46 :** 248

PATEL, DAHYABHAI MANORDAS
25 : 256, 435; **30 :** 52, 83, 232; **31 :** 163, 548; **32 :** 43, 568; **35 :** 227; **37 :** 117, 407; **41 :** 63; **42 :** 256; **53 :** 359; **57 :** 411; **58 :** 157, 198; **59 :** 102, 274; **61 :** 75, 374; **62 :** 81, 128; **64 :** 54; **68 :** 317; **70 :** 362; **73 :** 149, 312; **74 :** 40, 49, 72; **81 :** 285; **82 :** 50
his work for khadi, **30 :** 267
PATEL, DAHYABHAI VALLABHBHAI
19 : 515; **20 :** 237, 348, 374; **21 :** 19; **23 :** 305; **24 :** 16; **25 :** 272; **26 :** 196, 523; **27 :** 97, 180, 226, 227, 312, 386; **28 :** 37, 85, 210, 235, 293, 321, 357, 389; **29 :** 302; **33 :** 255; **43 :** 269; **44 :** 12, 21, 87, 366; **45 :** 55, 57; **48 :** 233; **49 :** 57, 209, 301, 339, 340, 350, 359, 391, 400, 412, 424, 474, 481, 506, 507, 509, 512 to 515, 518, 519, 521 to 527; **50 :** 19, 119, 136, 180, 265, 343, 358, 376, 453, 454, 456, 457; **51 :** 225, 300, 437, 440; **52 :** 39, 41, 66, 78, 161, 171, 201, 223, 246, 264, 316 to 318, 357; **54 :** 303; **56 :** 38, 152, 158, 168, 181, 188, 201, 225 to 227, 257, 258, 424, 476, 493; **57 :** 228, 247, 254, 258, 357, 385; **58 :** 168, 169, 345; **65 :** 419; **67 :** 105; **73 :** 368, 369; **75 :** 373; **78 :** 31, 211, 285; **79 :** 173; **80 :** 27; **89 :** 25; **90 :** 25
illness of, **52 :** 14, 19, 21, 27, 64, 65, 74, 86, 98, 136
marriage of, **26 :** 146, 196, 433, 434
PATEL, DAWJI
7 : 295, 296
PATEL, DESAIBHAI
80 : 26
PATEL, DINBAI
marriage of, **21 :** 300
PATEL, E. M.
5 : 96, 324, 338; **6 :** 394, 406; **9 :** 7
PATEL, E. N.
7 : 191; **11 :** 389
PATEL, G. K.
11 : 272
PATEL, G. P.
11 : 397
PATEL, GANGA
78 : 228
PATEL, GOKULBHAI
37 : 96
PATEL, GOPALDAS JIVABHAI
49 : 439; **58 :** 367
PATEL, GORDHANDAS
12 : 221; **14 :** 211; **23 :** 95; **31 :** 240; **36 :** 466; **37 :** 10, 41; **41 :** 270; **43 :** 186, 404; **56 :** 256, 257, 302, 307, 400, 494; **64 :** 2
PATEL, GOVINDBHAI B.
33 : 40; **34 :** 323; **44 :** 26, 201, 286; **45 :** 72
PATEL, GOVINDBHAI R.
56 : 499, 500; **57 :** 184, 185, 501, 502; **59 :** 73, 75
PATEL, GULABBHAI
7 : 80
PATEL, HANSJI MORAR
10 : 400
PATEL, HARILAL BAWABHAI
90 : 400
PATEL, HARISHCHANDRA
57 : 126; **61 :** 427

CWMG XCIX

PATEL, HIRABEHN SHIVABHAI
45 : 69; **66 :** 399
PATEL, HIRALAL, DR.
50 : 344
PATEL, INDUMATI
51 : 447
PATEL, ISHWARLAL/ISHWARBHAI
34 : 323; **49 :** 178, 515
PATEL, ISMAIL
5 : 324; **9 :** 251
PATEL, J. A.
5 : 338
PATEL, J. P. (LONDON)
9 : 524
PATEL, J. P. (A. I. V. I. A. TRAINING SCHOOL)
68 : 198
PATEL, JAIJI
50 : 456, 463
PATEL, JAYANT E.
63 : 85
PATEL, JEHANGIR
31 : 432; **47 :** 168; **77 :** 386; **78 :** 167, 242; **80 :** 264; **81 :** 375, 415, 423; **82 :** 101, 118, 131, 208, 392, 395, 417, 431, 441; **83 :** 94, 130, 158, 166, 179, 212, 218; **84 :** 222, 262, 277; **85 :** 118, 138, 159, 167, 176, 178, 225, 227, 314, 444; **86 :** 393, 410, 474; **87 :** 267, 477, 498; **89 :** 424; **90 :** 9 to 11, 13, 14, 20, 21, 178, 271, 331, 471, 489
PATEL, JERAM
78 : 323
PATEL, JHAVERBHAI
41 : 358, 376; **64 :** 14, 94, 377; **65 :** 391; **67 :** 243, 291; **74 :** 186, 309; **75 :** 408; **78 :** 45, 162; **79 :** 8, 206, 209, 218; **80 :** 60; **83 :** 145, 250, 251; **85 :** 208, 240, 285, 453; **89 :** 115
his work for village industries, **30 :** 56; **70 :** 120-21
PATEL, KALIDAS
11 : 368, 387, 389, 398, 405, 408
PATEL, KAMALA SHANKARBHAI
29 : 394, 436; **38 :** 298; **44 :** 12, 363; **46 :** 385; **49 :** 26, 87, 216; **50 :** 131; **51 :** 363; **52 :** 290
PATEL, KHIMJIBHAI
81 : 201, 242; **82 :** 226
PATEL, KUNVERJI
44 : 12
PATEL, LADBAI
illness and death of, **51 :** 308, 320, 332
PATEL, LALITABEHN N.
44 : 12, 286; **49 :** 511, 525; **53 :** 115, 357; **56 :** 402, 454; **57 :** 35, 182, 294, 397, 449; **60 :** 204, 275
PATEL, LALLUBHAI B.
30 : 109
PATEL, M. K.
4 : 432
PATEL, MADHAVLAL
41 : 398, 430, 456, 457, 492, 526, 535; **44 :** 113; **50 :** 35, 133; **52 :** 324, 326; **53 :** 76; **57 :** 492
PATEL, MAGANBHAI CHATURBHAI
10 : 226
PATEL, MAGANBHAI HARIBHAI
11 : 400, 449; **12 :** 329, 352, 355, 377, 382, 383, 392, 530 to 532, 551, 559, 560; **13 :** 19, 34, 84, 134, 170 to 172, 174, 177, 265, 266, 274; **29 :** 225

arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **12 :** 190-91
PATEL, MAGANLAL
44 : 12; **50 :** 142, 145; **59 :** 1; **64 :** 17
PATEL, MANGALBHAI
licence case in TVL against, **9 :** 39, 46 to 48
PATEL, MANIBEHN V.
18 : 450; **19 :** 353, 515; **20 :** 236, 348, 373; **21 :** 18, 60, 208; **23 :** 181, 227, 308, 317, 334, 371, 390, 392; **24 :** 133, 158, 204, 273; **25 :** 133, 151, 213, 272; **27 :** 97, 180, 226, 312, 386; **28 :** 37, 85, 210, 235, 293, 321, 357, 389; **29 :** 301, 314, 378, 379, 394, 436, 452; **30 :** 18, 118, 435, 448, 460, 544; **32 :** 394, 397, 430, 442, 480 to 483, 498, 504, 525, 563, 574; **33 :** 2, 38, 47, 64, 81, 85, 147, 202, 254, 256, 283, 285, 318, 343, 348, 440, 484, 485; **34 :** 1, 40, 63, 65, 109, 153, 298, 354, 355, 383, 390; **35 :** 42, 108, 362, 396, 430, 431; **36 :** 6, 233, 329, 349, 366; **37 :** 106, 132; **41 :** 205, 429; **42 :** 365; **43 :** 35, 271, 320, 358, 414; **44 :** 11, 21, 54, 87, 96, 127, 146, 165, 171; **45 :** 15, 28, 54, 75, 89, 111, 183; **47 :** 60; **48 :** 232; **49 :** 240, 304, 339, 350, 369, 391, 412, 423, 437, 470, 510, 517, 525; **50 :** 19, 135, 344, 358, 404, 425, 453, 456, 457, 464; **51 :** 123, 210, 295, 300, 308, 320, 437, 438, 442, 444, 446, 450, 453; **52 :** 14, 19, 21, 27, 40, 64, 74, 86, 98, 110, 136, 161, 315 to 318, 357; **53 :** 61; **54 :** 252, 303, 333, 398, 455; **55 :** 34, 111, 132, 152, 431; **56 :** 25, 38, 45, 55, 64, 78, 131, 139, 150, 151, 158, 181, 187, 188, 201, 221, 225, 227, 256 to 258, 276, 305, 320, 322, 324, 399, 419, 424, 454, 476, 493, 494, 498; **57 :** 38, 73, 101, 115, 137, 156, 166, 228, 254, 258, 323, 357, 385; **58 :** 41, 139, 168, 169, 197, 234, 329, 370; **59 :** 48, 52, 58, 96, 104, 125; **60 :** 380, 389, 400; **61 :** 117 172, 369, 371; **62 :** 82, 113, 187, 188, 193, 395, 405, 411, 421, 427; **65 :** 190; **66 :** 45, 50; **68 :** 71, 101, 127, 155, 182, 231, 370, 378, 392, 395, 400, 406, 425, 427, 430, 466; **69 :** 27; **72 :** 39, 174; **73 :** 192, 368, 400; **74 :** 39, 48, 49, 72, 92, 98, 99, 229, 282, 290, 350, 377; **75 :** 283; **76 :** 31, 404; **78 :** 211; **79 :** 173, 411; **80 :** 21,27, 57, 68, 146, 306; **81 :** 30, 69, 100, 110, 187, 313, 392; **82 :** 2, 116; **83 :** 131, 295, 351; **84 :** 101, 112; **85 :** 103, 284; **86 :** 265; **88 :** 362, 470; **89 :** 25, 36, 92, 96,118, 128, 135, 160, 256; **90 :** 121, 230, 286, 304, 412, 513
arrest of, **68 :** 242, 387
health of, **23 :** 304, 540, 541, 542, 548; **24 :** 64, 66, 89
imprisonment of, **55 :** 432
praised for devotion and courage, **68 :** 242
PATEL, MANIBHAI
14 : 474; **49 :** 520; **75 :** 77

PATEL, MANILAL
51 : 445; **83 :** 210
PATEL, MANILAL CHATURBHAI
7 : 389
PATEL, MANI SHANKARBHAI
49 : 151
death of, **49 :** 302, 309; **50 :** 346
PATEL, MOHAMMED MAMUJI
9 : 248
PATEL, MOOSA EBRAHIM
8 : 250; **10 :** 289
PATEL, MOTIBHAI D., DR.
54 : 258, 408, 409; **55 :** 192, 203, 206
PATEL, MOTI RANGA
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 17
PATEL, MULJIBHAI GIRDHARILAL
5 : 108; **8 :** 370, 385, 388, 389, 421, 424, 441, 442; **9 :** 4, 24, 87; **13 :** 161, 164, 366, 468
arrest of, **8 :** 444, 445
deported during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 43
withdrawal of case against, **9 :** 65
PATEL, NANDLAL
72 : 183; **79 :** 332; **80 :** 213, 375
PATEL, NARANBHAI V.
65 : 191; **67 :** 99, 314; **68 :** 73, 187; **70 :** 99, 100, 108, 116, 120, 141, 173, 174, 193; **71 :** 326, 417; **74 :** 216, 222, 299
death of, **72 :** 261, 266; **85 :** 389
PATEL, NARANDAS
13 : 140
PATEL, NARASINHBHAI ISHWARBHAI
49 : 210, 219, 247, 377, 516, 518, 519; **57 :** 425
PATEL, NAROTAM AMTHABHAI
7 : 288
PATEL, NATHABHAI DAHYABHAI
33 : 124; **53 :** 357; **57 :** 397; **60 :** 204
PATEL, NATHUBHAI D., DR.
74 : 46, 285, 290; **77 :** 295
PATEL, NATWARLAL M.
75 : 415
PATEL, PANCHIA PACHA
43 : 340; **45 :** 173
PATEL, PASHABHAI
37 : 346; **49 :** 209, 234, 272, 418, 522; **52 :** 318, 326
PATEL, PURUSHOTTAM
13 : 176 to 178
PATEL, PURUSHOTTAM M., DR.
54 : 444; **55 :** 370; **59 :** 451; **72 :** 190; **77 :** 295; **78 :** 122; **80 :** 254, 283; **83 :** 136
PATEL, PUSHPA S.
46 : 217; **49 :** 26, 67, 86, 101, 164, 180, 199, 216, 266, 324, 358, 383, 410, 460; **50 :** 117, 132, 171; **52 :** 173, 290
PATEL, RAJABALI VISHRAM, DR.
31 : 510; **40 :** 216; **42 :** 26; **50 :** 283, 392; **58 :** 336; **59 :** 451; **60 :** 382; **68 :** 229
death of, **68 :** 215
PATEL, RAJNI
73 : 81
PATEL, RAOJIBHAI MANIBHAI
11 : 191, 224, 371, 379, 385, 407; **12 :** 190, 221, 329, 352, 355, 356, 365, 375, 378, 382, 383, 392, 408, 424, 427, 521, 533, 547; **13 :** 34, 164, 171; **14 :** 223, 393, 504, 506, 519; **15 :** 403; **26 :** 7; **29 :** 225; **34 :**

303; **40 :** 3, 311; **41 :** 427; **42 :** 56, 79, 103; **43 :** 245, 320, 440; **44 :** 12, 27, 193, 219, 228, 328; **49 :** 17, 219, 237, 287, 301, 311, 372; **50 :** 142 to 144, 457; **52 :** 85, 171; **54 :** 466; **56 :** 287; **57 :** 324, 400, 500; **58 :** 366; **59 :** 371, 438; **63 :** 199, 200; **65 :** 106, 400; **66 :** 158, 173; **78 :** 50, 231, 303; **79 :** 102
signs appeal for enlistment during World War I, **14 :** 443
PATEL, RAOJIBHAI NATHABHAI
43 : 282; **45 :** 78, 89; **47 :** 31, 39; **51 :** 426; **53 :** 115, 357; **55 :** 78; **56 :** 166; **57 :** 67, 114, 118, 137, 154, 156, 357, 397, 400, 402, 449; **60 :** 204, 242, 275; **61 :** 335, 360, 452; **64 :** 55; **70 :** 115; **74 :** 76
PATEL, RAVINDRA R.
68 : 304; **69 :** 246
PATEL, S. V.
4 : 438
PATEL, SHAMALBHAI BECHARBHAI
46 : 100, 101; **51 :** 34
PATEL, SHANKARBHAI
42 : 79; **44 :** 363; **45 :** 40, 123, 217, 227; **46 :** 124, 385; **47 :** 41, 215, 218; **50 :** 129, 265, 314, 372, 397; **51 :** 14, 33, 68; **52 :** 171, 315; **53 :** 50; **56 :** 348; **62 :** 260
fast in jail by, **45 :** 147, 218, 219-20
PATEL, SHANTABEHN GORDHANDAS
50 : 85
PATEL, SHANTA SHANKARBHAI
29 : 398, 442; **44 :** 202, 273, 313, 363; **45 :** 32, 40, 120, 147, 166; **46 :** 134, 217; **47 :** 41, 215, 218; **49 :** 88, 514; **50 :** 448, 450, 455; **51 :** 184, 225, 362; **52 :** 172, 173, 215, 290, 316; **56 :** 402, 454; **57 :** 35, 182, 294, 449; **59 :** 1; **61 :** 399; **80 :** 427
PATEL, SHIVABHAI G.
23 : 262; **29 :** 407; **30 :** 84; **32 :** 435, 576; **38 :** 254; **39 :** 429; **40 :** 377; **41 :** 298, 327, 345, 364, 410, 491; **42 :** 79, 102, 182, 232, 235, 268, 302; **43 :** 234, 440; **44 :** 12, 28, 76, 219, 304, 327, 354; **45 :** 49, 100, 160, 226; **46 :** 170; **47 :** 17, 31; **49 :** 17, 45, 71, 108, 159; **53 :** 187, 282; **60 :** 2, 163, 165; **61 :** 171, 221; **62 :** 118; **63 :** 162; **64 :** 43; **66 :** 399; **70 :** 245; **73 :** 123; **78 :** 295; **81 :** 100; **82 :** 27, 329; **86 :** 302; **90 :** 81
PATEL, SOMABHAI
6 : 394; **11 :** 397, 400; **30 :** 284; **38 :** 43, 125; **39 :** 408; **41 :** 567; **42 :** 104, 296, 298; **44 :** 12, 294, 346; **49 :** 57, 74, 98, 235, 510; **50 :** 458; **53 :** 325; **68 :** 5
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 164, 197, 248
PATEL, SULEMANJI
11 : 396
PATEL, SURYACHANDRA S.
73 : 123
PATEL, VALLABHBHAI
14 : 211, 283, 307, 312, 355, 357, 363, 366, 387, 399, 420, 450; **15 :** 102, 320, 347, 415; **16 :** 441, 455, 457, 458; **17 :**

96; **18 :** 26, 226, 391, 450; **20 :** 41, 81, 180, 205, 248, 289, 338, 373, 374; **21 :** 22, 23, 59, 138, 236, 359; **22 :** 7, 132; **23 :** 253, 308, 334, 381, 390, 419, 447, 475, 478, 503, 530, 531; **24 :** 20, 25, 26, 84, 115, 121, 168, 173, 212, 213, 219, 237, 252, 255, 519, 536, 576; **25 :** 133, 151, 213, 272; **26 :** 14, 25, 155, 168, 195, 213, 417, 433, 434, 505, 542; **27 :** 97, 180, 227, 233, 247, 312, 401; **28 :** 79, 152, 156, 210, 235, 245, 357, 358, 424, 425; **29 :** 389, 390; **30 :** 202, 301, 401, 428; **31 :** 42, 152; **32 :** 47; **33 :** 2, 7, 190, 196, 208, 220, 254, 289, 390, 472; **34 :** 7, 133, 134, 215, 216, 267, 279, 282, 283, 285, 286, 293, 297, 303, 312, 341, 349, 350, 354, 355, 362, 363, 365, 430; **35 :** 61, 90, 120, 121, 476; **36 :** 4, 5, 22, 23, 29, 36, 47, 79, 80, 88 to 90, 98, 146, 169, 262, 279, 291, 298, 309, 320, 321, 329, 342, 357, 359, 362, 364, 365, 368 to 370, 376, 394, 420, 427 to 429, 437, 440, 441, 460, 464, 465; **37 :** 63, 64, 71, 79, 105, 106, 115, 120, 122, 124, 139 to 141, 168, 176, 182, 193, 200, 210, 221, 228, 245, 251, 256, 282, 284, 292, 293, 305, 352; **38 :** 60, 83, 188, 258, 264, 306, 356, 357, 369, 394, 405; **39 :** 339, 342, 345, 346,349, 358 to 360, 362, 363, 396, 411; **40 :** 15, 53, 94, 115, 190, 204, 215, 372; **41:** 34, 39,41,47, 61, 73, 134, 137, 164, 165, 205, 257, 261, 275, 276, 281, 302, 303, 312, 323, 324, 333, 366, 453; **42 :** 98, 142, 194, 212, 220, 224, 226, 229, 242, 247, 248, 270, 293, 300, 311, 327, 331, 332, 366, 387, 445, 447, 454, 470; **43:** 31, 35, 86, 94, 113, 186, 187, 262, 341, 346, 451; **44:** 43, 84, 101, 114, 121, 131, 205, 216, 226; **45:** 54, 75, 89, 143, 184, 195, 196, 201, 205, 206, 241, 243, 245, 246, 267, 274, 276, 285 to 287, 290, 326, 327, 341, 366, 381, 382, 386, 395, 403, 408, 418; **46 :** 14, 19, 57, 68, 99, 100, 102, 123, 126, 154, 168, 225, 245, 249, 257, 273, 284, 330, 334, 335, 345, 382, 385; **47 :** 11, 38, 60, 70, 72, 85, 95, 107, 117, 134, 150, 196, 198, 200, 222, 229, 278, 302, 331-2, 353, 354, 357, 363, 365, 368, 369, 372, 374, 376, 387, 401, 412; **48 :** 39, 81, 233, 253, 332, 351, 436, 444, 450, 464, 466, 481; **49 :** 1, 4, 9, 16, 21, 28, 30, 31, 38, 46, 47, 61, 66, 69, 75, 76, 84, 88, 96, 109, 110, 154, 173, 188, 193, 207, 216, 229, 234, 236, 240, 243, 257, 266, 272, 279, 294, 304, 327, 342, 353, 374, 376, 401, 402, 412, 413, 418, 422, 424, 433, 440, 442, 466, 480, 497, 501, 505 to 507, 509 to 512, 515, 520, 522, 523, 525; **50 :** 4, 5, 11, 30, 37, 47, 50, 61, 66, 75, 86, 104, 107, 115, 124 to 126, 128, 134, 144, 153, 154, 160, 165, 180, 239, 247, 251, 261, 268, 272, 274, 275, 277, 290, 301, 305, 306, 311, 325, 327, 333, 338, 339, 344, 348, 351, 353, 371,

PATEL, VALLABHBHAI

374, 384, 408, 412, 413, 415, 416, 418, 420, 426, 428, 440, 446, 447, 449, 454, 457, 458, 462; **51 :** 20, 28, 34, 50, 57, 66, 88, 103, 115, 121, 122, 135, 165, 171, 178, 184, 186, 190, 211, 221, 235, 236, 265, 266, 274, 295, 303, 311, 321, 333, 335, 388, 390, 437, 440, 443, 445, 450; **52 :** 14, 50, 64, 65, 74, 89, 93, 149, 245, 258, 363, 369, 408, 418; **53 :** 42, 43, 50, 88, 228, 277, 310, 326, 359, 401, 402, 410, 475, 478; **54 :** 44, 72, 80, 91, 122, 139, 144, 220, 258, 296, 303, 331, 387, 398, 408, 409, 423, 448-9; **55 :** 48, 59, 68, 76, 132, 143, 157 to 159, 166, 203, 206, 240, 370, 431; **56 :** 13, 15, 24, 38, 45, 51, 55, 78, 114, 130, 150, 152, 168, 187, 199, 224, 227, 267, 297, 302, 307, 399, 423, 441, 456, 492, 498; **57 :** 37, 73, 113, 119, 126, 138, 139, 155, 183, 196, 227, 254, 274, 296, 302, 303, 322, 356, 358, 384, 400, 402, 403, 412, 413, 424, 428, 444, 456, 477; **58 :** 7, 14, 16, 41, 61, 104, 125, 139, 168, 169, 173, 184, 195, 199, 209, 234, 265, 271, 281, 286, 319, 329, 330, 339, 344, 346, 352, 360, 362, 364 to 367, 371, 379, 397, 399, 403, 451, 453; **59 :** 2, 4, 24, 32, 36, 49, 51, 52, 56, 60, 84, 85, 95, 125, 126, 135, 149, 152, 163, 174, 175, 191, 211, 212, 232, 259, 299, 371, 376, 377, 396, 399-400, 417, 439, 444, 445, 451; **60 :** 6, 17, 23, 26, 32, 99, 113, 115, 145, 166, 197, 227, 241, 242, 246, 288, 314, 333, 335, 336, 341, 342, 361, 362, 372, 380, 389, 391, 396, 400, 406, 420, 436, 458; **61 :** 12, 25, 36, 52, 64, 73, 78, 98, 104, 110, 114, 119, 134 to 136, 150, 158, 162, 164, 171, 178, 184, 190, 208, 223, 255, 272, 277, 307, 325, 326, 334, 336, 343, 344, 345, 347, 354, 363, 371, 383, 388, 398, 400, 405, 406, 411, 423 to 425, 432, 433, 440, 453; **62 :** 75, 79, 81, 111, 113, 116, 129, 137, 170, 177, 183, 187, 196, 197, 206, 210, 229, 234, 251, 252, 257, 303, 307, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343 to 345, 352, 354, 359, 360, 364, 365, 370, 377, 387, 390 to 392, 395 to 397, 405, 406, 411, 415, 416, 421, 424, 427, 444, 445, 448, 449, 455; **63 :** 2, 3, 12, 30, 40-41, 60, 64, 84, 96, 150, 178, 197, 253, 276, 295, 304, 343, 344, 351, 371, 372, 399; **64 :** 52, 63, 64, 70, 92, 171, 199, 230, 344, 419; **65 :** 103, 104, 106, 108, 118, 120, 122, 123, 129, 134, 138, 167, 189 to 191, 195, 204, 205, 208, 222, 224, 232, 243, 272, 284, 288, 310, 321, 326, 329, 383, 392, 393, 396, 398, 412 to 414, 418 to 420, 428, 434, 438, 439, 443, 444, 446; **66 :** 33, 178, 206, 216, 326, 337, 338, 361, 373, 382, 402, 409, 429, 451; **67 :** 32, 40, 41, 54, 55, 59, 78, 87, 178, 186, 187, 203, 204, 232, 244, 254, 301, 308, 309, 378, 433; **68 :** 34, 71, 127, 135, 136, 156, 162, 163, 180, 196, 198, 214, 219, 230, 234, 260, 280, 293, 302,

PATEL, VALLABHBHAI

305, 308, 319, 343, 354, 365, 380, 387, 392, 406, 410, 415, 418, 451, 453, 454; **69 :** 5, 10, 15, 18, 23, 39, 58, 64, 97, 105, 118, 124, 131 to 143, 148, 150, 156, 166, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 184, 187, 188, 198, 199, 206, 212 to 214, 216, 221, 235, 261, 271, 304, 332, 341, 362; **70 :** 51, 111, 117, 129, 149, 194, 198, 200, 254, 266, 324, 340; **71 :** 131, 133, 143, 146, 175, 194, 243, 244, 251 to 254, 259, 274, 276, 312; **72 :** 23, 66, 68, 116, 256, 274, 310, 328, 330, 342, 388, 394; **73 :** 36, 41, 171, 182, 245, 368, 369, 443; **74 :** 39, 72, 98, 221, 229, 240, 242, 245, 250, 251, 253, 261, 265, 274, 281, 285, 311, 316, 320, 321, 332, 335, 340, 350, 353, 360, 369, 377, 382, 387, 392, 396; **75 :** 13, 15, 21, 22, 30, 31, 64, 66 to 68, 85, 100, 102, 124, 133, 135, 138, 168, 170, 197, 199, 200, 223, 224, 257, 289, 290, 350, 354, 359, 373, 386, 392, 398, 418, 436; **76 :** 9, 31, 36, 40, 51, 61, 118, 141, 155, 182, 205, 226, 275, 279, 380, 404, 405, 413; **77 :** 96, 149, 159, 197, 198, 211; **78 :** 50, 285; **79 :** 51, 180, 411; **80 :** 27, 57, 243, 330, 333 to 336, 338, 344, 367, 371, 398, 415; **81 :** 7, 16, 17, 20, 28, 29, 31, 34, 47 to 49, 61, 62, 68, 100, 101, 109, 123, 143, 155, 166, 173, 177, 188, 189, 201, 204, 216, 219, 258, 299, 300, 301, 310, 312, 334, 340, 342, 350, 355, 361, 362, 363, 384, 385, 390, 392, 393, 399 to 401, 412 to 414, 423, 427, 428, 430, 431, 440, 441, 446; **82 :** 2, 7, 13, 17, 24, 27, 69, 70, 76, 79, 103, 105, 213, 308, 314, 317, 338, 371, 376, 429; **83 :** 61, 104, 113, 114, 125, 130, 142, 172, 177, 178, 184 to 186, 189, 198, 202, 217, 227, 251, 252, 288, 295, 301, 319, 329, 334, 369; **84 :** 99, 101, 152, 221, 264, 297, 353, 357, 363, 365, 366, 395, 400, 419; **85 :** 3, 6, 35, 45, 48, 69, 82, 93, 102, 112 to 114, 117, 120, 137, 162, 199, 231, 240, 255, 349, 387, 445; **86 :** 75, 79, 119, 162, 163, 177, 190, 230, 244, 262, 270, 288, 317, 336, 352, 366, 386, 395, 400, 401, 415, 420, 431, 465, 476; **87 :** 6, 37, 100, 107, 138, 188, 238, 265, 271, 280, 302, 308, 353, 396, 486, 488; **88 :** 31, 50, 55, 68, 94, 103, 106, 150, 154, 196, 225, 240, 245, 247, 254, 260, 288, 311, 322, 323, 361, 362, 366, 375, 385, 394, 399, 408, 409, 431, 432, 440, 445 to 447, 452; **89 :** 8, 9, 25, 35, 36, 55, 91, 92, 116 to 118, 122, 128, 133, 139, 159, 160, 167, 168, 177, 181, 182, 186, 194, 195, 198, 204, 222, 229, 246, 256, 267, 268, 288, 292, 300, 301, 307, 357, 361, 366, 386, 410, 417, 424, 425, 426, 444, 450, 474, 480; **90 :** 17, 19, 25, 43, 65, 98, 112, 115 to 118, 126 to 129, 141, 142, 149, 157, 168, 169, 175, 180, 199, 200, 215, 226,

237, 244, 276, 288, 304, 309, 316, 387, 393, 408, 411, 412, 467, 469, 478, 481, 486
and accession of Princely States, **89 :** 229
and Borsad Satyagraha, **23 :** 315, 381
and Kheda Satyagraha, **14 :** 279, 281, 289, 461
and Mysore Settlement of 1938, **67 :** 87
and pension to rulers of States, **90 :** 374
and protection of mosques, **90 :** 143-4
and Rajkot struggle, **68 :** 274, 287-9, 319, 346, 354, 360-61, 365-6, 401, 449-52
and spinning, **73 :** 325
arrested and imprisoned, **43 :** 24, 27-8, 62-3, 69, 70, 76, 80, 88, 103 to 105, 111, 152, 153, 161, 179, 218, 331; **55 :** 159; **73 :** 36,—ill-treatment of, in jail, **43 :** 50-51
as skilled agriculturist, **75 :** 213-14
as trustee of A. I. S. A., **38 :** 276, — of Navajivan Trust, **42 :** 212; **71 :** 230
books read by, in jail, **49 :** 77
differences with G., **72 :** 249-50
differences with Jawaharlal Nehru, **89 :** 520; **90 :** 464, 532, 534-5
elected Congress President, **45 :** 143
fined for disturbances in Ahmedabad, **18 :** 14-15
his action regarding Kashmir defended, **89 :** 460
his contribution as a lawyer, **43 :** 383
his contribution to development of Gujarat Vidyapith, **42 :** 327-8
his opposition to Sarat Chandra Bose's scheme of United Bengal, **88 :** 103
his presidential address at Karachi session of Congress, **45 :** 386
his qualities of leadership, **69 :** 343-4
his role in Ahmedabad mill-hands' strike, **14 :** 214
his role in Nariman episode, **66 :** 1, 3, 4, 56-7, 64, 65, 172, 212, 233-4, 247, 284, 285
his study of Sanskrit, **50 :** 374, 408, 444, 446 to 448
his work during Bardoli Satyagraha, **36 :** 315, 354, 385; **37 :** 46-7, 61, 73-4, 77-8, 88-9, 91-3, 99-101, 113, 118-19, 134-5, 146-7, 152-4, 160-62, 179-80, 185-6, 193; **41 :** 164, 165, 323-4, 333-4; **42 :** 194
his work for Ahmedabad Municipality, **56 :** 15-16
his work for flood-relief in Gujarat, **34 :** 312
Muslim antipathy towards, **90 :** 415, 427, 428
signs appeal for enlistment during World War I, **14 :** 443

PATEL, VIDYABEHN R.
45 : 24; **49 :** 52, 102, 161, 235, 288, 348, 381, 411, 419, 449; **50 :** 12, 63, 92, 156, 401, 405; **51 :** 12, 125; **52 :** 333; **53 :** 367, 425; **54 :** 4, 74; **56 :** 287, 321, 403; **57 :** 121, 324, 500;

58 : 93, 191; **60 :** 39
PATEL, VIMALABEHN A.
49 : 247, 518; **50 :** 323, 376, 462
PATEL, VIMALA RAOJIBHAI
49 : 17
PATEL (*NÉE* CHATTERJEE), VINA K.
73 : 179, 338, 416, 428; **74:** 18, 29, 31, 41, 45, 66, 95, 96, 138, 187, 188, 224; **75 :** 103, 260, 313, 396, 407; **76 :** 22, 130, 176, 363; **79 :** 212, 329; **80 :** 24, 120, 128, 199, 255, 289, 316; **81 :** 153, 156, 199, 237, 242, 265, 394; **82 :** 226; **83 :** 105; **84 :** 205; **88 :** 180
marriage of, **81 :** 201
PATEL, VITHALBHAI J.
14 : 72, 73, 155, 449; **15:** 27, 80, 117, 123; **16 :** 97, 374, 464; **17 :** 144, 305, 306; **18 :** 460; **19 :** 2; **20 :** 6, 7, 167, 236, 312, 313, 348, 358, 359, 374, 375; **21 :** 138, 142, 143, 208, 236; **22 :** 194, 291, 295, 296, 298, 303, 327, 332, 381, 395; **24 :** 28, 65, 440, 479, 557; **25 :** 451, 452; **27 :** 380; **28 :** 245; **29 :** 302; **30 :** 457, 523, 524; **31 :** 194, 195, 246, 251, 253, 245; **32 :** 483; **33 :** 162, 163; **34 :** 279, 280, 355; **35 :** 165, 167, 168, 172, 188; **36 :** 358, 360, 365, 369, 370, 375, 376, 428, 429, 465; **37 :** 71, 238, 319; **38 :** 83; **39 :** 345, 456, 458, 466; **40 :** 2, 4, 25, 46, 234, 243, 270; **41 :** 134; **42 :** 142, 224, 225, 253, 300, 331; **45 :** 90; **46 :** 128, 156; **48 :** 466 to 468; **49 :** 502; **54 :** 391, 400, 444, 448, 467; **56 :** 99, 195, 199-200, 224, 226, 227, 256, 257, 307, 400, 494; **57 :** 78, 80, 356, 358; **61 :** 118, 119, 327, 355; **65 :** 120, 129; **66 :** 359; **67 :** 204; **71:** 389, 420; **86 :** 230
and service of the country, **43 :** 383
death of, **56 :** 137, 141, 150-51, 152, 158, 161, 168, 173-4, 232
his role in Kheda Satyagraha, **14 :** 184
resignation from Central Assembly, **43 :** 354
tribute to, **58 :** 167; **59 :** 211-12
PATEL, YASHODA DAHYABHAI
26 : 252; **27 :** 180; **33 :** 255; **34 :** 354; **41 :** 429; **44 :** 21; **45 :** 90; **48 :** 233; **49 :** 350, 412, 474, 514, 523; **90 :** 25
death of, **49 :** 391, 400, 424
marriage of, **26 :** 146, 196, 433, 434
PATEL, ZAINAB
68 : 215
PATHAK, DR.
50 : 456
PATHAK, BALKRISHNA P.
78 : 328
PATHAK, GANGA
64 : 56, 112, 121
PATHAK/RANA, NARMADA
50 : 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 266, 315, 336, 343, 362, 372, 396, 400, 402, 431; **51 :** 3, 36, 95, 319, 364, 422; **52 :** 28, 229, 335, 370; **53 :** 119, 479; **54 :** 143, 222, 360, 454, 455, 493; **55 :** 90, 144; **56 :** 114; **57 :** 2, 129, 140, 339; **61 :** 141; **62 :** 196, 197; **64 :** 55, 56, 111, 112, 131, 167, 168, 343

PATHAK, RAMNARAYAN NAGARDAS
31 : 325; **37 :** 14; **38 :** 64; **40 :** 87; **55 :** 335; **56 :** 424; **58 :** 187; **64 :** 55, 64, 111, 114, 129, 132, 167; **72 :** 10, 69, 431; **73 :** 303; **78 :** 202, 359
and anti-untouchability work, **41 :** 409
PATHAK, SHREEDHAR SHASTRI, PUNDIT
52 : 323, 325, 349; **53 :** 106; **54 :** 169; **56 :** 8
PATHER, MUTHRAMOOTHOO
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
PATHER, POONOOSAMY
1 : 262
PATHER, S. P.
5 : 108
PATHER, S. RUTHNUM
6 : 25, 37, 38, 80, 104, 249, 250, 259; **11 :** 246, 247, 375, 394, 397, 407, 409
education in England, **6 :** 73, 180-81, 189-90, 234-5
PATHER, V. NARAYAN
1 : 162; **2 :** 1
PATHIK, VIJAY SINGH
33 : 389; **34 :** 526; **43 :** 318; **75 :** 304
PATIL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
63: 187, 219; **77 :** 409; **78 :** 107; **79 :** 187; **81 :** 102, 117; **82 :** 70
PATIL, BHAURAO P.
59 : 334
tribute to, **90 :** 390
PATIL, GOVINDRAO APPAJI
13 : 183, 269
death of, **13 :** 268
PATIL, L. M.
68 : 404; **76 :** 37, 62
PATIL, R. K.
82 : 322
PATIL, S. K.
67 : 237; **68 :** 453; **73 :** 171; **80 :** 101, 418; **85 :** 43, 69; **88 :** 319, 404
PATITPAWANDAS
62 : 55
PATKAR, G. A.
34 : 284
PATKI, PARVATI
50 : 432
PATNAIK, ANANTA CHANDRA
46 : 299
PATNAIK, NIRANJAN
22 : 121; **25 :** 82, 96; **30 :** 199, 265, 330; **31 :** 268, 485; **35 :** 284, 370; **37 :** 231, 232, 274; **38 :** 39, 101, 165; **41 :** 317 to 319, 396, 423, 424; **42 :** 89, 125, 145; **46 :** 180, 212; **59 :** 286
PATNAIK, SHARAT CHANDRA
50 : 147
PATNAIK, VICHCHHAN CHARAN
49 : 509
PATOLI, JAN MOHAMMED
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 254
PATON, EARNEST F.
57 : 184; **78 :** 291
PATON, WILLIAM
31 : 52; **48 :** 120, 124, 127, 128
PATON, WILLIAM, MRS.
31 : 52
PATRICIA, PRINCESS
5 : 209
PATRO, A. P.
45 : 322
PATTANI, ANANTRAI P.
52 : 320; **68 :** 136, 160, 255;

77 : 386, 402; **80 :** 233, 235, 420; **83 :** 250, 251; **84 :** 251; **88 :** 301, 384; **89 :** 266, 268, 425; **90 :** 391

PATTANI, PRABHASHANKER, SIR
13 : 149, 173, 467; **15 :** 367, 369; **16 :** 199; **20 :** 213; **21 :** 195; **23 :** 285, 503, 522, 523; **24 :** 20, 21, 23, 41, 121, 258, 351; **25 :** 382, 430, 432 to 434, 444, 540 to 542, 580, 590-91; **26 :** 123, 124, 147, 169, 193, 209, 416; **30 :** 192, 250, 397, 398, 448, 489; **31 :** 37, 96, 108, 196, 203, 247, 254, 273; **32 :** 395, 428, 484, 485, 505, 506; **33 :** 208; **34 :** 523; **35 :** 223, 464; **36 :** 430; **37 :** 55, 140, 363; **38 :** 379; **41 :** 525; **42 :** 235; **45 :** 179, 180, 268; **46 :** 167, 169, 172, 231; **47 :** 206, 214, 236, 249, 318, 342, 348; **48 :** 41, 444, 477; **49 :** 56; **52 :** 372; **53 :** 123; **54 :** 81, 171, 172, 287, 493; **56 :** 180, 264, 274; **57 :** 79, 308, 369; **58 :** 20, 76, 133, 340, 341, 394; **59 :** 36, 76, 199, 431, 432; **61 :** 239; **62 :** 79, 369; **66 :** 91, 159, 230, 260, 303; **69 :** 197; **77 :** 387; **84 :** 77; **87 :** 211; **88 :** 301
allegations against, **26 :** 31-2
and spinning, **26 :** 12-13, 115; **71 :** 182

PATTANI, RAMABEHN/RAMABAI, LADY
25 : 382; **31 :** 408; **34 :** 524; **36 :** 430; **37 :** 363; **45 :** 181; **52 :** 320; **56 :** 264; **59 :** 199; **61 :** 239

PATTERSON
22 : 498

PATTERSON, LT. COL.
41 : 332

PATWA, HASTMAL
82 : 292

PATWARDHAN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
51 : 451

PATWARDHAN, DR.
32 : 443; **41 :** 324, 335; **42 :** 472, 473; **56 :** 238

PATWARDHAN, A. C.
78 : 325, 326

PATWARDHAN, A. N.
53 : 227, 230, 232, 240
his work for English edition of *Harijan*, **53 :** 226

PATWARDHAN, A. S.
76 : 39

PATWARDHAN, A. V.
53 : 393; **55 :** 313

PATWARDHAN, ACHYUT
59 : 231; **60 :** 139, 291; **62 :** 355, 421; **63 :** 334; **64 :** 342; **65 :** 268; **66 :** 285; **68 :** 130; **72 :** 405; **83 :** 387; **87 :** 423; **90 :** 275
arrested during c. d. movement, **73 :** 163

PATWARDHAN, DAJISAHEB, SARDAR
47 : 364

PATWARDHAN, E. S.
34 : 264, 300; **79 :** 86

PATWARDHAN, G. H.
52 : 241, 324

PATWARDHAN, P. H.
70 : 138

PATWARDHAN, PANDURANG
85 : 412

PATWARDHAN, R. V.
52 : 165, 242, 324, 413

PATWARDHAN, SHRIPATRAO
52 : 201; **60 :** 345
PATWARDHAN, SITARAM PURUSHOTTAM (APPA SAHEB)
15 : 385; **23 :** 189; **30 :** 22, 377; **31 :** 404, 475; **33 :** 279; **37 :** 74; **39 :** 302, 398; **41 :** 410, 491; **43 :** 282; **45 :** 107, 123, 124; **49 :** 525; **50 :** 374; **52 :** 85, 108, 109, 112-13, 115, 116, 119, 126, 140, 145, 159, 169, 183, 186, 201, 228, 318, 320, 321, 342, 412; **53 :** 71, 252, 309; **56 :** 402; **60 :** 345; **64 :** 87; **65 :** 105, 405; **68 :** 292; **69 :** 213, 218, 222; **70 :** 153; **71 :** 382; **73 :** 148, 178, 207, 236, 318, 331, 404; **74 :** 144, 160; **78 :** 213; **79 :** 412; **80 :** 4, 75, 216; **81 :** 280; **83 :** 393; **84 :** 28, 85; **85 :** 381, 388, 412, 431, 434; **86 :** 5, 181, 394, 395, 474, 475
and conservancy work in jail, **52 :** 88-9, 94-5, 128-9, 142-3
fast by, in jail, **45 :** 105, 107; **52 :** 319; **53 :** 250, 251, 269
G.'s foreword to his book *Satyagraha wa Swarajya*, **86 :** 152
his work for Bhangis, **63 :** 400
PATWARDHAN, YADWARKAR
17 : 379; **22 :** 37
death of, **19 :** 211
tribute to, **19 :** 231, 232, 264, 449
PATWARI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
3 : 273
PATWARI, CHHAGANLAL/CHHAGANBHAI
1 : 8; **53 :** 304
PATWARI, NARAYANDAS
1 : 8, 9
PATWARI, RANCHHODLAL/RANCHHODDAS
1 : 56; **13 :** 19, 84, 102 to 104, 157, 158, 160, 168 to 170, 467; **15 :** 44, 347, 455; **20 :** 213; **26 :** 417, 458; **28 :** 376, 402; **33 :** 208; **40 :** 372, 399; **41 :** 46, 524; **42 :** 188, 190; **43 :** 64, 239; **47 :** 35; **49 :** 57, 84, 219; **52 :** 342, 375; **53 :** 13, 124, 197, 304, 382; **54 :** 82; **68 :** 163, 280; **77 :** 418; **83 :** 324; **89 :** 277
and financial help to G., **1 :** 8; **14 :** 92, 163
PAUL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
87 : 100
PAUL (DURBAN)
3 : 205, 304; **6 :** 265, 463, 465; **39 :** 91, 116
PAUL, MRS.
72 : 296
PAUL, ABRAHAM, DR.
74 : 100
PAUL, ANGIE
8 : 286; **11 :** 138
PAUL, BENODE
59 : 380
PAUL, CHINASAMY
10 : 251
PAUL, CHRISTODAS
1 : 182
PAUL, H. L.
3 : 135, 241; **8 :** 286, 328, 421; **11 :** 138, 349, 350, 396, 471
PAUL, K. T.
21 : 498; **23 :** 335; **25 :** 38; **30 :** 279, 424, 468, 478, 485, 496, 498, 499, 507, 508, 512, 527, 536, 542, 544; **33 :** 400, 452; **38 :** 263, 423; **46 :** 152; **48 :** 15;

CWMG - XCIX

51 : 445; **67 :** 8; **68 :** 166
PAUL, MOONSAMY
10 : 207, 208, 216
PAVADE
11 : 372
PAVALAR
34 : 472, 477
PAVGEE
24 : 265
PAVRY, DR.
21 : 497
PAVRY, BAPSY
90 : 149
PAVRY, JAL
89 : 398
PAVRY, KHURSHEDJI ERACHJI
death of, **89 :** 398
PAYN
3 : 100, 312
PEACE, WALTER
2 : 65, 78 to 80; **3 :** 122
PEACHEY, W. E.
2 : 242, 245
PEACOCK, MAJOR
4 : 368
PEACOCK, CHARLES
52 : 164, 321
PEARSE, ARNO
on Japanese business morality, **47 :** 227
PEARSON (NOT IDENTIFIED)
61 : 401
PEARSON, CAPTAIN
5 : 372
PEARSON, DREW
23 : 195
PEARSON, H.
2 : 159
PEARSON, WILLIAM WINSTANLEY
12 : 314 to 317, 355, 360, 378, 442, 552, 560; **13 :** 5, 147, 179, 248; **14 :** 274; **16 :** 27; **19 :** 246; **20 :** 158; **22 :** 159, 160, 207-8, 229, 364; **23 :** 41, 441; **25 :** 191, 192; **29 :** 144, 217, 255; **33 :** 433; **39 :** 302, 303; **50 :** 199; **82 :** 154; **86 :** 69; **87 :** 441
arrest of, **14 :** 403
death of, **25 :** 192
his work among opium addicts, **76 :** 85
his work for abolition of indenture system, **13 :** 130, 247, 339; **16 :** 351; **29 :** 256
PEARY, DR.
9 : 401
PECKMANN
5 : 61
PEDDAR, CAPTAIN
15 : 385
PEDDIE
46 : 1
PEEL, LORD
41 : 21; **47 :** 391; **48 :** 30, 31, 33, 151, 169, 171, 192, 193, 209 to 213
PEERAN MOHAMMED
1 : 162, 247, 248; **2 :** 1, 136; **5 :** 290, 296; **6 :** 366, 409, 410, 462, 465, 466; **7 :** 127, 143, 372, 373, 428; **8 :** 28; **9 :** 288
PEERBHOY, ADAMJI
3 : 181, 253; **9 :** 383
death of, **12 :** 162
PEERBHOY, AYAZ
88 : 383
PEERBHOY, KARIMBHOY ADAMJI
12 : 162, 563
PEERBHOY, VALLI
12 : 259
PEERKHAN, R.
5 : 214

PEERUN
3 : 125
PEET, DR.
77 : 401
PENNINGTON, J. B.
18 : 310, 312; **19 :** 213; **23 :** 481, 482; **36 :** 198, 376; **37 :** 399; **40 :** 91, 92; **41 :** 242, 243, 266, 527; **42 :** 163, 192 to 195, 380; **43 :** 397
his criticism of J. C. Kumarappa's article on public debt, **43 :** 19
PENNY
17 : 262, 275
PERAMMA, MRS.
25 : 384
PEREIRA
85 : 11
PEREIRA, C. A., DR.
23 : 357; **25 :** 544, 545
PEREIRA, H. M.
23 : 364; **36 :** 142
PEREIRA, M. A., DR.
4 : 150; **6 :** 297; **7 :** 463
PERIER, E., DR.
advocates virginity, **31 :** 184
PERILL
28 : 396
PERINBANAYAGAM, S. HANDY
35 : 393
PERINS [PERRINS]
41 : 371
PERLASHIN, DIMITRIY
7 : 128
PERMAL
3 : 156, 157
PERRY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
87 : 483
PERRY (COLLECTOR OF KHEDA)
46 : 77, 346; **47 :** 46, 110, 241, 385; **48 :** 113
PERRY, H. G.
23 : 439
PERRY, SAMUEL R.
36 : 343
PERRY, T., REV.
8 : 149, 275, 353; **9 :** 288; **10 :** 485, 486
PERSUMAL TARACHAND
19 : 2
PERTAB SINGH, SIR
4 : 329
PERULAMAL
3 : 156, 157
PERUMAL
10 : 223
PESHAWARI, ABDOOL AZIZ
9 : 496
PESTALOZZI, HEINRICH
33 : 235
PESTONJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
56 : 420
PESTONJI, HOMI
51 : 326, 450; **82 :** 280
PETAMBAR
2 : 283
PETAVAL, J. W.
32 : 34, 36, 77, 81; **33 :** 481; **34 :** 53, 85, 152, 231; **35 :** 180, 181, 382, 497; **49 :** 516
PETER
13 : 314
PETER, N. K.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
PETER, P.
3 : 135
PETER, R. C.
10 : 216
PETER, V. N.
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263

CWMG - XCIX

PETERS, ANTHONY
2 : 159; **3 :** 135
permit case of, **7 :** 274-5, 294, 296
PETERSEN, ANNE MARIE
13 : 327, 329, 360, 403; **16 :** 333, 477; **18 :** 223; **21 :** 59; **22 :** 119; **23:** 23; **26 :** 231; **28 :** 291; **30 :** 384; **31 :** 281; **33 :** 194; **36 :** 307; **38 :** 373, 394, 400 to 402; **44 :** 109; **46 :** 350; **47 :** 303; **49 :** 15, 508; **50 :** 15, 453, 461; **51 :** 445, 446; **52 :** 96, 97; **53 :** 433, 440; **54 :** 150, 179; **55 :** 25; **56 :** 340; **57 :** 215; **59 :** 173, 339; **60 :** 88, 262; **61 :** 236; **63 :** 71; **64 :** 56; **81 :** 157, 158, 230, 302, 362
her dedication to India, **18 :** 235-6
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, LORD
32 : 79, 81; **81 :** 69; **82 :** 64; **83 :** 354, 355, 368; **84 :** 75, 107, 165, 166, 171, 172, 181, 183, 198, 217, 255, 289, 316, 323, 328, 329, 363; **85 :** 392, 443; **86 :** 431
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, LADY
32 : 81; **82 :** 64; **85 :** 468
PETIT, BOMANJI
48 : 282, 462
PETIT, DINSHAW M., SIR
13 : 515; **15 :** 391, 467; **17 :** 307, 340; **21 :** 207; **23 :** 320, 371; **42 :** 297
generosity of, **2 :** 54
PETIT, DINSHAW M., LADY
15 : 461; **21 :** 207
and spinning, **16 :** 29, 72, 126, 161
PETIT, HILDA
80 : 361
PETIT, HILLA
50 : 84
PETIT, JAIJEE JEHANGIR BOMANJEE, MRS.
9 : 430, 431; **10 :** 422; **11 :** 173; **15 :** 461; **16 :** 4; **18 :** 57; **20 :** 91; **29 :** 3, 270; **33 :** 422; **39 :** 319; **41 :** 380; **48 :** 462; **51 :** 448; **56 :** 133; **62 :** 62, 254; **74 :** 80
and service of women, **41 :** 406
and spinning, **16 :** 29, 126, 161; **18 :** 338
PETIT, JEHANGIR BOMANJEE
9 : 367 to 369, 382, 383, 387, 395, 436, 442, 450, 465; **10 :** 116, 152, 175, 230, 239, 379; **11 :** 176, 249, 250, 299, 362, 461; **13 :** 77, 107, 123, 135, 140, 161, 171, 172, 180, 265, 292, 293, 309, 348, 363, 453; **15 :** 426, 435; **16 :** 510; **18 :** 75; **20 :** 338, 456, 500, 501; **21 :** 305, 340; **22 :** 180, 213; **24 :** 6, 7, 256, 443, 580-81; **25 :** 341; **27 :** 429; **34 :** 109, 111, 193, 298, 299; **36 :** 272; **38 :** 24, 35; **39 :** 296, 297, 318
PETIT, MITHUBEHN
25 : 219; **26 :** 522; **29 :** 270, 447; **30 :** 197, 331, 398, 421, 477, 551; **31 :** 208, 251, 270; **32 :** 440, 505; **33 :** 422, 483; **34 :** 108, 114, 186, 250, 251; **35 :** 41, 214, 264, 287; **37 :** 79, 209, 401, 404, 405; **40 :** 5; **42 :** 293, 495; **43 :** 217, 219, 250, 271, 337, 375, 429; **44 :** 11, 143; **45 :** 14, 34, 51, 174, 385; **46 :** 366; **47 :** 53, 206, 224; **49 :** 351, 522, 526;

50 : 340, 456; **51 :** 447; **52 :** 178, 322, 325; **54 :** 217; **55 :** 378; **56 :** 133, 355; **57 :** 104, 403, 428, 491, 492; **58 :** 176; **59 :** 154; **60 :** 16, 362; **65 :** 327; **69 :** 327; **73 :** 143; **74 :** 80, 123; **76 :** 31; **80 :** 275; **81 :** 215
and prohibition work, **37 :** 251-2; **43:** 155, 157, 164, 174-5, 187, 190, 272-3, 311, 368; **47 :** 268
PETRASCH, CHARLES
48 : 241
PETRE, LORAIN
6 : 186
PETRO, FATHER
65 : 200; **69 :** 385
PHADKE, D. K.
32 : 419
PHADKE, N. S.
23 : 284
PHADKE, VITHAL LAKSHMAN (MAMASAHEB)
13 : 173, 178, 184, 274, 432, 433; **15 :** 82, 312, 461; **24 :** 29 to 31, 72, 218, 493; **25 :** 443, 533, 535; **28 :** 152; **29 :** 309; **30 :** 32, 246; **31 :** 84, 165, 166; **32 :** 21; **33 :** 264, 363; **35 :** 222, 287; **36 :** 6; **37 :** 381; **38 :** 40, 322, 371; **39 :** 302; **40 :** 52, 172, 236; **44 :** 12, 31, 267; **46 :** 327; **47 :** 212, 340, 355, 377, 378; **49 :** 29; **51 :** 445, 448, 452; **53 :** 112, 116; **55 :** 146; **56 :** 441, 457; **57 :** 272; **59 :** 117, 118; **60 :** 63, 108, 321, 367, 412; **61 :** 115, 140, 301, 407; **62 :** 303, 337; **63 :** 371, 418; **64 :** 7, 419, 438, 439; **65 :** 134; **72 :** 38; **75 :** 100, 417; **78 :** 59; **79 :** 68, 371, 387
PHADKE, YASHODABAI
and picketing of liquor shops, **22 :** 206
PHADNIS, S. V.
30 : 330
PHANINDRA NATH
47 : 302
PHATAK, DR.
23 : 189, 190
PHATAK, HARI GANESH
23 : 392; **30 :** 458; **31 :** 375; **34 :** 257; **44 :** 12; **46 :** 20; **51 :** 199, 446, 453; **52 :** 55, 210, 315, 324, 388; **53 :** 39, 109, 242, 414; **54 :** 169, 405, 454; **55 :** 27; **58 :** 377; **59 :** 337; **60 :** 84, 127, 192, 193, 248, 303, 332; **61 :** 117, 336; **64 :** 342; **70 :** 248; **77 :** 329; **81 :** 415; **82 :** 66, 263, 315, 418, 426; **90 :** 210, 328
PHEL, MYRON J.
9 : 503-4
PHELP
9 : 494
PHEROZE (NOT IDENTIFIED)
85 : 399
PHEROZESHAH
1 : 9
PHERU, BHAI
25 : 118
PHILIP (NOT IDENTIFIED)
48 : 464
PHILIP, MRS.
11 : 130
PHILIP, P. O.
65 : 91, 92; **66 :** 119, 237
PHILIPOSE, E. JOHN
69 : 59, 78, 83, 108, 264, 322
arrested during Travancore

Satyagraha, **70 :** 329
PHILIPS (S. A.)
7 : 381
PHILIPS, REV. (S. A.)
5 : 39
PHILIPS, AGNES M.
83 : 124
PHILIPS, CHARLES
8 : 74, 95, 112, 149, 150, 160, 162, 163, 269, 275, 353; **9 :** 82, 320; **10 :** 117, 484 to 486; **11 :** 19, 23, 172, 380; **14 :** 447; **15 :** 465; **19 :** 118 to 120; **24 :** 48
his services to S. A. Indians, **8 :** 143; **29 :** 148
PHILIPS, CHARLES, MRS.
8 : 149; **12 :** 486, 487
PHILIPS, GODFREY, REV.
48 : 124
PHILIPS, L. F.
82 : 343
PHILIPS, WENDELL
6 : 285, 300
PHOOKEN, TARUN RAM
21 : 29, 565; **22 :** 454; **23 :** 280; **24 :** 240; **27 :** 209, 355; **28 :** 444; **30 :** 198; **32 :** 518; **37 :** 75, 335, 373; **73 :** 188
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 531; **22 :** 8, 239, 245
his work for Swadeshi, **21 :** 242
PHOOL KUNVAR
13 : 10, 158; **59 :** 142; **60 :** 80; **81 :** 431; **88 :** 199, 292
PHULCHAND
37 : 166
PHULSIMHA
29 : 408
PICE, W. F.
17 : 145
PICHAMUTHU, ARULMANI
36 : 150
PICHER, MRS.
6 : 128
PICKERSGILL
5 : 256
PICKETT, J. W., BISHOP
64 : 149 to 151, 178, 285
PICKTHALL, MARMADUKE
16 : 127, 525, 526; **17 :** 458; **20 :** 451; **25 :** 60; **32 :** 45; **50 :** 339; **73 :** 50
PIGGOTT, M.
36 : 144; **41 :** 432
PIGGOTT, R.
23 : 297
PILLAY (*INDIAN OPINION*)
5 : 17, 126, 127, 174, 217
PILLAY (ENGLAND)
6 : 44
PILLAY (URULI-KANCHAN)
83 : 383
PILLAY, MRS.
9 : 239, 240
PILLAY, A. A.
2 : 25; **4 :** 455; **6 :** 394, 406, 491; **7 :** 33, 366, 435, 443, 475; **11 :** 118
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 193, 228
PILLAY, A. ARUNACHALAM
30 : 54
PILLAY, A. COLUNDAVELOO
1 : 59, 62, 164; **2 :** 71; **39 :** 117
PILLAY, A. D.
6 : 291; **10 :** 168
PILLAY, A. S.
7 : 80, 81
PILLAY, ARAMVALARTHANATHAM
his work for khadi, **35 :** 93

PILLAY, C. K. D.
11 : 350
PILLAY, C. K. PARAMESHWARAN
60 : 355; **64 :** 46, 125; **65 :** 178, 194, 200, 201; **67 :** 343, 387, 435
tribute to, **72 :** 259
PILLAY, C. M.
6 : 171, 172, 184, 196; **7 :** 473
trial of, **7 :** 465-6; **8 :** 119, 134, 159
PILLAY, C. MADHAVAN
74 : 236
PILLAY, DORAISWAMY
1 : 162, 247, 248, 250
PILLAY, ELANKATH RAMAKRISHNA
69 : 144
PILLAY, G. PARAMESHWARAN
3 : 122, 227; **29 :** 46; **34 :** 479; **39 :** 147; **80 :** 53
PILLAY, GOVINDSAMI NARAN
arrest of, **10 :** 207, 208
PILLAY, J. SIVASHANMUGAM
66 : 290; **79 :** 50; **88 :** 240, 249
PILLAY, K. CHINASWAMI
10 : 217
PILLAY, K. CHINASWAMI, MRS.
29 : 222
PILLAY, K. M. BHOOTALINGAM
69 : 144
PILLAY, K. NALLA SIVAN
31 : 457
PILLAY, K. P. RAMAN
53 : 184
PILLAY, K. RAMAKRISHNA
79 : 408
PILLAY, K. S.
2 : 1
PILLAY, KAINIKKARA PADMANABHA
69 : 206, 262 to 265
PILLAY, KANABATHE NARAN
arrest of, **10 :** 207, 208
PILLAY, KANGASAMI
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
PILLAY, KANNAYIRAM
38 : 120
PILLAY, KATHU, MRS.
10 : 289
PILLAY, KOTTOOR KUNJUKRISHNA
69 : 262 to 264
imprisoned during Travancore c. d. movement, **69 :** 83
PILLAY, KRISHNA
37 : 400
PILLAY, KURUMUTHU
8 : 409
PILLAY, KUZHITHARAI KRISHNA
imprisoned during Travancore c. d. movement, **69 :** 83
PILLAY, M. K. GOVINDA
26 : 306; **38 :** 120
PILLAY, M. N. PARAMESHWARAN
72 : 288, 316
PILLAY, M. SIVALINGAM
5 : 108; **8 :** 445
PILLAY, MANIKUM
10 : 302
deportation of, **10 :** 390
PILLAY, MINACHI
29 : 222
PILLAY, MURUGESA
1 : 162; **29 :** 222
PILLAY, N., MRS.
29 : 222
PILLAY, N. G.
10 : 216
PILLAY, N. K.
10 : 216
PILLAY, N. S.
10 : 144
PILLAY, N. S., MRS.
29 : 222

PILLAY, N. SRIKRISHNA
69 : 84
PILLAY, N. V.
5 : 108
PILLAY, P. GOMATHINAYAGOM
53 : 167
PILLAY, P. KESAVA
56 : 432
PILLAY, P. THIRUKOOTASUNDARAM
35 : 390; **36 :** 293, 463
PILLAY, PATTOM THANU
68 : 164, 214, 216, 280; **69 :** 322, 370; **70 :** 3, 147, 163, 193, 238, 283; **76 :** 16, 57; **83 :** 163, 164, 211
arrested during Travancore Satyagraha, **69 :** 73; **70 :** 329; **76 :** 74-6
PILLAY, PERUMAL
10 : 340
PILLAY, R. S. G.
case of, **10 :** 390
PILLAY, RAMAN
64 : 255
PILLAY, RAMASAMI CHOKKALINGA
7 : 431; **10 :** 209
PILLAY, S. MOOTHRAMOOTHOO
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
PILLAY, S. PARANCHODHI
65 : 26
PILLAY, S. VELU
30 : 263; **68 :** 267
PILLAY, SAVERI
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
PILLAY, SELMAR
10 : 213
PILLAY, SETU PANDIAN
52 : 317
PILLAY, SHANMUGA SUNDARAM
25 : 81
PILLAY, SINNAPPA RANGASAMY
8 : 406
PILLAY, T. NARAINSAMY
10 : 267
PILLAY, V. I. MUNISWAMY
80 : 9
PILLAY, V. S.
10 : 140; **11 :** 367
PILLAY, VEERA
10 : 216
PILLAY, VISHWANATHA
35 : 93, 391
PIM, A. W.
13 : 310
PIM, HOWARD
4 : 347, 353; **8 :** 149
PINCOTT, F.
1 : 131, 180, 188; **39 :** 49, 72, 73, 110
on character of Indians, **1 :** 182; **4 :** 335
PINGLE, DR.
61 : 427; **64 :** 209
PINTO, F. M.
81 : 349
PINTO, S. M.
78 : 347
PIPER, R. F.
54 : 238
PIR BADSHAH MIA
21 : 565; **22 :** 23
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 381, 383, 441
PIR GULAM MAJID
22 : 355, 358
PIR MUJADID
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 383
PIR PAGARO
76 : 163, 164
arrest of, **76 :** 122-6

PIR SAHEB
18 : 119
PITCHER
3 : 203
PITMAN, ISAAC
1 : 218
PITT, I. J.
38 : 398
PITT, I. J., MRS.
38 : 398
PITT, W. H.
35 : 131, 448, 466; **37 :** 400
PITT, W. H., MRS.
35 : 131; **37 :** 400
PITT, WILLIAM (THE ELDER)
39 : 47; **41 :** 37
PITTAM, R. R.
71 : 106
PLACE
5 : 60, 61
PLAIR, F. A.
66 : 237
PLAYFAIR
2 : 159
PLAYFORD
8 : 154, 161; **9 :** 212
PLOMER
17 : 177, 180, 188, 192
ill-treated people during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 164-5, 182, 186
PLOUGHMAN, MISS
11 : 385
PLOWMAN, W. P.
2 : 159
PLUMBER, PALANJI EDALJI
8 : 427
PLUNKETT, HORACE
31 : 462
POCHKHANWALLA, S., SIR
59 : 451
POCOCK
17 : 79
PODDAR (NOT IDENTIFIED)
23 : 437
PODDAR (VILASPUR)
51 : 447
PODDAR, BABASAHEB
52 : 323, 324
PODDAR, CHANDRAMUKHI
76 : 281
PODDAR, GANGADEVI
46 : 243; **50 :** 316; **51 :** 99; **56 :** 217, 218; **61 :** 64, 106, 147; **63 :** 140, 184
PODDAR, HANUMANPRASAD
49 : 284, 475, 512, 517, 519, 524; **50 :** 79, 250, 268, 270, 297, 455, 460; **51 :** 353, 451; **52 :** 323, 326; **64 :** 380; **74 :** 316; **81 :** 121
PODDAR, JAGDISH
76 : 281
PODDAR, LAKSHMANPRASAD
63 : 169; **67 :** 116
PODDAR (*NÉE* JAJODIA), LAKSHMI SHRIRAM
62 : 438; **65 :** 158
PODDAR, MAHAVIRPRASAD
33 : 244; **37 :** 109; **38 :** 330, 331; **40 :** 149, 266, 338; **41 :** 43, 355, 385; **44 :** 16, 195, 213, 262, 357; **45 :** 66; **49 :** 249; **66 :** 400; **69 :** 226; **78 :** 22, 34; **81 :** 356; **85 :** 500; **89 :** 441
and the khadi movement, **41 :** 44-5
PODDAR, NARAYANDAS
33 : 244
PODDAR, RAM
50 : 316

PODDAR, RAMESHWARDAS
29 : 394, 434; **30 :** 140, 396, 427, 428; **31 :** 83, 275, 435, 451, 452; **32 :** 44, 442; **33 :** 85, 436, 474; **34 :** 52, 223; **35 :** 165, 341, 390; **36 :** 9, 17, 38, 379; **37 :** 365; **38 :** 348; **40 :** 173, 256, 422, 424; **41 :** 188, 246; **42 :** 429, 443; **43 :** 212; **44 :** 35, 153, 197; **45 :** 146; **49 :** 278, 443, 503; **50 :** 3, 22, 81, 252, 316, 398; **51 :** 99, 147; **56 :** 37, 217, 218; **58 :** 57; **60 :** 260; **61 :** 64; **62 :** 118; **63 :** 65, 139, 140, 375; **64 :** 333, 341; **65 :** 158; **66 :** 100; **72 :** 23; **73 :** 284; **78 :** 245
PODDAR, SHRIRAM
62 : 438; **78 :** 245; **79 :** 148
marriage of, **65 :** 158
PODDAR, SONIRAM
donation by, for David Scheme, **55 :** 435
PODDAR, SUNDERLAL
52 : 317
PODUVAL, A. R., CAPT.
41 : 244
POKHRAJ
74 : 287
POLAK, AMY
9 : 323, 324, 413; **23 :** 390
POLAK, BROWNIE
9 : 534
POLAK, CELIA
9 : 323, 413; **44 :** 25
POLAK, DAVID
10 : 485, 486
POLAK, H. S. L.
4 : 326, 433, 484; **5 :** 126, 350, 408; **6 :** 17, 20 to 22, 26, 65, 133, 141, 142, 169, 179, 189, 302, 417, 474, 478, 489; **7 :** 10, 91, 95, 101, 102, 137, 138, 172, 194, 204, 221, 232, 365, 366, 396, 418, 440, 462, 475, 477; **8 :** 48, 69, 104, 112, 149, 150, 156, 160, 162 to 164, 184, 192, 275, 276, 286, 349, 390, 407, 413, 416, 424 to 426; **9 :** 5, 16, 20, 42 to 44, 46, 48, 87, 148, 151, 153, 161, 164, 205, 207, 209, 212, 216, 239, 253, 254, 258, 270, 284, 289, 290, 307, 308, 322, 329, 336, 351, 356, 358, 362, 366 to 368, 373, 380 to 383, 387, 394, 403, 405, 407, 410, 412, 416, 429, 436 to 438, 440, 450, 451, 455, 462, 472, 473, 477, 493, 496, 502, 503, 512, 531, 533, 537; **10 :** 80, 91, 103, 105, 107, 111, 114, 118, 133, 153, 182, 221, 239, 255, 259, 289, 294, 309, 324 to 326, 329, 330, 333, 334, 337, 356, 359, 360, 365, 374, 381, 383, 396, 418, 419, 421, 422, 427, 429, 432, 434 to 436, 440, 445, 446, 449, 451, 459, 463 to 465, 470, 474, 481, 484, 487, 489, 490, 496, 497, 498; **11 :** 16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 35, 43, 57, 58, 61, 65, 67, 80 to 82, 97, 116, 136, 151, 152, 161, 173, 177, 195, 300, 301, 313, 316, 317, 341, 362, 371, 372, 374, 375, 386, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410, 414, 431-2, 461, 487, 489; **12 :** 30, 41, 70, 104, 105, 115, 118, 128, 138, 151, 154, 156, 211, 244, 255, 271 to 274, 281, 290, 294, 299, 311, 332, 337, 370, 384, 398, 403, 440, 474, 485, 486, 490, 493, 524, 547, 549, 550, 557; **13 :** 108, 135, 136, 138, 173,

291, 293, 309, 310, 338, 339, 348, 357, 358, 360, 366, 371, 418, 440, 466, 511, 516; **14 :** 116, 240, 241, 245, 312, 322, 393, 512; **15 :** 10, 73, 92, 134, 335, 341, 344, 369, 396, 435, 457, 461, 464, 483; **16 :** 506, 527; **17 :** 14, 15, 387, 533; **20 :** 397, 464; **21 :** 98; **23 :** 284, 319, 390; **29 :** 117, 144, 244; **30 :** 529; **31 :** 465, 530, 531, 539, 540, 549; **32 :** 415; **33 :** 345, 381; **35 :** 458; **36 :** 61, 339, 445; **37 :** 241, 356; **38 :** 175, 321; **39 :** 235, 238, 239, 244, 250, 278, 448; **42 :** 311; **44 :** 25; **45 :** 85, 220; **46 :** 87, 225, 253, 383; **47 :** 294; **48 :** 138, 370, 377, 461, 464; **49 :** 523; **50 :** 19, 287, 292, 293, 328, 454, 455, 459, 460; **51 :** 120, 157, 233, 252, 442 to 444, 447, 448, 454; **52 :** 317; **55 :** 137; **57 :** 76; **58 :** 342, 409; **60 :** 357; **63 :** 122, 378; **64 :** 207, 209, 322, 344; **67 :** 181; **69 :** 291; **71 :** 32, 315; **74 :** 293, 380; **75 :** 38; **77 :** 26, 373; **79 :** 301
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 289, 290; **12 :** 518; **29 :** 247-8, 256
enrollment as attorney in TVL Supreme Court, **8 :** 184
his work for S. A. Indians, **8 :** 90, 112; **9 :** 274-5; **10 :** 71, 93, 113, 254, 255, 320, 332, 349, 426-7; **11 :** 115, 207, 317-18, 431-3; **13 :** 57, 201; **29 :** 245-6
marriage of, **39 :** 246-7
trial of, **12 :** 268-9

POLAK, J. H. L.
6 : 12, 28, 33, 38, 40, 41, 68, 73, 74, 85, 104, 105, 139, 189, 228, 249, 259, 417; **8 :** 147; **9 :** 274

POLAK, J. H. L., MRS.
6 : 259; **23 :** 390; **30 :** 529; **31 :** 466

POLAK, LEON
37 : 241; **33 :** 175; **44 :** 25; **50 :** 293, 294; **51 :** 448

POLAK (*NÉE* LINDRUM), MARIE
50 : 293, 294

POLAK, MAUD
9 : 282, 284, 305, 323, 338, 363, 369, 464, 503, 513, 522, 524, 533, 534; **10 :** 74, 317, 423, 431 to 433, 453, 456, 464, 465, 473, 479; **11 :** 4, 7, 35, 62, 292, 365, 366, 368, 371, 372, 376 to 378, 380, 381, 385, 387, 388, 390-92, 396 to 399, 406 to 408, 410, 420; **12 :** 41, 42, 522; **15 :** 335; **23 :** 390; **30 :** 529; **31 :** 466; **44 :** 25; **48 :** 377, 460, 464 to 466; **49 :** 189; **50 :** 293; **51 :** 447

POLAK, MILLIE GRAHAM
6 : 19, 435; **8 :** 149, 162, 163; **9 :** 118, 213, 275, 284, 307, 309, 323, 324, 336, 337, 363, 413, 430, 443, 474, 482, 503, 524, 533, 534; **10 :** 332, 482; **11 :** 57, 58, 62, 63, 67, 82, 97, 173, 316 to 318, 370, 407; **12 :** 138, 271, 486, 503; **13 :** 357, 358, 360, 418, 515; **14 :** 240, 245, 497, 510; **15 :** 38, 335, 397, 426; **17 :** 495, 533; **23 :** 390; **29 :** 145; **30 :** 529; **31 :** 465, 530, 531, 540; **32 :** 415; **37 :** 241; **38 :** 175; **39 :** 246-8; **44 :** 25; **50 :** 293; **51 :** 157, 233, 252, 454

her book *MR. GANDHI—THE MAN*, **47 :** 47
marriage of, **39 :** 246-7
POLAK, SALLY
9 : 284, 323, 503, 513, 524, 533, 534; **15 :** 335
death of, **20 :** 396
POLAK, WALDO
9 : 212, 323, 363, 413, 534; **23 :** 390; **36 :** 529; **31 :** 226; **38 :** 175
death of, **31 :** 531, 539
POLDAT
12 : 266, 267
POLKINGHORNE, JAMES A.
5 : 31, 363; **11 :** 269, 270
POLLARD, FRANCIS E.
73 : 108
POLLEN, JOHN, DR.
6 : 175; **20 :** 255 to 257
POLLOCK, DAVID
7 : 409; **8 :** 24, 74, 149, 150, 162, 276, 353; **9 :** 59, 239; **47:** 346
PONCHIBEHN
78 : 210
PONNAMMAL, S.
52 : 271, 325; **55 :** 28
PONNAMMAL, S., MRS.
52 : 416
PONNIAH
24 : 403
PONNUSAMI
imprisonment of, **7 :** 11
POONAWALA, FIDAHUSSAIN DAUDBHAI
21 : 373
POORD
47 : 373
POORE, DR.
48 : 198; **50 :** 223; **54 :** 310, 432, 455; **60 :** 322; **65 :** 361
his method of making manure from night-soil, **25 :** 461; **54 :** 317-18; **60 :** 191-2, 269-70, 322, 419
POOVIAH, ROHINI
31 : 455; **36 :** 38; **37 :** 213; **57 :** 181
POPAT
1 : 8; **11 :** 302, 402
POPATBHAI (RANGOON)
13 : 162, 163, 170, 171, 184, 185
POPATLAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
1 : 8
POPATLAL (ASHRAM WORKER)
13 : 344, 468, 486; **14 :** 334
POPATLAL (DIAMOND PRESS)
16 : 211
POPATLAL, DR.
deportation of, challenged, **15 :** 319-20
POPAT VIRJI
50 : 463
POPE, GEORGE UGLOW
13 : 83, 113; **15 :** 99; **27 :** 436
his work for Tamil language, **8 :** 136-7; **17 :** 302; **22 :** 325
POPLEY
19 : 118 to 120
POPLEY, H. A.
58 : 321
POPPLETON, J.
81 : 122
PORTER, DR.
55 : 47
PORTER, A. E.
monograph on Depressed Classes by, **55 :** 116-20
PORTER, C., DR.
3 : 487, 491, 506-12, 555 to 557;

4 : 95, 129, 130, 133, 146, 149, 150, 152, 156, 159, 160, 166, 173, 244, 246, 280, 286, 289, 303, 453; **5 :** 110, 259, 270; **11 :** 209, 211, 304, 305, 364, 374
his criticism of insanitary habits of Indians, **6 :** 326
PORTER, LUDOVIC
22 : 359, 360
POTON, W.
24 : 444
POTTER, CAPTAIN
8 : 36
POWALKAR
52 : 319
POWELL (MADRAS)
5 : 105, 133
POWELL (CAPE ARGUS)
6 : 448
POWELL, DR.
15 : 295
POWELL, EDMUND
4 : 382, 396
POWELL, S. W.
his criticism of G., **47 :** 148-9
POWER, EILEEN
71 : 106
POYNTON
6 : 364
POYSON
2 : 159
PRABHA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
11 : 407, 408; **33 :** 147; **37 :** 108
PRABHADEVI
50 : 461
PRABHAKAR
49 : 509; **52 :** 324; **71 :** 148; **72 :** 451; **74 :** 245, 271; **75 :** 16; **79 :** 318, 329, 331, 378, 394, 397, 417, 418; **80 :** 36, 62, 77, 217, 255, 286, 316, 354, 375; **81 :** 99, 103, 105, 112, 208, 212, 223, 234, 238, 239, 255, 358; **83 :** 329, 384; **84 :** 17; **87 :** 162, 255, 456; **88 :** 71, 115, 295, 298, 334; 471; **89 :** 122, 372, 421; **90 :** 102, 401, 457
PRABHAKUMARI
72 : 86
PRABHALAKSHMI
30 : 200, 307; **31 :** 54
PRABHASHANKAR
11 : 367, 397
PRABHASHANKAR ABHECHAND
26 : 33, 192; **31 :** 229
PRABHAVATI
33 : 36, 37, 125, 200, 238; **34 :** 252; **35 :** 169, 432, 501; **36 :** 380; **37 :** 31, 142, 172; **38 :** 86, 87, 95, 103, 105, 135, 152, 158, 181, 190, 201, 208, 229, 234, 239, 240, 266, 283, 304, 433; **39 :** 448; **40 :** 4, 8, 76, 102, 129, 180, 215, 231, 290, 334, 371, 377, 381, 408; **41 :** 57, 80, 81, 170, 190, 205, 206, 283, 300, 301, 376, 412, 561; **42 :** 188, 210, 258, 283; **43 :** 91, 93, 207, 233, 406, 415, 419, 443, 444; **44 :** 13, 24, 28, 53, 74, 88, 101, 107, 111, 144, 158, 165, 176, 177, 199, 201, 209, 232, 240, 254, 265, 266, 276, 288, 294, 315, 317, 330, 344, 375, 385; **45 :** 1, 19, 39, 41, 42, 62, 70, 83, 84, 87, 104, 106, 117, 124, 141, 161, 168, 170, 176, 215, 257, 261, 414, 419; **46 :** 10, 23, 123, 229, 242, 248,

326, 381; **47 :** 32, 82, 112, 224, 266, 270, 348, 377, 402; **48 :** 478; **49 :** 36, 47, 185, 204, 263, 506, 509, 519, 523; **50 :** 5, 349, 453, 460; **51 :** 211, 446, 450; **52 :** 31, 93, 316, 318, 411; **53 :** 276, 314; **54 :** 216, 222; **55 :** 204, 215, 227, 252, 263, 287, 336, 380, 400, 402, 432; **56 :** 20, 24, 25, 49, 100, 266, 305, 323, 351, 418, 440; **57 :** 19, 48, 109, 119, 197, 224, 226, 272, 274, 293, 324, 402, 444, 474; **58 :** 41, 290, 299, 311, 328, 346, 426, 428, 442; **59 :** 20, 23, 30, 53, 121, 122, 162, 191, 200, 208, 329, 419, 431, 443, 445; **60 :** 22, 40, 147, 206, 296, 297, 339, 369, 370; **61 :** 8, 36, 105, 137, 151, 158, 163, 203, 221, 229, 255, 268, 330, 332, 368, 383, 404, 461; **62 :** 38, 57, 179, 185, 187, 188, 198, 205, 221, 235, 250, 258, 259, 269, 271, 276, 289, 317, 355, 359, 394, 395, 418, 421, 439, 462; **63 :** 21, 63, 84, 109, 129, 131, 143, 146, 230, 247, 253, 281, 325, 346, 365, 391; **64 :** 14, 49, 79, 127, 231, 232, 270, 319, 321, 334, 337, 342, 418, 433; **65 :** 6, 15, 39, 56, 61, 77, 164, 165, 189, 232, 286, 306, 326, 338, 386, 444; **66 :** 127, 184, 210, 226, 251, 262, 324, 361, 399, 442, 444; **67 :** 2, 8, 17, 48, 97, 117, 129, 130, 131, 179, 183, 192, 193, 234, 296, 347, 378, 380, 382, 424, 426, 427; **68 :** 17, 39, 156, 199, 405, 425, 440; **69 :** 260, 302, 372, 406; **70 :** 17, 57, 76, 140, 269, 338, 339; **71 :** 61, 82, 101, 122, 153, 162, 166, 186, 193, 299, 308, 379, 380, 416; **72 :** 52, 115, 266, 343, 428; **73 :** 141, 238, 263, 315, 331, 341, 345, 374, 379, 386, 405, 421, 430; **74 :** 23, 52, 70, 91, 146, 166, 172, 187, 202, 216, 222, 259, 294, 298, 302, 317, 318, 326, 345; **75 :** 14, 35, 48, 65, 72, 93, 96, 122, 124, 169, 215, 290, 317, 331, 390, 408; **76 :** 8, 78, 177, 178, 227, 228, 325, 368; **77 :** 216, 239, 251, 268; **79 :** 213, 259; **80 :** 190, 280, 297, 378, 386, 391, 398, 418; **81 :** 17, 22, 109, 189, 190, 224, 268, 304, 318, 367; **82 :** 224, 410; **83 :** 336, 358; **84 :** 153; **85 :** 472, 476; **86 :** 112; **87 :** 483, 487, 488, 495; **88 :** 246; **89 :** 281, 373

her relations with Jayaprakash, **59 :** 24

PRABHU, LAXMIKANT V.
85 : 475

PRABHU, R. D.
37 : 244

PRABHU, R. K.
77 : 321, 353, 354; **78 :** 79; **85 :** 289; **89 :** 20, 65

PRABHUDAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
85 : 258; **86 :** 250

PRABHUDAS, DR.
30 : 420

PRABHUDAS BHAGWANDAS
13 : 14

PRABHUDAS BHIKHABHAI
31 : 67, 179, 355

PRABHUDAYAL
11 : 272; **33 :** 97; **38 :** 329; **63 :**

82; **64 :** 372, 377; **65 :** 180; **67 :** 276, 299, 340; **69 :** 362
PRABHU HARI
5 : 368
PRABHULAL
53 : 450; **72 :** 54; **74 :** 91; **75 :** 193
PRABHU NARAIN
7 : 431
PRABHU SINGH
3 : 202; **5 :** 145; **37 :** 347
PRABODH KUMAR
35 : 451; **51 :** 333
PRADHAN, G. B., SIR
59 : 119
PRADHAN, G. R.
37 : 180; **42 :** 472; **47 :** 310; **53 :** 56
PRADI
6 : 445, 446
PRAFULLA
61 : 469
PRAG, DAHYA
8 : 388
PRAG, GOVIND
7 : 89
trial of, **7 :** 357
PRAGJI, BHIMBHAI
1 : 250; **3 :** 153
PRAGJI, DESHBHAI
3 : 156
PRAGJI, DOOLABHBHAI
3 : 157; **11 :** 364, 370
PRAGJI, HANSRAJ
13 : 8
PRAGJI MAVJI
33 : 391
PRAGJI VASANJI
confiscation of his property, **45 :** 418
PRAHLAD
63 : 268, 269, 271, 322, 353; **64 :** 159; **65 :** 350; **72 :** 99; **77 :** 442; **88 :** 402
PRAHLADSINGH (THAKORESAHEB OF LATHI)
65 : 212, 254, 255
PRAKASAM, T.
20 : 491; **21 :** 8, 139, 443; **22 :** 284, 371, 372, 496; **23 :** 20, 22, 51, 203, 263; **24 :** 181; **26 :** 398; **36 :** 252, 335; **37 :** 41, 76, 206; **38 :** 347; **51 :** 445; **54 :** 461; **59 :** 224; **61 :** 51; **74 :** 386, 392; **75 :** 138, 415; **80 :** 420; **81 :** 177; **84 :** 7, 35, 36; **85 :** 94, 251, 295, 378, 379, 436, 462; **86 :** 179, 282, 325
and service of the country, **43 :** 383
arrest of, **43 :** 318
PRAKASH
54 : 154
PRAKASHANAND
13 : 180
PRAKASH BABU
30 : 274
PRAKASHMANI
63 : 25
PRAKASHNARAYAN
80 : 132
PRAMATHANATH TARKABHUSHAN
52 : 349; **58 :** 46
PRAMOD
85 : 427
PRANJIVAN (RAJKOT)
66 : 271
PRANLAL
13 : 163
PRANLAL AMBALAL
50 : 288; **52 :** 323

PRANSHANKAR
1 : 8; **37 :** 242
PRASAD, AJIT
13 : 307
PRASAD, AVADHESH
52 : 317; **61 :** 25
PRASAD, AYODHYA
30 : 116; **41 :** 524; **42 :** 289; **61 :** 25
PRASAD, B.
9 : 524
PRASAD, BALDEV
49 : 525
PRASAD, BENI, DR.
78 : 257
PRASAD, BHAGAVATI
82 : 193
marriage of, **62 :** 446-7
PRASAD, BHAKTI
44 : 125
PRASAD, BINDESHWARI
19 : 76; **36 :** 338, 391; **49 :** 522, 525
PRASAD, BISHESHWAR
54 : 486
PRASAD, BRIJKISHORE
13 : 370, 450, 466, 500; **14 :** 96, 164; **15 :** 62, 178; **16 :** 66, 67, 219; **19 :** 333; **32 :** 591; **33 :** 37; **35 :** 501; **36 :** 254, 470; **37 :** 95; **38 :** 152; **39 :** 321, 324, 325, 327, 330, 331, 333, 433, 448; **40 :** 290, 381; **44 :** 199, 266; **45 :** 83; **46 :** 88; **55 :** 417; **56 :** 99; **57 :** 86; **59 :** 24; **60 :** 278; **61 :** 8, 229, 255; **63 :** 84, 268, 281; **65 :** 57, 61, 77, 101, 164, 189, 232, 286; **67 :** 48; **75 :** 160, 215, 408; **79 :** 375; **80 :** 297, 371; **81 :** 224, 318; **83 :** 112; **85 :** 397; **86 :** 79, 389; **87 :** 119, 120, 124, 288, 523
death of, **85 :** 466, 472, 476
his work in Champaran, **13 :** 378, 379, 391
PRASAD, CHANDI
80 : 9
PRASAD, CHANDRIKA
13 : 311
PRASAD, DEVI
52 : 189; **79 :** 193
PRASAD, DHARNIDHAR
24 : 465; **39 :** 326, 333; **54 :** 188; **87 :** 119
his work in Champaran, **13 :** 391
PRASAD, DURGA
72 : 118
PRASAD, DWIJA
40 : 313
PRASAD, GANGA
36 : 348
PRASAD, GAURI
50 : 269
PRASAD, GAURI SHANKER
14 : 300
PRASAD, GORAKH
13 : 367, 372; **39 :** 326, 327, 331; **87 :** 119
his work in Champaran, **13 :** 391
PRASAD, JAGANNATH
51 : 451
PRASAD, JAMNA
34 : 210; **58 :** 364
PRASAD, JANAKDHARI
19 : 113; **26 :** 234; **28 :** 395; **30 :** 546; **31 :** 202, 301; **32 :** 80; **36 :** 338, 390; **39 :** 333; **53 :** 463; **56 :** 98, 137; **79 :** 228, 353; **87 :** 119
PRASAD, JANAKI
61 : 114; **67 :** 394; **69 :** 179;

74 : 126
fast by, **61 :** 381
PRASAD, JANARDAN
58 : 97; **85 :** 466
PRASAD, JAYANTI
34 : 329; **40 :** 252, 330; **41 :** 523, 564; **42 :** 188, 189, 267; **43 :** 216; **47 :** 340; **49 :** 499; **50 :** 33; **52 :** 317; **67 :** 236; **75 :** 52
PRASAD, JWALA
58 : 426; **86 :** 284
PRASAD, JYOTI
27 : 165; **60 :** 188, 409
PRASAD, KALKA
85 : 409, 454
PRASAD, KANTA
12 : 548, 549, 564
PRASAD, LAKSHMI, DR.
16 : 275, 276
PRASAD, MADHAV
75 : 145; **79 :** 359
PRASAD, MADHURI
13 : 126
PRASAD, MAHADEV
13 : 169, 174; **41 :** 398; **77 :** 290
PRASAD, MAHENDRA
74 : 103
PRASAD, MAHENDRA (BIHAR)
33 : 120; **46 :** 367; **58 :** 41, 199
death of, **58 :** 58
PRASAD, MANGALA
63 : 74
PRASAD, MATHURA
36 : 252; **37 :** 127; **58 :** 367; **59 :** 226; **61 :** 334; **66 :** 429; **74 :** 36; **75 :** 290; **84 :** 204
PRASAD, MRITYUNJAY
32 : 420; **33 :** 200; **34 :** 376; **35 :** 432, 501; **38 :** 188, 190, 208, 283; **44 :** 53, 107, 158; **45 :** 141; **53 :** 276; **58 :** 300, 423; **87 :** 487
PRASAD, MURLI MANOHAR
87 : 122; **89 :** 160, 161
PRASAD, NAGESHWAR
49 : 520
PRASAD, NALESHWAR
87 : 488
PRASAD, NARMADA
57 : 422
his donation for Hindi Prachar work, **62 :** 314
PRASAD, PARAMESHWARI
62 : 377; **63 :** 300; **64 :** 102, 103, 123, 146, 321, 356; **65 :** 17; **80 :** 83
PRASAD, RAGHUNATH
51 : 447
PRASAD, RAJENDRA
14 : 306; **15 :** 62, 173, 178, 205; **16 :** 486; **19 :** 64, 66, 75, 79, 313, 333, 348, 392; **20 :** 81; **21 :** 138, 236; **22 :** 34; **24 :** 392, 536; **25 :** 80, 106, 165, 504, 544, 525; **26 :** 134, 562; **27 :** 339, 359, 399; **28 :** 142, 180, 210, 213, 228, 268, 277, 298, 372, 396; **29 :** 3; **30 :** 67, 71, 72, 165, 245, 279; **31 :** 31, 55, 66, 72, 79, 202, 315, 328, 362, 485, 533; **32 :** 68, 549, 573, 576 to 578, 592; **33 :** 33, 200, 306, 463; **34 :** 27, 117, 194, 216, 329; **35 :** 355, 431; **36 :** 91, 425; **37 :** 81, 95, 187, 415; **38 :** 44, 51, 101, 240, 276, 369, 372, 376; **40 :** 19, 20, 33, 50, 76, 174, 178 to 180, 204, 267; **41 :** 170, 206, 302, 397; **42 :** 293, 325, 331, 470; **43 :** 369; **44 :** 53;

45 : 54, 141, 177, 378, 379; **46 :** 84, 88, 135, 367, 381; **47 :** 21, 33, 82, 112, 147; **50 :** 338, 339, 461, 462; **51 :** 444, 452; **52 :** 140; **55 :** 236; **56 :** 26, 170, 324, 351, 440; **57 :** 32, 37, 44, 45, 49, 50, 61, 73, 74, 76, 81, 86, 109, 114, 122, 137, 153, 155, 181, 187, 190, 197, 199, 240, 264, 272, 274, 287, 290, 293, 295, 298, 305, 312, 320, 325, 326, 348, 358, 361, 364, 375, 396, 402, 404, 413, 423, 424, 429, 444, 475, 478, 479, 489; **58 :** 12, 41, 58, 97, 162, 199, 284, 352, 362, 364, 404, 447; **59 :** 23, 37, 50, 84, 174, 185, 189, 256, 263, 267, 269, 270, 282, 327, 371, 375, 396, 439, 440, 445 ; **60 :** 98, 99, 113, 188, 223, 246, 266, 284, 309, 337, 339, 346; **61 :** 13, 36, 114, 150, 172, 229, 327, 334, 401, 405, 424; **62 :** 39, 174, 177, 219, 241, 252, 259, 277, 282, 335, 384, 455; **63 :** 15, 89, 116, 193, 268, 281, 337; **65 :** 53, 58, 61, 101, 104, 118, 120, 122, 128, 284, 375, 420; **66 :** 76, 201, 285, 286, 439, 453; **67 :** 93, 234, 291; **68 :** 305, 324, 382, 392, 393; **69 :** 198, 239, 242, 302, 353, 410, 418, 431; **70 :** 1, 7, 17, 57, 76, 84, 91, 108, 112, 136, 139, 140, 150, 152, 165, 246, 254, 259, 260, 266, 296, 319, 320, 323, 336, 342, 344, 347, 357, 371 ; **71 :** 19, 57, 82, 87, 122, 153, 162, 167, 172, 244, 251, 259, 274, 357, 416; **72 :** 50, 52, 266, 347, 423, 428, 449; **73 :** 58, 202, 239, 341, 354, 375, 443; **74 :** 20, 23, 36, 37, 58, 64, 108, 111, 117, 125, 142, 146, 154, 191, 222, 274, 309, 311, 319, 321, 332, 336, 340, 341, 348, 350, 374, 378, 394; **75 :** 12, 81, 83, 85, 93, 102, 107, 109, 114, 130, 145, 160, 223 to 226, 317, 351, 360, 361; **76 :** 9, 61, 134, 135, 256, 265; **77 :** 159, 198, 199; **78 :** 40, 219, 385; **80 :** 335, 371, 379, 406; **81 :** 18, 23, 39, 48, 49, 81, 129, 198, 401; **82 :** 56, 62, 156, 175, 196, 214, 429; **83 :** 110, 114; **84 :** 359, 365, 376, 377, 419; **85 :** 16, 44, 147, 231, 240, 363, 379, 397, 472; **86 :** 11, 81, 82, 104, 112, 126, 137, 139, 155, 156, 162, 166, 200, 251, 264, 327, 389, 395, 434; **87 :** 40, 42, 43, 45, 49, 119, 120, 124, 177, 258, 265, 288, 312, 352, 396, 520, 523; **88 :** 31, 55, 56, 67, 68, 72, 87, 106, 123, 154, 159, 190, 221, 225, 260, 321, 327, 365, 424, 441, 445, 462; **89 :** 32, 85, 136, 237, 293, 295, 352, 487, 490, 491; **90 :** 62, 63, 65, 77, 96, 215, 237, 243, 264, 269, 270, 437, 444, 445, 447, 448, 453, 493

advised to give up food portfolio, **89 :** 520

and relief work in Bihar earthquake, **57 :** 37, 59, 67-8, 69, 72, 101, 124, 173, 200, 208, 266, 337

as trustee of A.I.S.A., **38 :** 276

convenes conference on food control, **89 :** 467

his essays on Constructive Programme, **75 :** 263, 269

his love of khadi, **31 :** 328
his statement on Hindi-Urdu, **66 :** 120-21
his visit to Europe, **37 :** 214-16
his work in Champaran, **13 :** 391
PRASAD, RAMESHWAR
23 : 71
PRASAD, RAMJI
22 : 81
PRASAD, RAMNAUMI
13 : 466; **14 :** 95; **39 :** 324, 333
his work in Champaran, **13 :** 391
PRASAD, SARJU (BIHAR)
87 : 515
PRASAD, SARYOO, RAI BAHADUR
14 : 300
PRASAD, SHIV
19 : 350, 351
PRASAD, SUNDER
68 : 439
PRASAD, UDAY
61 : 42
PRASAD, VIDYAVATI
32 : 383, 543, 577, 578; **35 :** 432; **37 :** 142, 172; **38 :** 159, 198, 201, 240; **44 :** 53; **47 :** 82; **49 :** 456, 476; **53 :** 276; **57 :** 325; **58 :** 328; **62 :** 462; **70 :** 57
PRASAD, VINDHYABASINI
13 : 413; **39 :** 333; **57 :** 457, 458
PRASAD, YAJNESHWAR
37 : 371
PRASAD, YASHWANT
30 : 302, 348; **49 :** 437, 513, 525
PRASANNABEHN
45 : 64
PRATAP
61 : 400
PRATAP, DIALDAS
37 : 390; **60 :** 143, 184, 214, 261; **87 :** 425
PRATAP, M.
23 : 252
PRATAPMAL, SHETH
62 : 352, 399
death of, **84 :** 405
PRATAPSIMHA (PORBUNDER)
30 : 53, 175, 284; **52 :** 324
PRATAP SINGH, COL.
21 : 563, 564
PRATAP SINGH, SARDAR
43 : 16; **51 :** 449
PRATIBHA
75 : 52
PRATT, F. G.
13 : 175, 179; **14 :** 144, 185, 212, 213, 225, 241, 324, 327, 337, 341 to 343, 346, 348, 358, 359, 363, 366, 370, 394-6, 400, 482; **15 :** 235, 236, 248, 276, 418; **16 :** 390, 395, 396, 403, 452, 457, 458; **39 :** 372
PREDDY
7 : 461
PREMABAI
43 : 298; **74 :** 303
PREMA BHANA
7 : 431
PREMA GOPAL
charges against, **45 :** 416
PREMAL
death of, **57 :** 308
PREMANAND
his contribution to Gujarati literature, **14 :** 11
PREMAVATI
47 : 388

PREMCHAND
61 : 218; **62 :** 347; **63 :** 84, 201; **65 :** 28
death of, **63 :** 383
PREMI JAIRAMDAS
50 : 412, 461, 464; **51 :** 192, 445; **52 :** 257, 324; **54 :** 311, 365; **56 :** 186; **57 :** 62, 366, 418; **58 :** 106; **68 :** 162; **73 :** 335; **80 :** 197, 242, 261; **81 :** 60, 61, 64; **89 :** 110
PREMJI
67 : 243
PREMJI DAYALJI
51 : 448
PREMKUNVAR
44 : 273
PREMNATH, DR.
61 : 280
PREMO
11 : 366, 387
PREMRAJ
40 : 372; **41 :** 428, 444; **44 :** 361
PREMSHANKAR
45 : 74
PRICE (S. A.)
4 : 292; **5 :** 305
PRICE (KARACHI)
21 : 15, 16
PRICE, RACHEL
52 : 319
PRINCE, J. PERROTT, DR.
2 : 149, 206, 211; **3 :** 134, 153
PRIOR
31 : 315
PRISK
death of, **4 :** 262-3
PRITAMDAS
6 : 318
PRITAM SINGH
17 : 273
PRITHVICHAND
75 : 27, 28
PRITHVI SINGH
67 : 88, 89, 90, 92, 120, 278, 398, 441-3; **68 :** 228, 286; **70 :** 301, 355; **71 :** 7, 98, 135, 175, 282, 325,415; **72 :** 39, 66, 68, 75, 86, 141, 192, 276, 328, 371 to 373; **73 :** 192, 235, 239, 257, 289, 367, 372, 432; **74 :** 43, 82, 186, 201, 323, 336, 371; **75 :** 53, 83, 289, 354, 355, 368; **76 :** 76, 141; **77 :** 211, 328; **81 :** 196
imprisonment of, **69 :** 288, 344, 364, — released, **70 :** 206-8
physical training scheme of, **73 :** 235
resignation from Ahimsak Vyayam Sangh, **76 :** 165
PRITILATA
83 : 116
PRITT, D. N.
80 : 110
PRIVAT, EDMOND
40 : 108, 126; **48 :** 416, 437, 466, 477; **49 :** 5, 13, 21, 61, 82, 505; **50 :** 115, 457; **51 :** 66, 443; **53 :** 27; **55 :** 43, 386, 392; **60 :** 306; **63 :** 393; **65 :** 271; **72 :** 385; **82 :** 135; **86 :** 197, 351, 429; **89 :** 435; **90 :** 130
PRIVAT, YVONNE
48 : 437, 466, 477; **49 :** 5, 13, 21, 61, 82; **50 :** 115; **51 :** 66; **53 :** 25, 27; **55 :** 42, 386; **56 :** 464; **60 :** 306; **63 :** 393; **65 :** 271; **72 :** 385; **82 :** 135; **86 :** 197, 429; **89 :** 435; **90 :** 129, 131

PRIYAMVADA
83 : 348
PROBYN, LESLIE, SIR
6 : 256
PROCTOR
8 : 149, 150
PROLL, MAJOR
49 : 521, 527
PRUFER, GUNTRAM
48 : 43
PUCKLE, F. H.
69 : 57
PUCKLE, FREDERICK, SIR
his circular against Congress, **76 :** 374, 391, 393-4
PUDUVAL, A. SHANKARA
40 : 93
PUJARA, POPATLAL DAMODAR
16 : 184
PUJARI, S. G.
25 : 460; **36 :** 142, 324
PULSFORD, JOHN
1 : 191
PUNCH
46 : 31
PUNDALIK
15 : 36, 38, 48, 59, 62, 67, 68, 258; **38 :** 325, 383; **39 :** 334; **40 :** 71; **71 :** 276; **85 :** 1
PUNIA
7 : 245, 425
permit case against, **5 :** 432, 433 to 435, 438, 444, 450-52, 455; **6 :** 8, 119; **7 :** 274; **10 :** 351
PUNIYA
27 : 73
PUNJABHAI (JUNIOR)
44 : 13
PUNJA SHRAVAN
30 : 441
PUNNAYYA/PUNNIAH
42 : 34; **58 :** 171 to 173
PUNTAMBEKAR, S. V.
28 : 361; **30 :** 221; **49 :** 189; **66 :** 245
co-author of *Hand-spinning and Hand-weaving*, **51 :** 324
his prize essay on hand-spinning, **32 :** 48-9, 517; **33 :** 31; **34 :** 103, 444
his prize essay on khadi, **35 :** 359
PUNTAN
2 : 159
PURANCHANDRA [PURNACHANDRA]
51 : 191, 445; **81 :** 273, 274
PURANDARE, N. H.
51 : 453; **52 :** 55, 56, 316, 318, 322, 323, 414; **53 :** 39, 144, 174, 232; **54 :** 92
PURANDARE, N. H., MRS.
51 : 453
PURANDARE, P. H.
52 : 349
PURANDHAR, DR.
87 : 456
PURANI
23 : 179
PURANI, CHHOTUBHAI
20 : 206; **49 :** 163; **57 :** 456
PURAN SINGH
64 : 21
PURBAI
38 : 44; **41 :** 168; **46 :** 375; **57 :** 474, 477; **60 :** 352; **77 :** 364
PURCHAS, T. A. R.
6 : 340, 388, 396
PURI, ANANT RAM
61 : 77, 130, 371, 440; **62 :** 249; **63 :** 242, 268, 269, 274, 278,

CWMG - XCIX

286; **72 :** 186; **74 :** 141; **78 :** 387; **79 :** 21, 373, 414; **80 :** 61, 421; **81 :** 292, 402; **82 :** 390; **83 :** 283; **84 :** 284, 292; **85 :** 285, 317; **88 :** 334

PURI, GIRDHARI
75 : 85, 95, 262

PURI, MANGALANAND, SWAMI
12 : 148

PURI, MUKANDLAL
17 : 192

PURI, SUSHILA
81 : 161

PURNANANDA
88 : 195

PURNIMA
80 : 132

PUROH
13 : 266

PUROHIT, ACHYUTANAND
38 : 100, 154, 167

PUROHIT, OMKARNATH
20 : 515

PUROHIT, SAMPATLAL
50 : 108, 406

PUROHIT, SURAJRAM
74 : 35

PUROHIT, T. B.
19 : 531

PURUSHOTTAM (NASIK)
46 : 56

PURUSHOTTAMDAS
13 : 184; **28 :** 376; **33 :** 200, 211; **34 :** 309; **37 :** 269; **80 :** 51, 104

PURUSHOTTAMDAS (S. A.)
9 : 398; **11 :** 365, 367

PURUSHOTTAMDAS HARKISANDAS
52 : 315, 322

PURUSHOTTAMDAS THAKURDAS
13 : 102; **18 :** 473; **21 :** 498; **25 :** 341; **27 :** 170; **31 :** 363; **32 :** 383, 391; **33 :** 110; **34 :** 312; **35 :** 120, 181; **36 :** 2, 113, 161, 220, 228; **37 :** 201, 326, 400; **38 :** 263; **40 :** 230; **41 :** 45, 257, 284, 527; **42 :** 297, 431, 446, 465; **45 :** 165, 247, 362; **47 :** 382; **48 :** 272, 314, 318, 319, 462, 464; **51 :** 443, 452, 453; **53 :** 367; **54 :** 476; **55 :** 28; **56 :** 122; **59 :** 451; **60 :** 423; **61 :** 30, 115, 145, 152; **63 :** 280; **64 :** 213, 231; **67 :** 342; **68 :** 357; **74 :** 204; **77 :** 344, 363, 395, 423; **78 :** 121; **79 :** 220, 247; **82 :** 169; **83 :** 310, 319
his membership of Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 18

PURUSHOTTAMDAS TRIKUMDAS
74 : 29, 151; **75 :** 35, 78, 101; **83 :** 246, 248
his services to the country, **43 :** 383

PUSHKAR
84 : 268

PUSHPA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
44 : 12; **76 :** 38; **79 :** 406

PUSHPA (LITTLE GIRL)
20 : 272 to 274

PUSHPARAJ
56 : 375, 377

PUSTAKEJI
31 : 148

PYARAKHAN [PAIRAKHAN]
arrested in connection with c. d. movement, **21 :** 446

PYARE ALI
30 : 161, 240; **36 :** 17; **42 :** 265, 283, 311; **44 :** 11; **49 :** 17, 82, 183, 251, 388, 432, 471,

497, 509, 525, 526; **50 :** 9, 35, 84, 453; **51 :** 13, 34, 36, 440 to 442; **52 :** 324, 403, 419; **54 :** 347; **57 :** 74, 83, 138

PYARELAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)

35 : 406

PYARELAL

20 : 516, 517; **21 :** 556; **22 :** 33, 36, 403, 437; **23 :** 226, 292, 336; **25 :** 1, 29, 108, 133, 305; **26 :** 57; **27 :** 385; **28 :** 179; **30 :** 82, 168, 240, 250, 252, 273, 284, 297, 302, 383, 408, 437, 496, 548; **31 :** 27, 38, 72, 113, 148, 299, 372, 426, 532; **32 :** 21, 46; **33 :** 203, 323, 377; **35 :** 68, 228, 371; **36 :** 112, 208, 300, 431; **37 :** 124, 159, 292, 357, 388, 402, 416; **38 :** 4, 19, 27, 44, 145, 151, 152, 158, 196, 197, 233, 237, 283, 410; **40 :** 75, 91, 169, 193, 215, 231, 290, 346; **41 :** 47, 62, 135, 146, 205, 369, 397, 413, 541, 547, 568; **42 :** 62, 183, 186 to 188, 246, 429; **44 :** 9, 143, 155, 158, 169, 184, 188, 207, 219, 228, 239, 257, 272, 283, 304, 351, 352, 355, 358, 362, 366, 367, 371, 376, 384; **45 :** 3, 10, 11, 20, 49, 54, 55, 59, 64, 72, 86, 92, 94, 122, 124, 126; **46 :** 51; **47 :** 134, 145, 204, 225, 340, 402; **48 :** 46, 91; **49 :** 5, 62, 66, 76, 163, 182, 210, 224, 254, 280, 281, 289, 336, 361, 376, 424, 447, 469, 502, 507, 508, 526; **50 :** 22, 66, 128, 239, 281, 318, 404, 433, 440; **51 :** 257, 274, 299, 391, 400, 444, 448 to 452; **52 :** 149, 216, 225, 315 to 319, 323, 325, 326, 334; **53 :** 44, 109, 388; **54 :** 391, 405, 406; **55 :** 111, 370; **56 :** 35, 99, 114, 324, 396, 465; **57 :** 137, 154, 156, 197, 228, 230, 256, 258, 272, 282, 316, 323, 324, 375, 404, 444, 449, 475; **58 :** 66, 168, 200, 209, 230, 299, 333, 338, 341, 368, 413; **59 :** 53, 123, 144, 167, 445; **60 :** 51, 199, 227, 242, 326; **61 :** 14, 320, 361, 371, 418, 424, 425, 441, 459; **62 :** 15, 36, 56, 126, 165, 170, 356, 358, 406; **63 :** 3, 281, 308, 314, 343, 347; **64 :** 6, 88, 160, 164, 166, 270, 435; **65 :** 4, 6, 9, 17, 156, 167, 177, 190, 192, 272, 335, 369, 445; **66 :** 12, 31, 201, 223, 232, 251, 307, 317, 347, 401, 404, 456; **67 :** 32, 34, 78, 84, 86, 108, 117, 129, 131, 166, 234, 240, 248 to 250, 253, 255, 256 to 262, 269, 270 to 273, 275, 276, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 291 to 293, 296, 321, 335, 342, 343, 347, 358, 364, 379, 392, 393, 399, 412, 418, 425, 434; **68 :** 19, 91, 101, 108, 116, 120, 183, 190, 228, 287, 332, 382, 437, 452; **69 :** 291, 300, 331 to 333, 344, 359, 379, 395, 406, 410, 411, 415, 416 to 418, 424, 425, 432 to 434; **70 :** 173, 207, 215, 313, 359; **71 :** 42, 43, 75, 123, 154, 212, 230, 282, 295, 364; **72 :** 24, 87, 132, 152, 208, 222, 333, 370, 384, 443, 450; **73 :** 77, 124, 162, 168, 169, 196, 197, 215, 219, 222, 223, 244, 265, 347, 373, 379,

394, 420, 422; **74 :** 135, 148, 187, 277, 280, 345, 352, 373; **75 :** 57, 282, 330, 331, 355, 396, 407, 425; **76 :** 105, 243, 306, 323, 325, 413; **77 :** 60, 67, 68, 202, 213, 218, 275, 282, 289, 291, 295, 298, 311, 314, 316, 326, 327, 334, 359, 398, 399, 413, 419, 432; **78 :** 6, 30, 31, 61, 112, 116, 136, 167, 203, 224, 264, 305, 366; **79 :** 5, 47, 50, 69, 90, 120, 132, 135, 140, 151, 155, 220, 225, 228, 267, 269, 276, 284, 301, 363, 371, 380, 395, 405; **80 :** 13, 35, 53, 83, 96, 127, 128, 132, 179, 183, 193, 264, 278, 377; **81 :** 35, 62, 161, 211, 270, 318, 355, 384, 392, 398, 404, 417, 431, 451; **82 :** 7, 13, 41, 158, 168, 174, 176, 224, 310, 375; **83 :** 2, 21, 63, 126, 142, 144, 193, 233, 261, 326; **84 :** 96, 99, 100, 111, 112, 155, 175, 305, 395; **85 :** 4, 49, 137, 188, 248, 258, 306, 307, 446, 496; **86 :** 139, 140, 142, 144, 151, 163, 168, 170, 188, 195, 197, 198, 201, 203, 218, 221, 225, 250, 262, 263, 299, 300, 307, 366, 383, 475, 482; **87 :** 7, 80, 109, 110, 231, 235, 236, 248, 309, 316, 321, 363, 482; **88 :** 57, 290, 353; **89 :** 7, 35, 93, 105, 114, 124, 141, 147, 195, 291, 292, 309, 349, 376, 440; **90 :** 45, 102, 120, 145, 241, 258, 259, 265, 289, 315, 423, 426, 431, 457, 459, 530, 531, 535

his knowledge of Urdu, **73 :** 99

imprisoned during c. d. movement, **73 :** 227, 325, 381, 384

PYARI

37 : 217, 218

PYKE, DAVID

60 : 359

PYM, JOHN

41 : 37

PYWELL, MRS.

8 : 326; **9 :** 207, 212, 398; **11 :** 258; **12 :** 269; **14 :** 104; **62 :** 316

Q

QAIYUM, ABDUL, SIR

37 : 123; **48 :** 367, 374; **62 :** 442; **73 :** 354

QAYAM

17 : 188

QAZI, HASAN

8 : 440

QUAMARUDDIN KHAN

17 : 191

QUILLIAM, *see* ABDULLA, HAJI.

QUIN, H. O.

3 : 10

QUINN, J. W.

3 : 434, 442, 552; **4 :** 10, 17, 279, 302, 303, 347, 353; **5 :** 455; **6 :** 277, 279, 311, 446, 501

his opposition to introduction

of Asiatic labour in TVL mines, **4 :** 2-3
his report on Asiatic labour, **4 :** 68-9
QUINN, LEUNG
7 : 268, 287, 359, 370, 395, 418, 460, 473, 477; **8 :** 42, 50, 58, 65, 66, 107, 115, 142, 145, 149, 161, 163, 264, 267, 314, 407, 409, 456, 467; **9 :** 61, 68, 69, 261, 295, 301, 332, 333, 403; **10 :** 156, 225, 241, 243, 257, 361, 399, 454; **11 :** 27, 49, 58, 130, 143, 368, 369, 388, 399; **29 :** 120, 121, 128
case against, **10 :** 390
deportation of, **10 :** 391
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 234-6
QUINN, M.
7 : 12
QUINN, PATRICK
43 : 433, 435, 437, 439, 443; **44 :** 34, 151, 191, 225; **45 :** 126; **49 :** 186, 509, 515
QUMAR, AHMED
23 : 543; **46 :** 174
QURESHI
47 : 387
QURESHI, ABDUL MAJID
44 : 157
QURESHI, AHMED
74 : 197
QURESHI, AKBAR
70 : 331
QURESHI, AMINA
16 : 343; **18 :** 339; **23 :** 165, 183; **34 :** 401; **38 :** 84; **41 :** 505; **43 :** 337, 359, 418, 430; **44 :** 1, 5, 8, 11, 29, 108, 151, 157, 307, 335, 339, 346; **45 :** 25; **47 :** 159; **48 :** 440; **49 :** 44, 178, 217, 218, 361, 432, 506, 511; **50 :** 288, 312, 316, 430, 432; **51 :** 36, 218, 363, 441; **52 :** 25, 29, 36, 118, 363, 403, 419; **53 :** 160, 179, 196, 325, 382; **54 :** 216, 241, 251, 258, 283, 290, 311, 333, 361, 385, 409, 432, 451; **55 :** 67, 100, 206, 217, 222; **56 :** 25, 165, 426, 497; **57 :** 74, 83, 138, 280; **58 :** 59, 92; **59 :** 53; **60 :** 212, 245; **70 :** 331; **73 :** 147, 184, 211; **75 :** 63, 389; **78 :** 373, 380; **80 :** 321; **89 :** 301; **90 :** 150, 381, 405
marriage of, **24 :** 159, 433
QURESHI, GULAM RASUL
43 : 114, 256, 355, 430; **44 :** 5, 29, 108, 151, 307, 335; **48 :** 440; **49 :** 361, 518; **50 :** 128, 282, 312, 454, 457; **51 :** 13, 34, 36, 218, 363, 441, 443, 452; **52 :** 121, 363; **53 :** 160; **54 :** 241, 361; **56 :** 25, 348; **57 :** 83, 138; **58 :** 92; **60 :** 245, 379; **68 :** 423; **69 :** 130, 150, 230; **70 :** 87, 331; **73 :** 181, 184, 185, 193 to 196, 211, 385; **74 :** 353; **75 :** 426; **78 :** 330; **85 :** 4, 121; **89 :** 301; **90 :** 150, 405
QURESHI, GULNAR
68 : 279; **88 :** 63
QURESHI, HAMID
56 : 352; **57 :** 32, 280; **75 :** 426; **78 :** 380; **80 :** 321; **90 :** 381
QURESHI, SHUAIB
14 : 220; **15 :** 5, 51, 90, 238; **16 :** 194; **22 :** 72; **23 :** 69, 91, 93, 136, 343, 353; **24 :** 296,

347; **25 :** 64, 98, 108, 109, 277, 306, 504, 505; **26 :** 174, 508; **27 :** 294, 403, 404; **28 :** 24, 228; **29 :** 345; **30 :** 187; **32 :** 408; **35 :** 424; **36 :** 175; **37 :** 180, 304; **42 :** 511; **45 :** 188; **48 :** 460; **60 :** 98; **62 :** 441; **63 :** 22; **67 :** 188, 257, 262, 317, 318, 337, 388, 343, 389; **68 :** 120, 157, 279; **71 :** 178; **74 :** 68, 105; **77 :** 440; **78 :** 152, 215; **80 :** 419; **81 :** 184; **88 :** 63, 138; **90 :** 257, 258

QURESHI, SULTANA
44 : 151, 157; **49 :** 251; **56 :** 352; **68 :** 423; **73 :** 147, 220, 316; **75 :** 63, 64, 389, 426; **78:** 379; **90 :** 381

QURESHI, WAHID
54 : 241; **56 :** 352; **78 :** 380; **90 :** 381

R

RABADE
49 : 525, 526

RABBI, C. T.
6 : 343

RADHA
69 : 373; **72 :** 268; **74 :** 281, 369; **80 :** 267

RADHAKRISHNA
51 : 448, 453

RADHAKRISHNA, LALA
22 : 330
arrest of, **15 :** 445-9, 450, 491-3, 495; **16 :** 137; **17 :** 214

RADHAKRISHNAN, ANANTRAM
15 : 295

RADHAKRISHNAN, SARVEPALLI
36 : 198; **44 :** 254; **59 :** 385; **60 :** 106; **68 :** 235, 239; **70 :** 147; **71 :** 10, 394; **72 :** 430; **73 :** 214, 262; **74 :** 173, 264; **75 :** 3, 75, 127, 215, 240, 241-4; **78 :** 270; **79 :** 356; **80 :** 34, 143, 356; **82 :** 26, 359, 407; **86 :** 236
as an exponent of Hinduism, **64 :** 426-7
edits souvenir on G.'s seventy-first birthday, **70 :** 221

RADHAMADHAB
congratulated on marrying a Harijan girl, **72 :** 179

RADHAR, HANSRAJ (JIND)
73 : 237

RADHA SUNDERDAS
34 : 257

RADHESHYAM KATHAVACHAK
50 : 161

RADHIKADEVI
77 : 425

RAFFIN, FRANCIS JOHN
2 : 199, 201

RAFIQUE, MIAN MOHAMMED
54 : 84

RAFIUDDIN AHMED
15 : 274

RAGHAVACHANDRAYYA, D.
53 : 417

RAGHAVACHANDRAYYA, SATHSASTRI
79 : 419

RAGHAVAN
49 : 518; **52 :** 160, 321; **59 :** 123
RAGHAVAN, N. V.
65 : 303, 400; **66 :** 72, 208, 235
RAGHAVANANDA, SWAMI
31 : 356
RAGHAVDAS, BABA
31 : 450; **38 :** 330; **45 :** 58; **50 :** 275, 459; **56 :** 73, 74, 167; **57 :** 414; **59 :** 113, 152; **60 :** 446; **62 :** 364; **64 :** 94, 147; **66 :** 77; **73 :** 400; **74 :** 316; **79 :** 11, 67; **83 :** 174; **84 :** 10; **86 :** 202, 204, 215
RAGHAVENDRA
13 : 122
RAGHAVENDRA PRATAP SINGH, KUNWAR
47 : 172; **52 :** 317, 320, 324
RAGHAVIAH
61 : 97, 104
RAGHAVIAH, T. DEWAN BAHADUR
26 : 317, 407 to 438
advocates eradication of untouchability, **26 :** 326
his promise to help in Vykom reforms, **26 :** 304
RAGHAVIAH, V.
56 : 29; **74 :** 263
RAGHAVJI (S. A.)
9 : 121; **10 :** 307; **11 :** 367, 394, 395
RAGHAVJI PURUSHOTTAM
20 : 324
RAGHUBIR
4 : 420
RAGHUBIR NARAYANSINGH, CHAUDHARI
42 : 106, 107; **46 :** 227; **48 :** 468; **58 :** 442; **60 :** 56
his work for khadi, **27 :** 149-50, 165-6
RAGHUBIR SINGH
25 : 261; **26 :** 192, 193; **42 :** 46
RAGHUNANDAN
65 : 253
RAGHU NARASU
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **29 :** 243
RAGHUNATH
40 : 354; **41 :** 456, 474, 475, 506, 520; **42 :** 79, 270
RAGHUNATH RAO
24 : 265
RAGHUNATH SWAMY
52 : 324
RAGHUPATI SAHAY 'FIRAQ'
19 : 416
RAGHUVIR, DR.
80 : 401, 417
RAGINI DEVI
23 : 310
RAHA, BASANTA KUMAR
33 : 406
RAHIM
10 : 396; **11 :** 385
RAHIM, DR.
42 : 339
RAHIM, A.
81 : 195
RAHIMBHOY
7 : 205
RAHIMKHAN
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **29 :** 243
RAHIMTOOLLA, IBRAHIM, SIR
15 : 206, 225; **45 :** 247; **46 :** 61; **47 :** 171; **73 :** 368
health of, **23 :** 393
RAHM, DR. (SWISS BIOLOGIST)
62 : 387 to 389

CWMG - XCIX

RAHMAT
36 : 438
RAHMAT KHAN
7 : 473
RAHMAT RASOOL
22 : 506-7
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 221
RAHMATULLAH
26 : 102
RAI
83 : 290
RAI, HARENDRANATH
36 : 168
RAI, MANSINGH
13 : 423
RAI, PRABHUDAS BHIKHABHAI
30 : 550
RAI, PRIYA
invention of a model charkha by, **27 :** 452-3
RAI, SUMATIBAI
80 : 281
RAICHURA, GOKULDAS D.
26 : 9; **33 :** 277; **83 :** 233
RAIJI
33 : 324; **64 :** 438, 439
RAIJI, JAISHREE
52 : 316; **56 :** 51, 86, 153
RAINA, SHYAMLAL
79 : 330
RAINY, G.
13 : 436, 490, 491, 493, 496 to 498, 500, 506 to 508, 539 to 541, 543 to 546, 553, 556
RAISMON, JEREMY, SIR
77 : 231
RAIT, MEHAR SINGH
36 : 336
RAITT, A. S.
4 : 100, 246, 363; **6 :** 340
RAIYA
41 : 536
RAJ
85 : 435
RAJA
11 : 368
RAJA, MANAVEDAN (ZAMORIN OF CALICUT)
52 : 31, 43, 48, 55, 62, 69, 70, 72, 136, 186, 229, 247, 262, 265, 304, 307, 328, 346, 419; **53 :** 15
RAJA, P. S. KUMARASWAMI
42 : 335; **52 :** 315, 326, 332
RAJABALI
11 : 366, 378, 379, 383, 392, 401, 408
RAJABALI (U. P. VILLAGER)
47 : 174
RAJABALI JHINABHAI
20 : 99
RAJAGOPAL
85 : 29
RAJAGOPALACHARI, C. (CHITTOOR)
52 : 97, 318
RAJAGOPALACHARI, C.
15 : 143, 361, 429, 463; **17 :** 414; **18 :** 366, 377; **19 :** 135, 145; **20 :** 81, 332; **21 :** 59, 127, 138, 184, 206, 225, 232, 233, 236, 315, 544; **22 :** 3, 35, 78, 158, 159, 165, 207, 325, 352-3; **23 :** 91, 121, 129, 135, 140, 227, 298, 307, 323 to 325, 343, 344, 355, 421, 438, 443; **24 :** 176, 364, 484, 536, 572, 576; **25 :** 36, 98, 132, 149, 176, 258, 317, 318, 324, 341, 494, 543, 587; **26 :** 189, 219, 262, 348; **27 :** 104, 283, 286, 384, 431, 432; **28 :** 210; **29 :** 280, 312, 313, 393, 401,

RAJAGOPALACHARI, C.

438, 447; **30 :** 72, 100, 114, 134, 137, 206 to 208, 240, 250 to 252, 256, 345, 379, 411, 430, 432, 438, 477, 490, 499, 566; **31 :** 21, 30, 71, 99, 128, 131, 132, 386, 485, 486, 547; **32 :** 20, 68, 78, 384, 397; **33 :** 15, 102, 158, 213, 311, 373, 404, 473, 483; **34 :** 11, 29, 46, 78, 83, 88, 101, 102, 112, 117, 137, 157, 190, 236, 344, 348, 368, 518, 522; **35 :** 8, 32, 145, 155, 215, 228, 334, 339, 355, 370, 393, 416, 459, 501, 513; **36 :** 30, 82, 112, 117, 143, 149, 155, 212, 260, 347, 351, 415, 428, 446, 449; **37 :** 74, 113, 128, 206, 256, 273, 386, 394, 465; **38 :** 11, 49, 51, 111, 202, 225, 232, 234, 283, 347, 378, 383, 390, 394; **39 :** 364 to 366, 414; **40 :** 39, 48, 49, 74, 94, 156, 178, 186, 204, 397; **41 :** 56, 80, 265, 266, 302, 303, 382, 559, 565; **42 :** 14, 293, 314; **43 :** 111; **44 :** 185, 240; **45 :** 206, 207, 378 to 380; **46 :** 95, 163, 214, 223, 224, 321, 325, 380, 387; **47 :** 53, 55, 63, 97, 101, 243, 293, 296, 372, 373; **49 :** 300, 360, 527; **50 :** 61, 110, 152, 178, 250, 251, 253, 292, 374, 431, 432, 457, 459, 464; **51 :** 55, 56, 77, 403, 426, 442 to 444; **52 :** 22, 186, 207, 248, 272, 275, 278, 303, 304, 322, 323, 325, 330 to 332, 334, 357, 397; **53 :** 30, 32, 41, 42, 94, 146, 172, 183, 186, 194, 209, 210, 213, 243, 249, 281, 302, 303, 310, 315, 316, 318, 328, 329, 332, 354, 373, 407, 410, 421, 436; **54 :** 2, 146, 389, 438, 495; **55 :** 1, 43, 111, 113, 120, 132, 180, 200, 201, 212, 215, 218, 226, 239, 270, 300, 376, 389; **56 :** 78, 110, 123, 138, 151, 200, 349, 400, 422, 484, 492, 494; **57 :** 1, 35, 37, 114, 116, 119, 154, 155, 159, 166, 179, 196, 228, 231, 242, 272, 294, 296, 309, 324, 385, 388, 389, 396, 404, 449, 450, 452; **58 :** 15, 32, 101, 105, 157, 161, 162, 233, 289, 324, 330, 352, 354, 363, 371, 372, 381; **59 :** 23, 139, 148, 149, 196, 206, 242, 243, 268, 377, 396, 400, 407, 433, 445; **60 :** 8, 29, 79, 113, 115, 117, 221, 223, 224, 377, 378, 380, 389, 406, 421, 425, 445, 458; **61 :** 13, 21, 28, 216, 363, 368, 372, 406, 410, 411, 418, 423, 425, 453; **62 :** 222, 284, 365, 417, 455; **63 :** 18, 45, 160, 249, 330, 383; **64 :** 3, 63, 67, 83, 89, 175, 201, 211, 323, 448; **65 :** 56, 86, 103, 104, 115, 120, 171, 215, 220, 291, 303, 387, 394, 420, 439, 445, 446; **66 :** 4, 13, 24, 47, 55, 56, 72, 75, 165, 177, 208, 235, 292, 329, 400; **67 :** 75, 85, 86, 90, 127, 172, 185, 203, 337, 338, 346, 352, 398; **68 :** 92, 112, 239, 278, 404, 426, 458; **69 :** 21, 71; **70 :** 56, 97, 195, 196, 221, 222, 253, 320, 361; **71 :** 3, 7, 14, 49, 52, 53, 140, 184, 195, 326, 339, 362; **72 :** 246-7, 265, 295, 332, 342, 351, 388, 402, 423; **73 :** 23, 31 to 33, 35, 56,

58, 245, 292, 352; **74 :** 199, 386, 392, 393; **75 :** 21, 30, 123, 138, 222, 224 to 227, 247, 264, 360, 361, 379, 415, 436, 440, 448; **76 :** 19, 44, 51, 52, 73, 111, 139, 140, 181, 185, 198, 218, 226, 233, 234, 255, 274, 293, 320, 368, 369, 376, 388; **77 :** 49, 63, 115, 123, 124, 211, 264, 291, 365, 367, 373 to 375, 388, 405, 408, 411, 418, 440; **78 :** 23, 25, 88, 92, 97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 112, 113, 116, 129-30, 136, 137, 141, 164, 166-9, 188, 267, 279, 293, 300, 316, 339, 361, 362, 366, 368, 370, 371; **79 :** 1, 54, 95, 140, 182, 188, 196, 231, 253, 343, 413; **80 :** 45, 97, 108, 154, 166, 175, 201, 225, 255, 267, 313, 343, 344, 381; **81 :** 63, 74, 169, 217, 299, 324, 374, 425, 440, 452; **82 :** 50, 90, 221, 290, 315, 317, 318, 431; **83 :** 17, 18, 63, 78, 85, 86, 88 to 91, 93, 132, 133, 149, 150, 159, 165, 166, 185, 199, 200, 215, 238, 275, 325; **84 :** 75, 185, 252, 280, 436; **85 :** 185, 197, 224, 393, 454, 461, 494; **86 :** 40, 79, 162, 172; **87 :** 80, 210, 265, 280; **88 :** 4, 31, 56, 67, 68, 249, 321, 322; **89 :** 46, 52, 132, 134, 135, 139, 154, 483; **90 :** 95, 468

and Delhi resolution, **72 :** 245-7, 256-7, 351-2, 402

and formation of Pakistan, **76 :** 388

and G.-Jinnah talks, **78 :** 129 to 131

and service of the country, **43 :** 383

and Tamil language, **23 :** 298

appointed Governor of West Bengal, **89 :** 44, 48,—agitation against, **89 :** 24, 35

as a satyagrahi, **22 :** 155-9

as trustee of A. I. S. A., **38 :** 276

complaints against, as Madras Premier, **67 :** 323-6

differences with G., **72 :** 235-7, 243-6, 249 ; **76 :** 107-9, 120-21, 142-3, 165-7, 178-9, 199, 211-12

differences with Nehru, **76 :** 27-8

health of, **21 :** 185; **23 :** 292, 334, 521

his appeal to Hindus regarding temple-entry bills, **53 :** 286-7

his temporary retirement from politics, **61 :** 36

his work for khadi, **26 :** 350-51

recommends total prohibition, **29 :** 343; **40 :** 415; **41 :** 176; **68 :** 221

RAJAGOPALACHARI, C. R.
42 : 241

RAJAGOPALACHARI, D. C.
37 : 125

RAJAGOPALACHARI, K.
20 : 322; **24 :** 347; **31 :** 166; **33 :** 115

RAJAGOPALA KRISHNAYYA, U.
36 : 235; **58 :** 141

RAJAGOPALAN, S. D.
59 : 139

RAJAGOPALAN, V. R.
22 : 257, 258

RAJAGOPALARAO
78 : 322

CWMG - XCIX

RAJAH, H. D.
43 : 38; **46 :** 287, 330, 331; **47 :** 167, 185
RAJAH, M. C.
51 : 112, 144, 147, 342, 447, 453; **52 :** 208, 322; **53 :** 391, 407, 412; **54 :** 155, 156, 335, 439; **56 :** 61, 62, 254; **60 :** 118; **61 :** 170; **62 :** 284 to 286; **63 :** 103, 136, 174, 185, 233, 294; **65 :** 115; **66 :** 155, 300; **67 :** 337, 398
his bill on amendment of Criminal Procedure Code, **53 :** 412, 445, 456
member of Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19
RAJAM, A. S.
13 : 243
RAJAMANNAR, GADEY
35 : 388
RAJAN, KALYANIDEVI
85 : 28, 29
RAJAN, P. T.
78 : 188
RAJAN, T. K. S.
53 : 134, 301, 320
RAJAN, T. S. S., DR.
15 : 150; **21 :** 97, 127, 136, 159, 188, 190, 206, 225; **22 :** 112, 223-4, 257, 374; **23 :** 391; **35 :** 4, 7, 73, 101, 170; **52 :** 272, 325; **53 :** 386, 461, 464; **54 :** 120, 155, 439; **57 :** 73, 466; **62 :** 284; **65 :** 439; **70 :** 222, 285; **80 :** 121; **82 :** 290; **83 :** 362
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 371
death of, **85 :** 28, 29
member of Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19
on ill-treatment of Sanatanists in Madras, **70 :** 183
RAJANGAM, *see* SHARMA, HARIHAR.
RAJANI (MAN)
81 : 187, 220, 335
RAJARAM
30 : 491; **39 :** 445; **60 :** 23; **63 :** 197; **67 :** 279, 282, 290; **70 :** 2
temple opened to Harijans by, **70 :** 41
RAJARAO
76 : 266
RAJA SINGH
23 : 372
RAJ BAHADUR
23 : 282; **30 :** 114
RAJBAHADURLAL
51 : 443
RAJBANSI DEVI
32 : 577; **38 :** 208
RAJBHOJ, P. N.
51 : 111, 125, 127, 149, 401, 404, 427, 433, 434, 443, 444, 452, 453; **52 :** 147, 319, 321; **53 :** 102, 181, 300; **54 :** 251, 286, 299, 310, 322, 373, 409, 452, 454, 455; **55 :** 48, 49, 51, 98, 115, 128, 131, 147, 149, 200, 201, 207, 217; **58 :** 383, 415; **59 :** 16, 92, 373; **62 :** 381; **84 :** 432; **85 :** 18
RAJBHUSHAN
67 : 263; **68 :** 8, 86; **69 :** 95, 120
RAJDEV
79 : 63
RAJENDRA (U. P.)
68 : 75, 123
RAJENDRALAL
21 : 274

RAJENDRANATH
27 : 328; **30 :** 144
RAJENDRA SINGH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
56 : 303
RAJENDRA SINGH (S/O RANI VIDYAVATI)
74 : 118
RAJESHWAR NARAYAN
56 : 323, 351, 440; **57 :** 48
RAJGURU
execution of, **45 :** 347, 359, 363
RAJIBEHN
33 : 242; **42 :** 258
RAJKOTWALA, IBRAHIMJI
49 : 399, 524
RAJKUMAR
9 : 207; **10 :** 280, 281; **11 :** 400
RAJNIKANT
86 : 249
RAJPAL
murder of, in communal riots, **40 :** 225, 259-60
RAJU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
72 : 92; **83 :** 321; **87 :** 148
RAJU (S. A.)
9 : 180
RAJU, DR.
79 : 112; **81 :** 289; **82 :** 425
RAJU, PROF.
19 : 215, 216
RAJU, D. NARAYANA
52 : 354
RAJU, M. SUBRAHMANYA
66 : 76
RAJU, NARAYANA
41 : 419
RAJU, SHRIRAM
life-sketch of, **41 :** 193-5
RAJU, SHRIRAMULU
84 : 85
RAJU GOVINDU
29 : 225
RAJUJI
83 : 387
RAJWADE
46 : 67, 186, 265, 287, 330
RAJWADE, PROF.
76 : 261
RAJWADE, RAJA
death of, **81 :** 282
RAJWADE, RANI
81 : 282
RAJWADE, TAI
82 : 288
RAKA, DHANVANT
54 : 301, 385
RAKHADE, K. G.
61 : 422
RAKHAL
70 : 65
RAKHARAM
17 : 190
RAKSHA
65 : 15
RALIA RAM
79 : 140
RALIA RAM (GOVERNOR OF GURUKUL)
17 : 230
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 235
RALIARAM, LALA
tortured for not giving false evidence during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 190
RALIA RAM, LALA (OPIUM CONTRACTOR)
victim of the 'Crawling Order', **17 :** 180-81
RALIA RAM, A.
66 : 119

RALIA RAM, B. L.
42 : 67; **75 :** 22
RALIA RAM, K. L.
78 : 55
RALIA RAM, K. L., MRS.
71 : 141; **72 :** 17, 93; **73 :** 260; **78 :** 38
RALIA RAM, LAJ
79 : 140, 141
RALIATBEHN VRINDAVANDAS
3 : 426; **5 :** 21; **6 :** 431; **8 :** 233; **9 :** 213; **12 :** 382, 383, 553; **13 :** 10, 90, 158, 184; **14 :** 190, 191, 519; **15 :** 321; **18 :** 38; **20 :** 516; **30 :** 535; **38 :** 233; **39 :** 149; **44 :** 131, 152, 188, 227; **46 :** 18; **49 :** 170, 242, 457; **50 :** 82, 166; **60 :** 25, 80, 187; **62 :** 402; **64 :** 23; **66 :** 130, 131; **68 :** 423; **71 :** 427; **76 :** 243; **81 :** 407, 431; **85 :** 258; **88 :** 198, 199
RAM (NOT IDENTIFIED)
46 : 92; **50 :** 253; **85 :** 138
RAM (S. A.)
5 : 79
RAM (WORKER AT PHŒNIX)
14 : 106
RAMA
11 : 407
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
RAMA (D/O MAHENDRA PRASAD)
33 : 120
RAMABAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
74 : 187
RAMABAI (PUNJAB)
her work for spinning, **15 :** 399, 407
RAMABAI, PANDITA
and propagation of Christianity, **18 :** 34
RAMACHANDRA (SABARMATI ASHRAM)
33 : 266; **41 :** 559; **52 :** 315, 318 to 320, 323
RAMACHANDRA, BABA
71 : 100
RAMACHANDRA, PANDIT
fast by, to stop animal sacrifice, **62 :** 3-4
RAMACHANDRA, K. (COLOMBO)
52 : 312; **53 :** 172; **55 :** 57
RAMACHANDRA, N.
53 : 172, 390, 448; **54 :** 7, 28, 78, 79, 103, 180, 256, 257, 374, 381, 382, 476; **55 :** 11, 12, 57
RAMACHANDRA, T., BRAHMACHARI (BANGALORE)
59 : 113, 442; **75 :** 123
RAMACHANDRAN (WATER-LIFT DESIGNER)
31 : 537 to 539; **32 :** 21, 59, 65, 92, 480; **33 :** 10, 48, 105, 106, 137, 138, 200, 211, 213, 328
RAMACHANDRAN (AMBUJAMMAL'S SERVANT)
death of, **61 :** 464
RAMACHANDRAN (NOAKHALI)
86 : 333
RAMACHANDRAN, B.
67 : 43, 282
RAMACHANDRAN, G.
25 : 247 to 256; **29 :** 342; **31 :** 531; **33 :** 264; **35 :** 228, 434; **36 :** 51, 150, 199, 416, 428; **37 :** 124, 256; **44 :** 13; **45 :** 3; **46 :** 114; **51 :** 452; **54 :** 232, 384, 438, 484; **57 :** 115, 116; **58 :** 430; **59 :** 77, 121, 123, 124, 155, 156; **60 :** 107, 141, 154, 224, 293, 294, 473; **61 :**

22 to 24, 35, 376, 390; **62 :** 374; **63 :** 46, 49, 129, 170, 171, 218, 308; **64 :** 67, 125, 138, 145, 201, 211, 212, 220, 268, 283, 302, 303, 334, 445; **65 :** 60, 181, 192, 228, 305, 393, 417, 429, 431; **66 :** 14, 19, 26, 52, 53, 126, 166, 380, 399; **67 :** 138, 142, 189, 209, 220, 240, 243, 288, 434; **68 :** 34, 71, 86, 101, 128, 134, 237, 280, 288, 353, 405, 432, 433; **69 :** 144, 186, 215, 303, 423; **70 :** 70; **71 :** 136, 185; **72 :** 177, 288, 289, 315 to 317, 345, 365; **74 :** 234, 253, 254; **76 :** 57; **79 :** 90, 143, 182, 380; **80 :** 61; **81 :** 142, 170; **82 :** 219, 288, 340, 374; **83 :** 346; **84 :** 252, 436; **85 :** 16; **87 :** 328; **88 :** 261; **90 :** 381
imprisonment of, **69 :** 73; **76 :** 74-6
RAMACHANDRAN, SOUNDARAM, DR.
65 : 326, 335; **67 :** 382; **74 :** 253; **80 :** 386; **82 :** 219, 288; **83 :** 346, 349; **84 :** 252, 436; **85 :** 16
RAMACHANDRA RAO
19 : 567
RAMACHARLU, DR.
26 : 388
RAMAKANT
82 : 162
RAMAKRISHNA (BROTHER OF K. T. NARASINHACHAR)
72 : 82; **82 :** 209
RAMAKRISHNA RAO, THAKUR
35 : 388
RAMALINGAM, N.
41 : 22, 23
RAMALINGAM PANTULU, UNNAVA
35 : 388
RAMAMURTI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 170; **21 :** 384; **92 :** 323
RAMAMURTI, PROF. (INDIAN 'SANDOW')
28 : 181; **41 :** 207
RAMAMURTI, G. S.
21 : 392
RAMAMURTI, K.
60 : 158
RAMAMURTI, P.
54 : 11; **81 :** 267; **82 :** 323
RAMAMURTI, R.
54 : 29
RAMAN, C. G.
59 : 333
RAMAN, C. V.
45 : 228; **59 :** 451; **62 :** 387, 389, 463 to 465; **63 :** 48; **65 :** 31; **86 :** 436
RAMAN, C. V., LADY
62 : 463, 464; **63 :** 52
RAMAN, INDRA
52 : 320
RAMAN, K. KUNHI
54 : 120
RAMAN, M. V. S.
55 : 8
RAMAN, PALLATH
53 : 222
RAMAN, T. A.
80 : 148, 201
RAMANAND (DELHI)
31 : 272; **33 :** 264; **46 :** 67
RAMANAND (WORKER IN G.'S OFFICE)
76 : 227
RAMANANDAN
57 : 471
RAMANATHAN, DR.
53 : 408; **54 :** 85
RAMANATHAN, P., SIR
35 : 345, 346

RAMANATHAN, P., LADY
35 : 345, 346; **38 :** 304; **40 :** 377, 409; **49 :** 514
RAMANATHAN, S.
30 : 432, 433; **31 :** 20, 21, 30, 130, 131; **34 :** 161, 250, 518; **35 :** 351; **36 :** 82, 227, 228, 285, 335, 336, 415, 428; **49 :** 77, 508; **66 :** 4; **69 :** 441; **70 :** 2; **76 :** 226, 233; **77 :** 352; **81 :** 283
RAMANBHAI NILKANTH
13 : 174; **23 :** 143; **36 :** 443, 463; **37 :** 191; **39 :** 373; **63 :** 413; **81 :** 142
his opposition to n.-c. movement, **18 :** 202, 220
tribute to, **36 :** 88, 98-9
RAMANLAL KESHAVLAL, SHETH
41 : 222, 283, 288
RAMANUJACHARI
52 : 316, 318
RAMA RAJU
53 : 464
RAMARAKHAMAL
81 : 293
RAMARAO (NOT IDENTIFIED)
50 : 147
RAMARAO (KARACHI)
39 : 450
RAMARAO, K.
81 : 303; **82 :** 38
RAMASESHAN
50 : 166
RAMASHARAN SINGH
51 : 441
RAMASINHA
70 : 188
RAMASWAMY
1 : 185
RAMASWAMY
trial of, for hawking without licence, **8 :** 404-5, 408
RAMASWAMY
50 : 452
RAMASWAMY
88 : 261, 310
RAMASWAMY, DR.
84 : 280
RAMASWAMY, C.
11 : 58
RAMASWAMY, C. R.
and Tamil language, **23 :** 298, 355
RAMASWAMY, CHURUKUVADA
40 : 366
RAMASWAMY, D.
78 : 6 to 8; **79 :** 105; **80 :** 19, 214, 221, 273, 274, 286
RAMASWAMY, D. V.
30 : 155, 156, 183, 224, 329; **85 :** 224
RAMASWAMY, E. V., *see* NAICKER, E. V. RAMASWAMY.
RAMASWAMY, K.
54 : 365, 366
RAMASWAMY, M. R.
52 : 297, 326
RAMASWAMY, R. (BOMBAY)
35 : 413; **62 :** 336
RAMASWAMY, S.
65 : 26
RAMASWAMY, V. P.
83 : 362
RAMATIRTH, SWAMI
criticism of his teachings, **12 :** 147
RAMAVATAR
11 : 385, 401
RAMAYYA, K. H.
50 : 447; **56 :** 448
RAM BABU
56 : 442
RAM BAHADUR
11 : 398

RAMBHA (G.'S NURSE)
50 : 243
RAMBHAROSELAL
46 : 198; **51 :** 449
RAMBHAU
51 : 447
RAM BIHARI
10 : 280, 281, 336
RAM BIHARILAL
49 : 515
RAMDAS (GANDHI SEVA SANGH)
54 : 218; **64 :** 380; **63 :** 178
RAMDAS (KOHAT)
59 : 313
RAMDAS SWAMY
44 : 77, 171, 334; **46 :** 168, 248; **85 :** 163
RAMDEV (HYDERABAD)
80 : 228
RAMDEV, ACHARYA
24 : 264, 266; **29 :** 331, 332; **32 :** 411, 543; **33 :** 5, 50, 102, 184, 416; **35 :** 121; **36 :** 413; **37 :** 38, 144, 177; **38 :** 356, 357; **39 :** 311; **40 :** 131, 247; **42 :** 77; **44 :** 361; **49 :** 476; **56 :** 193; **66 :** 230; **67 :** 147; **68 :** 120
death of, **71 :** 57
RAMDEV BABU (BIHAR)
72 : 183
RAMDHANBHAI
82 : 225
RAMDHARI
49 : 520
RAMEHAR/RAMMEHAR
63 : 102, 164
RAMESAM, JUSTICE
72 : 346
RAMESH (VAIDYA)
78 : 363
RAMESHCHANDRA
35 : 380; **38 :** 330; **60 :** 238; **62 :** 141; **80 :** 412; **90 :** 360
RAMESHWAR
49 : 519; **83 :** 149
RAMESHWAR SINGH (DISTT. OFFICIAL)
23 : 36
RAMESHWAR SINGH (DARBHANGA)
13 : 435
RAMGOPAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
61 : 169
RAMGOPAL (COMMUNIST WORKER)
88 : 443
RAMIBAI
15 : 371; **38 :** 420
RAMI BHAGWANDAS
1 : 4
RAMJAS BABU
22 : 473, 478
RAMJASMAL JOHARMAL
47 : 98
RAMJI (RAJKOT)
1 : 8; **11 :** 374
RAMJI (AMRELI)
59 : 134
RAMJI (KATHIAWAD)
53 : 251, 295, 313
RAMJIBHAI
30 : 33, 388; **40 :** 49, 368; **44 :** 292; **57 :** 399; **59 :** 29, 111; **61 :** 44, 77, 440; **62 :** 328; **64 :** 17, 24
RAMJIBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
42 : 256; **68 :** 317; **73 :** 312
RAMJIBHAI (MADRAS)
13 : 467
RAMJIBHAI (WITH G. IN SIMLA)
70 : 160
RAMJI BHANA
9 : 12
RAMJI DAYAL
10 : 223

RAMJI GOPAL
41 : 366, 367
RAMJI HANSRAJ
23 : 209; **27 :** 179; **30 :** 454-5; **65 :** 224, 308; **69 :** 150, 332
and khadi, **23 :** 76
RAMJI KALIDAS
1 : 8
RAMJI KALYANJEE
21 : 127
RAMJI KANJI
11 : 395
RAMJI LAL
47 : 8; **62 :** 177, 269; **63 :** 119
RAMJIMAL, LALA
26 : 106
RAM KHAGID
23 : 28
RAMKUMAR
52 : 317
RAMKUNVAR
13 : 357; **76 :** 77
RAMLAGAN
7 : 137
RAMLAL
11 : 367
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 243
RAMLAL SINGH (s. a.)
10 : 103, 104
RAMLAL SINGH (MIRZAPUR)
46 : 156
RAMNARAYAN (ATHLETE)
22 : 475
RAMNARAYAN, SHETH
40 : 114; **54 :** 417
RAMNARAYAN SINGH
23 : 71; **30 :** 156; **42 :** 339
RAMNARAYAN SINGH (MOMBASA)
his work for *Antyajas* in East Africa, **42 :** 225-6
RAMNATH (s. a.)
5 : 77, 78, 86, 95, 127
RAMNATH (BAHAWALPUR)
36 : 466
RAMNATH 'SUMAN'
51 : 304, 449, 453; **52 :** 321; **56 :** 138, 159, 189, 200, 222, 286; **74 :** 365; **80 :** 288, 289
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **23 :** 65
RAMNATHAN
22 : 232, 475
RAMNIK
50 : 461; **53 :** 116; **67 :** 156
RAMPAL SINGH
54 : 151
RAMPAL SINGH, RAJA
17 : 145
RAM PERSHAD
17 : 217
RAM PIYARI
11 : 409
RAM PRAKASH
76 : 202
RAMRAJ ALURI
13 : 166
RAMSAGAR RAM
23 : 71
RAM SAHAY/RAM SAHAI
38 : 216; **42 :** 266
RAMSARANDAS, DEWAN
36 : 322
RAMSARANDAS, LALA
74 : 379; **75 :** 1; **77 :** 256; **79 :** 221
RAMSAROOP
5 : 88
RAMSHANKAR
38 : 330
RAMSHANKARLAL
84 : 267

CWMG - XCIX

RAMSINHASAN
52 : 315
RAMSWARUP
63 : 102
RAMTAHAL
3 : 135
RAMTIRTH
52 : 318
RAMVRIKSHA
63 : 102
RAMZAN MOHAMMED
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 446
RANA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
54 : 284
RANADE, DESHDAS
54 : 475
RANADE, K. G.
47 : 327
RANADE, MAHADEV GOVIND
3 : 273; **5 :** 129, 143; **10 :** 46; **11 :** 308; **12 :** 190; **13 :** 203; **16 :** 37, 235; **17 :** 423, 497; **18 :** 448; **20 :** 370; **21 :** 215; **23 :** 536; **24 :** 4, 265; **25 :** 335; **26 :** 384; **27 :** 195; **29 :** 44; **31 :** 262; **34 :** 315; **35 :** 326; **37 :** 262; **39 :** 142, 172; **48 :** 15, 204; **61 :** 435, 436; **76 :** 394; **83 :** 147, 150
anniversary celebrations of, **39 :** 187-8
his work for Backward Classes, **20 :** 144
RANADE, R. D.
88 : 115, 220
RANADE, RAMABAI
9 : 430; **13 :** 8, 116; **16 :** 29; **17 :** 423; **23 :** 187; **27 :** 306; **31 :** 314; **34 :** 482; **41 :** 405; **74 :** 112; **81 :** 282; **83 :** 150; **85 :** 29
her role in S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 422
purity of her life, **30 :** 36
tribute to, **23 :** 536; **24 :** 4-5; **30 :** 72
RANADE, S. G.
86 : 257
RANASAHEB (PORBUNDER)
35 : 506
RANCHHOD (BARDOLI PEASANT)
46 : 331
RANCHHOD (GUJARATI POET)
90 : 18
RANCHHODDAS (COCHIN)
85 : 111, 112
RANCHHODDAS (KARACHI)
31 : 68
his work for khadi, **27 :** 198; **35 :** 418
RANCHHOD DHANA
11 : 389
RANCHHOD GOPAL
7 : 431
RANCHHOD HARI
11 : 374, 379
RANCHHODJI DAYALJI
49 : 159
RANCHHODLAL AMRITLAL
33 : 375; **36 :** 249; **74 :** 50
RANCHHOD NICHHABHAI
7 : 80
RANCHHODPAL SINGH
59 : 112
RANCHHOD RATHANJEE
10 : 217
RANCHHOD VASAN
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 74
RAND, W. C.
13 : 207

RANDERI
5 : 88
RANDERI, G. H.
5 : 359
RANDERI, M. S.
5 : 359
RANDERIA, CHHAGANLAL BHAWANIDAS GHEEWALA
11 : 390
RANDERIA, SHAPURJI
8 : 481; **9 :** 3, 92, 112, 421; **10 :** 160
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 15, 29
RANDERIA (*NÉE* MEHTA), UMA
77 : 279
RANDERWALA, VALLY AMODJI
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
RANDEVI, GOOLAM HOOSEN
1 : 162, 247
RANDHAWA, M. S.
90 : 316, 445, 448
RANDHIR SINGH
85 : 311
RANDIVE
15 : 58
RANE
52 : 325
RANGA, BHARATIBEHN
85 : 71, 72, 162
RANGA, N. G., PROF.
60 : 186; **61 :** 299; **68 :** 318; **71 :** 409; **72 :** 20, 33, 34; **79 :** 51, 229, 299; **80 :** 1, 134, 231, 293; **82 :** 96, 231, 410; **85 :** 162; **86 :** 135; **88 :** 342
his proposal for reorganization of Kisan Sabhas, **78 :** 246-52, 356-8
RANGACHARI
80 : 59
RANGACHARI, MRS.
65 : 204
RANGACHARIAR, T.
25 : 341; **45 :** 163
RANGACHARYULU, K.
53 : 107
RANGAIAH, RAYUDU
60 : 136
RANGANATHAN
11 : 346
RANGILAL, LALA
17 : 132
RANGILDAS
75 : 356
RANGOONWALA, HARILAL M.
74 : 322
RANGOO RAM, S.
46 : 149
RANGRAO
59 : 293
RANGWALA, CHUNILAL
30 : 157
RANI
38 : 235
RANI BALA
her donation of gold bangles to G., **27 :** 216
RANIWALA/RUIA, SHANTABEHN
55 : 141; **78 :** 363; **79 :** 106; **82 :** 393; **86 :** 269, 341
RANJI DHANJI
10 : 291, 296, 307
RANJIT
1 : 162
RANJIT (NOT IDENTIFIED)
69 : 307
RANJIT (A CHILD)
74 : 123
RANJIT SINGH
1 : 251
RANJITSINH (RAJKOT)
69 : 137, 147 to 149, 151

CWMG - XCIX

RANJITSINH HARBHAMJI
81 : 254
RANJITSINHJI VIBHAJI, JAMSAHEB
4 : 112; **5 :** 432; **8 :** 381; **24 :** 79; **26 :** 169, 209; **39 :** 41
RANKA, DHANVATIJI
81 : 325
RANKA, POONAMCHAND
51 : 452; **53 :** 383, 407; **54 :** 54, 118, 166, 271, 378; **60 :** 153; **71 :** 282; **75 :** 185, 195; **81 :** 225, 325, 428; **83 :** 138, 178, 187, 189
fast by, in jail, **54 :** 228-9, 245, 341, 345, 362
RANKA, RISHABHDAS
31 : 404; **37 :** 36; **47 :** 226; **74 :** 88; **75 :** 113; **78 :** 278; **79 :** 163, 248; **80 :** 92, 137; **84 :** 258, 291
RANKIN, JUSTICE
17 : 175, 204
RANKIN, C. W. B.
84 : 374; **85 :** 43
RANO, RAMCHANDRA
86 : 173
RANVIRSINH
76 : 323
RAO (DELHI GURUKUL)
33 : 423
RAO (BOMBAY)
56 : 26
RAO (ASHRAM DAIRY)
65 : 355, 386, 391; **66 :** 55, 85, 92
RAO, PROF. (LUCKNOW)
61 : 299
RAO, A. KALESWAR
52 : 340; **56 :** 344; **63 :** 104; **65 :** 352, 385; **75 :** 415; **77 :** 287, 397, 436; **78 :** 322; **79 :** 208; **80 :** 411; **81 :** 23; **85 :** 402
RAO, A. VIRESHWAR
79 : 420
RAO, B. K. RAMACHANDRA
54 : 439, 440
RAO, B. S. GOPALA
42 : 12; **55 :** 231
RAO, B. SHIVA
36 : 181; **48 :** 272; **52 :** 318, 325; **72 :** 149, 231; **78 :** 130; **80 :** 148
RAO, BAJI KRISHNA
53 : 380; **54 :** 291
RAO, BANOJI
40 : 362
RAO, C. BALAJI
31 : 42, 444; **32 :** 85; **37 :** 332; **38 :** 12
RAO, C. NARAYANA
32 : 377; **53 :** 435; **60 :** 218
RAO, C./G. RANGANATHA
36 : 347; **38 :** 118
RAO, C. SRINIVASA
30 : 51
RAO, CHELAPATTI, DR.
47 : 169
RAO, D. V.
21 : 515
RAO, D. V. RAMA
30 : 497
RAO, D. VENKATA
30 : 407
RAO, E. NAGESHWAR
88 : 393
RAO, E. RAGHAVENDRA
67 : 104, 112
Congress demonstration against, **66 :** 45-6
RAO, G. HARI SARVOTTAM
21 : 236, 238, 283; **24 :** 336; **42 :** 335

RAO, G. R. S.
30 : 495
RAO, G. RAMACHANDRA
48 : 272; **51 :** 443; **52 :** 181, 320, 322, 383; **53 :** 134; **54 :** 406; **74 :** 311; **79 :** 163; **80 :** 25; **81 :** 151, 426; **82 :** 432; **83 :** 273, 274, 390
his work for Harijans, **85 :** 271-2
RAO, G. V. SUBBA
21 : 306; **37 :** 80, 98; **58 :** 23
RAO, GOPAL
50 : 360; **55 :** 99
RAO, GOVIND
60 : 390
RAO, GUDUR RAMACHANDRA
21 : 236
RAO, J. BHIMA
33 : 468
RAO, K. NAGESWAR
52 : 181, 319, 322, 350; **59 :** 234, 403
RAO, K. RAMABHADRA
52 : 241, 324
RAO, K. RAMCHANDRA
40 : 385
RAO, K. SRINIVASA
protests against untouchability, **10 :** 228
RAO, K. SUBBA
76 : 234
RAO, K. SURYAPRAKASA
73 : 262, 270
RAO, K. VYASA
33 : 425
RAO, (*NÉE* SILUS), KAMALA
43 : 202, 232
RAO, KARNAD SADASHIVA
23 : 366, 519; **36 :** 213, 259, 345; **37 :** 240; **38 :** 391; **39 :** 467; **47 :** 222; **52 :** 43, 163, 182, 248, 249, 316, 318, 322, 324; **53 :** 106; **57 :** 229
RAO, KOWTHA SURYANARAYANA
52 : 259, 315, 318
RAO, KRISHNASWAMI, DR.
34 : 49
RAO, M. M. ANANTA
52 : 51, 219, 323, 364, 394; **54 :** 249
RAO, M. RAMACHANDRA
25 : 341; **29 :** 438
RAO, M. SESHAGIRI
41 : 419; **54 :** 462
RAO, MADHAVA
22 : 443
RAO, MANIK
26 : 24
RAO, MARY
90 : 121
RAO, N. BHAVANISHANKER
33 : 124
RAO, N. RAMA
36 : 142
RAO, NAGESHWARA
41 : 137, 181; **54 :** 12; **57 :** 114
RAO, NARASINHA
22 : 367; **68 :** 309
RAO, P. KODANDA
51 : 451 to 453; **52 :** 315, 318; **54 :** 181, 438, 478; **55 :** 348; **56 :** 75, 107; **59 :** 203; **60 :** 128, 137; **63 :** 55; **65 :** 269; **70 :** 209, 360; **72 :** 300; **73 :** 327; **81 :** 342; **90 :** 120
RAO, P. M.
56 : 390
RAO, P. RAMACHANDRA
37 : 27; **80 :** 352
RAO, PANDURANG
63 : 338

CWMG - XCIX

RAO, PATELUKHANA RAMA
33 : 124
RAO, PUNNA
56 : 387
RAO, R., PROF.
79 : 240
RAO, R. RAMACHANDRA, DEWAN BAHADUR
13 : 167; **35 :** 471
RAO, R. SURYANARAYAN
31 : 392
RAO, RAGHAVENDRA
52 : 320; **53 :** 383
RAO, RAMACHANDRA, DR.
49 : 227
RAO, S. K.
28 : 297
RAO, SHANKARANARAYAN
34 : 135
RAO, SREENIVAS
54 : 316
RAO, SUBBA
dismissal of, from Postal Department, **23 :** 510
RAO, SUBBA, DR.
34 : 49, 101, 368; **60 :** 172; **62 :** 414
RAO, SURYANARAYANA
52 : 181
RAO, T. B. KESHAVA
35 : 341; **52 :** 270, 271, 325
RAO, T. L. KANTA
60 : 158
RAO, T. MADHAO
70 : 178
RAO, T. NAGESHA
36 : 226; **40 :** 100
RAO, T. RAMACHANDRA
60 : 349, 361
RAO, U. SUBBA
52 : 134, 320
RAO, V. G. JANARDAN
38 : 267
RAO, V. M. PRASADA
70 : 142, 143
RAO, V. P. MADHAVA
56 : 451
tribute to, **59 :** 448
RAO, V. RAMJEE
51 : 200, 351, 446
RAO, VENKATA
89 : 3
RAO, VENKATASUBBA
34 : 411
RAO, VENKATASUBBA, JUSTICE
37 : 206
RAO, VENKATESHWAR
79 : 205
RAO, VIRIYALA VENKATA
53 : 142
RAO, YUGUDUR RAMACHANDRA
52 : 315
RAOJI, MRS.
11 : 404
RAOJIBHAI (DHARASANA)
54 : 215, 293
RAPSON, J.
2 : 159
RASENGREN, ADA
30 : 346, 347
RASHEED, ABDULLA HAROON
73 : 97, 136, 154
RASHID, GOOLAM MOHAMMED
7 : 473
RASHID KHAN, HOSA
64 : 428; **84 :** 131, 135, 136, 149, 159, 164, 168, 175, 205, 238, 239, 245, 317; **90 :** 320, 492
death of her husband, **84 :** 135
RASIKLAL CHUNILAL
17 : 537; **49 :** 45, 511; **56 :** 13, 17

RASIK MANI
15 : 17
RASTOGI
52 : 315
RASTOGI, B. P.
70 : 271
RASUL BAI
permit case of, **11 :** 120, 122-3
RASUL BUX
84 : 64
RATAN
51 : 450
RATANBEHN
34 : 186; **85 :** 157
RATANCHAND
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 463-4
sentenced to be hanged, **25 :** 421
RATANCHAND, MRS.
and spinning, **18 :** 59, 71
RATANDEVI
19 : 451, 526
and spinning, **18 :** 60, 71
RATANJI BHIKHA
6 : 491
RATANJI DAYARAM
release of, demanded, **45 :** 418
RATANJI LALLOO
8 : 396, 411
RATANJI MAHARAJ
7 : 431
RATANSHA (S/O MERWANJI)
47 : 271
RATANSHAH
1 : 9
RATCLIFFE
10 : 76
RATCLIFFE, MRS.
10 : 76
RATH, JAGANNATH
40 : 372
RATHI, MOTILAL
81 : 251
RATI
13 : 84; **36 :** 176
RATILAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
67 : 322
RATILAL (KHADI WORKER)
86 : 256
RATILAL (RATUBHAI SHETH)
44 : 339; **46 :** 328; **47 :** 40; **50 :** 332, 337, 372, 396, 460; **51 :** 357, 364, 449; **52 :** 102, 253, 254, 256, 321, 326, 387, 388; **53 :** 114, 146, 161, 366; **54 :** 220; **56 :** 31; **61 :** 466; **67 :** 25
RATIPAL SINGH
10 : 300
RATLAM, MAHARAJA OF
and establishment of responsible government, **89 :** 415
RATNA DEVI
80 : 101; **81 :** 369; **90 :** 70
RATNAM, MRS.
35 : 127
RATNAM, K. V.
61 : 258
RATNAMAYI DEVI
81 : 112, 326; **84 :** 303, 445; **85 :** 490
RATNAPRABHABEHN
82 : 58
RATNE
66 : 312
RATTI, DEWAN CHAND
57 : 482
RATUBEHN [RATANBEHN]
52 : 316
RAUF, JUSTICE
16 : 204

RAUT, SANT
13 : 475
RAVAL, RAVISHANKAR M.
46 : 128; **47 :** 241; **49 :** 73; **50 :** 447; **62 :** 218, 267; **63 :** 416; **66 :** 359
arrest of, **43 :** 203, 210
RAVAL, SHAMAL R.
50 : 38, 75, 120, 150, 168, 365; **54 :** 360; **55 :** 144
RAVELL SINGH
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 248
RAVIKRISHNA
7 : 221; **9 :** 138, 140, 180, 465
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92
trial of, for unauthorized entry into TVL, **9 :** 102
RAVI SHANKAR
1 : 9
RAVISHANKER MAHARAJ
24 : 251; **26 :** 5, 6; **36 :** 284, 315; **39 :** 78; **85 :** 53
his work for Scheduled Tribes, **30 :** 425
RAWAN
32 : 30
RAY, *see* ROY.
RAYMAL, SHETH
20 : 202
RAZA ALI, SYED
16 : 319; **30 :** 492, 518; **60 :** 29, 199, 366, 481; **69 :** 408; **70 :** 212; **85 :** 327
and n.-c. movement, **19 :** 555, 559
RAZA ALI, LADY
69 : 100; **70 :** 212
RAZAK NURBHAI
9 : 249
RAZIA, SULTANA
75 : 87, 94, 114, 175, 229, 325
RAZMIA
17 : 293
RAZU, IVVATURI SANYASA
35 : 388
RAZU, NARAYANA
46 : 222
RAZVI (COLLECTOR)
69 : 128
RAZVI, SYED MOHAMMED KASIM
90 : 110
READING, LORD
19 : 235, 463, 530, 555; **20 :** 36, 100, 151, 186, 187, 188, 218, 219, 223, 230, 232, 257, 283 to 285, 309, 363 to 365, 408, 463, 481; **21 :** 170, 222, 282, 284, 455; **22 :** 1, 17, 28, 40, 62, 66, 67, 88, 104, 138, 302, 329, 347, 368, 449; **23 :** 29, 30, 105; **24 :** 351, 419; **25 :** 366, 405, 441, 486, 525, 577; **26 :** 13, 129, 156, 173, 238, 462; **27 :** 3, 31, 281, 439; **28 :** 355; **29 :** 358 to 360, 431; **30 :** 107, 134, 375, 399; **32 :** 470; **42 :** 434; **45 :** 188; **47 :** 391; **48 :** 136, 267, 314, 316, 317, 342, 463; **54 :** 294, 473; **59 :** 218; **66 :** 338; **71 :** 353; **77 :** 92
READING, LADY
54 : 294
REAY, LORD
1 : 188; **3 :** 227; **5 :** 180; **6 :** 39, 192, 220, 227, 233, 236, 247, 255, 258
REDDY, C. R.
25 : 546; **26 :** 369; **30 :** 145
REDDY, G. SOMI
89 : 420, 421

REDDY, GOPAL
74 : 386; **81 :** 65
REDDY, GOVINDA
80 : 62, 274; **81 :** 178, 424; **82 :** 119; **85 :** 90, 218; **86 :** 6, 7, 14, 61; **87 :** 510
REDDY, KUMAR VENKATA, SIR
38 : 38, 59, 60, 351; **40 :** 387, 388; **41 :** 304
REDDY, P. J.
33 : 315, 316
REDDY, P. NARAYANA
60 : 202
REDDY, R. K. RAMLINGA
85 : 23
REDDY, RAM
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 441-2
REDDY, S. MUTHULAKSHMI, DR.
40 : 416, 417; **56 :** 360; **64 :** 230
her efforts for eradication of *Devadasi* system, **41 :** 337-8; **66 :** 164-5
REDDY, TERESA
89 : 70
REDDY, THIMMA
75 : 179
REDFORD
13 : 310
REDMOND
29 : 99
REED, STANLEY, SIR
15 : 106, 127, 261, 363, 364, 367, 429; **39 :** 318, 319; **48 :** 463
REES, J. D.
6 : 95, 96, 113, 122, 123, 133, 137, 138, 163, 181, 186, 187, 220, 228, 405; **7 :** 27
REES, JOHN, SIR
40 : 91
REEZA TAUFIK BEY, DR.
9 : 310
REHILL
17 : 177
REID
2 : 160
REID, D. J.
13 : 436, 438, 481, 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 495, 497, 498, 502, 504 to 508, 539 to 547, 553, 555, 558; **14 :** 156
REID, DAVIES
64 : 115
REID, ROBERT, SIR
72 : 324
REID, W. J.
17 : 145
REIDE, MRS.
6 : 81
REILLY, D'ARCY, SIR
72 : 276, 277
REINER, M.
23 : 290
REINHOLD, JOACHIM HENRY
30 : 137
REITZ, F. W.
3 : 73, 76 to 78; **4 :** 122
REKHADE
77 : 441
REKHADE, K. G.
23 : 282, 307
RENAUD
3 : 39, 51
RENAUD, MAJOR
35 : 54
RENGANCHETTY, C. V.
31 : 166
RENGARAJAN, K.
78 : 338
RENWICK
49 : 527

CWMG - XCIX

RETHMAN
5 : 327, 331
REUBEN, JUSTICE
87 : 169, 170
REVA
55 : 273
REVA DATTA
38 : 214
REVASHANKER ANUPCHAND
36 : 221
REYNOLDS
25 : 321, 576
REYNOLDS, MISS
60 : 425
REYNOLDS, REGINALD
42 : 59, 95, 133, 187, 234, 236, 448; **43 :** 10, 15, 65, 66, 82, 127, 129, 159, 177, 185, 198, 299, 319, 412, 419, 434; **44 :** 110; **45 :** 26, 221; **46 :** 3 to 6, 16, 88, 147; **47 :** 391; **48 :** 260, 463; **51 :** 158, 234, 447; **52 :** 149, 319; **60 :** 359; **67 :** 29; **68 :** 179; **78 :** 251; **82 :** 328
RHODES, CECIL
3 : 99, 402, 405; **4 :** 351; **5 :** 313; **7 :** 125; **8 :** 478; **23 :** 481
death of, **3 :** 282, 283
RIBBING
on continence, **31 :** 184
RICE
16 : 102
RICHARD, PAUL
22 : 119, 122, 208, 229; **23 :** 29, 80, 360; **62 :** 224
supports n.-c. movement, **22 :** 460-63
RICHARD III, KING OF ENGLAND
7 : 100
RICHARDS, S. N.
1 : 297; **3 :** 135
RICHARDSON
76 : 245
RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN WARD, DR.
1 : 91, 98
RICHARDSON, R. A.
59 : 338
RICHARDSON, W. B.
and vegetarianism, **1 :** 293
RICHEPIN
quoted, **41 :** 472
RIDGEWAY, JOSEPH WEST, SIR
5 : 252, 306
RIGWELL, GLADYS
50 : 455
RILEY, COL.
48 : 467
RIPON, GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON, IST MARQUIS
1 : 147, 166, 188, 201, 221, 310; **2 :** 11, 55, 96, 181; **3 :** 81, 321, 433, 508; **4 :** 50, 258, 337, 422; **5 :** 47; **7 :** 247; **12 :** 336; **18 :** 414; **29 :** 28, 40; **39 :** 118, 122; **41 :** 37
RISHABHDEV, SWAMI
41 : 211
RISHI, V. D.
his book on life after death, **41 :** 383
RISHIRAM
52 : 317
RISSICK, J.
6 : 343, 362
RISTI, DR.
72 : 58
RITCH, HAROLD
10 : 458; **11 :** 16, 22
RITCH, L. W.
3 : 358; **4 :** 155, 162, 370,

375; **5 :** 188, 306; **6 :** 15, 18, 19, 24, 28, 67, 73, 80, 81, 85, 86, 93, 104, 155, 157, 162, 164, 170, 184 to 190, 194, 220, 228, 234, 237, 239, 248, 252, 255 to 257, 259, 278, 314, 342, 347, 363, 371, 372, 420, 421, 447; **7 :** 27, 50, 54, 73, 110, 123, 170, 171, 187, 188, 214, 215, 225, 227, 236, 277 to 279, 288, 289, 293, 303, 373, 435, 446; **8 :** 48, 132, 147, 163, 176, 216, 298, 328, 423; **9 :** 10, 16, 113, 192, 205, 281, 282, 284, 304, 310, 313, 318, 321, 327, 338, 339, 355, 357, 358, 361, 362, 368, 413, 441, 451, 466, 474, 481, 496, 502, 503, 510, 513, 524; **10 :** 74, 76, 79, 111, 219, 305, 314, 316, 320, 328, 329, 333 to 335, 381, 395, 415, 417, 418, 421, 426 to 428, 430 to 432, 435 to 439, 443 to 445, 450, 452 to 454, 456, 458 to 460, 462 to 470, 473, 474, 479 to 481, 483, 484, 486, 487, 489, 500; **11 :** 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23 to 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 44, 56, 58, 65, 67, 81, 119, 121, 136, 140, 141, 143, 144, 160, 161, 171, 195, 300, 367, 369, 370, 373 to 377, 379, 380, 383, 390, 392, 395, 398, 399, 487; **12 :** 3, 105, 167, 216, 250, 290, 293; **15 :** 465; **29 :** 100, 101, 103, 108; **36 :** 60, 63; **39 :** 210, 223, 227, 244; **50 :** 403, 444, 463; **63 :** 378; **66 :** 274

appointed Secretary of S. A. B. I. Committee, **6 :** 164

as trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **11 :** 321; **80 :** 394, 395

his paper on status of British Indians in S. A., **6 :** 169, 176, 184-5, 234, 255-7

his work for S. A. Indians, **6 :** 19, 259, 371, 500-501; **7 :** 294-5, 413-14; **8 :** 23, 63, 88-9, 106, 112, 118, 482; **10 :** 326 to 328, 330, 349; **29 :** 472

passes bar final examination, **6 :** 67, 86

RITCH, L. W., MRS.

7 : 446; **8 :** 63, 88, 147, 148; **9 :** 286, 324, 413, 481, 493, 496, 504; **10 :** 432, 433; **36 :** 60

illness of, **9 :** 339; **10 :** 305

RITCH, W. B.

14 : 192

RITCHIE, CHARLES THOMSON

3 : 551

RIZA, SAIYID HAIDAR

31 : 174

ROBERT, S. D.

5 : 96

ROBERT, T. D.

69 : 335 to 339, 388

ROBERTO, MOTO

49 : 519; **52 :** 325

ROBERTS (NOT IDENTIFIED)

5 : 228

ROBERTS (CLOTH MERCHANT)

41 : 1

ROBERTS (DURBAN INDIAN)

1 : 297

ROBERTS, LIEUT.

16 : 74; **39 :** 175; **46 :** 383, 386

ROBERTS, AILEEN

4 : 294

ROBERTS, CECILIA, LADY
4 : 293; **12 :** 565; **16 :** 40; **20 :** 499; **39 :** 286
ROBERTS, CHARLES
12 : 528, 540, 542, 543, 551, 556, 562, 565; **13 :** 32; **16 :** 39; **39 :** 283, 286, 287
and Turkish Peace Treaty, **17 :** 457
ROBERTS, EDWINA
4 : 294
ROBERTS, FREDERICK SLEIGH (LORD ROBERTS OF KANDAHAR)
3 : 162, 171, 193, 204, 222, 236, 365; **4 :** 216, 290, 293, 298; **5 :** 440; **7 :** 4; **8 :** 1, 2, 46; **9 :** 179, 292; **10 :** 76; **19 :** 382; **29 :** 16; **37 :** 179; **39 :** 175
ROBERTS, HERBERT
5 : 256
ROBERTS, J. C.
40 : 430
ROBERTS, J. L.
3 : 135, 240
ROBERTS, PETER
31 : 438
ROBERTSON (BUNDI)
68 : 355
ROBERTSON (I.-G., POONA)
18 : 395
ROBERTSON, A. G.
6 : 340
ROBERTSON, BENJAMIN, SIR
12 : 300 to 302, 328, 329, 332, 335, 338, 360, 370, 374, 384, 398, 443; **15 :** 457; **16 :** 42, 98, 118, 135, 141, 268, 270, 290, 291, 390, 478, 503; **17 :** 21; **19 :** 528; **23 :** 206, 376; **29 :** 260, 262, 264, 265
ROBERTSON, HARCOURT
his statement opposing khadi, **35 :** 477-8
ROBERTSON, J. M.
6 : 20, 28, 74, 76, 87, 228; **7 :** 153; **10 :** 299
ROBERTSON, L.
14 : 421, 422; **15 :** 424
ROBINSON
46 : 35
ROBINSON
murder of, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 165, 186
ROBINSON (LAWYER)
3 : 527; **9 :** 133
ROBINSON, C. P.
7 : 16, 43, 109; **11 :** 9
ROBINSON, HERCULES, SIR, *see* ROSEMEAD, LORD.
ROBINSON, J.
71 : 106
ROBINSON, JOHN B., SIR
1 : 133, 147, 322, 324; **2 :** 37, 99, 137; **3 :** 99, 119, 161, 169, 170 to 172, 176, 181, 193, 195, 210, 289, 321, 329, 437, 478, 523, 554; **4 :** 260, 290, 380, 411; **5 :** 201, 343; **6 :** 103, 166, 197, 254; **11 :** 220; **15 :** 247; **26 :** 72; **32 :** 32; **39 :** 117
his work for S. A. Indians, **4 :** 38-9
tribute to, **4 :** 202-3
ROBINSON, JOHN B., LADY
3 : 210, 289
ROBINSON, LILIAN, DR.
3 : 131, 172
ROCHE
11 : 373, 385
ROCHE, MRS.
11 : 373
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D.
6 : 274; **67 :** 211

ROCKY
4 : 347, 353
RODWELL
23 : 447
ROGER
72 : 233
ROGERS, SERGEANT
48 : 465; **49 :** 5, 516
accompanies G. from England to Brindisi, **48 :** 400, 433
ROGERS, P. G.
16 : 353
ROHATAGI, CHANDRAKANTA, DR.
58 : 57
ROHATAGI, JAWAHARLAL, DR.
65 : 139
ROHATAGI, JAWAHARLAL, MRS.
65 : 139
ROHATAGI, RAJE, DR.
58 : 57
ROHINI
53 : 226; **65 :** 401
ROHIT (NOT IDENTIFIED)
53 : 102, 177, 220, 345
ROHIT (NOT IDENTIFIED)
66 : 317
ROLLAND (NOT IDENTIFIED)
3 : 529
ROLLAND, MADELEINE
39 : 426, 427; **47 :** 416; **48 :** 434, 466; **49 :** 90, 483; **51 :** 158; **52 :** 376; **53 :** 26, 89; **54 :** 176; **55 :** 372; **58 :** 94; **60 :** 326; **66 :** 325; **79 :** 110; **86 :** 366
ROLLAND, MARIE, MME.
49 : 13; **53 :** 89
ROLLAND, ROMAIN
23 : 299, 360; **25 :** 232, 320, 359; **26 :** 278; **27 :** 322; **29 :** 281; **30 :** 344, 406, 490, 507; **32 :** 392, 421, 437; **33 :** 231, 276, 360; **34 :** 30; **36 :** 25, 117, 143, 145, 149, 162, 163, 174, 176, 193, 201, 221, 226, 238, 244, 251, 258, 267; **37 :** 215; **38 :** 417; **39 :** 409, 426, 427; **40 :** 41, 171, 219, 326, 327; **44 :** 301; **45 :** 52, 78, 91, 413; **47 :** 156, 297, 392, 416; **48 :** 395, 397, 398, 409, 412, 413, 422, 423, 429, 434, 465, 466; **49 :** 13, 90, 238, 280, 424, 483, 518, 525 to 527; **50 :** 11, 116, 126; **51 :** 67, 153, 158, 443; **52 :** 376; **54 :** 176; **55 :** 219, 372; **57 :** 77, 455; **58 :** 94; **60 :** 326; **72 :** 360; **90 :** 412
illness of, **45 :** 82
quoted, **54 :** 187
tribute to, **79 :** 18; **83 :** 44
ROMER, DR.
42 : 429
ROMMEL, JON
53 : 441
RONALDSHAY, LORD
19 : 79, 80, 103; **21 :** 534; **22 :** 1, 39, 40, 56, 86, 89
RONIGER, EMIL
24 : 61; **31 :** 445; **32 :** 37; **33 :** 346
RONO, FRANZ
36 : 129
RONU
79 : 329, 344
ROOS
7 : 132, 133, 235, 243, 283, 285, 341, 342
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR
79 : 384
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
60 : 56; **69 :** 414; **74 :** 115;

75 : 205; **76 :** 264
death of, **79 :** 384, 422, 423
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
5 : 236, 328, 329; **6 :** 279; **9 :** 494; **29 :** 78
ROSE, EDWARD B.
4 : 420
ROSE, F. C.
17 : 145
ROSEBERY, LORD
4 : 372; **23 :** 147; **25 :** 128, 129
ROSEINNES, JUSTICE
18 : 37
ROSEINNES, JAMES, SIR
4 : 190; **5 :** 316; **6 :** 119; **10 :** 359; **12 :** 44, 277, 279, 325; **29 :** 257
ROSEMEAD, LORD
1 : 204, 205; **2 :** 45; **3 :** 8, 80, 276; **4 :** 251; **6 :** 199, 399
ROSENBERG, E., MISS
6 : 99, 100, 224
ROSENBLATT, FLORENCE
46 : 85
ROSENGREEN, ADA
35 : 373; **37 :** 49
ROSENTHAL, ERIKA, DR.
62 : 465, 466
ROSHANARA KHAN (D/O RASHID KHAN)
84 : 205
ROSHANLAL, LALA
51 : 448
ROSHANLAL, MRS. (SECY., BHARAT STREE MAHAMANDAL)
18 : 20
ROSS (GEN. MANAGER, NATAL RLYS.)
7 : 127, 156, 157
ROSS, DR.
death of, **12 :** 177-8
ROSS, A.
2 : 159
ROSS, F. W.
40 : 14
ROSS, HOWARD S.
23 : 272
ROSSIGNOL, M.
31 : 137
ROSS MASOOD, AMTUL
66 : 6, 14, 52; **84 :** 317; **86 :** 368, 371
ROSS MASOOD, SYED
42 : 66; **73 :** 50
death of, **66 :** 6
ROTHENSTEIN
49 : 77
ROTHERMERE, LORD
46 : 166; **47 :** 418; **48 :** 7, 204, 382
ROUX, P. D.
6 : 340
ROW, DR.
33 : 158
ROW, E. C.
15 : 287
ROW, E. C., MRS.
15 : 287
ROWLAND, SERGEANT
murder of, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 165, 186
ROWLANDS, ARCHIBALD, SIR
83 : 374; **84 :** 63
ROWLATT, JUSTICE
16 : 445; **17 :** 140
ROY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
1 : 293; **2 :** 253
ROY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
31 : 126
ROY, MAJOR
51 : 446
ROY, MISS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
18 : 20
ROY, MRS. (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 163

ROY, AKSHAY KUMAR
59 : 94
ROY, AMULYADHAN
53 : 92; **54 :** 309
ROY, ANIL BARAN
38 : 63, 101
ROY, ATINDRA MOHAN
86 : 413
ROY, B. C.
21 : 225, 440, 441; **27 :** 275, 401; **28 :** 76, 96; **29 :** 432; **30 :** 124, 144, 383; **32 :** 411, 418, 426, 500; **33 :** 71; **34 :** 38, 77; **35 :** 479, 481; **36 :** 96, 122, 287; **37 :** 120, 149; **38 :** 7, 9, 93, 102, 105 to 108, 146, 148, 164, 165, 172, 202, 220, 318, 364; **46 :** 44, 335, 371; **47 :** 282, 302, 309, 332, 333; **49 :** 47, 526; **51 :** 108, 139, 442; **52 :** 138, 201, 207 to 209, 227, 282, 295, 311, 323, 326, 384, 407; **53 :** 73, 74, 110, 207, 353, 472, 473; **54 :** 25, 80; **56 :** 30, 57, 81, 143, 144, 149, 426, 450, 457; **57 :** 30, 37, 76, 92, 152, 185, 275, 296, 352, 356, 374, 449, 450, 453, 455, 485, 488; **58 :** 1, 16, 187, 190, 194, 197, 206, 215, 216, 223, 281, 297, 364, 377; **59 :** 93, 109, 119, 122, 189, 196, 214, 224, 267, 269, 304, 327, 417, 451; **60 :** 161, 169, 458; **63 :** 280; **65 :** 304; **66 :** 309; **67 :** 318; **68 :** 417, 428; **69 :** 154, 167; **70 :** 248; **77 :** 242-3, 254; **81 :** 227; **82 :** 176, 190, 375, 378, 379, 383, 408, 432, 441; **83 :** 215; **85 :** 491; **87 :** 467; **88 :** 68, 250; **89 :** 298, 508; **90 :** 438
member of Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19
ROY, DILIP KUMAR
23 : 193; **31 :** 295; **37 :** 401; **57 :** 184; **58 :** 195; **81 :** 432; **89 :** 431, 442, 445, 452
ROY, G. C.
30 : 247
ROY, GOKUL KRISHNA
death of, **57 :** 423
ROY, GURUDAS, DR.
34 : 273
ROY, HANSESHWAR
24 : 538
ROY, HARENDRANATH
36 : 168
ROY, J.
4 : 159; **6 :** 340, 388, 400
ROY, K. C.
death of, **47 :** 404
ROY, KALINATH
15 : 310, 311, 366, 369, 395, 396, 429, 445, 450, 491, 493; **18 :** 482, 483; **59 :** 189
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **15 :** 354, 356-9, 365, 366-7, 383-4, 396, 445, 450, 491; **16 :** 137, 163; **17 :** 214
death of, **82 :** 191
release of, demanded, **15 :** 360-63, 369, 378, 387, 390, 392, 395, 398, 413, 429, 469
ROY, KAMINI
27 : 58
ROY, KIRAN SHANKAR
27 : 194; **46 :** 263; **78 :** 89; **86 :** 83; **87 :** 402; **90 :** 246
ROY, M. N.
25 : 20, 21, 531; **65 :** 436, 445,

446; **66 :** 13; **70 :** 344, 345
ROY, MANINDRA CHANDRA
35 : 405
ROY, MANMATHA
52 : 87
ROY, MOHANLAL
2 : 136
ROY, MOTILAL
30 : 394, 395, 426; **33 :** 150; **34 :** 322; **47 :** 337; **50 :** 458, 459; **51 :** 167, 389, 445, 447, 452; **52 :** 187, 266, 279, 308, 312, 318, 321 to 324; **53 :** 98, 337; **54 :** 31, 232, 239, 240, 300, 440; **55 :** 27, 220; **56 :** 149; **58 :** 325; **59 :** 328; **60 :** 133, 208; **63 :** 392; **64 :** 42; **65 :** 197; **68 :** 53, 154, 395; **74 :** 129, 170; **75 :** 362; **76 :** 154; **82 :** 78, 197; **83 :** 312, 313; **85 :** 76, 309
celebration of 5th anniversary of, **53 :** 72
his work for khadi, **29 :** 308-9
ROY, N. K.
23 : 297
ROY, NATHSAHAY
23 : 37
ROY, NAVINCHANDRA
38 : 329
ROY, NILARANJAN, DR.
51 : 139
ROY, P. C., DR.
3 : 267, 273; **13 :** 35, 212, 221; **14 :** 15, 123; **15 :** 32, 43; **24 :** 45, 393, 434 to 436, 438, 446, 525, 574; **25 :** 20, 22, 49, 114, 375; **26 :** 440; **27 :** 9, 58, 84, 146, 196, 249, 401; **28 :** 42, 425; **30 :** 264, 382, 459; **31 :** 32, 268; **32 :** 34, 60; **33 :** 69, 71, 94; **34 :** 104, 200, 297, 301; **35 :** 181, 382, 465; **36 :** 50, 74, 93, 392, 407; **37 :** 74, 192, 274, 323, 345; **39 :** 187, 192, 193; **41 :** 175; **44 :** 37; **49 :** 468; **55 :** 10; **59 :** 451; **60 :** 17, 449; **62 :** 27, 85, 86; **69 :** 334; **73 :** 256; **76 :** 327; **77 :** 311; **80 :** 149; **81 :** 372; **86 :** 226; **89 :** 84
and spinning, **21 :** 297, 308, 338, 361; **22 :** 84, 160, 316, 323-4, 401; **26 :** 303, 323, 366
his flood-relief work in Bengal, **27 :** 199-201; **47 :** 392
his khadi work, **27 :** 37, 56, 65, 77, 190-91; **28 :** 215; **61 :** 458
his work for eradication of untouchability, **27 :** 13
his work for Khadi Pratishthan, **27 :** 368
his work for the poor, **27 :** 145, 192
tribute to, **26 :** 301; **27 :** 145; **49 :** 476, 477
ROY, RAM MOHAN (BEZWADA)
49 : 525
ROY, RAM MOHAN, RAJA
5 : 66; **17 :** 334; **19 :** 476, 477; **20 :** 42; **24 :** 182; **28 :** 429, 430; **32 :** 500; **37 :** 20, 191 to 193; **46 :** 314
and reform of Hinduism, **4 :** 408
founder of Brahmo Samaj, **28 :** 456-7
ROY, RENUKA
85 : 360, 494; **86 :** 18, 161, 296; **87 :** 8
ROY, S. N.
on picketing by students, **21 :** 103

ROY, SACHINDRA NARAYAN
82 : 340
ROY, SAMARENDRANATH
death of his father, **82 :** 191
ROY, SATISH CHANDRA
25 : 525, 528
ROY, SATKODIPATI
27 : 245, 327, 341; **31 :** 83; **33 :** 340, 472; **54 :** 39, 80; **56 :** 149; **59 :** 14, 93, 119, 130, 152, 158
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 138
ROY, SATYAVATI
57 : 423
ROY, SATYENDRA NATH
85 : 360
ROY, SHANTI
69 : 184, 185
ROY, SITANATH
17 : 145
ROY, SRI KRISHNA DEVA
40 : 226
ROY, SUBODH CHANDRA
89 : 382
ROY, VASANTI
86 : 465
ROY, VIRENDRA KUMAR
82 : 344
ROY CHOWDHURY, GIRIJA SHANKAR
55 : 190
ROY CHOWDHURY, MAKHANLAL
82 : 222
ROY CHOWDHURY, NALINI MOHAN
40 : 132
ROY CHOWDHURY, S. K.
73 : 39
ROYDEN, MISS
38 : 235
ROYDEN, MAUD, DR.
48 : 53, 95; **49 :** 371, 522; **57 :** 297; **59 :** 378; **60 :** 4, 21, 48, 51; **75 :** 394, 395; **78 :** 359; **79 :** 267, 423; **80 :** 338; **86 :** 296; **89 :** 497
her services to the poor, **49 :** 53
ROYEPPEN, JOSEPH
1 : 162; **2 :** 136; **3 :** 135; **6 :** 28, 38, 80, 100, 259, 322, 480; **8 :** 276, 286, 368, 421; **9 :** 373, 389; **10 :** 103, 105, 116, 119, 128, 130, 141 to 144, 149, 161, 162, 169, 180, 191, 241, 263, 283, 287 to 289, 297, 299, 316, 430; **11 :** 27, 47, 48, 56 to 58, 65, 66, 76, 89, 397, 399; **44 :** 189
his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 101, 142-3, 149, 150, 180, 244, 246, 259, 261, 263, 287, 289, 297, 342; **29 :** 177
his work for Tolstoy Farm, **29 :** 191
passes bar final examination, **6 :** 479-80
ROYEPPEN, M.
3 : 135
ROYEPPEN, SOLOMON
12 : 191; **29 :** 225
ROY KUMAR SINGH
68 : 218
ROZHDZHESTVENSKY, ADMIRAL
5 : 30, 31
RRASAK, V.
1 : 218
RUBIE
4 : 124, 125
RUBUSANA, REV., DR.
election of, to Cape Provincial Council, **10 :** 325
RUDOLPH, G. M.
3 : 92

RUDRA, SUDHIR KUMAR
27 : 313; **28 :** 107; **60 :** 344
RUDRA, SUSHIL KUMAR
12 : 400; **13 :** 376; **14 :** 511; **15 :** 37, 39, 127, 194, 300; **19 :** 132; **27 :** 310, 313; **28 :** 92; **32 :** 513; **39 :** 296, 351, 353; **41 :** 62; **60 :** 119; **71 :** 178; **72 :** 164; **73 :** 218; **87 :** 209, 232
advocates English as medium of education, **14 :** 153
death of, **27 :** 282; **28 :** 107
tribute to, **27 :** 350-51
RUDRAMANI, P. S.
54 : 174, 256, 366, 497; **55 :** 11, 13
RUGNATH, RATANJI
trial of, for unauthorized entry into TVL, **9 :** 102
RUIA, SHANTABEHN, *see* RANIWALA, SHANTABEHN.
RUIA, SUVRATADEVI
75 : 398
RUIKAR, R. S.
73 : 111, 430; **85 :** 289
advised to abandon fast, **68 :** 121
RUKMINI (D/O SIR RAGHAVACHARI)
40 : 74, 75
suicide by, **44 :** 267
RUKNUDDIN/ROOKNOODEEN
7 : 143; **10 :** 493; **11 :** 398
RUKSHMANIBEHN
15 : 409
RULDU RAM
17 : 247
RUMI, JALALUDDIN
7 : 43, 338
RUNGASAMY
48 : 82
RUPA FAKIR
8 : 413
RUPANI, MOHANLAL
42 : 231; **85 :** 155
RUPAVANTI
79 : 232
RUPI
42 : 231
RUPJI SOMNATH
15 : 455
RUPNARAYAN, BABU
36 : 373; **38 :** 192, 221; **40 :** 158, 264
RUSSELL
2 : 159; **3 :** 212, 213
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
23 : 405; **25 :** 232; **28 :** 30; **60 :** 45; **84 :** 243; **87 :** 90
RUSSELL, CHARLES
41 : 432
RUSSELL, EARL (UNDER SECY. OF STATE FOR INDIA)
42 : 388, 393
RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM
49 : 77, 510; **59 :** 164
RUSSELL, JOHN, LORD
11 : 196
RUSSELL, ROBERT
5 : 58
RUSSELL, ROLLO
32 : 415, 416
RUSSELL, ROLLO, MRS.
32 : 416
RUSSELL, WILLIAM HOWARD, SIR
his report on Crimean War praised, **48 :** 251
RUSTOMJEE, JALBHAI
30 : 229; **44 :** 354; **47 :** 39; **49 :** 61, 280, 491, 518; **54 :** 146; **55 :** 240; **66 :** 385; **78 :** 378; **79 :** 110, 319; **84 :** 378

as trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **80 :** 395
RUSTOMJEE, JERBAI PARSI
25 : 373
RUSTOMJEE, PARSEE
1 : 62, 162, 247, 248, 250; **2 :** 1, 5, 136; **3 :** 115, 130, 144, 164, 247, 270, 295; **4 :** 409, 426, 432, 434, 436, 437, 445, 448, 471, 479, 484; **5 :** 12, 33 to 35, 359; **6 :** 462, 464, 466, 467; **7 :** 136, 143, 172, 372; **8 :** 192, 328, 452, 472, 481, 485, 486; **9 :** 3, 9, 13, 48, 68, 78, 86, 96, 110, 121, 147, 162, 216, 218, 228, 257, 278, 352, 357, 417, 421, 452, 465, 486; **10 :** 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102, 140, 141, 143, 144, 150, 152, 157 to 159, 162, 163, 166, 176, 190, 191, 197, 329, 337, 374, 381, 419, 491, 493; **11 :** 47, 175, 273, 362, 366, 367, 369, 375, 379, 381, 387, 383, 394, 396, 397, 399, 402, 407, 418; **12 :** 105, 138, 190-91, 210, 211, 221, 222, 235, 238, 246, 394, 485, 510; **13 :** 130, 135, 292, 293; **15 :** 97, 341, 464; **16 :** 9, 78, 147; **19 :** 158, 438, 469; **20 :** 152, 154, 161, 170, 234, 241, 286, 398, 441; **21 :** 375; **24 :** 579; **25 :** 359, 533; **26 :** 44, 522; **29 :** 50 to 54, 151, 174, 175, 180, 225, 252, 268, 289; **30 :** 38, 327; **32 :** 56; **33 :** 448; **35 :** 181, 291, 292; **37 :** 66; **39 :** 91, 117, 118, 135, 144, 155, 157, 178, 240; **41 :** 507; **43 :** 174; **44 :** 189; **45 :** 384; **62 :** 316; **63 :** 299; **67 :** 439; **83 :** 352; **84 :** 378, 409
as trustee of Phœnix Settlement, **11 :** 320
case against, **39 :** 293-5
death of, **25 :** 333, 372-4, 471, 490
generosity of, **2 :** 54; **7 :** 119-20; **8 :** 472; **20 :** 302, 303; **39 :** 164
imprisoned during s. a. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 8, 17, 29, 35, 44, 92, 298,— sufferings of, in prison, **10 :** 97, 98, 160-61, 190-92
tribute to, **12 :** 457-8; **13 :** 200; **25 :** 355; **26 :** 15, 71
RUSTOMJEE, SHIRINBAI JALBHOY
77 : 235
RUSTOMJEE, SORAB
79 : 110
RUTHERFORD, DR.
6 : 186, 220, 228; **7 :** 110, 201; **9 :** 451, 453; **10 :** 76
RUTHERFORD, G. O.
2 : 184
RUTNAM, JAMES T.
46 : 77, 109
RUTTER, RACHEL M., MRS.
36 : 379; **47 :** 346
RUYSEN, M.
31 : 104
advocates abstinence, **31 :** 186
RYCROFT
7 : 109, 112

S

SABARMATIWALLAH, RAMJI GOPALJI
89 : 326
SABHOTRA, B. LACHMAN SINGH
66 : 196
SABRI, ISMAIL PASHA
his poem on Mustafa Kamal's death, **8 :** 183
SACHAR, BHIMSEN
88 : 236; **89 :** 257
SACHAR, CHANDRANI
65 : 152
SACHDEVA, BEHARILAL
case against, under Punjab Martial Law, **16 :** 238, 239
SADANAND, S.
29 : 272; **30 :** 408; **36 :** 392, 462; **51 :** 452; **55 :** 313; **66 :** 213; **77 :** 367, 374, 385
SADASHIV
13 : 382; **51 :** 446; **83 :** 334, 335
SADASHIVAM
36 : 176
SADGOPACHARIAR, V. K.
46 : 321; **47 :** 10
SADHU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
86 : 341
SADHU, RATANCHANDJI
13 : 172
SADHU, SUNDER SINGH
30 : 186
SADHURAM TULARAM
27 : 383
SADHU SINGH
22 : 119
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 260
SADIQ, GULAM, SIR
26 : 106
SADIQ, MOHAMMED
17 : 175
SADIQ ALI KHAN
15 : 386; **16 :** 229
SADLER
48 : 461
SADLER, DR.
17 : 337
SADULLAH, MOHAMMED
88 : 400
SADULLAH KHAN
59 : 385; **60 :** 113, 130, 219, 288, 289
marriage of, **61 :** 182, 206
SAFDAR, AGA MOHAMMED
18 : 269; **22 :** 3, 5, 6, 10, 22, 25, 413-14, 441
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 20, 21, 51
SAFDAR, M., MAULANA
26 : 413, 415
SAFI, MAULANA
19 : 393
SAFI MOHAMMED
3 : 48; **21 :** 131
SAGAR, DHANIRAM
64 : 149
SAGATHIA, LAKHABHAI
52 : 319
SAGREIYA, K. P.
70 : 34, 36
SAGUN, ATMARAM
18 : 59
SAH, LILADHAR, MAHAJAN
13 : 422
SAHA, GOPINATH
24 : 200, 201, 231, 330, 334, 335, 337, 342
assassination of Day by, **24 :** 268, 270

Congress resolution on execution of, **46 :** 358, 359
SAHA, GOVINDLAL
52 : 67; **57 :** 496; **61 :** 269, 310
SAHA, KEDARNATH
59 : 310
SAHAI
13 : 465
SAHAI, B.
9 : 524
SAHAI, BRIJBIHARI
73 : 341; **75 :** 215
SAHAI, DAYARAM
11 : 405
SAHAI, GOVIND
59 : 225; **79 :** 120
SAHAI, GOVIND, LALA
arrested during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 245
SAHAI, HANUMANT
62 : 163
SAHAI, HARDEV
85 : 263
SAHAI, KRISHNA, RAI BAHADUR
17 : 145
SAHAI, KRISHNA VALLABH
87 : 514, 515
SAHAI, L., DR.
23 : 42
SAHAI, PADMA
38 : 158; **40 :** 76, 199, 350; **42 :** 265; **44 :** 244, 280, 307, 308, 368, 381; **45 :** 104, 123; **46 :** 62, 247, 270, 271, 352; **47 :** 22, 30, 71, 74, 100, 202, 216, 271, 311; **49 :** 11,95,171, 228, 251, 300, 317, 325, 339, 356, 425, 441, 507; **50 :** 167, 184, 286, 365, 422, 433, 462; **51 :** 4, 46, 173, 286, 333; **52 :** 172, 320, 323; **53 :** 47, 75, 103; **54 :** 361; **55 :** 186; **56 :** 49, 82, 134; **57 :** 81, 225; **58 :** 197; **59 :** 26; **60 :** 100; **61 :** 194, 295
SAHAI, RAGHUBIR
74 : 395; **80 :** 54
SAHAI, RAGHUNATH
18 : 396
SAHAI, RAM
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 250-51
SAHAI, RAMJI
43 : 276
SAHAI, SAROJINIDEVI
40 : 255, 266, 328, 350; **45 :** 78, 104, 123, 217; **47 :** 30, 216, 311; **49 :** 11, 19, 95, 228, 317, 325, 425; **50 :** 187, 412, 422, 462, 463; **51 :** 286, 333; **52 :** 320, 323; **53 :** 75, 103; **54 :** 361; **56 :** 49; **57 :** 81, 225, 268, 272; **79 :** 108, 153, 344, 369; **80 :** 5, 45, 73, 141
SAHAI, SHEELA
38 : 237; **44 :** 52, 73; **45 :** 78; **46 :** 259; **50 :** 286, 366, 422; **54 :** 361; **56 :** 83; **61 :** 295
SAHAI, SHYAMJI
13 : 272
SAHAI, SITLA
28 : 255; **33 :** 256; **38 :** 62, 359, 395, 404, 424; **40 :** 38, 76, 199, 208, 252, 255, 266, 378, 418; **42 :** 231, 236; **43 :** 23, 243; **44 :** 354; **45 :** 23, 168, 217; **46 :** 388, 390; **47 :** 17, 30, 340; **49 :** 300, 317, 325, 356, 441; **50 :** 35, 69, 146, 167, 184, 266, 339, 422; **52 :** 171, 323, 362; **53 :** 75, 103; **54 :** 33, 215,

494; **55 :** 186
SAHAI, VIDYANATH
46 : 295
SAHAI, VISHWAMBHAR
35 : 404; **54 :** 500
SAHAJANAND, SWAMI (CHIDAMBARAM)
34 : 521; **81 :** 380
SAHAJANAND, SWAMI (PATNA)
70 : 150; **79 :** 37, 51
SAHASRABUDDHE, D. L., PROF.
60 : 192, 248, 249; **62 :** 170
SAHASRABUDDHE, M. K.
33 : 464
SAHASRABUDDHE, S. A.
33 : 82; **37 :** 42
and anti-untouchability work, **41 :** 349
SAHASRABUDDHE, V. G. (ANNASAHEB)
64 : 88; **73 :** 148, 207, 236, 318, 331; **76 :** 39; **78 :** 308, 326; **79 :** 85, 257; **82 :** 264
SAHEBDIN
7 : 137
SAHEBJI MAHARAJ
46 : 17; **58 :** 388; **59 :** 455; **60 :** 30; **63 :** 137, 166, 202; **88 :** 70
his institution at Dayalbagh, **41 :** 427-8
SAHGAL, PROF.
34 : 360
SAHGAL, G. R.
58 : 334, 370, 409
SAHGAL, P. K.
83 : 245
SAHNI, J. N.
46 : 215; **51 :** 453; **56 :** 135; **57 :** 478, 489; **59 :** 174, 434, 454; **61 :** 355
SAHNI, KEDARNATH
bereaved, **90 :** 407
SAHNI, RUCHIRAM
22 : 61; **42 :** 207
SAHNI, SHIV DAYAL
37 : 37
SAHU, K. L.
52 : 283, 325
SAHU, L. N.
18 : 474
SAHU, NARASINHA
46 : 212
SAHU, SHRIPATICHARAN
82 : 61
SAI, GENERAL
and the Afghan War, **4 :** 14
SAITO
64 : 115
SAIYIDAIN, K. G.
66 : 294; **79 :** 49; **82 :** 371; **87 :** 330
SAJJAN SINGH
46 : 1
SAKAI, JAMNABAI NAGINDAS
11 : 173
SAKARCHAND, SHETH
35 : 381, 474
SAKARLAL
17 : 492; **53 :** 46, 180; **57 :** 384
SAKHALKAR, PRABHAKAR
79 : 362
SAKHI GOPAL
40 : 372
SAKLATWALA, SHAPURJI
33 : 7, 46, 163 to 165, 188, 189, 301, 321, 345; **34 :** 159, 162, 248; **37 :** 187; **50 :** 454; **58 :** 128
his opposition to prohibition, **69 :** 321
SAKOOR/SAKUR, TYOB
11 : 414, 416; **12 :** 251

SAKSENA
72 : 321
SAKSENA, JIARAM
22 : 14, 37
SAKSENA, MOHANLAL
23 : 42; **46 :** 198, 384; **58 :** 311; **59 :** 158
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
SAKSENA, SHIV NARAIN, DR.
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
SALAMATULLAH
20 : 522
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, 51
SALARIA, GURDIAL SINGH
17 : 164, 166
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 192
SALAR JUNG
70 : 178
SALE, E. L.
15 : 385
SALE, OMARJI
6 : 394, 406, 491; **7 :** 33, 80, 81, 101, 132, 133, 136, 194, 222, 240, 267, 288, 295, 309, 318, 328, 329, 346, 366, 418; **8 :** 445; **9 :** 14, 16, 46, 219, 235, 251
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 253
SALE, HASAM ALI
51 : 452
SALEHBHAI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
81 : 301
SALEJI, BEMATH
8 : 383, 384, 388
SALEJI, HAKIM
11 : 397
SALEKAR
67 : 263
SALEMNA, S.
80 : 167
SALEMWALA, QUAYAM ALI M.
30 : 286
SALEY MOHAMMED, A. G.
5 : 96
SALISBURY, LORD
1 : 171, 269; **3 :** 518; **4 :** 329; **7 :** 4; **13 :** 30; **17 :** 496; **21 :** 34, 111; **23 :** 106; **25 :** 318; **27 :** 205, 438; **31 :** 514; **34 :** 240; **38 :** 159, 284; **39 :** 414; **43 :** 224; **45 :** 175; **48 :** 204, 259; **76 :** 399; **84 :** 52
death of, condoled, **3 :** 516-18
SALIVATEESWARAN
31 : 145
SALIVATI, S.
51 : 453; **52 :** 316, 317, 382; **53 :** 80, 97, 104, 105, 158, 181, 182; **59 :** 32; **83 :** 181
SALLY
15 : 335; **31 :** 466
SALMIN, MOHAMMED ALI AL HAJ
49 : 76-7, 506
SALOOJEE, A. M.
2 : 1
SALPEKAR
56 : 230
SALT, HENRY S.
41 : 553; **48 :** 114, 326, 329; **51 :** 309
SALT, HENRY S., MRS.
51 : 309
SALTER, WILLIAM MACINTYRE
author of *Ethical Religion*, **6 :** 274; **26 :** 225
SALU
83 : 320

SALUNKE, HANUMANPRASAD
52 : 323
SALVEKAR, V. K.
23 : 249
SALVEMINI
his book on Mussolini, **49 :** 513
SALVI
51 : 446
SALWALA, KARIMBHAI
13 : 177
SALY, M.
11 : 240
SAM, *see* GOVINDSAMI.
SAMAN
80 : 107
SAMANDAR KHAN
7 : 465, 473; **8 :** 142
death of, in jail, **8 :** 158
trial of, **8 :** 2
SAMANDLAL
37 : 28
SAMARTH, N. M.
15 : 29
SAMBAMURTI
28 : 69; **29 :** 352; **32 :** 470; **37 :** 284; **40 :** 225, 420; **67 :** 172; **83 :** 67
prosecution of, **40 :** 202, 203-4
SAMBHAJI
73 : 134; **74 :** 5; **84 :** 299
SAMIRMAL
61 : 63, 79
SAMPAT, DURLABHBHAI
53 : 52
SAMPAT, JETHALAL G.
30 : 17; **31 :** 110; **33 :** 320, 389; **36 :** 161; **37 :** 36, 300, 308; **38 :** 165, 229; **40 :** 23; **41 :** 345, 410, 491; **44 :** 372; **49 :** 251, 300, 416, 438, 517, 526; **50 :** 69, 73, 460; **51 :** 314, 370, 425; **52 :** 178, 320, 325; **54 :** 173; **56 :** 297, 302, 397; **60 :** 101, 228, 275, 352; **61 :** 206, 273; **62 :** 84, 86; **63 :** 287, 387; **64 :** 64, 69, 438; **65 :** 53, 122, 310; **66 :** 89, 95, 451; **67 :** 121, 315, 356; **71 :** 59, 213, 238, 239; **72 :** 203, 320; **78 :** 203; 334; **89 :** 212
his work for khadi, **40 :** 268-9; **41 :** 184-5; **56 :** 333-4
SAMPAT, SITARAM
53 : 52
SAMPSON, COL.
6 : 343
SAMPURAN SINGH
48 : 272; **73 :** 212, 213, 231, 247, 248
SAMPURNANAND
59 : 242; **64 :** 409; **65 :** 440; **67 :** 186, 320; **68 :** 467, 468; **70 :** 31, 324; **71 :** 1, 69, 114, 163; **72 :** 119; **73 :** 99; **75 :** 122, 130; **79 :** 94; **80 :** 424; **81 :** 44; **86 :** 290; **87 :** 340
his criticism of G., **57 :** 408
his lack of faith in Constructive Programme, **71 :** 116
SAMSON
1 : 25
SAMUEL, A. M.
32 : 433, 434
SAMUEL, HERBERT LOUIS, LORD
51 : 445, 446; **69 :** 291; **77 :** 77, 84, 85, 99, 104; **80 :** 269
SAMUELS
9 : 112
SAMY, DHOBI
10 : 207, 208
SAMY, K. K.
7 : 137; **9 :** 415

SAM YOU
10 : 475
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
SANADHYA, GANGADEVI
33 : 85, 255, 285, 334, 368; **36 :** 272; **38 :** 84, 146; **40 :** 36, 38, 76, 172, 345, 373; **41 :** 566; **42 :** 185; **43 :** 114; **44 :** 299, 304; **49 :** 8, 30, 39, 388, 395, 408, 417 to 419, 472, 474, 524; **50 :** 7, 178, 179; **51 :** 246, 306; **60 :** 375; **61 :** 98, 104
death of, **49 :** 400, 401, 494, 495; **50 :** 11
SANADHYA, HARIPRASAD
44 : 22, 33; **49 :** 8, 30; **55 :** 332, 384; **56 :** 158, 165, 276, 355; **57 :** 311; **58 :** 156; **80 :** 15
SANADHYA, TOTARAM
13 : 126, 284; **22 :** 317; **24 :** 581; **33 :** 85, 331, 334, 368; **36 :** 272, 273; **39 :** 454; **40 :** 3, 38, 76, 172, 345, 373; **41 :** 566; **42 :** 185, 269; **44 :** 180, 223, 304, 369; **45 :** 82, 95; **49 :** 56, 96, 401, 417, 418, 472; **50 :** 7, 12, 72, 178, 199, 455; **52 :** 374; **53 :** 52, 219; **54 :** 139, 341, 429, 436; **55 :** 162, 332, 336, 384; **56 :** 55, 148, 158, 165, 276, 355; **57 :** 311; **58 :** 156; **61 :** 447; **78 :** 276; **79 :** 260, 357; **80 :** 15; **90 :** 381
death of, **90 :** 404-5
SANDERSTONE
38 : 228
SANDHURST, LORD
5 : 252, 325
SANDILYA, KEDARNATH
80 : 144
SANDOW
13 : 49
SANE, PANDURANG SADASHIV (SANE GURUJI)
85 : 53; **86 :** 257; **87 :** 392, 426
advised to give up fast, **87 :** 391, 401
his work for temple-entry for Harijans, **89 :** 478
SANGAMESHWAR, C. R.
47 : 326
SANGARAN
arrested for trading without licence in TVL, **9 :** 48
SANGER, MARGARET
62 : 126, 156 to 160, 164, 262, 361; **64 :** 81
her advocacy of contraceptives, **62 :** 309-12; **65 :** 23
SANGHANI, DR.
78 : 306
SANGHANI, NARANDAS
25 : 569
SANGHARATNA, SAMANERA
54 : 38
SANGHVI
6 : 290, 305, 320, 322; **11 :** 369, 390
SANGHVI, JAYANT
81 : 182
SANJANA
79 : 383; **80 :** 156
SANJIVI, T. R.
41 : 395
SANKEY, LORD
45 : 318; **47 :** 391; **48 :** 12, 36, 206, 464; **49 :** 381, 523; **51 :** 406, 413, 416; **52 :** 20, 37, 38

CWMG - XCIX

SANMUKHLAL
37 : 286
SANMUKHRAI
25 : 133
SANNABHAI
38 : 352
SANTHANAM, MRS. (NOT IDENTIFIED)
22 : 119
SANTHANAM, K. (MADRAS)
24 : 104, 185, 300; **25 :** 246; **26 :** 55, 376; **30 :** 114, 430, 477, 566; **31 :** 128; **72 :** 314, 316; **81 :** 374, 375, 413; **82 :** 315
SANTHANAM, K., PANDIT
16 : 301; **17 :** 39, 55, 70, 215; **20 :** 182; **22 :** 204, 253; **29 :** 450; **30 :** 215, 354; **37 :** 393; **38 :** 50, 139, 424, 425; **39 :** 468; **40 :** 39; **41 :** 22, 23; **42 :** 124, 125; **53 :** 379; **55 :** 124; **83 :** 216
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 537; **22 :** 5, 8, 165
his statement on Martial Law trials, **17 :** 216-20
SANTHANAM, KRISHNABAI (W/O PANDIT K. SANTHANAM)
29 : 450; **44 :** 12
SANTHANAM, V.
and service of the country, **43 :** 383
SANTHIAVU
51 : 447
SANTOJI MAHARAJ
34 : 89
SANTOK SINGH
17 : 274
SANTOSHBABU
13 : 159; **39 :** 303
SANTPAL
51 : 451
SANTRA, ISAAC, DR.
30 : 31; **37 :** 355
his work for lepers, **75 :** 419
SANTRAM
49 : 519; **51 :** 441; **59 :** 364
SANTRAM (JAIPUR)
78 : 352
SANTRAM (LAHORE)
63 : 225, 226
SANT SINGH
17 : 137, 280; **75 :** 75; **77 :** 88; **90 :** 97, 98
SANTU
49 : 386
SANYAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
42 : 358; **48 :** 354
SANYAL, BISWA MOHAN
59 : 344
SANYAL, MANMATHNATH
51 : 453; **53 :** 197
SANYAL, R. M.
75 : 142
SANYASI, DEVNANDAN
52 : 316
SANYASI, RAMANAND
23 : 328; **52 :** 353; **54 :** 227, 401
SAPRE, R. B.
23 : 321
SAPRU, P. N.
70 : 312
SAPRU, T. B.
13 : 310, 453; **17 :** 144; **22 :** 155; **23 :** 287; **25 :** 341; **27 :** 257, 283, 389; **37 :** 180, 194, 234; **42 :** 112, 224, 346; **44 :** 43, 44, 81, 117; **45 :** 130, 132, 135, 151, 196, 205, 206, 243, 247, 248, 303, 304, 322, 323,

333, 352; **46 :** 25, 51-2; **47 :** 203, 330, 331, 339, 405; **48 :** 28, 62, 82, 151, 212, 267, 272, 304, 306, 308, 314, 315, 317, 319, 323 to 325, 337, 341, 364, 386, 459 to 465; **51 :** 60, 296, 414, 443, 444, 449, 452; **53 :** 156, 315, 351, 394, 434; **59 :** 47, 125; **60 :** 44, 180, 222; **61 :** 150; **62 :** 228, 392; **68 :** 24; **70 :** 312, 383; **73 :** 297, 310, 320, 337, 346, 358, 362; **74 :** 24, 182, 248, 359, 380; **76 :** 108, 343, 369; **77 :** 159, 269, 306, 379, 418; **78 :** 14, 87, 230, 257, 268, 310, 336, 377; **79 :** 98, 106, 166, 198, 199, 225, 262; **81 :** 350; **82 :** 363; **88 :** 138, 140, 265; **89 :** 340

and n.-c. movement, **17 :** 144; **18 :** 68

and temple-entry Bills, **53 :** 335

as member of Indian delegation to R. T. C., **45 :** 125

SARABHAI, AMBALAL

13 : 158, 171, 179, 460, 467; **14 :** 115, 214, 229, 241, 250, 264, 286; **15 :** 455; **16 :** 398, 456, 457; **17 :** 362, 363, 464; **20 :** 387; **26 :** 165, 282; **28 :** 361; **30 :** 79, 383, 472, 561; **31 :** 3, 85, 106, 125, 459, 520, 521; **32 :** 41, 42, 48; **35 :** 156; **36 :** 176, 207, 213, 251; **38 :** 50, 376; **39 :** 339, 343, 344, 359, 456; **40 :** 53, 267, 268, 288; **43 :** 395; **44 :** 11; **45 :** 393, 413; **46 :** 37; **51 :** 108, 395, 403, 440, 443, 452; **52 :** 136, 319, 321; **55 :** 91; **57 :** 196, 227, 232, 341; **58 :** 105, 210; **59 :** 201, 203, 306, 401, 432; **60 :** 113, 292; **61 :** 246; **62 :** 179; **63 :** 412, 413, 416; **64 :** 15; **68 :** 369; **72 :** 269; **73 :** 238, 361; **74 :** 180; **76 :** 181; **79 :** 405; **80 :** 42, 113; **88 :** 304

as member of Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19

his donation to Kocharab Ashram, **39 :** 316

his work for Ahmedabad mill-hands, **17 :** 421-2, 450

SARABHAI, ANASUYABEHN

14 : 140, 186, 211, 222, 260, 384, 500; **15 :** 9, 43, 102, 136, 215, 221, 224, 225, 228, 232, 243, 368, 443, 445; **16 :** 4, 71, 191, 371, 392, 426, 437, 440, 460, 520; **17 :** 364, 386; **18 :** 223; **20 :** 209, 289, 374; **21 :** 236; **23 :** 97, 140, 153, 182, 446, 449; **28 :** 161; **31 :** 112, 144, 418; **32 :** 591; **33 :** 301; **34 :** 114, 208; **35 :** 515; **38 :** 376, 422; **39 :** 345, 359, 363, 371, 372, 455; **41 :** 328; **42 :** 188, 190, 231; **43 :** 337, 349, 404; **44 :** 11; **46 :** 117, 118; **49 :** 1, 524; **50 :** 120; **51 :** 68, 115, 440, 443, 450, 452; **52 :** 318; **53 :** 121; **54 :** 14, 323; **55 :** 335, 399, 400; **56 :** 25, 165; **57 :** 138, 275, 324; **58 :** 58; **61 :** 366, 450; **62 :** 236, 284; **64 :** 142; **65 :** 56; **66 :** 230, 260, 436; **71 :** 237; **73 :** 167; **74 :** 386; **78 :** 213; **79 :** 137; **81 :** 50, 211; **82 :** 24, 359, 360; **83 :** 43; **85 :** 191; **86 :** 53; **90 :** 131

her love for workers, **14 :** 115

her work for Ahmedabad mill-hands, **14 :** 286; **17 :** 47, 49, 96, 323-4, 326-7, 444, 448-9, 452; **36 :** 289-90; **39 :** 338-9, 342-3
her work for eradication of untouchability in Ahmedabad, **36 :** 231-2
her work for khadi, **29 :** 280

SARABHAI, BHARATI
51 : 108, 452; **55 :** 35; **57 :** 227; **77 :** 359

SARABHAI, MRIDULA
30 : 79; **31 :** 444; **37 :** 389; **43 :** 241; **49 :** 57, 240; **51 :** 235; **53 :** 463; **54 :** 56, 303; **55 :** 35, 132, 152; **56 :** 78, 139, 150, 158, 201, 494; **57 :** 115, 119, 196, 227, 456; **60 :** 178, 317; **61 :** 134; **63 :** 360, 412; **64 :** 1; **65 :** 7, 16, 39, 61, 77, 190; **66 :** 254, 448; **67 :** 250; **68 :** 231, 238, 302, 325, 335, 418, 427, 430, 466; **69 :** 230, 332, 397; **70 :** 54, 61, 255; **73 :** 376, 379, 389, 406, 418; **74 :** 34, 70, 72, 74, 76, 243, 245, 316; **75 :** 92, 311; **76 :** 178, 268, 279; **78 :** 46, 47, 112, 121, 147, 167, 232, 243; **79 :** 60, 126, 127, 207, 253, 270, 365, 367, 420; **80 :** 7, 32, 59, 76, 82, 164, 171, 184, 232, 240, 284, 290, 312 to 314, 322, 340, 400, 416; **81 :** 18, 50, 314, 351, 357, 448; **82 :** 31, 37, 51, 57, 216, 217, 252, 288, 315, 344, 360; **83 :** 23; **84 :** 84, 135, 429; **85 :** 347; **86 :** 283; **87 :** 36, 126, 138, 147, 391, 471, 475, 483, 487, 488, 495, 496, 509, 525; **88 :** 177, 206, 217, 219, 291, 335, 410; **89 :** 93, 511; **90 :** 192, 424, 429
and Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 169
her resignation from Kasturba Trust, **81 :** 211
her work for emancipation of women, **68 :** 342-3
her work for Hindu-Muslim unity, **87 :** 132

SARABHAI, SARALADEVI
30 : 79, 472; **37 :** 267, 354; **39 :** 343, 359, 454; **44 :** 11; **51 :** 115, 443; **53 :** 251; **56 :** 201; **57 :** 196, 227; **58 :** 105; **61 :** 295; **73 :** 167; **79 :** 53, 270, 370; **82 :** 217, 344; **83 :** 172; **84 :** 84, 283; **85 :** 150, 316, 347, 407, 424; **86 :** 43, 103, 326; **88 :** 304
her brother's death, **82 :** 216
her simplicity praised, **87 :** 322-3

SARABHAI, SUHRID
57 : 227

SARABHAI, VIKRAM A.
78 : 349

SARABJIT
1 : 162

SARAIYA
90 : 407

SARAIYA, BABU
51 : 34

SARAIYA, DAMODAR L.
33 : 227, 241; **39 :** 407; **40 :** 378

SARAIYA (*NÉE* JERAJANI), LAKSHMI
49 : 109, 271, 375, 490; **50 :** 139, 362; **51 :** 5; **54 :** 221, 347, 348
marriage of, **54 :** 498, 499

SARAIYA, MAMA D.
33 : 154, 171, 219

SARAIYA, MANJU D.
65 : 389
SARAIYA, PRABHUDAS
33 : 40
SARAIYA, PURUSHOTTAM D.
30 : 389; **31 :** 197; **39 :** 407; **40 :** 345, 378; **44 :** 13, 35, 164, 243, 244; **45 :** 101, 145; **49 :** 23, 78; **50 :** 288, 401; **65 :** 29; **83 :** 128, 264; **54 :** 498
SARAIYA, VRIJLAL GOVINDLAL
13 : 327
SARALA (ASHRAM GIRL)
54 : 397
SARALA (IN LETTER TO INDIRA)
89 : 26
SARALABEHN (CATHERINE HEILMAN)
71 : 170; **81 :** 46; **82 :** 34, 186, 409; **89 :** 37
SARALADEVI
64 : 367
SARALADEVI (CUTTACK)
20 : 409
SARAN, RAGHUNANDAN
73 : 206, 373; **74 :** 70, 137, 151, 164, 167, 206, 373; **84 :** 64
SARAN, RAKSHA
73 : 373
SARANPRASAD
59 : 124
SARASVANI
53 : 12
SARASWATI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
56 : 36
SARASWATI, G. S. B., SWAMI
52 : 340
SARASWATI DEVI (TUTICORIN)
35 : 89
SARASWATI DEVI (W/O KUNVAR MAHESHWAR SINGH)
42 : 41
SARATHAMBAL
35 : 89
SARDA, CHAND KARAN
22 : 70, 499
SARDA, HARBILAS, DEWAN BAHADUR
54 : 288; **65 :** 25
SARDAR, SAM
6 : 322
SARDAR KHAN
17 : 137, 243
SARDARKHAN, R., MRS.
40 : 132
SARDAR SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 253
SARDAR SINGH (DRIVER)
84 : 451
SARDESAI, B. N., DR.
81 : 167
SARDESAI, D. S., DR.
59 : 135, 154, 184
SARDESAI, S. B.
81 : 217
SARFARAZ HUSSAIN KHAN
28 : 231, 232
SARFUDEEN, RASOOL
11 : 89
SARGEANT, JOHN
81 : 412; **87 :** 331
SARHADI, ABDUL WADUD
73 : 203; **76 :** 246
SARITA (MOTHER OF NIRMALA GANDHI)
51 : 373; **58 :** 250, 454; **59 :** 35, 49, 96, 118, 135; **66 :** 152, 153, 298
SARJOO
12 : 205
SARJUPRASAD, DR.
44 : 384; **60 :** 451, 453
SARKAR
47 : 224

CWMG - XCIX

SARKAR, DR.
63 : 280
SARKAR, J. M.
42 : 91
SARKAR, JADUNATH
14 : 139; **16 :** 220, 235; **18 :** 85; **19 :** 133; **51 :** 446
SARKAR, MUKUNDLAL
73 : 207, 264, 336, 430
SARKAR, N. N.
56 : 383
SARKAR, NALINI RANJAN
27 : 194, 276, 279, 401; **30 :** 144, 168; **41 :** 511; **42 :** 429; **68 :** 218; **71 :** 59; **74 :** 295, 312, 349, 351; **75 :** 87
resigned as Bengal Finance Minister, **71 :** 50
SARKAR, NILRATAN, DR.
27 : 276, 401; **28 :** 90; **32 :** 500; **33 :** 71; **35 :** 479; **36 :** 110; **38 :** 108, 318; **58 :** 215; **71 :** 234
SARKAR, NRIPENDRANATH, SIR
55 : 349; **73 :** 256
SARKAR, PROFULLABALA
82 : 422
SARKAR, RAJKUMAR
82 : 422
SARKAR, SARSI LAL
38 : 112, 212
SARKAR, SUBODHLAL
82 : 355
SARKAR, TULSIDAS, DR.
76 : 147
SARKEL, SURENDRANATH
72 : 118; **74 :** 46, 67, 73, 81, 94, 95, 327, 352; **75 :** 187
SARNASJI, GOOLAM HUSEIN
11 : 416
SARO
40 : 14, 15
SAROD BABU
13 : 161
SAROJ
38 : 405
SAROLA
77 : 298
SARVADHIKARI, DEVAPRASAD
29 : 304; **30 :** 491
on *charkha*, **28 :** 83, 84
SARVANNATH
13 : 163
SARVAT
67 : 236
SARYU (RELATIVE OF CHIMANLAL SHAH)
76 : 14
SARYUPRASAD
63 : 300
SASMAL
arrested under n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, 52, 442
SASMAL, B. N.
53 : 175, 341
SASSOON, EDWARD, SIR
6 : 226
SASSOON, VICTOR, SIR
decides to settle down in China, **47 :** 182
SATAVLEKAR, SHRIPAD DAMODAR
33 : 215, 223, 229, 236, 243, 416, 418, 429, 440, 484; **34 :** 42, 200, 249, 370; **35 :** 56, 378; **45 :** 61; **49 :** 506; **50 :** 126, 134, 180, 251, 261, 277, 290, 351, 374, 441, 457, 461, 464; **51 :** 303, 407, 448 to 450, 453; **52 :** 16, 315, 324; **53 :** 196, 221, 372; **54 :** 190, 192, 193, 259; **58 :** 271, 433; **59 :** 358, 392; **60 :** 263; **61 :** 328;

67 : 400; **77 :** 408; **78 :** 299; **79 :** 174; **87 :** 266
his book on *brahmacharya*, **33 :** 320
his scholarship, **41 :** 496
SATCHELL
90 : 120
SATHE, DR.
21 : 469; **25 :** 66; **31 :** 499; **49 :** 514; **52 :** 317, 321, 322; **59 :** 334
assaulted for not wearing khadi cap, **21 :** 507
SATHE, A. S.
3 : 122
SATHE, AVANTIKABAI
28 : 460
SATHE, B. E.
illegal detention of, **83 :** 246, 247
SATHE, D. D.
73 : 271; **74 :** 376; **75 :** 108, 229; **78 :** 241
SATHE, P. R.
54 : 156
SATHE, PARVATIBAI
28 : 460
SATHE, V. V.
20 : 261; **70 :** 61, 62
SATHIANADHAN, DR.
tribute to, **5 :** 345-6
SATHIANADHAN, KAMALA
39 : 451
SATI
74 : 111
SATISH
88 : 427
SATOOR, L. M.
53 : 468
SATROO
17 : 263
SATYA
74 : 268
SATYABHAMA DEVI
81 : 389, 419
SATYACHARAN
78 : 342
SATYADEV, SWAMI
12 : 148; **13 :** 459; **15 :** 85, 93, 99; **25 :** 513; **53 :** 456; **57 :** 326; **59 :** 54; **60 :** 278; **61 :** 309; **62 :** 404, 436; **70 :** 139; **81 :** 436; **84 :** 324; **87 :** 218; **88 :** 138
SATYAKAM
80 : 26
SATYAMURTI, S.
21 : 118, 131; **22 :** 97, 180; **30 :** 219; **34 :** 308, 470, 472, 478, 498; **38 :** 311; **41 :** 63; **45 :** 353, 378; **47 :** 81, 90, 91, 251, 252, 274, 275; **48 :** 131; **50 :** 375, 462; **51 :** 450; **54 :** 80; **57 :** 363, 455; **58 :** 9, 258; **59 :** 354, 375, 377; **61 :** 66; **62 :** 229; **64 :** 63, 95, 312; **65 :** 122; **67 :** 172; **69 :** 71, 147, 353; **70 :** 208, 338; **71 :** 11, 421; **73 :** 268, 364; **74 :** 97, 119, 283, 392 to 394, 396; **75 :** 14, 16, 27, 66, 84, 99, 121; **76 :** 44, 198; **83 :** 59
favours office acceptance (1941), **74 :** 280
SATYAN
76 : 353; **80 :** 422
SATYANAND SARASWATI
32 : 68
SATYANAND SWAMI (BALDEV CHAUBE)
85 : 325, 341, 360
SATYANARAYAN
64 : 45

80 : 37, 68, 72, 373
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **23 :** 65
SATYANARAYANA, B.
59 : 21, 297
SATYANARAYANA, CHAVALI
54 : 442
SATYANARAYANA, M.
65 : 173; **74 :** 348; **83 :** 19, 143 to 145, 163; **86 :** 55
SATYAPAL, DR.
15 : 194, 239; **16 :** 72, 117, 261, 370, 400, 401, 471; **17 :** 189, 197; **18 :** 65; **23 :** 209, 311; **24 :** 463; **25 :** 307, 370; **26 :** 545; **30 :** 125; **31 :** 317, 434, 490; **34 :** 390; **38 :** 29, 76, 110, 116, 249, 374; **39 :** 366, 464, 468; **40 :** 31, 435; **45 :** 378, 379; **59 :** 55; **60 :** 90; **70 :** 91; **74 :** 191; **85 :** 208
Amritsar Conspiracy Case against, **16 :** 85-7, 103-4, 155, 163
arrest and deportation of, during Punjab disorders, **15 :** 217, 359, 367-8, 474; **17 :** 138, 161-2, 194, 221, 222, 229, 277, 286, 288, 290; **18 :** 67; **22 :** 8; **39 :** 378; **41 :** 195-6
release by, demanded, **16 :** 295; **17 :** 164
tribute by, to Lala Lajpat Rai, **38 :** 274
SATYAPAL, MRS.
16 : 316
SATYARTHI, A. S.
62 : 108
SATYAVATI
44 : 12; **62 :** 154, 163; **65 :** 253; **67 :** 366; **68 :** 210; **73 :** 206, 356; **74 :** 51, 105, 133, 281, 339; **75 :** 25, 54, 197, 391; **76 :** 268, 279; **78 :** 48, 289, 324; **79 :** 4, 29, 34, 138, 276, 320, 338, 354, 376, 398; **80 :** 89, 121, 122, 147, 196, 386, 398, 400, 418; **81 :** 214, 307, 359, 365, 397 to 399, 404, 417; **83 :** 164; **89 :** 421
death of, **81 :** 406; **82 :** 171
SATYAVATI DEVI
40 : 309, 329
gifts jewellery for khadi work, **40 :** 320-22
SATYEN
90 : 152
SATYENDRAKUMAR
51 : 445
SAUER, J. W.
8 : 478; **9 :** 273, 278, 280, 285, 287, 305, 314, 315; **10 :** 416; **11 :** 199; **12 :** 44, 45, 96
SAUNDERS (EDITOR OF *ENGLISHMAN*)
29 : 46; **35 :** 156; **38 :** 31; **39 :** 149, 192; **80 :** 53
SAUNDERS (POLICE OFFICER)
assassination of, **38 :** 274-6
SAUNDERS, A. J.
36 : 82
SAUNDERS, ARTHUR, DR.
53 : 463, 473; **54 :** 477; **55 :** 40
SAUNDERS, J. R.
1 : 154, 155, 243, 280; **2 :** 75, 80, 185; **3 :** 285, 302, 335, 533, 538; **4 :** 411; **5 :** 83; **6 :** 232, 245; **9 :** 329; **12 :** 469
and indentured Indians' contribution to Natal's prosperity, **2 :** 70
and Indian immigration to S.A., **1 :** 238, 281-3

SAUNDERS, KENNETH
38 : 399
SAURENDRA
89 : 383
SAVAGE, DR.
5 : 369, 372; **29 :** 82
SAVAI, KHENGARJI
69 : 289
SAVANMAL, DIWAN
17 : 242
SAVANT, K. S.
61 : 462
SAVANT, MADHAV
57 : 299
SAVARDEKAR, LILAVATI
47 : 278, 302
SAVARKAR, GANESH DAMODAR
sentenced to life imprisonment, **17 :** 460-63; **20 :** 104, 284, 285, 431-2
SAVARKAR, N. D.
16 : 507
SAVARKAR, V. G.
9 : 499
SAVARKAR, VINAYAK DAMODAR
20 : 431, 432; **25 :** 118; **32 :** 102; **33 :** 133, 136; **53 :** 413; **65 :** 421; **70 :** 248, 382; **71 :** 109; **73 :** 311; **76 :** 288, 389; **77 :** 380; **79 :** 287; **80 :** 332
arrested during Hindu Mahasabha session in Bihar, **75 :** 184
sentenced to life imprisonment, **17 :** 460-63
SAVITABAI [SAVATIBAI]
23 : 185
SAVITABEHN
80 : 303, 304
SAVITRI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
43 : 425
SAVITRI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
50 : 454
SAVITRI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
78 : 30
SAVITRI (CUTCH)
80 : 128
SAVJI
68 : 67
SAVUR, S. R. U., DR.
85 : 156
SAWYER, LAURI
50 : 72, 86, 455
SAYAJI RAO GAEKWAD
10 : 53; **12 :** 563; **18 :** 336; **20 :** 25
and admission of Harijans to public schools, **10 :** 228
and introduction of compulsory education in Baroda State, **10 :** 53
SAYANI
3 : 122, 312
SAYANI, HAMID
88 : 251
SAYANI, KULSUM
72 : 441; **75 :** 349; **78 :** 254; **80 :** 339; **88 :** 251, 393
SAYANI, ZARINA
88 : 251
SAYLER, ALLEN W.
46 : 263
SAYRE, JOHN NEVIN
his article on Pacifism and National Security, **41 :** 309
SCARPA
48 : 395, 466; **57 :** 271
SCARPA, DR.
33 : 395
SCHALEK, ALICE
36 : 125, 205
SCHARLIEB, MARY, DR.
31 : 77
SCHEEPERS
10 : 134

SCHIFF, LEONARD N.
54 : 39; **73 :** 250
SCHILL, MISS
57 : 70
SCHJELDERUP, KRISTIAN, DR.
48 : 89
SCHLEGEL, FREDERICK VON
on ancient Indian civilization, **10 :** 66
SCHLESIN, SONJA
8 : 90, 112, 149, 163; **9 :** 207, 266, 270, 309; **10 :** 105, 152, 242, 395, 469, 491, 494; **11 :** 12, 22, 29, 34, 58, 136, 174, 184, 270, 314, 351, 362, 364 to 383, 385 to 393, 395 to 404, 415, 416, 484; **12 :** 94, 114, 154, 236, 265, 270, 271, 362, 386, 429, 460, 474, 496; **13 :** 173, 201, 309, 356, 448, 511; **14 :** 447; **15 :** 96, 341; **24 :** 579, 580; **29 :** 254; **33 :** 354, 356; **34 :** 8, 333, 345; **35 :** 18, 289, 395, 403; **36 :** 468; **37 :** 66; **39 :** 226, 227; **47 :** 307; **54 :** 420; **57 :** 206, 443, 490; **59 :** 18; **67 :** 383; **68 :** 96, 108, 452; **73 :** 271; **79 :** 46; **80 :** 124; **83 :** 239; **84 :** 295; **89 :** 449
her services to the Indian cause in S. A., **8 :** 124-5; **10 :** 90; **12 :** 65-6, 464, 497; **29 :** 145-7
SCHMULIAN
8 : 413
SCHNEIDER, GUSTAV
1 : 216
SCHONAICH, GENERAL
39 : 426
SCHOPENHAUER
on Indian philosophy, **1 :** 178
SCHREINER, OLIVE
8 : 270, 287; **11 :** 337, 411; **12 :** 504; **31 :** 208, 224; **41 :** 403
her services to Indians in S. A., **29 :** 34, 148-9, 361
SCHREINER, T. L.
4 : 261; **9 :** 273, 286, 287, 311, 339, 362, 364, 365; **10 :** 452, 454, 458; **12 :** 54, 82; **31 :** 208, 224
his bill in Cape Parliament against juvenile smoking, **4 :** 427-8
SCHREINER, W. P.
10 : 427, 438, 439, 454; **11 :** 337; **12 :** 86, 88, 89, 105, 108, 113, 226, 229, 277, 279, 283, 325, 385, 504; **29 :** 210, 257
advocates Indian cause in S. A., **29 :** 34
SCHUSTER, GEORGE, SIR
45 : 240, 241, 244, 395; **46 :** 355; **57 :** 319, 389; **59 :** 331, 400, 401; **60 :** 406; **65 :** 432; **77 :** 231
SCHUURMAN, D. J.
9 : 251; **10 :** 392
SCHUURMAN, P. J.
7 : 463 to 465; **8 :** 37, 415, 416
SCHWANN, CHARLES, SIR
1 : 313, 316; **5 :** 129; **6 :** 62, 63, 83, 87, 95, 102, 186, 220, 228, 257
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT
89 : 497, 498
SCINDIA, BALVANTRAI
11 : 446
SCINDIA, JIVAJI RAO
80 : 133

SCOTT
murder of, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 165
SCOTT, A. H.
6 : 20, 28, 73 to 76, 87, 102, 108, 134, 139, 186, 220, 228, 257
his services to S. A. Indians, **6 :** 245
SCOTT, C. P.
48 : 433; **49 :** 74
SCOTT, EDITH
49 : 509, 517
SCOTT, H. R., REV.
23 : 358; **24 :** 365; **30 :** 19, 41, 70
SCOTT, JAMES, REV.
4 : 290
SCOTT, MICHAEL
84 : 373; **85 :** 92
tribute to, **84 :** 409
SCOTT, WALTER
Carlyle's biography of, **8 :** 159
SCOTT MONCRIEF
46 : 383, 386
SCUDDER, IDA
36 : 94
SEAILLES, GABRIEL
31 : 220
SEAL, BRIJENDRANATH, SIR
34 : 504
SEAL, PULIN
79 : 56; **81 :** 231
SEARLE, JUSTICE
11 : 314; **12 :** 30, 228, 450
his judgement invalidating Indian marriages in S. A., **12 :** 1 to 3, 20, 21, 26, 64, 201, 224-5; **29 :** 221
SEAWARD
2 : 159
SEBASTIAN, MRS.
10 : 288
SEBASTIAN, P. J.
68 : 164; **72 :** 345
SEBASTIAN, P. W.
24 : 67; **79 :** 281
arrested in connection with Vykom Satyagraha, **24 :** 50
SEDDON, RICHARD
death of, **5 :** 358
SEECOMBE, MISS
1 : 41
SEEDAT, DAVJEE M.
2 : 1
SEEDAT, DAWAD
11 : 273
SEEDAT, MOHAMMED
4 : 454
SEEHOFF
10 : 192
SEELY, PROF.
1 : 289; **3 :** 462
SEELY, JOHN EDWARD BERNARD, COL.
9 : 9, 30, 113 to 115, 362, 376, 388, 400, 408
SEENU
53 : 233
SEJILA
63 : 22
SELBORNE, LORD
4 : 424, 425, 435, 438, 454, 464; **5 :** 4, 9, 25, 36, 39, 40, 74, 95, 98 to 100, 110, 144, 156 to 159, 161, 168 to 170, 174, 177, 187, 204, 207, 213, 222, 255, 258, 269, 279, 284, 309, 312, 323, 324, 332, 345, 357, 361, 363, 365, 375, 389, 424, 438, 445, 446, 449, 450, 456 to 458, 475; **6 :** 43, 69, 116, 117, 216,

218, 225, 287, 296, 339, 342, 347, 348, 365, 367, 371, 374, 377, 390, 397, 398, 402, 403, 405, 406, 419, 489; **7 :** 62, 106, 153, 196, 216, 384, 395, 419, 423, 437, 450; **8 :** 122, 169, 170, 244, 424; **9 :** 37, 239, 322, 360; **10 :** 117, 214, 215, 286, 353; **29 :** 30, 69, 73
and indenture system, **13 :** 131, 132
reappointed Governor of TVL, **6 :** 296
SELVAN
13 : 72, 76, 167
SEN
80 : 227
SEN, DR.
56 : 354; **77 :** 314
SEN, A., MRS.
31 : 295
SEN, AMULYACHANDRA
30 : 179, 357
SEN, ATUL
43 : 241
SEN, BHOLANATH
murder of, **46 :** 210
SEN, BHUPENDRA NARAYAN
24 : 182; **31 :** 36, 95, 303; **36 :** 95; **37 :** 24; **46 :** 162, 372
SEN, BIJOY KUMAR
86 : 225
SEN, BIRESWAR
52 : 366
SEN, CHUNILAL
76 : 90
SEN, GANANATH
27 : 221; **33 :** 439; **60 :** 183; **61 :** 184; **76 :** 257; **85 :** 458
SEN, GUNADA CHANDRA
22 : 11
SEN, HEMENDRA NATH
13 : 36, 162
SEN, I. B.
16 : 374, 464; **39 :** 389; **90 :** 329
SEN, INDRA NARAYAN
58 : 390
SEN, KESHAB CHANDRA
16 : 437; **32 :** 500; **39 :** 191; **50 :** 358; **75 :** 420
and reform in Hinduism, **4 :** 408
SEN, KSHITISH MOHAN
38 : 329; **39 :** 303; **76 :** 117; **82 :** 240
SEN, N.
4 : 433
SEN, N. C.
27 : 296
SEN, NAGENDRANATH
59 : 115
SEN, PRABODH CHANDRA
82 : 294
SEN, PRASANNA KUMAR
21 : 388, 389, 442; **42 :** 187
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 63, 245
SEN, PROFULLA CHANDRA
31 : 302, 303, 458; **38 :** 49; **45 :** 277; **65 :** 381, 385, 403
and relief work in Radhanagar, **24 :** 182, 183
SEN, S. (COLLEGE PRINCIPAL, DELHI)
52 : 266
SEN, S. C. (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 318, 325
SEN, SAROJ MOHAN
53 : 175
SEN, SATIN (BAQUERGANJ)
67 : 281; **74 :** 140; **75 :** 73
SEN, SATINDRANATH (BARISAL)
86 : 136; **90 :** 246

SEN, SUKHENDUBIKAS
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 442
SEN, SUSHIL KUMAR
60 : 235
SEN, URMILADEVI
21 : 207; **22 :** 71, 124, 166; **23 :** 93; **27 :** 246, 252; **28 :** 180, 210; **30 :** 126, 383, 524 to 526; **31 :** 70, 169, 170; **32 :** 426; **34 :** 121; **36 :** 47, 159; **37 :** 188, 341, 372; **38 :** 10, 49; **45 :** 141; **46 :** 334; **47 :** 331; **49 :** 507; **51 :** 108, 216, 275, 399, 403, 407, 426, 444, 446, 447, 449, 451, 452; **52 :** 44, 78, 103, 132, 144, 175, 188, 317, 320, 322, 326, 364; **53 :** 296; **55 :** 78, 250; **56 :** 397, 454, 484; **57 :** 2, 35; **60 :** 243; **79 :** 195, 272; **82 :** 121, 188; **83 :** 118
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 72-3, 181
SEN, WIJNANA CHANDRA
38 : 120
SENAPATI
21 : 30
SENGAR, OMKARSINGH
80 : 139, 309
SENGAR, PREMLATA
80 : 139, 309
SEN GUPTA, BHUPENDRANATH
79 : 308, 385, 386; **81 :** 229
SEN GUPTA, BIRENDRA NATH
26 : 214; **31 :** 18
SEN GUPTA, CHARU PROBHA
46 : 50; **55 :** 390; **57 :** 345, 367; **58 :** 24, 40, 99; **62 :** 264; **72 :** 296, 386; **73 :** 327; **74 :** 65
SEN GUPTA, INDRA NARAYAN
and relief work in Northern Bengal, **27 :** 300
SEN GUPTA, J. M.
21 : 286, 378, 565; **27 :** 88, 282, 330, 331, 351, 353, 354, 374, 378-80, 401, 419, 420, 461; **28 :** 422; **36 :** 333, 334, 378, 432, 433, 445; **37 :** 69, 90; **38 :** 325; **40 :** 181, 188; **45 :** 196, 378; **46 :** 253, 271, 272, 315, 319, 330, 334, 335, 355, 362; **47 :** 23; **48 :** 279, 338, 464; **55 :** 325; **58 :** 221; **88 :** 227
arrested and imprisoned, **21 :** 351, 383, 388; **43 :** 106, 111, 120, 130 to 133, 179, 254,268
death of, **55 :** 290
illness of, **50 :** 333
SEN GUPTA, NELLIE
21 : 286, 378; **50 :** 333, 461; **55 :** 290; **88 :** 227
SEN GUPTA, PROMOTHA NATH
23 : 33
SEN GUPTA, SUDHIR KUMAR
50 : 241, 458
SERRIDGE
11 : 471
SERWAI, SOONABAI
45 : 202
SESAMAE
58 : 429
SESHACHARI, M. S.
53 : 216
SESHAN
42 : 15; **46 :** 163
SESHAN, O. V. R.
60 : 284
SESHAYYA, C.
on grievances of Depressed Classes, **35 :** 141, 142
SETALVAD, CHIMANLAL, SIR
3 : 310; **13 :** 17, 280; **15 :** 391;

16 : 102, 114, 139, 301, 391, 407, 411, 437, 439; **17 :** 204, 207, 209, 213, 224, 227, 231, 233, 264; **18 :** 473; **39 :** 180; **46 :** 273; **48 :** 272, 294; **52 :** 382; **57 :** 116; **78 :** 21, 24; **81 :** 310
his criticism of G.'s advocacy of de-mechanization, **71 :** 96-7

SETALVAD, MOTILAL C.
61 : 355; **64 :** 121; **81 :** 198

SETHI
32 : 543

SETHI, ARJUNLAL
22 : 309, 453; **23 :** 67-8
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **20 :** 72

SETHI, DEVRAJ
80 : 276

SETHNA, PHIROZE
19 : 347; **21 :** 497; **31 :** 509; **48 :** 272, 314, 315, 318, 319, 493

SETHURAMAN, N.
34 : 372

SETLUR, S. S.
13 : 242

SETON
13 : 512

SEVAKRAM KARAMCHAND
23 : 289; **31 :** 82, 422; **55 :** 199; **80 :** 155
his services to Harijans in Sind, **90 :** 303, 304

SEWANAND
63 : 89

SEWA RAM
30 : 438

SEYMOUR
17 : 166, 175

SHABASKHAN
24 : 290-91, 367

SHACKLETON
2 : 159

SHAD, LALTA PRASAD
31 : 468; **32 :** 393

SHADRACK, S.
3 : 135

SHAER
11 : 366, 370, 372, 392

SHAER, MRS.
11 : 364, 394, 419

SHAFAAT AHMED, DR.
48 : 151

SHAFAAT AHMED KHAN
70 : 383; **72 :** 28; **85 :** 156, 213
assault on, **85 :** 213, 245-6

SHAFI, LADY
49 : 506

SHAFI, MIAN MOHAMMED
15 : 117, 475; **17 :** 126, 145, 191, 217; **19 :** 411; **27 :** 257; **28 :** 325; **30 :** 55, 67, 180; **31 :** 31, 79

SHAFI, MOHAMMED, SIR
19 : 301; **20 :** 187; **45 :** 196, 205, 257, 322; **48 :** 290, 364

SHAFI DAUDI, MAULANA
87 : 367

SHAH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
59 : 280; **74 :** 271; **80 :** 183

SHAH (S. A.)
4 : 410, 420, 421; **7 :** 241, 247

SHAH, DR.
58 : 350, 369; **63 :** 298, 324, 327, 333, 336

SHAH, ABUTORAB WAZI AHMED
23 : 70

SHAH, ALI
90 : 75

SHAH, AMRITLAL
51 : 451

SHAH, B. Z., COL.
77 : 219, 253
SHAH, BHAGWANLAL R.
80 : 87
SHAH, CHANDULAL
81 : 257
SHAH, CHELIBEHN
44 : 12
SHAH, CHHAGANLAL
81 : 451
SHAH, CHHOTALAL
51 : 450; **52 :** 103
SHAH, CHIMANLAL DUNGAJI
34 : 58
SHAH, CHIMANLAL NARSINHDAS
36 : 367, 408; **37 :** 109, 355; **40 :** 410; **42 :** 256, 267; **43 :** 242; **44 :** 13, 62, 123, 226; **45 :** 167; **46 :** 127; **49 :** 150, 176, 219, 239, 249, 290, 499; **50 :** 11, 33, 71, 283, 345; **51 :** 184, 276, 443; **52 :** 409; **53 :** 51, 75, 219, 364; **54 :** 32, 70, 98, 139, 216, 306, 311, 429, 464; **55 :** 338, 402, 415; **56 :** 24, 38, 39, 74, 144, 305; **57 :** 68, 230, 231, 316, 341, 397, 403; **58 :** 59, 327, 427, 450; **61 :** 91; **62 :** 73, 84, 467; **63 :** 97; **64 :** 350, 413, 429; **65 :** 192, 218, 251, 252, 260, 267, 389; **67 :** 220 to 222, 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 256, 258, 260, 272, 273, 276, 277, 354, 379; **68 :** 35, 86, 182, 213, 237; **69 :** 95, 185, 370, 411, 425; **70 :** 1; **71 :** 197, 376; **72 :** 94, 127, 156, 178, 189; **73 :** 48, 169, 269, 362, 390, 415, 416, 445; **74 :** 46, 53, 89, 94, 112, 121, 158, 175, 194, 198, 324, 347; **75 :** 17, 40, 50, 97, 171, 187, 407; **76 :** 14, 32, 145, 146, 172, 202, 204, 206; **77 :** 442; **78 :** 15, 42, 43, 53, 74, 106, 114, 120, 263, 285, 297; **79 :** 36, 41, 44, 74, 76, 84, 97, 108, 150, 212, 326, 329, 331, 344, 360, 369, 371, 374, 377, 392, 401, 403, 410; **80 :** 2, 5, 8, 18, 31, 38, 43, 55, 73, 77, 87, 89, 106, 107, 112, 118, 141, 157, 164, 175, 176, 195, 214, 230, 313, 354; **81 :** 146, 148, 164, 178, 202, 204, 251, 287, 351, 404; **83 :** 193, 233, 234; **84 :** 17, 184, 194, 298, 304, 359; **85 :** 46, 106, 218, 283, 285, 292, 316, 336; **86 :** 3, 74, 144, 168, 170, 171, 206, 249, 374; **87 :** 149, 162, 268, 272, 455, 482; **88 :** 71, 171, 228, 229, 363, 471; **89 :** 66, 83, 122, 257, 371, 462, 470; **90 :** 47, 100, 163, 258, 322, 521
SHAH, DALSUKHBHAI
death of, **37 :** 381
SHAH, DEVCHAND
85 : 58
SHAH, FULCHAND BAPUJI
16 : 77, 99, 100; **21 :** 517; **49 :** 448, 525; **50 :** 128, 144, 445, 447, 465; **51 :** 123, 391, 444, 445, 452; **52 :** 323, 388; **53 :** 85, 236; **54 :** 465; **57 :** 425
signs appeal for enlistment, **14 :** 443
tribute to, **57 :** 462; **61 :** 119-21
SHAH, FULCHAND KASTURCHAND
11 : 399; **13 :** 326, 344, 345, 363, 432, 434, 452, 456, 460, 462, 467, 473, 484, 516; **14 :**

37, 499; **20 :** 483; **23 :** 396; **24 :** 421; **25 :** 130, 303, 432, 540; **26 :** 31, 125, 181, 183, 184, 193, 209, 249, 553; **28 :** 250, 323, 387; **29 :** 310, 387; **30 :** 175, 328, 386, 417, 563; **31 :** 239, 274, 275, 297, 360; **32 :** 47, 48; **33 :** 67, 172, 208, 216, 256, 262, 289, 305, 344; **34 :** 74, 282, 350; **35 :** 397, 421; **36 :** 69, 230, 320; **37 :** 85, 86, 209; **39 :** 358; **40 :** 277; **41 :** 33, 137, 271, 328, 426, 490; **42 :** 55, 98, 134, 417, 442; **43 :** 241, 245; **45 :** 100, 420; **46 :** 167, 172, 251, 322; **47 :** 51, 103, 206, 214; **49 :** 525; **58 :** 156; **62 :** 2, 169, 197, 209; **64 :** 64; **67 :** 130; **72 :** 141; **74 :** 273, 289, 338
arrest of, **43 :** 203, 211
death of, **74 :** 283

SHAH, GULAB A.
50 : 85, 364, 387, 398, 417, 464; **51 :** 453; **52 :** 26, 80, 120, 231; **54 :** 70; **55 :** 379; **58 :** 230

SHAH, HABIB
18 : 305

SHAH, HARAKHCHAND MOTICHAND
13 : 180, 181, 331; **24 :** 184; **33 :** 289; **52 :** 319; **56 :** 25, 118, 175, 217, 242, 306, 413; **57 :** 196, 474, 477; **58 :** 32; **60 :** 25; **67 :** 298; **73 :** 425, 439; **74 :** 8

SHAH, HARIVALLABH C.
41 : 222, 283, 288, 296; **45 :** 39

SHAH, HARJIVAN
87 : 516, 517

SHAH, HEMENDRA K.
81 : 232
illegal detention of, **83 :** 246; **87 :** 63

SHAH, HIRALAL (ASTRONOMER)
50 : 11, 276, 427

SHAH, HIRALAL, DR.
51 : 160

SHAH, HIRALAL AMRITLAL
41 : 308; **45 :** 267; **49 :** 301, 313, 336; **50 :** 445, 457, 459, 464, 465; **52 :** 47, 315, 316; **53 :** 268; **54 :** 110, 269, 270, 412; **55 :** 434
his scheme for improvement in spinning-wheel, **41 :** 343, 356, 367-8
his scheme regarding cleanliness among Bhangis, **54 :** 124-5, 278

SHAH, HIRAMANI
63 : 112; **74 :** 126; **80 :** 85; **81 :** 107, 141, 237, 303; **83 :** 189, 210

SHAH, INDUMATI CHIMANLAL
74 : 76

SHAH, JAMIL ALAM
30 : 219

SHAH, JAMNADAS
69 : 55

SHAH, JETHALAL
50 : 464

SHAH, JIVANLAL MOTICHAND
13 : 168, 170, 434, 538; **24 :** 184; **27 :** 19; **30 :** 33, 454 to 456; **31 :** 197; **38 :** 164 to 166, 168, 205 to 207, 237, 239, 263, 321; **40 :** 50, 102; **44 :** 292; **45 :** 66; **49 :** 72, 513; **50 :** 433; **52 :** 315; **56 :** 26, 37, 306; **57 :** 399; **59 :** 29; **61 :** 12, 41, 54, 55, 253, 442, 460; **62 :** 7,

20, 370; **63 :** 413; **73 :** 258, 429; **75 :** 29; **78 :** 228, 341; **88 :** 463

SHAH, K. M.
51 : 452

SHAH, K. T.
23 : 251, 310; **30 :** 580; **47 :** 187, 188; **48 :** 82, 343, 462; **49 :** 77, 97, 508, 509, 511, 513, 516, 517, 519; **50 :** 108, 154, 455; **58 :** 393; **60 :** 145; **61 :** 299, 368; **65 :** 50, 148, 160, 450, 452, 453; **66 :** 61, 105, 265, 267, 280, 312; **70 :** 86; **81 :** 340 to 342, 353, 393, 450; **85 :** 478
education scheme of, **66 :** 238-40
on compulsory social service, **66 :** 277-9

SHAH, KANCHAN M.
63 : 110, 112; **65 :** 213, 269; **66 :** 20; **67 :** 81, 105, 180, 394; **68 :** 123; **69 :** 111, 396, 397; **70 :** 53, 210, 220, 270, 307, 321, 353; **71 :** 35, 41, 75, 209, 362, 396, 414; **72 :** 3, 24, 45, 50, 53, 59, 87, 88, 103, 139, 175, 270, 341, 355, 370; **73 :** 43, 112, 113, 116, 123, 132, 178, 185, 284, 374, 424, 431, 433; **74 :** 12, 19, 57, 66, 67, 108, 110, 155, 158, 172, 173, 196, 222, 236, 250, 252, 274, 301; **75 :** 51, 86, 171, 182, 324, 364, 396, 417; **76 :** 247, 328; **77 :** 330, 409; **78 :** 106, 107, 238, 282; **79 :** 33, 83, 84, 90, 147, 148, 150, 188, 189, 212, 239, 243, 251, 273, 274, 282, 311, 341; **80 :** 11, 85, 150, 151, 176, 194, 231, 258, 259, 263, 284, 315, 321, 354, 367, 391, 409; **81 :** 82, 84, 107, 141, 142, 182, 183, 237, 277, 278, 292, 303, 315, 447; **82 :** 19, 20, 42, 57, 171, 208, 218, 339, 348, 417, 441, 442; **83 :** 23, 189, 210, 291, 345, 383; **84 :** 58, 110, 137, 191, 193, 200, 244, 245, 263, 314; **85 :** 49, 50, 58, 70, 167, 202, 226, 428 to 430, 477; **86 :** 39, 205, 307; **87 :** 3, 4, 162; **88 :** 11, 130, 175, 303; **89 :** 244; **90 :** 67, 68, 457, 458

SHAH, KANTILAL
49 : 515

SHAH, KHIMCHAND
9 : 235
imprisoned during s. a. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 246-7

SHAH, KHODIDAS H.
50 : 254

SHAH, KHUSHAL
49 : 509

SHAH, KRISHNADAS
76 : 45

SHAH, LAKSHMI JIVANLAL
57 : 197

SHAH, LALUBHAI
78 : 55, 61

SHAH, LILY HIRALAL
50 : 459, 463, 465; **62 :** 275

SHAH, M. L.
73 : 194, 299, 410, 413

SHAH, MADHAVLAL
52 : 255

SHAH, MANGALDAS, DR.
90 : 272

SHAH, MANIBHAI CHATURBHAI
56 : 12

SHAH, MARATABALI
17 : 218
SHAH, MEHBOOB
imprisoned for sedition in Sind, **18 :** 177, —released on tendering apology, **18 :** 186, 205-6, 221-2
SHAH, MOHAMMED
6 : 330, 331, 377, 382, 416, 418; **8 :** 148; **9 :** 39
case against, **7 :** 317-18, 371
SHAH, MOHAMMED UZAIR MUNIMJI
74 : 36; **87 :** 118
SHAH, MOHANLAL MANGALDAS
31 : 528
SHAH, MOHANLAL MOTICHAND
84 : 290; **85 :** 38, 42, 155, 262; **86 :** 292
SHAH, MUNNALAL G.
31 : 435; **32 :** 50; **41 :** 456, 508; **43 :** 448; **44 :** 12, 38; **51 :** 452; **54 :** 333; **56 :** 152; **62 :** 375, 397, 415, 425, 430, 440, 456, 457; **63 :** 29, 85, 109, 110, 112, 114, 118, 119, 140, 161, 167, 186, 218, 267, 269, 271, 277, 281, 314, 317, 380, 391, 392, 395, 414; **64 :** 161, 184, 221, 228, 267, 295; **65 :** 113, 114, 185, 206, 213, 217, 224, 226, 232, 240, 243, 247, 250, 251, 265, 268, 269, 287; **66 :** 201, 441; **67 :** 81, 106, 180, 235, 248, 260, 263, 273, 308, 319, 335, 336, 344, 354, 394; **68 :** 10, 100, 123, 182, 384; **69 :** 111, 179, 202, 370, 386, 425; **70 :** 210, 220, 270, 289, 307, 321, 353; **71 :** 35, 85, 127, 128, 137, 198, 209, 213, 374, 376; **72 :** 3, 7, 24, 45, 50, 53, 59, 71, 87, 88, 94, 103, 139, 157, 176, 262, 293, 294, 341, 355, 370, 427, 442; **73 :** 48, 113, 116, 117, 123, 133, 137, 142, 314, 318, 336, 342, 366, 374, 381, 414, 419, 420, 424, 433, 445; **74 :** 12, 19, 23, 57, 72, 77, 85, 101, 106, 110, 124, 126, 155, 156, 158, 171, 172, 175, 188, 195, 247, 301, 316, 346, 359; **75 :** 50, 171, 182, 286, 363, 372, 396, 417, 429, 430; **76 :** 73, 247, 328, 348, 410; **77 :** 281, 293, 408, 432; **78 :** 53, 81, 82, 106, 238, 240, 282, 385; **79 :** 8, 33, 41, 44, 57, 59, 72, 74, 83, 89, 104, 121, 122, 135, 148, 150, 156, 188, 202, 203, 207, 212, 215, 218, 227, 239, 241, 251, 260, 273, 274, 282, 308, 310, 314, 335, 350, 371, 387; **80 :** 2, 10, 43, 85, 112, 118, 127, 150, 151, 176, 180, 194, 195, 263, 274, 315, 354, 367, 375, 380, 391, 409; **81 :** 36, 82, 84, 99, 102, 107, 110, 116, 117, 128, 141, 142, 147, 182, 201, 219, 223, 237, 241, 255, 262, 277, 303, 315, 326, 328, 447; **82 :** 19, 20, 42, 128, 131, 170, 207, 209, 217, 228, 258, 288, 339, 348, 354, 375, 376, 383, 391, 394, 395, 417, 441; **83 :** 22, 119, 181, 188, 189, 210, 211, 291, 344, 345, 358; **84 :** 46, 110, 136, 160, 191, 200, 244, 245, 282, 314; **85 :** 49, 58, 70, 83, 138, 202, 226, 429; **86 :** 35, 39, 205, 206, 257, 292, 307; **87 :** 3; **88 :** 11, 130, 175,

303, 332, 334, 402; **89 :** 244; **90 :** 67, 321, 456
his father's death, **78 :** 284
SHAH, NANALAL VALJI
5 : 440; **6 :** 394, 402; **10 :** 97, 140, 141, 158, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 246, 465, 467; **10 :** 141
SHAH, NANDLAL
47 : 229
SHAH, NAVNEET
81 : 394
SHAH, NAZIRUDDIN
19 : 455
SHAH, PANACHAND
31 : 211; **44 :** 174, 251
SHAH, PIROJ
89 : 369
SHAH, PIR TURAB ALI
21 : 310
SHAH, PUNJABHAI HIRACHAND
13 : 170, 176, 182, 184, 185, 366, 432, 433, 460, 467, 468; **14 :** 499, 516; **23 :** 151; **29 :** 311, 333; **31 :** 179, 192, 230, 316, 366, 397, 472; **32 :** 395; **34 :** 386; **36 :** 131; **37 :** 280; **43 :** 23, 64; **44 :** 12, 23, 122, 125, 147, 153, 183, 185, 204, 229, 339; **49 :** 205, 511; **50 :** 76, 134, 171, 430; **51 :** 116, 182, 245, 306, 443, 449, 456; **52 :** 104; **58 :** 366, 367; **80 :** 60
death of, **51 :** 279, 287
his services at Kocharab Ashram, **39 :** 340
tribute to, **51 :** 282-3
SHAH, PURUSHOTTAMDAS
killed in communal riots, **37 :** 289-90, 336, 381
SHAH, RAMANLAL
50 : 453; **80 :** 193; **81 :** 142, 242, 297; **82 :** 47
SHAH, RAMNIKLAL V.
50 : 298; **52 :** 317
SHAH, RANCHHODDAS
31 : 58
SHAH, RASIKLAL
81 : 251
SHAH, RATILAL KUNVARJI
44 : 34; **53 :** 53
SHAH (*NÉE* GANDHI), SAMYUKTA HARJIVAN
72 : 40; **77 :** 293, 294, 300, 312, 324, 332, 394; **78 :** 306; **80 :** 134, 155; **87 :** 516; **88 :** 448
SHAH, SANKALCHAND
13 : 326, 382, 462; **14 :** 37
his services to Gujarat Vidyapith, **13 :** 427, 432, 456; **14 :** 27
SHAH, SAYED HAKIM
ill-treatment of, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 246
SHAH, SAYED NADIR HUSSAIN
murder of, **17 :** 33-4, 133-4
SHAH, SAYED SIKANDAR
26 : 100
SHAH, SHAKARIBEHN C.
38 : 242; **44 :** 243; **45 :** 143; **46 :** 127; **49 :** 44, 160; **50 :** 368; **58 :** 427; **65 :** 218, 251; **66 :** 185, 361, 369, 388, 408; **67 :** 42, 59, 355; **68 :** 51, 86; **69 :** 95, 301, 370, 387, 411; **70 :** 53, 72; **71 :** 41, 333; **72 :** 93, 283, 284, 396, 459; **73 :** 4; **74 :** 116, 153, 385; **75 :** 128, 187, 196, 203; **78 :** 42, 106; **79 :** 36, 57, 84, 86, 121,

129, 309, 331, 410, **80 :** 87, 141; **81 :** 148, 178, 179, 273, 305; **82 :** 29, 69; **84 :** 60; **85 :** 70, 218, 336, 337, 471; **86 :** 3, 206; **87 :** 163; **88 :** 229; **90 :** 224

SHAH, SHANTILAL H.
53 : 417; **60 :** 65; **69 :** 288; **70 :** 149; **84 :** 290; **85 :** 37, 38, 42, 43, 145, 155; **87 :** 68

SHAH, SHARADA FULCHAND
74 : 283, 289, 338

SHAH, SHIVLAL MULCHAND
37 : 109

SHAH, SULOCHANA A.
50 : 429; **51 :** 12, 96, 249, 270, 319, 334, 422; **52 :** 86, 123; **54 :** 218; **55 :** 146; **56 :** 496; **58 :** 229, 328

SHAH, TRIBHUVANDAS
81 : 154

SHAH, TRIKUMLAL
marriage of, **26 :** 434, 435, 527

SHAH, UTTAMCHAND
57 : 470; **58 :** 180; **70 :** 186; **75 :** 205, 206; **82 :** 136

SHAH, VALJI KUNVERJI
30 : 151

SHAH, VASANJI JETSI
30 : 151, 205

SHAH, VIRAMATI N.
50 : 319; **51 :** 46

SHAH, VIRCHAND PANACHAND
13 : 103, 275; **69 :** 158

SHAHABOODDEEN, HASAN
7 : 204, 390

SHAHABOODDEEN, MOHAMMED
5 : 357; **7 :** 101, 194, 204, 330, 383; **8 :** 276; **9 :** 42, 249

SHAH ALAM (MOGUL EMPEROR)
28 : 403

SHAHANE, M. D.
59 : 347

SHAHEED, MAULANA
90 : 276

SHAHERI, MOHAMMED ESSOP
7 : 171

SHAH FAZAL
26 : 102

SHAHJI
8 : 113; **66 :** 99, 100
tried for assault on Essop Mian, **8 :** 299

SHAH MOHAMMED, HAJI SULEMAN
5 : 214; **10 :** 444

SHAH NAWAZ, BEGUM
45 : 322

SHAH NAWAZ KHAN
83 : 19, 135, 154, 245, 303; **84 :** 446; **86 :** 135; **87 :** 132, 137, 142, 285, 474, 509, 514; **88 :** 157, 206, 216, 443; **89 :** 69, 89, 93, 296; **90 :** 260, 453
and rehabilitation of Muslim refugees in Bihar, **87 :** 388-90, 393, 412-13, 519

SHAILAPPA
51 : 448

SHAKARABHAI
51 : 448; **52 :** 322

SHAKIR ALI, M.
8 : 133

SHAKOOR, HAFIZ MOHAMMED ABDUL
37 : 38

SHAKUNTALA DEVI
72 : 55; **74 :** 73

SHALU, GHANSHYAM [SHAHU]
41 : 168

SHAMALJI
1 : 8, 9

SHAMAN
his crops confiscated during

Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 265
SHAMBHU
44 : 8, 12
SHAMBHUDAYAL
63 : 119; **65 :** 405; **66 :** 5
SHAMBHULAL
33 : 225
SHAMBHUNATH (SITAPUR)
28 : 346
SHAMBHUNATH, LALA
20 : 524; **25 :** 81; **42 :** 199
SHAMBHUNATHAN, A.
38 : 37
SHAMBHUSARAN
his services in Champaran, **13 :** 391; **39 :** 333
SHAM DAS
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 254
SHAMJIBHAI
52 : 322; **67 :** 347
SHAMRAO
48 : 465; **50 :** 1; **55 :** 24; **58 :** 15
SHAMSUDDIN
1 : 162; **3 :** 208
SHAMSUDDIN, HAJI
tortured during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 191
SHAMSUDDIN AHMED
86 : 78, 85, 93, 95, 97, 98, 113, 121, 125, 140, 149, 151, 159, 160, 185, 273, 274
SHANABHAI
38 : 146, 298
SHANKAR (NOT IDENTIFIED)
24 : 376
SHANKAR, S.
30 : 530; **31 :** 63
SHANKAR, SHRIKRISHNA DEV
33 : 244; **34 :** 277; **36 :** 112, 415, 432; **41 :** 564; **42 :** 87
SHANKAR, V.
90 : 411
SHANKARACHARYA, P. N.
54 : 439
SHANKARACHARYA OF DWARKA
19 : 142
SHANKARACHARYA OF PURI
57 : 66, 67
his criticism of Temple-entry Bills, **53 :** 243, 245-6
SHANKARAN, K.
33 : 38, 65, 275, 333, 485; **36 :** 208, 247, 311, 350, 434; **37 :** 42, 79; **40 :** 397; **44 :** 283; **59 :** 116, 123, 124; **66 :** 33; **67 :** 258, 260, 272, 355, 380; **69 :** 111, 347, 411, 425; **70 :** 290; **72 :** 190, 204; **73 :** 357; **74 :** 148; **75 :** 171; **77 :** 281, 302; **78 :** 286; **81 :** 142, 208, 226, 233, 234, 238, 249; **82 :** 119, 172, 231, 420; **83 :** 105; **85 :** 278, 292, 348, 411, 502; **87 :** 383, 456, 478, 480, 483; **88 :** 115, 295, 386; **90 :** 519, 520
SHANKARAN, R.
57 : 398; **69 :** 70, 144
SHANKARANAND, SWAMI
9 : 118, 206, 209, 214, 241, 377; **10 :** 183, 284, 355; **12 :** 70
his criticism of S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 284
SHANKARARAMAN, M. S.
21 : 346
SHANKARBHAI DAHYABHAI
8 : 124
SHANKARJI
45 : 3
SHANKARLAL, LALA
22 : 125; **25 :** 436; **30 :** 459,

471; **42 :** 45, 46, 122
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
ill-treatment of, in jail, **76 :** 26
on inhumanity in Indian jails, **22 :** 253
SHANKARNATH, LALA
36 : 322
SHANKARPRASAD
51 : 445
SHANKAR SHRIPAD
51 : 269, 315, 446, 448; **52 :** 137
SHANKARSINGH [SHANKERSING]
10 : 449
SHANNODEVI
63 : 102
SHAN SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 266, 268
SHANTA (YOUNG GIRL)
51 : 189, 285
SHANTABEHN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
80 : 146, 204, 230, 259
SHANTABEHN (ENGLISH WOMAN)
62 : 114, 386, 396, 397, 404, 411, 414, 415, 420, 421, 427, 436; **64 :** 245; **65 :** 339, 385, 399, 415, 417, 418, 435, 436, 438, 444; **66 :** 3, 5, 12, 225; **67 :** 261; **68 :** 196; **86 :** 38
SHANTABEHN DAYALJI
46 : 131
SHANTARAM
54 : 212, 354
SHANTI (CHINESE)
31 : 531; **51 :** 298, 452
SHANTI (MAN IN S. A., LATER SABARMATI ASHRAM)
11 : 418; **12 :** 221, 269, 560, 562; **13 :** 19, 84, 157, 158, 169; **28 :** 387; **31 :** 92; **34 :** 218; **40 :** 170; **42 :** 63; **45 :** 25; **48 :** 428; **50 :** 139, 172, 265, 346, 453; **52 :** 317, 363, 371; **55 :** 114, 240, 415; **57 :** 315; **64 :** 329, 340; **67 :** 393
SHANTIBEHN
55 : 215
SHANTI DEVI
36 : 274
SHANTI SWARUP
21 : 565; **73 :** 354
SHANTIVIJAYAJI, MUNI
53 : 392
SHANTU
43 : 68, 75; **44 :** 137
SHAPLEIGH, SERMA G., MRS.
60 : 195
SHAPURJI
11 : 397
SHARADBABU (SANTINIKETAN TEACHER)
39 : 303
SHARAD KUMARI
81 : 125
SHARAF, MOTICHAND ODHAVJI
10 : 405
SHARAF DEHLAVI
24 : 480
SHARDA, KUNVAR CHAND KARANJI
imprisoned during Arya Samaj Satyagraha, **69 :** 128
SHARFOODEEN
arrest and trial of, **7 :** 357, 371
SHARIFA HAMID ALI
60 : 342
SHARINABEHN
45 : 78, 89
SHARJA
44 : 9, 12, 23; **46 :** 301
SHARMA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
62 : 168

SHARMA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
74 : 360, 367
SHARMA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
86 : 438
SHARMA (ASHRAM STORE-KEEPER)
56 : 474; **58 :** 75
SHARMA (SWADESHI LEAGUE, ALLAHABAD)
62 : 393
SHARMA, A. N.
78 : 180; **79 :** 14, 58, 64, 112
SHARMA, B. N.
15 : 49; **17 :** 144
SHARMA, BADRINATH
54 : 89
SHARMA, BALDEV
31 : 476
SHARMA, BALKRISHNA 'NAVIN'
45 : 374; **46 :** 384; **58 :** 251; **68 :** 34, 438; **74 :** 198; **79 :** 235
SHARMA, BEHARILAL
59 : 367
SHARMA, D. N.
56 : 327; **59 :** 394; **60 :** 186
SHARMA, DEVIPRASAD
58 : 282, 322; **59 :** 38, 416; **60 :** 371, 394; **73 :** 102
SHARMA, DHANULAL
51 : 451, 453; **53 :** 40
SHARMA, DRAUPADI
57 : 371, 372, 432, 465; **58 :** 44, 391, 424, 443; **59 :** 38, 186, 209, 219, 272, 281, 299, 330, 368, 405, 415, 416, 421, 422, 441; **60 :** 7, 81, 220, 240, 243, 322; **61 :** 169, 328, 331, 364; **62 :** 18, 63, 64, 100, 124, 129, 170, 255, 265, 365; **63 :** 68, 101, 185; **72 :** 301; **74 :** 235, 266
SHARMA, DWARKAPRASAD
51 : 446
SHARMA, G. S.
38 : 6
SHARMA, GANGARAM
19 : 205, 377; **20 :** 110
and national education, **19 :** 22, 23
SHARMA, HARDATT
42 : 244
SHARMA, HARDEVI
46 : 391
SHARMA, HARIHAR
12 : 552, 559; **13 :** 84, 134, 162, 171, 177, 178, 258, 274; **14 :** 323; **22 :** 37; **24 :** 71, 72, 166; **26 :** 507; **30 :** 345, 346, 348, 349, 368, 423; **31 :** 87, 236, 344; **33 :** 47; **34 :** 119, 270; **35 :** 70; **36 :** 359, 450; **38 :** 211; **39 :** 302; **41 :** 526; **44 :** 11, 188; **46 :** 245; **52 :** 201; **55 :** 180, 202; **57 :** 35; **59 :** 406, 407, 457; **60 :** 444, 445, 447, 454; **64 :** 201; **65 :** 1, 38, 45, 46, 61, 172, 176, 186, 187, 198, 204, 207, 216, 217, 223, 287, 391, 431; **66 :** 58; **72 :** 202; **81 :** 178; **83 :** 122, 146; **84 :** 60, 184, 185, 304; **85 :** 218, 219; **86 :** 6, 7, 14, 169, 375; **88 :** 218, 295, 338
SHARMA, HIRALAL
40 : 14, 29; **41 :** 358, 359, 376; **50 :** 51, 67, 168, 177, 356, 357, 403, 441; **51 :** 8, 24, 47, 49, 307, 365, 446, 447, 449, 451 to 453; **52 :** 174, 338, 394; **53 :** 83, 116, 121, 137, 280, 281, 287, 436; **54 :** 86, 95, 96, 172,

282, 290, 291, 293, 310, 386, 395, 409, 449 to 455; **55 :** 18, 30, 56, 58, 59, 70, 71, 79, 82, 98, 111, 113 to 115, 126, 127, 147, 148, 162, 164, 165, 168, 190, 380; **56 :** 85, 431; **57 :** 70, 158, 159, 187, 191, 229, 230, 242, 253, 270, 279, 372, 390, 391, 401, 432, 465, 468; **58 :** 7, 19, 21, 42, 44, 92, 93, 140, 231, 282, 289, 290, 304, 320, 322, 379, 385, 391, 392, 423, 427, 436, 442, 443, 454; **59 :** 21, 38, 58, 61, 75, 127, 145, 200, 209, 210, 219, 262, 272, 274, 281, 299, 330, 350, 367, 368, 372, 404, 407, 408, 415, 416, 421, 441, 447, 448; **60 :** 6, 7, 24, 34, 43, 81, 167, 171, 179, 205, 212, 219, 240, 243, 291, 299, 322, 337, 347, 371, 394, 395; **61 :** 10, 11, 31, 39, 69, 76, 80, 109, 116, 132, 154, 169, 197, 217, 219, 254, 269, 275, 288, 289, 303, 328, 331, 364, 366, 434, 442, 464; **62 :** 18, 63, 64, 100, 124, 129, 170, 194, 255, 265, 365; **63 :** 5, 14, 25, 68, 73, 87, 101, 185, 217, 231, 284, 358; **64 :** 319; **65 :** 384; **66 :** 107, 212; **67 :** 205; **68 :** 33, 184, 261, 364, 418; **69 :** 306; **71 :** 163, 215; **72 :** 190, 267, 301, 397, 443; **73 :** 84, 102, 114, 134, 153, 252, 289, 373; **74 :** 235, 266; **75 :** 170, 183; **76 :** 151; **78 :** 153, 360; **79 :** 14, 46, 74, 223, 323; **80 :** 285; **81 :** 38, 39, 45, 85, 202, 251, 255, 390, 430; **82 :** 103, 110, 194, 195, 269, 275; **83 :** 167, 214, 327, 328, 391; **85 :** 46, 47, 94, 198, 220, 230, 231, 288, 307, 418, 471

SHARMA, HRISHIKESH
53 : 178; **60 :** 447; **66 :** 85; **81 :** 152

SHARMA, J. K.
63 : 66

SHARMA, JANARDHAN
53 : 181

SHARMA, JIVKRISHNA
74 : 118

SHARMA, KALIDAS DEV
82 : 146

SHARMA, KANAK CHANDRA
32 : 50

SHARMA, KANWARLAL
74 : 108

SHARMA, KRISHNA
57 : 372; **59 :** 186, 209, 299, 405, 421, 441; **60 :** 24, 43

SHARMA, KRISHNA (HYDERABAD CONGRESS)
70 : 192

SHARMA, KRISHNACHARYA
52 : 316

SHARMA, KRISHNANATH
73 : 283; **81 :** 188

SHARMA, KRISHNASWAMI
13 : 140, 165, 176

SHARMA, L. KAMESWARARAO
79 : 51, 97, 198

SHARMA, LACHHMI NARAYAN
flogged in jail, **22 :** 193, 504-5

SHARMA, LAKSHMI MARUTI
18 : 338, 339; **19 :** 154; **23 :** 165, 181; **25 :** 180, 303, 324, 541; **29 :** 309; **30 :** 23; **31 :** 38; **32 :** 483; **39 :** 315; **41 :** 67, 411, 426, 457, 479, 536; **42 :** 99; **43 :** 406; **44 :** 12, 134,

240; **45 :** 419; **46 :** 82, 123, 170, 171, 269, 270, 271; **47 :** 162, 386; **48 :** 179, 188, 478; **50 :** 223, 448; **51 :** 34, 168, 449, 452; **52 :** 82, 84, 171, 172, 317, 370, 398, 403; **53 :** 118, 288, 289, 310, 323, 325, 358, 382, 422, 439, 480; **54 :** 2, 32, 43, 73, 97, 213, 323, 367, 443; **55 :** 58; **56 :** 320, 427; **57 :** 137, 181, 197, 230, 444, 449, 475; **61 :** 158, 171, 229, 268, 330, 332; **66 :** 367; **78 :** 335; **84 :** 296, 297, 356; **85 :** 302; **88 :** 105
marriage of, **53 :** 438; **54 :** 13-14, 15-16, 69, 95, 146, 172, 223

SHARMA, MADAN MOHAN
30 : 417; **41 :** 245, 246

SHARMA, MANDESHWAR
72 : 346, 347

SHARMA, MARUTI
46 : 82; **47 :** 386; **53 :** 289, 325, 358; **54 :** 213, 443; **56 :** 427; **57 :** 449; **61 :** 296; **63 :** 216; **78 :** 335
death of, **84 :** 297
marriage of, **53 :** 438; **54 :** 15-16, 69, 146, 223

SHARMA, MULJIBHAI T.
76 : 150

SHARMA, N. V.
19 : 300

SHARMA, NATHURAM
9 : 205, 241; **23 :** 152; **33 :** 223; **88 :** 49, 119

SHARMA, NAWAL KISHORE
53 : 29

SHARMA, NEKIRAM
21 : 464
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 505, 565

SHARMA, PARASHURAM, DR.
39 : 468; **53 :** 29, 145

SHARMA, PRAMATHNATH TARKA-BHUSHAN
37 : 189

SHARMA, PURNA CHANDRA
59 : 345; **60 :** 142

SHARMA, R.
20 : 261; **25 :** 323

SHARMA, RAGHUNANDAN
58 : 200

SHARMA, RAMANIMOHAN SEN
86 : 220

SHARMA, RAM CHANDRA
advised against fast unto death, **61 :** 405

SHARMA, RAMJI
73 : 396

SHARMA, RAM RATAN
71 : 269

SHARMA, S. K.
38 : 391

SHARMA, SARALA
79 : 235

SHARMA, SHIV
77 : 218, 223, 225, 227 to 230, 234, 242, 254, 256; **78 :** 111, 200, 272, 362, 363; **79 :** 16, 42, 158, 162, 221

SHARMA, SHIVKUMAR
90 : 269

SHARMA, SHIVRAM
83 : 55

SHARMA, SHRINIVASA
47 : 337

SHARMA, SHRIRAM
22 : 254-5; **46 :** 264, 351; **47 :** 303; **50 :** 81, 455; **74 :** 192; **82 :** 399
bereaved, **82 :** 400

CWMG - XCIX

SHARMA, SIDDHINATH
85 : 461
SHARMA, SOHANLAL
51 : 175, 176, 340, 445, 451; **52 :** 238, 323, 337
SHARMA, SOHANLAL, MRS.
40 : 410
SHARMA, SUSHILA
80 : 372
SHARMA, T. N.
28 : 167; **33 :** 398; **42 :** 473; **80 :** 44, 55
SHARMA, THAKUR PRASAD
61 : 60
SHARMA, VICHITRA NARAYAN
68 : 226; **74 :** 35; **78 :** 360; **79 :** 190; **80 :** 30, 285, 371; **81 :** 45, 437; **82 :** 34, 194, 225, 275, 293, 375, 412; **85 :** 228, 295, 349; **87 :** 349
SHARMA, VISHNU, MAHARAJ
arrested during n.-c. movement, **21 :** 174
SHARMAN, MRS.
36 : 131
SHARMAN, T. T.
34 : 256; **60 :** 142
SHARP, H.
17 : 144
SHARPE
30 : 31
SHARPE, ELIZABETH
23 : 388
SHASHI
marriage of, **80 :** 219-20
SHASHIBABU
57 : 433, 459
SHASHIBHUSHAN, THAKUR
79 : 347
SHASHIKANT
62 : 72
SHASTRI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 366; **35 :** 461
SHASTRI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
61 : 133
SHASTRI (STENOTYPIST)
55 : 44, 45
SHASTRI (FATHER-IN-LAW OF GAURI-SHANKAR VYAS)
64 : 66
SHASTRI, DR.
45 : 380
SHASTRI, ALGURAI
62 : 90
SHASTRI, ANNAPURNABAI, SHRI-DHARPANT
her work for khadi, **31 :** 375
SHASTRI, BAPAT
52 : 323
SHASTRI, BHAGWAN
52 : 322
SHASTRI, C. V. KUMARASWAMY
on untouchability, **56 :** 208-10
SHASTRI, CHANDRAM
52 : 324
SHASTRI, CHINTAMANY
13 : 383; **39 :** 302; **49 :** 300, 509; **50 :** 199
SHASTRI, CHITRAV
52 : 323, 324, 325
SHASTRI, D. RAGHAVCHANDRAYYA
53 : 11
SHASTRI, DHIRAJRAM
51 : 445
SHASTRI, DHURANDHAR
52 : 320
SHASTRI, G. SITARAM
31 : 267, 338, 446; **34 :** 279; **40 :** 319, 373; **42 :** 34; **47 :** 326; **57 :** 476; **58 :** 64, 385; **59 :** 81, 341, 387; **60 :** 10, 61,

128, 158, 217, 291, 304, 328, 367; **61 :** 61, 165, 170, 299, 413, 468; **62 :** 241, 352, 399, 400; **63 :** 237; **64 :** 62, 349; **70 :** 69; **71 :** 26; **75 :** 415; **79 :** 34, 172; **85 :** 25

SHASTRI, GIRDHAR
52 : 410

SHASTRI, GIRIJASHANKAR
13 : 456

SHASTRI, HARIPRASAD
82 : 282

SHASTRI, HIMMATSHANKAR
52 : 324

SHASTRI, HIRALAL
50 : 69; **67 :** 374; **71 :** 68, 171, 172; **75 :** 398, 405, 439; **76 :** 79, 131; **78 :** 222; **79 :** 55, 381; **80 :** 101; **89 :** 369

SHASTRI, INDIRARAMAN
52 : 349

SHASTRI, JAGDISH
59 : 91, 114, 124

SHASTRI, JAMIATRAM
13 : 171

SHASTRI, JIVARAM KALIDAS
52 : 326
his services to Ayurveda, **13 :** 15

SHASTRI, K. R. R.
78 : 287

SHASTRI, K. V. RADHAKRISHNA
53 : 301

SHASTRI, KESHAV DEV, DR.
42 : 71

SHASTRI, KESHAV DEV, MRS.
42 : 71

SHASTRI, MADHAVJI
11 : 413, 416; **13 :** 73, 171, 173; **52 :** 326

SHASTRI, MAHASHAY
29 : 341

SHASTRI, NARADEV
52 : 291, 317, 325; **84 :** 267

SHASTRI, NARAHARI
31 : 63

SHASTRI, NARAYAN
52 : 326

SHASTRI, P. R. SUBRAMANIA
34 : 83; **53 :** 133, 402
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 78

SHASTRI, PRABHUDUTT
80 : 412

SHASTRI, PUNNIAH
45 : 378

SHASTRI, R. V.
53 : 91, 93, 97, 122, 141, 146, 154, 180, 230, 240, 339, 402, 475; **54 :** 87, 88, 116, 197, 249, 473, 496; **55 :** 114, 312, 347, 433; **56 :** 25, 82, 107, 145; **57 :** 154, 275; **59 :** 45, 160, 289, 314; **60 :** 134, 137, 152, 201, 211, 212, 263, 345; **71:** 68
as Editor of *Harijan*, **53 :** 226

SHASTRI, R. V., MRS.
55 : 312, 313; **56 :** 145; **57 :** 154

SHASTRI, RAGHUNATH
51 : 451

SHASTRI, RAJESHWAR
52 : 322

SHASTRI, RAMAKRISHNA
25 : 506

SHASTRI, RAMGOPAL
52 : 239, 324; **54 :** 407

SHASTRI, SHALIGRAM
31 : 87

SHASTRI, SHAMBHU
56 : 342

SHASTRI, SHIVDUTT
52 : 320

SHASTRI, SHIVNATH
37 : 192; **39 :** 191
SHASTRI, SHRIDHARPANT
31 : 375
SHASTRI, SHUKRARAM
51 : 453
SHASTRI, T. R. VENKATARAMA
53 : 450; **63 :** 19; **81 :** 452; **83 :** 88, 158; **87 :** 94, 95; **89 :** 397, 505
SHASTRI, V. S. R.
53 : 46; **54 :** 273, 418
SHASTRI, V. S. SRINIVASA
11 : 345, 352; **13 :** 60, 68, 74, 88, 98, 119, 122, 125 to 127, 167, 171, 173, 200, 370, 380, 382, 411, 431, 453, 460, 559; **14 :** 302, 310, 322, 386, 396, 397, 403, 473, 480, 486, 512; **15 :** 41, 57, 61, 87, 117, 118, 127, 128, 130, 138, 173, 336, 345, 367, 392, 397; **16 :** 242, 268, 270, 281, 291, 354; **17 :** 11, 15, 58, 96, 103, 509; **18 :** 43, 271, 382, 383; **19 :** 22, 215, 297, 307, 334, 343, 353, 354, 359, 372, 382, 432, 440; **21 :** 31, 135; **23 :** 189, 287, 314; **24 :** 59, 61, 186, 304, 340, 341, 562; **26 :** 512; **27 :** 202, 257, 283, 389, 391; **30 :** 506, 528, 561; **31 :** 2, 23, 43, 97, 106, 127, 282, 509, 520, 531, 541; **32 :** 76, 78, 82, 83, 87; **33 :** 63, 117, 119, 214, 235, 291, 305, 306, 315, 329, 356, 402, 409, 431, 445 to 447; **34 :** 8, 29, 79, 109, 110, 184, 193, 269, 299, 311 to 313, 328, 332, 344, 346, 351, 457, 547; **35 :** 14, 17, 22, 97, 101, 168, 170, 429, 451, 470; **36 :** 57, 62, 64, 236, 258, 269, 270, 272, 334, 350, 363; **37 :** 72, 159, 222, 234, 291, 292, 357, 389; **38 :** 10, 38, 39, 60, 234, 351; **39 :** 230, 307, 365; **40 :** 48, 290, 291; **41 :** 146, 202, 213, 354; **42 :** 112, 392, 445; **44 :** 37, 38; **45 :** 59, 130, 132, 135, 148, 151, 160, 196, 243, 247, 248; **46 :** 199, 204, 225; **47 :** 294; **48 :** 82, 272, 274, 286, 341, 364, 372, 463; **51 :** 101, 102, 111, 137, 154, 158, 380, 397; **52 :** 52, 317; **53 :** 230, 399, 402; **54 :** 391; **55 :** 92, 262, 381, 413; **56 :** 397, 400; **57 :** 184; **58 :** 87; **59 :** 362; **60 :** 48, 128; **62 :** 172, 395; **63 :** 53; **66 :** 80; **67 :** 136, 312; **68 :** 15, 19, 443, 457, 459; **72 :** 261, 295, 329; **73 :** 14; **77 :** 274, 309, 322, 337; **78 :** 56, 209; **79 :** 155; **81 :** 90, 198, 284, 452; **83 :** 1, 15, 62, 63, 87, 88, 159, 215; **84 :** 275; **87 :** 94, 95; **89 :** 394
and boycott of schools, **18 :** 298, 299, 307
and Rowlatt Bill, **17 :** 141-4
differences with G., **18 :** 414-15
his criticism of G.'s views on higher education, **67 :** 158-63
his opposition to n.-c. movement, **18 :** 313
his services to Backward Classes, **20 :** 144
his visit to S. A., **48 :** 428
his work as India's Agent-General in S. A., **33 :** 269-71, 326-7; **35 :** 332, 441; **36 :** 16,

187, 372; **37 :** 368-9; **38 :** 415; **40 :** 54
tribute to, **39 :** 425; **84 :** 19
SHASTRI, VASANTRAM
19 : 98, 100, 142; **20 :** 394, 501, 510; **21 :** 1, 2; **51 :** 439, 453; **52 :** 315, 318
SHASTRI, VIDHU SHEKHAR
61 : 241
SHASTRI, VISALAKSHI
54 : 439; **59 :** 46; **60 :** 201; **72 :** 166
SHASTRI, VISHNU DIGAMBAR
57 : 273
SHAU, GAJADHAR
46 : 139, 140
SHAUKAT ALI
14 : 31, 70, 99, 161, 206; **15 :** 90, 96, 220; **16 :** 70, 194, 226, 229, 513, 514, 516, 517, 522; **17 :** 41, 70, 358, 369, 413, 438, 455, 505, 506, 509, 511, 531 to 533, 537; **18 :** 54, 55, 66, 67, 76, 79 to 82, 88, 120, 170, 177, 181, 192, 209, 234, 244, 252, 269, 273 to 275, 285, 293, 326, 330, 332, 334, 335, 337, 342, 349, 368, 374, 378, 385, 390, 406, 407, 412, 425, 427 to 429, 434, 449, 453, 454, 476, 483 to 485; **19 :** 9, 10, 34, 46, 50, 59, 63, 64, 67, 81, 92, 105, 115, 120, 122, 123, 138, 143, 159, 160, 181, 202, 214, 231, 254, 267, 301, 305, 310, 315, 336, 342, 349, 396, 403, 404, 406, 408, 446, 447, 454, 474, 500, 504, 509, 510, 540, 541, 559; **20 :** 20, 30, 62, 63, 85, 145, 156, 170, 174, 175, 178, 183, 184, 188, 193, 209 to 212, 216 to 221, 399, 482; **21 :** 13, 73, 83, 113, 119, 120, 123, 124, 135, 138, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 157, 160, 170, 173, 189, 191 to 194, 203, 211, 212, 221 to 223, 234, 235, 237, 241, 261 to 264, 274, 275, 278, 281, 315, 319, 325, 344, 348, 349, 355, 360 to 362, 406, 409, 412, 421, 423, 444, 460, 467, 479, 480, 489, 532, 550, 565; **22 :** 23, 50, 51, 72, 93, 106, 134, 156, 165, 211, 213 to 215, 218, 272, 273, 306, 348, 355 to 358, 409, 448; **23 :** 96, 132, 308, 309, 392, 403, 530, 541; **24 :** 146, 147, 176, 235, 270, 291, 292, 337, 360, 387, 391, 416, 427, 440, 467, 536, 539, 557, 576; **25 :** 5, 15, 19, 45, 46, 94, 156, 163, 174, 175, 181, 183, 184, 189, 190, 254, 264, 279, 332, 338, 371, 372, 402, 411, 413 to 415, 418, 425, 426, 436, 441, 467, 469, 470, 477, 495, 499, 505, 508, 519, 572, 573; **26 :** 74, 81, 110, 118, 119, 192, 197, 217, 256, 290, 338, 345, 508, 575; **27 :** 17, 64, 67, 74, 88, 97, 100, 122, 125, 126, 145, 161, 239, 240, 247, 269, 401, 403, 441; **28 :** 209, 214, 228, 265, 274, 324, 395, 399, 409; **30 :** 228, 271, 273, 347, 531; **31 :** 393, 418; **32 :** 461; **33 :** 90, 135; **34 :** 305, 425; **35 :** 184, 290, 352, 353, 424, 427, 435, 436; **37 :** 31, 69, 121, 304; **38 :** 12, 129, 369; **39 :** 350, 351, 353, 355, 384,

397, 438; **41 :** 289; **42 :** 395; **43 :** 280, 367, 368; **45 :** 203, 381, 394; **46 :** 11, 55, 80, 119; **47 :** 127, 139, 398, 401, 419; **48 :** 7; **49 :** 378, 379; **51 :** 201, 289, 290, 368, 414, 446; **53 :** 23, 310; **55 :** 120; **56 :** 329; **58 :** 98; **62 :** 27, 384; **65 :** 131; **66 :** 429; **67 :** 195; **69 :** 71, 192, 379; **70 :** 213, 214, 341; **71 :** 112, 160, 178, 180, 322, 389; **73 :** 6, 188, 237; **76 :** 386; **77 :** 92, 188; **85 :** 277; **86 :** 85, 98, 230, 356; **87 :** 209, 329; **88 :** 63, 138, 324; **89 :** 209; **90 :** 49, 233
and G.-Irwin Settlement (1931), **45 :** 269
and n.-c. movement, **15 :** 82; **18 :** 109, 146, 158, 168-9, 186-8, 200, 208; **39 :** 396
ban on his entry into S. A., **41 :** 354, 470
death of, **68 :** 157
health of, **23 :** 268, 269, 369, 410, 411, 455
his charge that independence movement is a movement for Hindu Raj, **43 :** 55-7
his faith in khadi, **21 :** 273; **28 :** 307-8; **68 :** 175
his relations with G., **26 :** 190-91, 336-7; **27 :** 162-3; **43 :** 126
memorial for, **68 :** 208
release of, demanded, **14 :** 120, 141, 220, 279, 321, 372-4, 383; **15 :** 5, 51-2, 63, 64, 81, 89, 94-5, 105, 133-4, 151, 317-18, 342-3; **21 :** 63, 89, 90, 177, 196-200, 281-2, 381; **22 :** 208, 233, 234
tribute to, **21 :** 178

SHAUKAT ALI, SHEIKH MOHAMMED
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, — released, **23 :** 42

SHAVAKSHA
75 : 4

SHAW
8 : 379, 380, 422, 439

SHAW, COL.
15 : 109

SHAW, DHANJI, DR.
66 : 134

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
48 : 244, 272, 397, 462; **55 :** 64; **63 :** 378; **78 :** 149; **86 :** 67; **88 :** 302
opposed to use of contraceptives, **63 :** 273

SHEEAN, VINCENT
90 : 510, 511

SHEELA (MEERUT)
79 : 69, 393; **85 :** 396

SHEIKH
11 : 399; **60 :** 3

SHEIKH, A. A.
38 : 399

SHEIKH, ABDUL KARIM
83 : 293

SHEIKH, FARID
1 : 162; **3 :** 7, 233

SHEIKH, MOHAMMEDBHAI RAJAHBHAI
24 : 480

SHEIKH, N. J.
11 : 400

SHEIKH, SHABU JAN
23 : 37

SHEIKH, UMARBHAI MOHAMMEDBHAI
63 : 209
SHEIKH AHMED
8 : 125
SHEIKH AHMED, IMAM
3 : 364, 366
SHEIKH AMIR KHAN
30 : 335
SHEIKH DAUD
5 : 384
SHEIKH MEHTAB
1 : 4, 6, 8; **5 :** 86; **66 :** 447; **72 :** 127, 152, 156
SHEIKH RASUL
11 : 407
SHEIKH SAADI
5 : 94; **6 :** 463; **9 :** 460; **32 :** 329
SHELAT, PAPUBHAI
44 : 13
SHELAT, U. M.
5 : 357, 368, 371, 409; **7 :** 143, 240; **8 :** 473, 481; **9 :** 92, 93, 121, 218, 246, 537; **10 :** 89, 91, 97, 162, 166, 168, 169, 223, 242, 356, 429; **11 :** 48, 57, 366, 369 to 372, 374 to 376, 379, 396, 400, 406, 408 to 410, 418; **29 :** 83; **51 :** 424
deportation of, for being without permit in TVL, **9 :** 5, 264
ill-treatment of, in jail, **10 :** 266 to 271, 347
SHELOLIKAR, RAGHUNATH GANESH PANDIT
67 : 336, 356, 359
SHELTON, E. DOLBY
48 : 114; **62 :** 100
SHEMELD, ROBERT
31 : 525
SHEMELD, ROBERT, MRS.
31 : 525
SHEMMELPENNICK
39 : 72
SHENAI, P. P.
52 : 283, 325; **54 :** 374
SHEOREY, A. G.
46 : 293
SHEPPARD, HUGH RICHARD (DICK)
63 : 260, 319 to 321, 338; **69 :** 121; **79 :** 423
SHEPPARD, MELISCENT
53 : 467
SHEPPARD, S. T.
15 : 365, 395, 426, 435; **16 :** 319; **33 :** 465
SHERALEKAR
67 : 319, 321
SHER ALI
17 : 134
SHERAR, MAULANA
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
prohibited from making public speeches, **21 :** 505
SHERARD
10 : 65
SHERBOURNE
17 : 221, 222, 226
SHERBOURNE, MRS.
17 : 221, 222
SHERGIL, UMRAO SINGH
89 : 417
SHERIDAN
4 : 124
SHERIDAN, MRS.
48 : 461
SHERIDAN, CLAIRE
72 : 147
SHERIFF
66 : 440

and the C. P. ministerial crisis, **67 :** 178, 204
SHERIFF, DEOJI KANJI
23 : 283, 288, 437
SHER SINGH, GIANI
22 : 6
SHER SINGH, P.
22 : 449
SHERWANI, MAQBOOL
martyrdom of, **90 :** 74
SHERWANI, T. A. K.
20 : 400, 461; **22 :** 242; **47 :** 297, 298; **48 :** 161, 443, 446, 447, 452, 469, 470, 474; **51 :** 61; **62 :** 441
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **20 :** 397, 398, 435, 440, 490, 525; **22 :** 130, 131; **23 :** 43, 64
death of, **60 :** 335
SHERWOOD, MISS
16 : 173, 313
assault on, during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 165, 167, 178, 180, 182, 190; **18 :** 105
SHETH, ABDUL KADIR
11 : 394
SHETH, ABDUL KARIM
13 : 177
SHETH, AMRITLAL (RANPUR)
31 : 41, 72; **60 :** 3
SHETH, AMRITLAL D. (*JANMABHUMI*)
30 : 553; **34 :** 62, 63, 282; **43 :** 209, 210, 212, 245; **47 :** 225; **57 :** 116; **59 :** 82; **61 :** 64, 149, 345; **69 :** 363; **74 :** 69; **79 :** 79
arrested for defying Salt Tax laws, **43 :** 203
his inaptitude in spinning, **26 :** 498, 500
his work for flood-relief in Gujarat, **34 :** 350, 365
SHETH, CHIMANLAL
7 : 473
SHETH, INDUMATI CHIMANLAL
66 : 260
SHETH, ISSERDAS
23 : 216
SHETH, JAMAL
13 : 182
SHETH, KESHAVJI
13 : 16
SHETH, LABHUBEHN A.
60 : 3
SHETH, LOKAMAL CHELLARAM
18 : 80
SHETH, MANGALDAS GIRDHARDAS
13 : 158, 168, 170, 172, 175, 178, 467, 516; **18 :** 409; **36 :** 466; **37 :** 186, 242, 277; **41 :** 359, 370, 523, 524; **42 :** 1, 2, 32, 278; **43 :** 29, 197; **44 :** 374; **63 :** 430
SHETH, MOTILAL
13 : 176
SHETH, NALINIKANT
56 : 32
SHETH, NYALCHAND M.
84 : 224
SHETH, PHANINDRANATH
47 : 302
SHETH, PURUSHOTTAM M.
30 : 358
SHETH, RATILAL M.
13 : 30, 467; **35 :** 474
SHETH, SHIVRATAN
59 : 364
SHETH, VIRJI, RAI BAHADUR
76 : 42
SHETH, VISANJI
24 : 521

SHETTY, G.
dismissed for trade union activity, **28 :** 55, 78
SHETTY, K. A. SRINIVASA
54 : 319
SHETTY, RAMA
85 : 29
SHETTY, SATYANARAYAN
52 : 319
SHEVATE
79 : 402
SHIBLI, MAULANA
23 : 184 to 187; **25 :** 126, 278; **32 :** 302; **33 :** 114, 357; **41 :** 505; **44 :** 175; **50 :** 88, 155; **58 :** 98; **65 :** 32; **68 :** 25; **73 :** 50; **82 :** 4
SHIKHARE, D. N.
52 : 418; **77 :** 380
SHINDE, GEN.
68 : 343, 379
SHINDE, VITHAL R.
13 : 160; **14 :** 386; **25 :** 341; **51 :** 112, 215, 443; **52 :** 57*fn.*, 151; **54 :** 191; **59 :** 437
SHINWELL
48 : 22
SHIRE
3 : 216
SHIRELKAR, DR. [SHIRLEKAR]
59 : 405
SHIRER, WILLIAM
46 : 253; **51 :** 128
SHIRINBAI
50 : 294
SHIRINBEHN
37 : 268; **41 :** 492; **50 :** 456, 459; **52 :** 315, 317 to 319, 325; **75 :** 331
SHIROMANY, P. N.
52 : 321
SHIRRAS, G. FINDLAY
38 : 335, 428; **40 :** 6; **47 :** 49, 79, 96, 99, 100, 124, 146; **50 :** 310
SHIV
11 : 372
SHIVABHAI HARIBHAI
33 : 10
SHIVABUX
8 : 123
SHIVAJI (KUTCH)
31 : 548
SHIVAM, C. P.
death of, **25 :** 490
SHIVANAND
36 : 320; **43 :** 241; **74 :** 273, 283, 338
SHIVANAND, SWAMI
88 : 388
SHIVARAMAN
13 : 176, 180
SHIVDASANI
23 : 326
SHIVDASANI, GHANSHYAM JETHANAND
21 : 106
SHIVDASANI, H. B.
22 : 275
SHIVJI
74 : 326
SHIVJI DEVSHANKAR
70 : 119
SHIVJI DEVSHIBHAI
26 : 455, 493; **28 :** 387; **30 :** 141, 142, 184, 282, 417
charges of immoral conduct against, **31 :** 470-72; **32 :** 17-18
SHIVJI NANJI
51 : 450
SHIVLAL (NOT IDENTIFIED)
45 : 110; **51 :** 447; **75 :** 332

SHIVLAL (WADHAWAN)
3 : 427; **11 :** 418; **25 :** 68, 132, 303; **26 :** 115; **36 :** 255
tribute to, **26 :** 178-9, 249
SHIVNATH
74 : 359
SHIVNATH SINGH
82 : 94
SHIVPRASAD
12 : 269; **13 :** 266; **51 :** 299; **56 :** 430; **66 :** 74
SHIVPUJAN BADRI
11 : 375, 377, 383, 386, 389, 392, 403, 405, 406, 418; **12 :** 190, 560, 562; **13 :** 84, 266, 468; **29 :** 225; **39 :** 214, 231
SHIVRAJ NARAYAN, DR.
23 : 42
SHIVRAM
13 : 258
SHIVRAM, PANDIT
42 : 199
SHIVRAO, B.
42 : 90; **58 :** 293; **59 :** 283, 326, 383
SHODHAN, MOTIBEHN RANCHHODLAL
43 : 239, 250; **44 :** 11; **57 :** 196; **58 :** 296; **62 :** 258
SHODHAN, RAMABEHN RANCHHODLAL
44 : 11, 56; **49 :** 17, 336, 438; **56 :** 419; **58 :** 296; **79 :** 207
SHODHAN, RANCHHODLAL AMRITLAL
43 : 247, 360; **53 :** 362; **55 :** 91, 239, 279, 333, 433; **56 :** 15, 27, 188, 305, 419; **57 :** 196, 341, 403; **58 :** 210, 296; **59 :** 376, 401, 432; **60 :** 162; **62 :** 257
SHOME, PARIMAL
80 : 346, 368
SHONE
4 : 462
SHOORJI VALLABHDAS
44 : 55; **55 :** 403; **59 :** 450, 452; **60 :** 17, 258; **61 :** 355; **63 :** 163; **88 :** 69; **89 :** 235, 236
his work for swadeshi bazaar in Bombay, **59 :** 236
SHRADDHA
67 : 363, 364
SHRADDHANAND, SWAMI
13 : 18, 47, 106, 378; **14 :** 409; **15 :** 135, 172, 175, 178, 181, 184, 187, 204, 210, 238, 271, 272, 316, 333, 344, 356, 481; **16 :** 115, 140, 178, 203, 261, 284, 319, 323, 355, 370, 373, 374, 384, 401, 402, 464, 471; **17 :** 28, 197, 238, 313, 323, 381, 446; **18 :** 233; **20 :** 359; **21 :** 3; **22 :** 246, 488; **23 :** 369, 402; **24 :** 104, 145, 180-81, 215, 228, 229, 299, 365, 575; **25 :** 4, 228, 238, 527; **26 :** 217, 318, 555; **28 :** 356; **30 :** 104, 165; **31 :** 272, 300; **32 :** 470, 515, 516, 538, 540, 541, 572, 578, 592; **33 :** 24, 142; **35 :** 122, 196, 352; **37 :** 269; **38 :** 153; **39 :** 296, 310 to 312, 366, 369, 379 to 381, 384, 400, 409, 410; **41 :** 459; **42 :** 70, 83; **45 :** 208; **46 :** 342; **51 :** 348; **52 :** 382; **56 :** 1, 332; **62 :** 251, 290; **63 :** 209; **71 :** 179, 180; **75 :** 194, 240; **76 :** 374; **83 :** 376, 377; **86 :** 296; **89 :** 180, 181

and founding of Gurukuls, **13 :** 46, 187, 260, 263; **26 :** 519-20; **33 :** 5, 16, 168-9, 183-4; **88 :** 194
assassination of, **32 :** 452-4, 518, 551, 566-7, 586-8; **33 :** 12; **38 :** 276; **42 :** 152, 153
death anniversary of, **52 :** 146
his love for Hindi, **14 :** 10-11
his sacrifices for the cause of untouchables, **32 :** 499, 510, 537, 557, 564, 570; **33 :** 196
his work for Jallianwala Bagh Memorial, **17 :** 23, 36
his work for Punjab Martial Law victims, **16 :** 1, 2, 103, 104, 263, 275
memorial to, **33 :** 12; **35 :** 498
tribute to, **32 :** 458-60, 473-5, 479-80, 512 to 514

SHRIDHAR
66 : 74

SHRIDHARANI
85 : 454

SHRIGALSHA SHETH
his devotion to truth, **30 :** 252

SHRIHARIRAV
42 : 473

SHRIMAN NARAYAN, *see* AGRAWAL, SHRIMAN NARAYAN.

SHRINARAYAN JAINARAYAN
74 : 267

SHRINATH SINGH
36 : 256; **61 :** 196; **75 :** 83; **83 :** 144

SHRIPAL, T. S.
65 : 390

SHRIPAT BABA
79 : 378

SHRIPATI, LAL BAHADUR
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8

SHRIPATRAO
38 : 104, 133

SHRIRAM
16 : 347

SHRIRAM, LALA (PUNJAB M. L. A.)
45 : 396; **53 :** 446; **73 :** 231, 392; **89 :** 491

SHRIRAM RAI
17 : 254

SHRIVASTAVA, BODHANPRASAD
84 : 204

SHRIVASTAVA, ROOPNARAYAN
37 : 354

SHROFF, NANALAL
33 : 72, 111; **41 :** 208; **52 :** 320

SHROFF, NIRMALABEHN J.
62 : 212

SHUKADEV
42 : 254; **57 :** 422

SHUKLA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
63 : 307

SHUKLA (AKALI SAHAYAK BUREAU)
23 : 264

SHUKLA, MRS. (MOTHER OF MANILAL SHUKLA)
81 : 281, 314

SHUKLA, BALKRISHNA
41 : 367, 393

SHUKLA, BHAGAVATICHARAN
82 : 62; **83 :** 116

SHUKLA, BISHEN DUTTA
14 : 300; **18 :** 296

SHUKLA, CHANDRASHANKAR P.
30 : 13, 167, 333; **34 :** 383; **43 :** 422; **44 :** 11, 204; **45 :** 85, 111; **46 :** 124; **49 :** 439, 506, 522; **52 :** 315, 319, 323; **53 :** 109, 177; **54 :** 499; **55 :** 47,

CWMG INDEX

67, 370, 402, 418, 432; **56 :** 20, 24, 25, 54, 78, 82, 113, 130, 138, 139, 149, 189, 200, 222, 224, 233, 263, 276, 286, 308, 399, 402, 416, 454, 474; **57 :** 35, 37, 74, 76 to 78, 81, 113, 137, 138, 159, 222, 226, 227, 323, 324, 368, 403, 404, 410, 411, 475, 488, 502; **58 :** 32, 145, 148, 196, 197, 209, 230, 341; **61 :** 45, 53, 54, 429; **62 :** 377, 386; **64 :** 344; **65 :** 420; **66 :** 175; **67 :** 342; **68 :** 19, 69, 180; **73 :** 56, 397; **74 :** 109, 221, 272; **75 :** 356; **82 :** 103; **83 :** 294; **85 :** 329; **90 :** 533
illness of, **68 :** 127

SHUKLA, DALPATRAM BHAVANJI
3 : 57, 258, 311, 313 to 315; **6 :** 37; **9 :** 392, 393; **13 :** 11, 31, 157, 158, 171, 434, 437, 467; **21 :** 196, 340; **33 :** 208; **39 :** 41, 44
death of, **68 :** 11

SHUKLA, DEVIDUTT
53 : 383

SHUKLA, GOVERDHANLAL
70 : 59

SHUKLA, MANILAL
81 : 314

SHUKLA, P. V.
31 : 267

SHUKLA, PRAYAG DUTT
81 : 152

SHUKLA, RAJKUMAR
39 : 321 to 324, 326, 328; **87 :** 288

SHUKLA, RAMSEVAK
46 : 351

SHUKLA, RASIKLAL
85 : 36

SHUKLA, RAVISHANKAR
56 : 288; **66 :** 19; **67 :** 325, 411; **70 :** 94, 273, 275 to 277; **72 :** 357, 440; **86 :** 172; **88 :** 165, 196, 210, 293, 294, 465; **89 :** 259

SHUKLA, VRAJLAL MAYASHANKAR (VAJUBHAI)
61 : 222, 257, 320, 340, 365, 383; **64 :** 128; **66 :** 21; **69 :** 3, 135, 255; **71 :** 143, 146; **81 :** 358

SHUKUL, B. D.
17 : 145

SHUKUL, B. N.
15 : 217

SHUMSHERE SINGH
60 : 239, 344, 358, 368, 386, 424, 429; **61 :** 22, 77, 351, 371, 386, 398, 401, 440, 441; **62 :** 35, 179, 187, 270, 306, 316, 336, 341, 451; **63 :** 242, 248, 251, 252, 264, 270, 278, 285, 291, 297, 301, 304, 322, 331, 342, 359, 381; **64 :** 1, 11, 93, 110, 121, 445; **65 :** 166, 256, 287, 382; **66 :** 115, 158, 253, 295, 331; **67 :** 5, 416, 425; **68 :** 7, 37, 145, 154, 159, 185, 199, 231; **70 :** 351, 369, 380; **73 :** 3, 406, 409, 418; **74 :** 139, 148, 167, 178, 186, 211, 221, 223, 246, 310, 315, 321, 324, 393; **75 :** 16, 65, 72, 82; **76 :** 154, 161, 256, 268, 279, 304, 320, 369; **77 :** 299; **78 :** 359; **79 :** 267, 268, 344; **80 :** 96, 398, 421; **81 :** 28, 91; **82 :** 7; **86 :** 1, 296; **87 :** 107

SHYAMANANDA, SWAMI
54 : 151

SHYAMBABU
25 : 132, 294; **27 :** 216, 339, 356
SHYAMJI SUNDARDAS
57 : 2; **59 :** 25, 123; **67 :** 347, 426, 427; **68 :** 39
SHYAMKISAN
50 : 460
SHYAMLAL (KASTURBA NIDHI)
75 : 316; **79 :** 266; **80 :** 32, 73, 110, 208, 237, 268, 279, 289, 309, 312, 340, 363, 364, 406, 419; **81 :** 24, 26, 28, 35, 45, 51, 53, 75, 152, 158, 225, 230, 269, 332; **82 :** 52, 58, 196, 203, 232, 271, 294, 307, 332, 345; **84 :** 6; **85 :** 24, 72, 150, 392, 403, 410; **86 :** 174; **87 :** 529; **89 :** 278, 370
SHYAMLAL, LALA
13 : 175; **22 :** 255, 360, 361; **31 :** 202, 233 to 235; **46 :** 370; **47 :** 117, 203; **52 :** 296, 392, 393; **53 :** 153; **56 :** 81; **58 :** 180; **59 :** 2, 24, 112, 185; **66 :** 382, 389; **68 :** 14, 179, 228; **69 :** 418, 427; **74 :** 192
death of, **71 :** 86
imprisonment of, **22 :** 247; **43 :** 184-5, 198, 200, 201
SHYAMNARAIN
35 : 180; **36 :** 467; **37 :** 305
SHYAMSUNDERDAS
65 : 32
SICCA/SIKKA, MULJI
32 : 30; **37 :** 147, 155; **52 :** 324; **58 :** 60
SIDAAT, DAWAD MOHAMMED
1 : 248; **7 :** 389; **12 :** 259
SIDDAMAPPA BASSAPPA
fast by, **87 :** 426
SIDDHALINGAIYA
67 : 43, 45
SIDDHANAND, SADHAK
52 : 319
SIDDHIAH
53 : 28
SIDDHIMATI
50 : 138; **57 :** 258; **58 :** 229, 327, 431; **59 :** 105
SIDDIQUI, SAMIR
24 : 480
SIDGWICK, HENRY
15 : 489; **19 :** 94
SIDHWA, R. K.
23 : 216; **45 :** 384, 385; **46 :** 140; **58 :** 174, 176; **59 :** 222, 230; **73 :** 320; **74 :** 318, 324; **75 :** 37; **79 :** 392; **80 :** 173
SIDOO, KASSIM
7 : 89
SIEVWRIGHT, CHARLES FRANCIS
4 : 18
his work for British Indians in Australia, **4 :** 125-6
SIEVWRIGHT, JAMES, SIR
6 : 199
SIEVWRIGHT, MARCUS
4 : 18
SIKANDAR
74 : 139, 143, 226
SIKANDAR HAYAT KHAN
66 : 441; **68 :** 15; **69 :** 409, 438; **70 :** 4, 5, 26, 42, 207, 324; **72 :** 96, 100, 113; **73 :** 95, 96
SILAM, SAYAJI LAKSHMAN
42 : 472, 473; **55 :** 333
SILAVATI
60 : 473
SILBERBAUER
10 : 458, 460

SILBURN, MAJOR
11 : 348, 421, 424
SILCOCK, H. T.
41 : 315, 514; **42 :** 95
SIMCOX, CAPT.
77 : 250
SIMMS
83 : 246 to 249
SIMON
4 : 420; **13 :** 166, 258
SIMON, JOHN, SIR
17 : 65; **36 :** 58, 72, 376, 377; **37 :** 291; **38 :** 30, 296; **42 :** 433; **49 :** 371
SIMON, M. R.
53 : 311, 312, 332
SIMONDS, DEAN
30 : 205
SIMPKINS
2 : 160
SIMPSON, A. M.
31 : 172
SIMPSON, MABEL E.
63 : 55, 56
SINCLAIR, UPTON
44 : 263; **49 :** 226, 262, 283, 361, 423, 515, 522, 524, 525; **50 :** 110; **59 :** 427
and birth control, **59 :** 393
SINGAM, S. THURAI RAJA
47 : 311
SINGARAM
11 : 399
SINGARAVELU, M.
22 : 197
SINGER, ISAAC MERITT
81 : 93
and invention of the sewing-machine, **25 :** 251
SINGH, D.
9 : 524
SINGH, J. J.
47 : 51; **78 :** 305; **84 :** 416
SINGH, K.
3 : 135
SINGH, M. M.
36 : 195
SINGH, R. P., LALA
59 : 126
SINGHANIA, KAMLAPAT
54 : 400; **65 :** 376
his donation for David Scheme, **55 :** 435
SINGHANIA, PADAMPAT
75 : 403, 438, **76 :** 59, 305; **78 :** 205; **81 :** 113; **86 :** 7
his donation to Rashtrabhasha Prachar Samiti, **76 :** 304
SINGLETON
3 : 93
SINGLI, CHARLIE
8 : 409
SINHA
12 : 423
SINHA, DR.
47 : 169
SINHA, ANUGRAHA NARAYAN
39 : 333; **45 :** 177; **77 :** 443; **78 :** 40, 385, 395; **79 :** 81, 352; **81 :** 266; **87 :** 79, 483, 488, 514, 515; **89 :** 506
his work in Champaran, **13 :** 391
SINHA, ARAKSHAN
13 : 363; **79 :** 352
SINHA, ASUTOSH
86 : 165
SINHA, ATUL PRATAP
46 : 215
SINHA, BHUBANESHWAR
23 : 37
SINHA, C. P. NARAIN
87 : 41

SINHA, GAYAPRASAD
25 : 395, 396
SINHA, KALIKA PRASAD (HIRAJI)
case against, in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 408
SINHA, KAMAKHYA NARAYAN
75 : 410
SINHA, KIRTYANAND
13 : 481, 491, 500, 506, 542 to 544
SINHA, LAKSHMISWAR
70 : 94; **71 :** 47; **73 :** 441
SINHA, MAHISH CHARAN
13 : 46
SINHA, MUSAFIR
23 : 37
SINHA, N. C.
his support to boycott of courts, **18 :** 263
SINHA, NARAYAN
52 : 320
SINHA, PURNENDU NARAYAN
14 : 164, 405
SINHA, RAGHUVIRNARAYAN
45 : 373
SINHA, RAJ KUMAR
67 : 299
SINHA, RAM BINOD
19 : 393; **34 :** 329; **36 :** 337; **37 :** 257, 292, 294; **38 :** 378; **40 :** 19, 102, 313; **41 :** 397: **42 :** 175, 315
SINHA, RAMENDRA G.
89 : 45
SINHA, RAMNARAYAN
arrested in s. A., **29 :** 243
SINHA, SACHCHIDANAND, DR.
16 : 235; **17 :** 392; **38 :** 222; **74 :** 36
SINHA, SATYANARAYAN
25 : 506; **79 :** 165
SINHA, SATYENDRA PRASANNO, LORD
13 : 353, 512; **16 :** 73, 105, 202, 361, 484; **18 :** 207, 322, 330; **19:** 28, 64, 76, 221, 392, 394, 429, 443; **20 :** 198, 239, 362; **21 :** 385; **25 :** 571; **27 :** 276, 382; **33 :** 27, 208; **35 :** 493; **36 :** 14; **39 :** 385; **48 :** 259
tribute to, **36 :** 88, 99-100
SINHA, SHRIKRISHNA
16 : 484; **19 :** 94; **77 :** 443; **78 :** 40; **79 :** 88; **86 :** 70, 251, 293, 300, 346, 350; **87 :** 7, 13, 27, 42, 55, 58 to 60, 99, 100, 106, 130, 179, 226, 317 to 319, 343, 515, 520, 528; **89 :** 476
SINHA, SUKHDEV PRASAD
30 : 111
SINHA, TARINI P.
31 : 36, 501; **33 :** 71, 168, 249, 289; **34 :** 247
SINHA, TARUN CHANDRA
33 : 405
SINHRAJ
76 : 266; **85 :** 285
SIRAJDIN
22 : 61
SIR SAHIB, MAULANA
25 : 506
SISHTA, P.
20 : 411
SITA (BARRISTER)
78 : 46
SITADEVI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
30 : 268
SITALDAS, SHETH
murder of, **76 :** 126
SITARAM (NOT IDENTIFIED)
57 : 491
SITARAM (ALLAHABAD)
59 : 145; **79 :** 185

SITARAM (KHERI)
his resignation as M. L. C., **23 :** 40
SITARAM (SODEPUR)
59 : 193; **82 :** 308
SITARAMAYYA, B. PATTABHI, DR.
19 : 566; **22 :** 413; **24 :** 260, 465; **31 :** 29, 485; **38 :** 290, 426; **40 :** 318-19; **42 :** 125, 293; **45 :** 378, 379; **46 :** 224, 369; **56 :** 150, 344, 347; **58 :** 363; **59 :** 423; **60 :** 9, 374, 398, 445; **61 :** 260; **63 :** 83; **64 :** 348, 350; **65 :** 405; **66 :** 183, 237; **67 :** 272, 352, 375; **68 :** 227, 230, 359, 442; **71 :** 393; **72 :** 92; **73 :** 383; **75 :** 332, 356, 382, 383, 415; **80 :** 343; **81 :** 35, 40, 41, 63, 65, 66; **82 :** 414; **83 :** 16, 42; **84 :** 208, 436; **85 :** 71, 72, 91; **86 :** 40, 46
and khadi work, **43 :** 315
arrest of (1930), **43 :** 318
SITARAMAYYA, B. PATTABHI, MRS.
63 : 83
SITARAM DAS, PANDIT
61 : 6
SIVACHIDAMBARAM
52 : 321
SIVUDU, R. VENKATA
53 : 231
SJHARIAR, SULTAN, DR.
84 : 433; **87 :** 404; **88 :** 417; **90 :** 157
SKEFFINGTON (IRISH FREEDOM FIGHTER)
shot by British military, **17 :** 142
SKIFF, LEONARD
50 : 461
SKINNER, H. ROSS
his report on Chinese labour in S. A., **4 :** 8-10, 19
SKRINE
4 : 55 to 57
SKUDDER, REV.
49 : 519
SLADE, LADY
35 : 108; **47 :** 111, 201; **49 :** 486
SLADE, EDMOND, ADMIRAL
33 : 70, 277; **53 :** 238; **77 :** 237, 249
SLADE, MADELEINE, *see* MIRABEHN.
SLADEN, MRS.
13 : 158
SLATER
5 : 143
SLATER, GILBERT
31 : 444
and spinning, **22 :** 83
SLEEMAN, COL.
4 : 335; **5 :** 235
SLOAN, TENNANT
74 : 283
SLOCOMBE, GEORGE
44 : 118; **46 :** 6
SLOSSBURG
66 : 274
SLY, FRANK GEORGE, SIR
13 : 436, 500; **14 :** 228; **39 :** 337; **86 :** 215
SMALL, G. A.
72 : 123
SMART
36 : 464
SMARTT, THOMAS, SIR
11 : 13, 413; **12 :** 42, 54; **30 :** 92
SMEATON, DONALD
23 : 482
SMILEY, REV.
49 : 519

SMILEY, C. D., MISS
42 : 159
SMITH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
2 : 283; **6 :** 374
SMITH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
64 : 102
SMITH, COL.
17 : 175; **54 :** 305; **90 :** 78
SMITH, GENERAL
5 : 138
SMITH, REV.
4 : 99, 236, 439
SMITH, A. A., MISS
6 : 175, 183, 219, 239, 259; **9 :** 317, 323, 337; **10 :** 75, 79, 80, 105; **11 :** 166, 185, 420; **12 :** 550, 562, 566
SMITH, ADAM
30 : 311
SMITH, ALFRED
39 : 460, 461
SMITH, BOSWORTH
17 : 251, 252, 254 to 256, 258 to 260, 262, 263, 266 to 269, 271, 274, 276, 279; **18 :** 21, 29, 40, 49, 54; **22 :** 22
atrocities by, in Punjab, **17 :** 257, 508; **18 :** 51, 65, 105, 322, 324-5, 356
dismissal of, demanded, **17 :** 291-2, 510, 513-14; **18 :** 46
SMITH, CELESTINE
68 : 211
SMITH, FRANK P.
23 : 271
SMITH, GIPSY
66 : 162
SMITH, H. MONCRIEFF
17 : 145
SMITH, HARRY
3 : 420; **4 :** 439; **5 :** 130, 131, 135, 141, 142, 155, 249; **10 :** 131, 147, 340; **11 :** 433, 489
SMITH, HOLMES
71 : 168
SMITH, KINCAID, DR.
5 : 239
SMITH, LANGDALE
13 : 173
SMITH, M. E. D.
37 : 44
SMITH, MURRAY
2 : 159
SMITH, SAMUEL
4 : 459, 460
SMITH, SYDNEY
17 : 301
SMITH, VINCENT
36 : 395
SMITH, WILLIAM, SIR
5 : 397; **7 :** 11
SMITHERS, A.
3 : 104
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN
4 : 161; **5 :** 258, 265; **6 :** 332, 362, 387, 390, 391, 400, 402, 405, 416, 417, 420, 423, 425, 440, 453; **7 :** 4, 64, 102 to 104, 107, 109, 132, 133, 146 to 148, 152, 162 to 164, 174, 179, 180, 185, 187, 188, 191 to 193, 200, 204, 207, 215, 252, 272, 279, 283 to 285, 292 to 294, 298, 301, 314, 322, 324, 328, 329, 341, 344, 348 to 350, 373, 380, 396, 436, 437, 441, 446, 449, 450, 460, 461, 475; **8 :** 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 38, 46, 56, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 101, 105, 106, 113 to 115, 127, 129, 141, 210, 212, 226, 230 to 232,

239, 247 to 249, 253, 255, 261 to 264, 267, 274, 276, 277, 279, 283 to 285, 290, 297, 298, 306 to 308, 310, 316 to 323, 327, 328, 329, 331 to 335, 340, 347 to 349, 359 to 363, 367 to 369, 373, 376, 384, 385, 387, 392, 397, 402, 403, 428, 435, 437 to 439, 443, 446 to 448, 451, 460, 461, 467, 468, 472, 474, 476, 477, 480, 485; **9 :** 7, 12, 37, 38, 48, 51, 54, 59, 60, 68, 69, 77, 79, 87, 108, 117, 126, 142, 143, 147, 171, 189, 220, 223, 239, 250, 252, 256, 261 to 264, 285, 287, 293 to 295, 297, 298, 301, 307, 308, 313 to 315, 317, 318, 321, 322, 329, 332 to 336, 340, 342, 343, 350, 357, 365, 368, 370, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 384, 385, 387, 388, 398, 403, 404, 408, 410, 411, 417, 423, 430, 434, 437, 456, 462, 468, 471, 477, 478, 481, 482, 486, 487, 514 to 518, 521, 527, 531, 538; **10 :** 71, 74, 78, 86, 91, 93, 103, 117, 128, 146, 163, 270, 271, 318, 319, 329, 333, 344, 357, 360 to 362, 365, 366, 371, 373, 385, 386, 388, 391, 395, 400, 401, 404, 405, 410 to 413, 415, 418, 420, 423 to 426, 432 to 440, 443, 444, 450, 452, 456 to 458, 460, 461, 464, 465, 467 to 474, 476 to 480, 482 to 484, 486 to 492, 494, 497, 498, 501; **11 :** 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 18, 21, 22, 28 to 34, 35 to 39, 43 to 50, 51, 57, 59, 60, 63, 67, 76, 82, 86, 91 to 93, 96, 97, 103, 107, 111, 130, 160, 164, 194, 200, 201, 204, 214 to 219, 227, 228, 232, 241, 243, 250, 264, 266, 275, 348, 367, 368, 369, 377, 413, 498; **12 :** 9, 43, 87, 106, 121, 125, 134, 138, 141, 162, 173, 178, 180, 198, 202, 215, 263, 264, 294, 299, 301, 302, 306, 324 to 327, 329, 333 to 335, 360, 404, 421, 431, 436, 438, 441, 443, 452, 476, 479, 490, 501, 524, 564; **13 :** 60, 77, 117, 205, 532; **14 :** 129, 130, 411; **15 :** 109, 129, 433, 456, 457, 467, 478, 479; **16 :** 17, 22, 41, 118, 241, 248, 281, 289, 290, 352, 380, 415, 427; **17 :** 407; **19 :** 177; **21 :** 257; **23 :** 301, 375, 376, 426; **24 :** 48, 386; **25 :** 17, 91, 211; **26 :** 238, 277, 563; **27 :** 186; **29 :** 17, 19, 76, 108, 109, 127 to 129, 133, 135, 161 to 168, 184, 214, 239, 240, 244, 255 to 257, 259 to 263, 264, 266, 345, 347, 361, 385, 424; **30 :** 90, 92, 445, 519; **32 :** 384, 398; **33 :** 329; **37 :** 164; **38 :** 289, 290; **42 :** 161; **48 :** 316, 360, 435, 463; **55 :** 120 to 122, 197; **59 :** 352; **67 :** 421; **68 :** 30; **69 :** 163, 399; **71 :** 22, 145, 201, 353; **73 :** 246; **77 :** 98; **81 :** 337; **82 :** 313; **83 :** 231, 280, 285, 298; **84 :** 422, 423, 430, 431; **85 :** 246, 329; **86 :** 214, 218, 219; **87 :** 13, 492; **88 :** 45, 358, 359; **89 :** 104; **90 :** 170

and s. A. Indian Satyagraha, **13 :** 1
and White Paper, **60 :** 41
breach of settlement with G. by, **8 :** 266, 268, 272-3; **29 :**

CWMG - XCIX

153-5, 159-60, 218-20
his devotion to duty, **41 :** 389-90
his opposition to colour-bar bill, **26 :** 221-22
his support for the cause of Indians in S. A., **26 :** 472
SNOW, EDGAR
77 : 170
SOARES, PROF.
54 : 105
SOBHANI, AZAD
20 : 458, 460, 486, 497, 511; **21 :** 57, 62, 73, 79, 99, 125, 127, 135, 137, 146, 148, 154, 190, 225, 226, 236, 242, 243, 274, 325, 460, 464, 469, 532, 534, 560; **24 :** 449, 480; **25 :** 493
SOBHANI, HAJI YUSUF
20 : 472; **21 :** 168
SOBHANI, HAJI YUSUF, MRS.
20 : 397
SOBHANI, UMAR/OMAR
15 : 194, 415; **18 :** 366; **20 :** 242, 281, 324, 325, 446; **21 :** 236, 315; **39 :** 362, 363, 370, 376, 377, 391, 393; **40 :** 114, 206; **42 :** 226; **69 :** 216; **86 :** 230
SOBHANI, USMAN
50 : 344; **74 :** 135
SOBHARAJ
23 : 36
SODAWALA, VIJAYA WALJI
90 : 518
SODHA, CHHOTU
13 : 99, 156 to 158
SODHA, RAMBHABAI RATANSHI
11 : 28, 29, 31, 34, 39, 97, 130, 157, 158, 251, 259, 383, 384, 387
permit case of, **10 :** 347 to 349, 352-3, 357, 363, 366, 367, 373, 381, 385, 392-5, 423-4, 496, 501
SODHA, RATANSHI MULJI
9 : 93, 121, 180; **10 :** 242, 250, 333, 334, 349, 352, 367, 368, 393, 394; **11 :** 42, 48, 49, 57, 58, 97, 130, 272, 285, 295, 296, 376 to 380, 382, 384, 399, 415; **12 :** 238, 242; **13 :** 156; **29 :** 174
his work for S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 252-3
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 102
SODHA, REVASHANKER RATANSHI
12 : 190; **13 :** 134, 156, 181, 413, 414; **14 :** 466; **15 :** 79; **22 :** 309; **29 :** 225
SODHBANS, PREM SINGH
22 : 6, 7
SOFIA
49 : 433
SOFT, DR.
57 : 326
SOHAN LAL
79 : 313; **81 :** 175; **84 :** 149; **88 :** 220
SOHAN LAL (SANGLA HILL)
17 : 254
SOHAN MAL
17 : 253
SOHAN SINGH
sentenced during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 262
SOHELI
32 : 396
SOHONI
2 : 66
SOHONI
24 : 62

SOHRAB
4 : 436
SOKHEY, S. L., DR.
61 : 135, 338; **63 :** 272
SOKHTA, MANZAR ALI
23 : 181, 184, 185, 213; **24 :** 96, 369, 480; **25 :** 1, 65, 126, 305; **30 :** 531; **55 :** 432; **59 :** 363; **60 :** 410; **79 :** 209, 260, 337
SOLANKI, DR.
58 : 82
SOLANKI, JIVARAJ
52 : 323
SOLBEHN
11 : 395
SOLE, R.
52 : 53
SOLOMON
7 : 343; **11 :** 43, 395, 399
SOLOMON, LADY
5 : 467
SOLOMON, DAVID
deportation of, **10 :** 207, 208, 216
SOLOMON, E. P.
6 : 362
SOLOMON, HARRY
3 : 409; **4 :** 93, 94, 222
SOLOMON, J. R.
10 : 493
SOLOMON, NICK
48 : 271
SOLOMON, RICHARD, SIR
3 : 410; **4 :** 10, 92, 93, 100, 101, 106, 119, 182, 222, 255; **5 :** 39, 80, 258, 288, 315, 331, 426,467 to 469, 473; **6 :** 29, 58, 129, 161, 183, 199, 287, 297, 306, 307, 309-10, 325, 332, 336, 362, 388, 397; **8 :** 18, 298; **9 :** 52, 282, 285, 287, 307, 314, 320, 341; **11 :** 343; **29 :** 103, 104
defeat of, at Pretoria elections, **6 :** 343-4
SOLOMON, SAUL
9 : 403
SOLOMON, SAUL, MRS.
9 : 403
SOLOMON, WILLIAM, JUSTICE
8 : 347, 396; **9 :** 20; **10 :** 359; **12 :** 303, 306, 326; **18 :** 37
SOMAN, BABA SAHEB
14 : 95; **15 :** 58; **33 :** 243; **39 :** 336
his work for indigo planters in Champaran, **16 :** 242; **39 :** 334
SOMAN, JANAKIBEHN
56 : 431; **79 :** 375
SOMAN, RAMACHANDRA J.
40 : 329; **47 :** 34, 35, 67; **50 :** 127; **52 :** 171, 184, 322; **54 :** 188; **56 :** 263, 324; **57 :** 118, 137, 154, 156, 272, 299, 324, 325; **58 :** 328, 361; **62 :** 127; **66 :** 319, 324
SOMAN, YOGA
50 : 122; **56 :** 164, 189; **66 :** 319, 324
SOMASUNDARAM
1 : 248
SOMASUNDARAM (COLOMBO)
35 : 214; **51 :** 220, 446, 451
SOMASUNDARAM, V. N.
54 : 8
SOMAVANSHI, S. J.
53 : 126
SOMAYAJULU
34 : 468
SOMERS
2 : 159
SOMJI
52 : 320

SOMNATH
15 : 410
SOMNATH MAHARAJ
licence case of, **3 :** 2-4, 29, 32; **4 :** 138; **6 :** 422; **8 :** 287
SOMNATH PURUSHOTTAM
30 : 358, 570
SON, NARAYAN SADASHIV
28 : 460
SONAK, DR.
70 : 128
SONAMANI
43 : 322, 431; **57 :** 474, 477
SONAVANE, ANANT JAYWANT
52 : 316, 320, 321
SONAVANE, I. H.
80 : 28; **82 :** 166
SONAVANE, S. V.
54 : 40, 274
SONAWALA
50 : 462; **52 :** 325
SONDE, SESHGIRI BALKRISHNA RAO
53 : 410
SONDHI, G. C.
78 : 214
SONI, AMBU VALLABH
6 : 339
SONI, GORDHAN KANJI
6 : 491
SONI, MOHAN
11 : 365, 377; **13 :** 177
SONI, RAMANLAL
51 : 447
poems of, **51 :** 223
SONI, ZAVER RANDERI
9 : 465
imprisoned for being without licence in TVL, **9 :** 4, 33, 188
SONIRAMJI
32 : 46; **45 :** 25; **49 :** 338; **50 :** 269; **52 :** 320, 404; **53 :** 362; **54 :** 212; **55 :** 23; **73 :** 116
SONKAL, JOHN [SOUKAL]
5 : 43
SONONE, A. J.
53 : 254
SOOKER
12 : 344, 345
SOOMER, ISSA HAJEE
3 : 60; **4 :** 437, 455; **9 :** 64, 288, 431
SOONG CHING-LING (MADAM SUN YAT-SEN)
67 : 432
SOPARIWALA
21 : 315; **58 :** 86
SOPHIA KHAN
marriage of, **60 :** 113, 130, 219; **62 :** 182
SOPTEKAR
67 : 236; **68 :** 8
SORABJEE RUSTOMJEE
4 : 471; **10 :** 424, 481; **12 :** 510; **27 :** 455; **29 :** 218, 252, 268, 287, 304, 446; **30 :** 40, 89, 164, 327; **36 :** 253; **41 :** 282; **44 :** 354; **47 :** 17, 38, 39; **55 :** 44, 240; **56 :** 400; **57 :** 166, 207, 394; **58 :** 231; **59 :** 18; **61 :** 237; **62 :** 315, 316; **63 :** 239, 306, 378; **71 :** 307; **75 :** 126; **83 :** 232, 352; **84 :** 158, 166, 167, 215, 240; **85 :** 63
arrested and convicted, **84 :** 408-9
tribute to, **26 :** 71
SORENSEN, REGINALD
72 : 339
SORIS, JACOB
37 : 421
SORLEY, H. T.
47 : 69

SOUCHETI, THANMAL
84 : 405
SOURIYA, QUEEN
38 : 408
SOUTHBY, PATRICK H. J.
75 : 299; **76 :** 266
SOUTTER
5 : 192, 382
SPALDING
72 : 113
SPARKS, CAPT.
11 : 409
SPARKS, COL.
5 : 369, 372; **12 :** 541; **39 :** 251
SPARKS, HARRY
2 : 140, 150 to 152, 155, 157, 164, 175, 197, 213, 217, 218, 220, 223
and Durban Whites' demonstration against G., **2 :** 131
SPARROW, *see* HAUSSDING, HELENE/HELENA.
SPEAR
72 : 321
SPEIGHT, E. E.
59 : 311
SPENCER, EARL
4 : 372
SPENCER, HERBERT
9 : 425, 427; **23 :** 180, 181; **37 :** 379
SPENSER, EDMOND
35 : 466
SPIEGEL, MARGARETE (AMALA)
52 : 236, 324; **53 :** 27, 48, 256, 322, 389, 440; **54 :** 40, 103, 180, 393; **55 :** 22, 39, 47, 50, 68, 69, 71, 81, 87, 105, 107, 113, 114, 148, 153, 180, 184, 188, 190, 191, 210, 211, 216, 217, 228, 236, 244, 245, 252, 259, 261, 271, 288, 316, 317, 337, 348, 368, 377, 383, 391, 405; **56 :** 4, 24, 36, 101, 151, 220, 274, 283, 298, 303, 312, 339, 395, 415, 493; **57 :** 39, 41, 58, 75, 85, 94, 96, 115, 148, 155, 178, 180, 221, 231 to 233, 248, 278, 317, 324, 325, 394, 427, 468, 487, 494; **58 :** 18, 53, 59, 143, 155, 156, 185, 186, 210, 213, 230, 269, 311, 327, 372, 428, 434; **59 :** 30, 35, 48, 208, 287, 428; **60 :** 70, 83, 287, 434, 456; **61 :** 182, 303, 312, 315; **62 :** 5, 40, 114, 117, 317; **63 :** 99, 288, 303, 329, 386; **64 :** 77; **66 :** 245; **68 :** 183, 209; **70 :** 209; **72 :** 59, 73, 262; **73 :** 111, 180; **74 :** 110, 162; **75 :** 314, 391; **79 :** 187; **80 :** 167, 194; **82 :** 353; **84 :** 151; **85 :** 160; **89 :** 280
her knowledge of languages, **66 :** 333
SPILLENAAR, S. B.
32 : 415
SPINK, CHRISTOPHER P.
1 : 215, 216; **3 :** 94
refutes charge of insanitation among Indians in S. A., **4 :** 246-7
SPOOR, BEN
20 : 158
SPRADBROW, G.
2 : 159
SPRIGG, GORDON, SIR
2 : 99; **4 :** 131, 132; **6 :** 199; **12 :** 67
SRINIVAS, T.
92 : 66
SRINIVASACHARI
25 : 506
SRINIVASAN (KHADI WORKER)
84 : 185

SRINIVASAN, C. R.
61 : 369
SRINIVASAN, K. (BANGALORE)
30 : 50; **36 :** 447; **42 :** 19
SRINIVASAN, KASTURI
57 : 113; **59 :** 32; **71 :** 2; **78 :** 5; **81 :** 308, 324; **82 :** 371
SRINIVASAN, M. P.
37 : 27
SRINIVASAN, M. V.
66 : 112
SRINIVASAN, R., DEWAN BAHADUR
51 : 144, 452; **54 :** 19, 491; **55 :** 4; **56 :** 375, 377 to 379, 381; **63 :** 46; **64 :** 8
SRINIVASAN, T. K.
38 : 108
SRINIVASAVARADAN
34 : 468
SRINIVAS SINGH
51 : 448
SRI PRAKASA
13 : 310; **18 :** 233; **22 :** 34; **30 :** 391; **32 :** 39, 440; **33 :** 375, 478; **34 :** 194; **35 :** 377; **37 :** 17, 322; **42 :** 75; **47 :** 195; **53 :** 106, 199, 298; **54 :** 122, 343; **57 :** 32, 393, 462; **59 :** 217, 233; **70 :** 96, 124; **71 :** 418; **76 :** 226, 230, 256, 258, 259, 268, 317; **89 :** 192
SRIRAMULU, POTTI, *see* NAIDU, POTTI SRIRAMULU.
SRIRANGASAYI, B.
59 : 140
SRIVASTAVA, BALRAM SINGH
73 : 177
SRIVASTAVA, MURLIDHAR
76 : 188
SRIVASTAVA, UMASHANKAR
51 : 441
ST. JOHN, W. BEAUCHAMP
68 : 314, 326, 335, 408; **69 :** 400; **70 :** 178
and ban on Jamnalal Bajaj's entry into Jaipur, **68 :** 303, 366-7
and Jaipur Rajya Praja Mandal, **68 :** 350-52
STABLE, GENERAL
87 : 514
STALIN, JOSEPH
73 : 13; **74 :** 165, 169
STALLARD
9 : 12; **10 :** 403
STANDENATH, FRANCISCA
32 : 414; **33 :** 375; **34 :** 246; **36 :** 195, 275; **37 :** 15, 343, 351, 357; **38 :** 174, 368; **39 :** 426; **40 :** 100; **49 :** 500, 519; **50 :** 33, 103; **51 :** 58, 195, 442; **52 :** 60; **59 :** 341; **87 :** 483; **88 :** 303; **89 :** 382
her relations with husband, **41 :** 403
STANDENATH, FREDERICK
37 : 15, 343, 351, 357, 402; **38 :** 174, 368; **40 :** 100; **51 :** 58, 195, 445; **52 :** 60; **59 :** 341
his relations with wife, **41 :** 403
STANDING, EDWIN M.
23 : 134; **30 :** 78, 471
STANHOPE, EDWARD, SIR
3 : 508
STANLEY, HENRY MORTON, SIR
18 : 74
STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, LORD
6 : 44, 85, 95, 113, 124, 137, 153, 186, 202, 212 to 217, 220 to 222, 243; **65 :** 373
STANMORE, LORD
3 : 522
STANTON, DR.
11 : 393

STAR, W. B.
36 : 84
START, LAURA E.
36 : 303
STEAD, MRS.
11 : 395
STEAD, RONALD
89 : 456
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS
4 : 424, 425; **5 :** 167; **6 :** 130, 168, 169, 183; **9 :** 307, 313; **19 :** 119; **25 :** 391; **29 :** 18, 148; **34 :** 54
and Boer War, **17 :** 391
his prayer for England's defeat, **71 :** 85
STEBBING, SUSAN
71 : 106
STEEL (*NEW YORK TIMES*)
69 : 278 to 280; **76 :** 300 to 302; **77 :** 170, 171
STEELE, COL. (CIVIL SURGEON)
45 : 81; **49 :** 508
STEEN, COL.
59 : 437
STEGMANN
7 : 235
STEIN, ADOLPH
5 : 405
STEINITZ, MARTHA
43 : 366
STEINTHAL, F. W.
35 : 498
STEN, KONOW
26 : 212
STENT, VERE
8 : 74, 149, 317, 443; **10 :** 466; **12 :** 459, 460, 462, 496
his opposition to the TVL Asiatic Registration Act, **29 :** 148
STEPHEN, JUSTICE
7 : 2; **11 :** 435; **14 :** 86; **17 :** 84; **43 :** 132
STEPHEN, LORD
27 : 46
STEPHEN, C.
3 : 128, 207
STEPHENS, IAN
82 : 150
STEPHENSON
62 : 145; **68 :** 278
STEPHENSON, GEORGE
28 : 96
STEVENS, BERTRAM
76 : 4; **84 :** 157
STEVENS, C.
3 : 135
STEWART, FINDLATER
48 : 464, 465
STEWART
murdered during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 165
STEWART, HERBERT, SIR
84 : 39
STEYN
2 : 48
STILL, C.
13 : 379
STIMSON, H. R.
73 : 26
STOCK, DR.
6 : 326
STOKES, S. E. (SATYANAND)
19 : 170; **20 :** 103, 158, 396, 408, 409, 467, 499, 500, 511, 515; **21 :** 138, 236, 260, 565; **22 :** 226; **23 :** 41, 250, 276; **25 :** 316-17, 391; **30 :** 532, 577; **32 :** 379; **37 :** 176; **49 :** 230, 516, 517; **51 :** 447; **52 :** 61; **63 :** 92; **67 :** 417; **69 :** 331; **71 :** 328; **74 :** 387; **82 :** 154, 155
arrested in connection with n.-c.

movement, **21 :** 532; **22 :** 8, 25, 168; **23 :** 53
STOKES, S. E., MRS.
23 : 53; **32 :** 379; **69 :** 332
STOKES, WHITLEY
5 : 133, 370
STONE
6 : 386
STONE, JUSTICE
83 : 246
STONE, SEYMER
53 : 100
STOPES, MARIE, DR.
26 : 448; **31 :** 53; **36 :** 204, 246; **60 :** 96
STORM, KLAAS
38 : 175
STOVER, W. E.
34 : 9
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER
38 : 318
STRAKOSCH, HENRY, SIR
48 : 81, 82, 94, 161
STRANGMAN, J. T.
23 : 110 to 112
STRANGMAN, THOMAS, SIR
17 : 79
STREENIVAS, T.
10 : 193
STREIT, C. K.
his scheme of world federation, **72 :** 11
STRONG (BRITISH OFFICIAL)
21 : 388
STRONG, FATHER
27 : 239
STRUNK, CAPT.
65 : 353, 360, 362
STRUVE, KARL
90 : 337, 338
STUART
44 : 368
STUART, JAMES
3 : 549, 550, 557, 563, 564; **4 :** 284, 312, 340, 358
STUDD, J. E. K.
64 : 37
SUBA
52 : 324
SUBANAGOUNDER, K. K.
46 : 360
SUBBALAKSHMI, M. S.
78 : 136; **90 :** 187
SUBBALAKSHMI, R. S.
83 : 345, 346, 349; **84 :** 252
SUBBARAMAYYA, B. L.
21 : 236
SUBBARAO, A.
43 : 325
SUBBARAO, B.
30 : 335
SUBBARAO, G. V.
24 : 113; **27 :** 185
SUBBARAO, S., DR.
34 : 49, 101, 368; **56 :** 456; **59 :** 114, 172, 451
SUBBAROYAN, P., DR.
51 : 411; **52 :** 125, 330, 419; **73 :** 187; **74 :** 310; **78 :** 293; **80 :** 154, 228; **81 :** 299; **82 :** 90
and Madras Religious Endowment Act, **52 :** 198, 249, 284, 305-8, 309-10, 345, 360, 378
his anti-untouchability Bill, **54 :** 389
SUBBAROYAN, RADHABAI
48 : 37, 272, 463; **52 :** 330; **53 :** 274; **73 :** 187; **75 :** 92, 94; **78 :** 293; **81 :** 413; **84 :** 430
SUBBIAH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
90 : 100
SUBBIAH, A.
30 : 12, 168, 240, 383, 392, 408,

CWMG-INDEX

429, 435; **32 :** 397; **33 :** 8, 258; **34 :** 376, 533; **35 :** 228; **36 :** 428, 433; **37 :** 97, 145, 159, 209, 210, 238, 292, 357, 418; **38 :** 27, 44, 145, 151, 152, 196, 233, 235, 237, 283, 386, 410; **39 :** 406; **40 :** 39, 75, 149, 169, 173, 215, 231, 290, 397; **41 :** 80, 152; **42 :** 14; **44 :** 24, 185, 240; **46 :** 163; **47 :** 304; **50 :** 295, 459; **51 :** 445; **53 :** 71

SUBBIAH, LALITA
42 : 14; **46 :** 163; **47 :** 304; **49 :** 520; **50 :** 295, 455, 459; **53 :** 71

SUBBIAHIER, K. S.
20 : 196

SUBEDAR, MANU
66 : 177, 218; **69 :** 304; **73 :** 224; **74 :** 319, 320; **84 :** 449; **85 :** 497; **86 :** 14, 44
his scheme for meeting cloth shortage, **85 :** 65-6; **86 :** 16-18

SUBEDAR, V. V.
70 : 34

SUBHAB
5 : 218

SUBHADRA
54 : 397

SUBHADRA (ENGLISH GIRL)
62 : 443

SUBHADRABAI
83 : 334

SUBHADRADEVI (LAHORE)
78 : 309, 332

SUBHAN ALI
25 : 506

SUBNIS
67 : 281

SUBRAMANIA, SHIVA
his apology to Govt., **22 :** 362-3; **23 :** 48-9

SUBRAMANYAM (KHADI WORKER)
42 : 124; **52 :** 321, 323; **79 :** 236, 323

SUBRAMANYAM (SANATANIST, TRAVANCORE)
26 : 259; **80 :** 53

SUBRAMANYAM (TEACHER)
25 : 430

SUBRAMANYAM (INDENTURED LABOURER IN S. A.)
29 : 47

SUBRAMANYAM (EDUCATIONIST, DURBAN)
11 : 349

SUBRAMANYAM (CLERGYMAN, DURBAN)
9 : 175

SUBRAMANYAM, A.
83 : 89, 90

SUBRAMANYAM, B., DR.
25 : 304; **39 :** 147; **40 :** 367, 383 to 385, 413; **41 :** 22, 23; **59 :** 360; **83 :** 67
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 170
as founder of Gautami Satyagraha Ashram, **40 :** 383-4

SUBRAMANYAM, C.
60 : 156, 157

SUBRAMANYAM, G.
20 : 46; **35 :** 371; **39 :** 147; **54 :** 123

SUBRAMANYAM, K.
his faith in khadi, **30 :** 174

SUBRAMANYAM, K. C.
13 : 68

SUBRAMANYAM, K. S.
36 : 433; **37 :** 275, 403; **42 :** 68

SUBRAMANYAM, R.
33 : 469

SUBRAMANYAM, R. D.
30 : 225, 409

SUBRAMANYAM, S.
37 : 354
SUBRAMANYAM, S., SIR
13 : 177; **14 :** 500
SUBRAMANYAM, S. A. K.
52 : 146; **53 :** 247
SUBRAMANYAM, T., REV.
13 : 63, 166
SUBRAMANYAM, T., MRS.
13 : 63
SUBRAMANYAM, T. S.
65 : 345
SUBRAYEN
12 : 128
SUCHAN
78 : 60
SUCHA SINGH
17 : 265
release of, demanded, **70 :** 324-5
SUCOSE, M.
60 : 174
SUD, SRI RAM
17 : 263, 264, 269, 270, 273; **18 :** 21, 29, 54
atrocities by, in Punjab, **17 :** 275, 276; **18 :** 51, 65, 105
dismissal of, demanded, **17 :** 291, 292, 510; **18 :** 46
SUDAKSHINA
31 : 29
SUDARISANAM
52 : 318
SUDARSHAN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
44 : 255
SUDARSHAN, PANDIT
80 : 372; **83 :** 144, 145
SUDHAKAR
71 : 269
SUDHIR
31 : 83; **37 :** 188; **61 :** 295
SUFDAR, AGA
19 : 113, 134, 159; **21 :** 538
SUFISHAH MULLAH SHAH
23 : 180
SUGANENDRA
50 : 461
SUHASINI DEVI
30 : 44; **33 :** 148, 149
SUHRAWARDY (NOT IDENTIFIED)
25 : 27
SUHRAWARDY, ABDULLAH
his collection of the Prophet's sayings, **86 :** 464
SUHRAWARDY, ABDULLAH, DR.
his resignation from Swaraj Party, **28 :** 96, 97, 155
SUHRAWARDY, ABDULLAH ALMAMUN, SIR
4 : 458; **6 :** 175; **48 :** 354; **66 :** 411
SUHRAWARDY, H. S.
27 : 357, 461; **86 :** 48, 63, 64, 70, 71, 74 to 76, 85, 86, 90, 98, 99, 105, 117, 132, 140, 150, 185, 199, 253, 254, 260, 264, 279, 283, 330, 356, 400, 440, 446; **87 :** 6, 13, 25, 31, 35, 113, 121, 126, 127, 129, 131, 168, 169, 221, 227, 237, 245, 281, 282, 300, 344, 385, 400, 446, 452, 453, 458 to 460, 464 to 466, 470; **88 :** 7, 137; **89 :** 17, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48 to 50, 57, 58, 61, 71, 82, 84, 85, 89, 111, 119, 121, 124, 126, 130, 137, 138, 140, 153, 157 to 159, 199, 200, 203, 244, 307, 316, 318, 346, 417, 418, 436, 508; **90 :** 23, 39, 203, 204, 287, 417, 450, 451, 467, 489
his work for maintenance of peace in Bengal, **89 :** 116, 208
public complaints against, **89 :** 81

students' demonstration against, **89 :** 103, 113
SUJ, ISMAIL SULIMAN
2 : 21, 44; **7 :** 241
SUJI
11 : 389
SUKHADIA, P. THAKOREDAS
31 : 371
SUKHA SINGH, SARDAR
17 : 186
SUKHDEV
46 : 29; **81 :** 34
execution of, **45 :** 347, 359, 363
SUKHDEV, DR.
23 : 499; **25 :** 359, 533
SUKHIA, N. N., DR.
20 : 244
SUKHLAL, PANDIT
36 : 6; **38 :** 357; **44 :** 12; **49 :** 527
SUKHRAJ
3 : 156
SUKHRAM
6 : 491
SUKIRTI
62 : 453; **63 :** 14, 25
marriage of, **62 :** 446-7
SUKUMAR BABU
25 : 321
SULAKHE, D. V.
20 : 124; **47 :** 45
SULEMAN (S. A.)
11 : 372, 377, 386, 387, 389, 395, 405, 408
licence case against, in TVL, **10 :** 306
SULEMAN (TURKISH CALIPH)
19 : 471
SULEMAN, MAULANA
and cow-protection, **16 :** 305
SULEMAN, A. M.
9 : 13
SULEMAN, AMOD
3 : 60
SULEMAN, CASSIM
4 : 309; **7 :** 169, 372
SULEMAN, EBRAHIM HAJEE
1 : 251; **7 :** 314
SULEMAN, ESSOP
8 : 424, 481
SULEMAN, HAJI
1 : 251
SULEMAN, HASSAN/HOOSEN/HOSSEN
8 : 111; **10 :** 108
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 15
SULEMAN, M. M.
10 : 493
SULEMAN, MOHAMMED
2 : 1; **8 :** 111
SULEMAN, MOOSA
7 : 82, 89; **8 :** 111
SULEMAN BAGAS
8 : 386, 389
tried for hawking without licence, **8 :** 379-80
SULEMAN MAMUJI
11 : 397, 398
SULEMAN MIA
8 : 351; **10 :** 289; **11 :** 371
SULOCHANA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
15 : 402, 410
SULOCHANA (D/O SHANKARAN)
death of, **90 :** 519-20
SULOCHANABEHN
40 : 170, 171, 174, 337, 408
SULOCHANA CHINUBHAI
43 : 337
SULOCHANA DEVI
helped in the arrest of bomb-thrower at G.'s prayer meeting, **90 :** 473
SULTANA, BIBI
74 : 362

SULTAN AHMED, SAHEBZADA (GWALIOR STATE)
17 : 224-5
SULTAN AHMED, SIR
48 : 28, 36, 37; **65 :** 337
SULTAN HASAN, HAFIZ
arrested during n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
SULTAN MOHAMMED KHAN
16 : 102, 114, 139, 301, 445, 472
SULTAN SINGH
13 : 165; **26 :** 47
SUMAN
56 : 351
SUMAN, HASAN
2 : 136
SUMANBEHN
80 : 26
SUMANGAL PRAKASH
42 : 267; **43 :** 92; **44 :** 275; **49 :** 514, 521, 526, 527; **50 :** 110, 455; **53 :** 276, 363; **62 :** 463; **70 :** 58
SUMANT
36 : 365, 453; **38 :** 127, 191
SUMANT, DR.
50 : 108
SUMAR, ISA HAJI
39 : 96
SUMAR, TARA MOHAMMED
7 : 240
SUMAR LATIF
5 : 86
SUMITRA (ENGLISH WOMAN)
61 : 258, 280, 374; **62 :** 436, 443; **63 :** 24, 26; **66 :** 154
SUNAM RAI
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 248
SUNARA, MOHAMMED AHMED
11 : 395
SUNDARAM, ANAND
81 : 282
SUNDARAM, M. J.
82 : 317
SUNDARAM, PUSHPA
72 : 290; **75 :** 291; **79 :** 230
SUNDARAM, SAVITRI
31 : 207, 489; **33 :** 54; **35 :** 228; **44 :** 254
SUNDARAM, T.
53 : 233
SUNDARAM, V. A.
13 : 83, 84, 98, 118, 168, 171, 178, 344; **22 :** 124, 302, 305, 326; **23 :** 254; **30 :** 472, 543; **31 :** 40, 90, 176, 207, 361, 407, 489; **32 :** 379; **33 :** 54; **35 :** 228; **37 :** 343; **42 :** 253; **43 :** 378; **44 :** 12, 254, 263; **46 :** 169; **48 :** 95, 182; **49 :** 508; **51 :** 316, 317; **66 :** 350; **69 :** 116; **70 :** 147, 278; **71 :** 229; **74 :** 173; **75 :** 291; **78 :** 180, 253, 314; **79 :** 143, 230; **81 :** 113, 118, 241, 283, 359; **82 :** 172; **84 :** 434; **85 :** 478; **86 :** 129, 215
ill-treatment during c. d. movement, **45 :** 137, 138
SUNDARAM, V. S.
15 : 331; **16 :** 7, 38, 58, 59, 522, 268,
SUNDARARAJAN, S. R.
59 : 322
SUNDARARAMAN, K.
64 : 309, 310
SUNDARAVARADULU, P. V.
53 : 135
SUNDAR DAS
52 : 187, 322; **54 :** 347
tortured during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 245

SUNDARESAN, L. N. GUBIL
60 : 422
SUNDARI
81 : 292
SUNDERJIBHAI
49 : 353; **56 :** 427
SUNDERLAL, PANDIT
13 : 310; **15 :** 450; **20 :** 112; **21 :** 565; **23 :** 522, 540; **24 :** 176, 556; **25 :** 28, 39, 499, 502; **29 :** 304; **37 :** 297; **41 :** 73; **47 :** 345, 406 to 408; **59 :** 363; **63 :** 309; **74 :** 7, 246; **75 :** 111, 175; **78 :** 336; **79 :** 66; **80 :** 103, 104, 281, 373; **81 :** 215; **84 :** 155; **85 :** 326; **86 :** 246; **88 :** 317, 418; **89 :** 228, 342, 346, 466; **90 :** 70, 241, 260, 280, 321, 360
action against his book *History of British Rule*, **41 :** 66, 137
charge-sheet against, **20 :** 138, 139
Hindu fanatics' attack on, **75 :** 371-2
his article on Gates of Somnath, **90 :** 274
proscription of his writings, **40 :** 202, 392-3, 420
SUNDERLAND, J. T.
his book *India in Bondage* proscribed, **41 :** 18, 19, 36-8, 287, 334
SUNDERRAO
21 : 443
SUNDERSINGH (CANADA)
10 : 396
SUNDERSINGH (COLD DRINKS SELLER)
51 : 137
SUNDER SINGH (SHEIKHUPURA)
17 : 268
flogged under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 182
SUNDER SINGH, SADHU
22 : 364
SUNDER SINGH, SARDAR
73 : 428
SUNDER SWARUP
30 : 101
SUNITI DEVI
27 : 279
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 181
SUNNAB
45 : 133
SUNWANI, GLADYS E.
79 : 35
SUN YAT SEN
38 : 344
SUPRAVA DEVI
27 : 279
SUR, R. L.
30 : 9
SUR, RASHAMOY
86 : 145
SURAIN SINGH
arrested during Punjab Martial Law disturbances, **17 :** 262
SURAJ (NOT IDENTIFIED)
48 : 467
SURAJ (S. A.)
5 : 21
SURAJBEHN MANILAL
30 : 448; **33 :** 304, 325; **34 :** 69; **38 :** 158, 188; **41 :** 315, 388, 398, 405, 411; **43 :** 251, 272; **44 :** 12; **46 :** 158; **47 :** 10, 11, 73; **58 :** 412; **59 :** 27, 93, 152; **60 :** 263, 304; **62 :** 417; **64 :** 335
her services to women, **41 :** 405-6
SURAJBHAN, LALA
36 : 66, 94; **40 :** 208, 255, 266;

43 : 198, 201, 202, 216, 423; **45 :** 19; **46 :** 368, 388; **47 :** 387; **48 :** 139; **53 :** 9, 158

SURAMSAMY
4 : 483

SURBLED, DR.
against incontinence, **31 :** 185

SURDAS
25 : 258

SURENDRA (BORIAVI)
72 : 328, 329

SURENDRANATH
13 : 452; **14 :** 110, 519; **19 :** 323; **23 :** 22, 80, 228, 353; **30 :** 250, 302, 490; **31 :** 193; **33 :** 325, 388, 433, 484; **34 :** 69; **35 :** 33, 70, 73, 74, 82, 83, 107, 171, 234, 236, 284, 339; **36 :** 298, 408, 415, 416, 432; **37 :** 109, 124, 402; **38 :** 26, 127, 350, 376; **40 :** 174, 305, 329, 355; **41 :** 62, 136, 171, 369, 398, 428, 525; **42 :** 167, 265, 296; **43 :** 216; **44 :** 102, 113, 126, 197; **45 :** 12, 24, 31, 94, 98, 102, 103, 122, 147; **46 :** 182, 283, 284, 301, 354; **47 :** 113, 218; **49 :** 4, 41; **56 :** 139, 157, 164, 221, 223, 308, 348, 416; **58 :** 17, 21, 44, 56, 364, 385, 394, 423, 443; **59 :** 21, 58, 136, 167, 209, 210, 219, 272, 281, 288, 351, 367; **60 :** 113, 178, 383; **62 :** 155, 226; **63 :** 86, 276; **64 :** 97, 376; **66 :** 251; **69 :** 217, 424; **70 :** 13; **77 :** 318; **79 :** 260; **80 :** 156, 177; **81 :** 244, 327; **85 :** 104; **88 :** 69, 249
imprisonment of, **49 :** 74, 98, 268, 330, 361, 424, 510, 521, 525; **50 :** 319; **51 :** 103, 300, 335, 372, 373, 443; **52 :** 149, 281, 289; **54 :** 375, 465; **55 :** 111, 129; **56 :** 101

SURENDRA SINGH
46 : 46, 228, 369

SURESH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
59 : 327

SURESH (BENGAL)
74 : 321

SURESH (B. H. U.)
82 : 172

SURESH (COMILLA)
42 : 230

SURESH (GUJARAT)
53 : 325; **77 :** 382

SURESH CHANDRA, DR.
84 : 294

SURESH SINGH, KUNVAR (KALAKANKAR)
43 : 243; **51 :** 447; **59 :** 99, 199; **60 :** 239; **64 :** 368; **68 :** 424

SURI, DHARAM DAS
accused in Lahore Conspiracy Case, **17 :** 160

SURJU
13 : 168

SURTI, AHMED
5 : 315

SURTI, MOHAMMED
5 : 270

SURTI, SULEMAN AMOD
7 : 137

SURYABALA
65 : 400

SURYAKANT
52 : 419

SURYAMUKHI DEVI
38 : 229

SURYANARAYANA, K. C.
25 : 79; **52 :** 319; **54 :** 497

SURYANARAYANAMURTI, V.
38 : 377
SUSAI, DR.
73 : 360
SUSHILA
85 : 290
SUSHILA (LUCKNOW)
80 : 207
SUTHAR, CHHOTUBHAI
74 : 376; **79 :** 401, 408; **80 :** 33
SUTHERLAND, DUCHESS OF
her work for popularizing home-spun tweed, **17 :** 479
SUTTON, G. M., SIR
4 : 411
SUVTA DEVI
her donation for Harijan education, **54 :** 364, 401, 417
SWAMI, B. S. T.
31 : 343
SWAMI, K. V.
41 : 554
SWAMI, T. V. K.
54 : 320
SWAMINARAYANA (SWAMI SAHAJANAND)
13 : 164; **14 :** 504; **19 :** 262; **23 :** 469; **24 :** 317
SWAMINARAYANA, PROF.
13 : 176
SWAMINATHAN, MISS
56 : 364
SWAMINATHAN, AMMU
64 : 212; **65 :** 38, 248, 259; **78 :** 72; **82 :** 80
SWAMINATHAN, M.
52 : 300, 317, 326
SWAMINATHAN, S.
54 : 463
SWANS, MRS.
35 : 132
SWARAJSWARUP, SWAMI
42 : 219
SWARAN SINGH
90 : 158 to 160, 169
SWATANTRANAND, SWAMI
69 : 128, 129
SWATMADAS
54 : 87, 93, 94, 407, 408
SWEENEY, J. A.
13 : 483, 497, 500, 501, 553, 554
SWEET
7 : 242, 243, 447
SYDENHAM, LORD
12 : 180, 181; **14 :** 504; **16 :** 365; **25 :** 354
SYED
81 : 168
SYED, LATIF, DR.
51 : 450
death of, **85 :** 161
SYED, LATIF, BEGUM
85 : 161
SYED AHMED, M. K.
75 : 392; **84 :** 75
SYED AHMED DEHLAVI
24 : 480
SYED AHMED KHAN, SIR
13 : 10, 258; **18 :** 369; **24 :** 136, 265; **42 :** 100, 154; **45 :** 217; **87 :** 152
SYED ALI
7 : 36; **9 :** 62, 75
imprisoned for trading without licence in TVL, **9 :** 57-8
SYED ASHFAQ KHAN
47 : 176
SYED HAJI, MIA
11 : 365

SYED HUSSAIN
15 : 81, 125; **16 :** 319, 485; **18 :** 363
SYED MAHMUD
5 : 133; **22 :** 400; **24 :** 137, 138, 159, 160, 242, 296, 297; **25 :** 241, 245, 261; **31 :** 367; **35 :** 411; **42 :** 386; **43 :** 393; **44 :** 84, 117, 119; **45 :** 259; **46 :** 17, 80, 119, 191; **48 :** 478; **51 :** 193, 214, 446; **55 :** 218, 305; **57 :** 293, 360; **63 :** 364, 376, 394; **65 :** 284, 379, 405; **67 :** 14, 103; **69 :** 341; **72 :** 5, 73, 375, 423; **73 :** 36, 189, 219, 242, 302, 364; **74 :** 394; **76 :** 342; **78 :** 195, 217, 218, 263, 362; **79 :** 54, 90, 109, 144, 236, 418; **80 :** 13, 96, 97, 267, 306, 335, 338; **81 :** 168; **82 :** 225, 377; **83 :** 143; **84 :** 376; **86 :** 166, 246, 293, 378, 434, 446; **87 :** 25, 27, 29, 35 to 37, 42, 46, 47, 49, 53, 64, 78, 128, 185, 288, 303, 324, 378, 487, 520; **88 :** 434, 456; **89 :** 17, 111; **90 :** 515
and mass literacy campaign in Bihar, **68 :** 122
and relief work in Bihar, **57 :** 323
his book on Khilafat, **21 :** 34-5
release of, **78 :** 159
SYED MAHMUD, BEGUM
51 : 214; **55 :** 218, 306; **67 :** 14; **81 :** 168; **87 :** 42; **89 :** 111
SYED MOHAMMED
2 : 136; **8 :** 300; **13 :** 397; **21 :** 10
SYED MOHAMMED, NAWAB
13 : 56
SYED SAHEB (EDITOR, *SIASAT*)
66 : 33
SYED SAJJAD HUSSAIN
24 : 480
SYKES, FREDERICK, SIR
43 : 399; **45 :** 247; **49 :** 19, 508
SYKES, MARJORIE
82 : 310; **88 :** 112, 242; **90 :** 194
SYKES, R. D.
2 : 159, 215
SYMONDS/SIMMONDS (S. A.)
6 : 12, 19, 69, 137, 229, 259; **9 :** 503, 534; **29 :** 101, 102; **64 :** 224
SYMONDS, RICHARD
76 : 245, 281; **79 :** 27; **81 :** 92, 121
SYMONS
2 : 264, 270
SYMONS, W. PENN
3 : 260

T

TAGORE, ABANINDRANATH
82 : 249
elected President of Visva-bharati, **74 :** 357
TAGORE, DEVENDRANATH
15 : 182; **17 :** 294; **22 :** 208, 366; **34 :** 81; **37 :** 192; **39 :** 65, 191; **63 :** 58, 154; **72 :** 41;

CWMG-XCIX

84 : 326
and founding of Santiniketan, **18 :** 35
and reform of Hinduism, **4 :** 408
TAGORE, DWIJENDRANATH
15 : 4, 37, 182; **18 :** 330; **19 :** 14, 94, 246, 396; **20 :** 398; **21 :** 244; **22 :** 162, 208; **23 :** 44, 296; **24 :** 181, 262, 263; **25 :** 38, 244, 388, 593; **26 :** 484; **28 :** 464; **29 :** 424; **30 :** 360; **34 :** 490; **38 :** 248; **71 :** 223
death of, **29 :** 421
his relations with G., **27 :** 212
TAGORE, JYOTINDRA MOHAN, MAHARAJA
29 : 46; **39 :** 148
TAGORE, NITIN
50 : 381
TAGORE, RABINDRANATH
12 : 353, 400, 525, 552, 558, 560; **13 :** 24, 39, 161, 163, 339; **14 :** 123, 162, 383; **15 :** 4, 34, 37, 42, 61, 89, 104, 169, 170, 182, 186, 346; **16 :** 241, 264, 285, 485; **17 :** 63, 302, 314, 316, 322, 396, 528; **18 :** 34, 35, 486; **19 :** 290, 378, 395, 483; **20 :** 158, 159, 161 to 164, 258, 396; **21 :** 46, 47, 83, 98, 141, 165, 166, 307, 308, 337, 373, 392; **22 :** 159, 204, 207, 208, 364-5, 395; **23 :** 98, 178, 179, 182, 184, 248; **24 :** 42; **25 :** 38, 42, 159, 192, 220, 467; **26 :** 379; **27 :** 60, 124, 172, 212, 401; **28 :** 12, 258, 283, 399, 425 to 430, 456; **29 :** 341, 342, 376; **30 :** 48, 293, 406, 475; **31 :** 541; **32 :** 500, 513, 521; **33 :** 75, 174, 419; **34 :** 30, 260, 541, 542; **35 :** 184; **36 :** 177, 213, 252, 270, 342, 346, 379; **37 :** 192, 279; **38 :** 112, 329, 410; **39 :** 296; **41 :** 62; **42 :** 319, 444, 454, 489; **43 :** 86; **44 :** 297; **45 :** 49, 91; **46 :** 276; **47 :** 119, 277; **48 :** 200, 244, 248 to 250, 489; **49 :** 68, 397, 473; **50 :** 381; **51 :** 101, 102, 109, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154, 178, 191, 194, 204, 215, 346, 395, 442 to 444, 452; **52 :** 53, 58, 61, 62, 107, 245, 317; **53 :** 48, 363, 465; **54 :** 170, 176, 413; **55 :** 10, 92, 177, 311, 347, 349, 367; **56 :** 53, 92, 180, 274, 275; **57 :** 29, 30, 95, 155, 164; **58 :** 37, 179, 221; **59 :** 350, 451; **60 :** 449 ; **61 :** 69, 87, 218, 281, 295, 373; **62 :** 34, 179, 288, 290, 307, 314; **63 :** 356, 390; **64 :** 88, 381, 410; **65 :** 20, 64, 330; **66 :** 53, 74, 130, 135, 156, 176, 268, 289; **67 :** 161; **68 :** 144, 161; **69 :** 20, 99, 436; **71 :** 113, 114, 173, 221, 228, 290, 291, 361; **72 :** 37, 40, 421; **73 :** 28, 62, 73, 124, 438; **74 :** 107, 165, 240, 245, 249, 253, 303, 320, 357; **75 :** 279; **76 :** 397; **77 :** 408; **82 :** 85, 239, 251, 295, 313, 336, 346, 370; **84 :** 326, 383; **85 :** 132, 390, 480; **86 :** 157, 169, 436, 440; **87 :** 264, 403, 441, 443, 467; **89 :** 80; **90 :** 49, 303, 397, 416
and C. F. Andrews, **71 :** 408-9; **73 :** 380
and Santiniketan, **82 :** 240-42, 242-6
appeal by, to lift ban on Subhas Chandra Bose, **71 :** 50
as a great poet, **17 :** 72, 385-6
death of, **76 :** 54

his advocacy of khadi, **17 :** 353; **21 :** 287-91; **30 :** 94-5
his love of mother tongue, **14 :** 10
his play *Muktadhara*, **49 :** 249
his visit to Gujarat, **17 :** 86-7, 294, 307-8; **18 :** 60, 61
illness of, **26 :** 422
memorial for, **76 :** 117
on J. T. Sunderland's book on India, **41 :** 36
on temple-worship, **54 :** 266-7
quoted, **32 :** 51-2; **59 :** 198; **89 :** 389
renunciation of Knighthood by, **21 :** 287-91
tribute to, **45 :** 125; **74 :** 218, 226, 231, 232, 276; **80 :** 95-6; **82 :** 236-7, 246; **84 :** 124-5

TAGORE, RATHINDRANATH
72 : 40; **74 :** 192, 218, 283, 303, 357; **76 :** 140, 182, 305, 326; **79 :** 156, 230; **82 :** 236, 250, 294

TAHILRAMANI, PARAS RAM
81 : 176

TAHMANKAR
52 : 319

TAI CHI-TAO
73 : 189, 191, 198

TAIRSI, LAKSHMIDAS
20 : 281, 324; **21 :** 236, 347; **31 :** 449

TAJ MOHAMMED
20 : 222

TAKAOKA, D.
68 : 187, 188

TAKRU, JAGJIVAN NATH
13 : 310

TALATI, GOKULDAS DWARKADAS
13 : 157 to 159, 168, 169, 306; **14 :** 69, 443; **15 :** 435; **16 :** 77, 98 to 100; **28 :** 102; **43 :** 210, 245; **49 :** 523
signs appeal for enlistment during World War I, **14 :** 442

TALCHARKAR/TALCHEKAR
38 : 12; **45 :** 47

TALEGAONKAR, R. B.
51 : 451; **52 :** 233, 318, 322 to 324

TALEVANT SINGH
10 : 307, 308, 312; **11 :** 394, 404

TALEYARKHAN, F. S.
2 : 94, 241, 243, 297
asked to take up Indians' cause in Natal, **2 :** 61, 67

TALEYARKHAN, FIROZ P. S.
33 : 447; **34 :** 21; **46 :** 231; **50 :** 4, 160, 453, 457; **52 :** 420

TALEYARKHAN, FRANY
79 : 262

TALEYARKHAN, HOMI
78 : 145, 166; **79 :** 361; **88 :** 241

TALEYARKHAN, MEHERBAI F. S.
59 : 194

TALLAT
9 : 310

TALLENTS
13 : 438

TALMAKI, S. S., RAO BAHADUR
40 : 90, 97, 98

TALSI, SONI BALJI
65 : 356

TALWALKAR, G. B.
23 : 371

TALWALKAR, G. R., DR.
30 : 333, 422, 424; **31 :** 256; **38 :** 84; **39 :** 360; **45 :** 124; **49 :** 16, 96, 463; **50 :** 116, 265, 366, 421, 434; **51 :** 43, 278 to 280, 357, 452; **52 :** 100, 101,

CWMG - XCIX

117, 121, 215; **53 :** 102, 362; **54 :** 216, 282, 311, 320, 409, 449, 464; **55 :** 70, 71; **61 :** 91; **62 :** 209, 257; **64 :** 16
TAMABRAHM, HARRY
arrested during s. a. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
TAMBE, G. C.
48 : 272; **53 :** 149; **60 :** 348, 378
TAMBE, RAMABAI
28 : 460
TAMBIRAJA
35 : 265
TAMHANKAR, DR.
89 : 416
TANASUKHA/TANSUKH
31 : 394; **42 :** 477
TANDON, AMARNATH
54 : 289
TANDON, KESHORAM
51 : 423, 453; **52 :** 324
TANDON, M. C.
13 : 310
TANDON, M. N.
81 : 2, 3, 4
TANDON, PURUSHOTTAMDAS
13 : 310; **14 :** 300; **16 :** 316; **25 :** 81, 102; **38 :** 265, 320, 361 to 363; **41 :** 285, 334-5, 419, 421, 480; **42 :** 69, 219, 229, 259, 312; **45 :** 177; **51 :** 403; **56 :** 64; **58 :** 86, 454; **59 :** 242; **61 :** 60, 313; **62 :** 314; **63 :** 193; **65 :** 405, 425, 427; **66 :** 275; **67 :** 152, 164, 173, 186, 187; **72 :** 167, 175, 178; **73 :** 43, 226, 239, 274, 290, 341; **75 :** 109, 112, 130, 146, 361; **76 :** 18, 59, 304 to 306; **78 :** 109, 196, 266, 363; **79 :** 98, 130, 170, 171, 397, 400, 416; **80 :** 23, 35, 51, 181, 205, 227, 277, 317; **81 :** 33, 90, 293, 294, 332; **82 :** 413; **84 :** 288, 404; **88 :** 82, 144, 145, 162, 198
and propagation of Hindi, **62 :** 383-4; **76 :** 337-8
and public service, **41 :** 311
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8, 65
TANDON, RAMCHAND
17 : 245, 282
TANDRADEVI, *see* MACARTHY, MANDY.
TANDY, WILLIAM H., DR.
61 : 42; **66 :** 259
TANEJA, TIRATHRAM
31 : 35
TANNA, RATILAL
82 : 59
TANNER
13 : 438
TANUMATI CHINUBHAI RANCHHODLAL
43 : 337
TAN YUN-SHAN
59 : 13; **65 :** 64; **81 :** 301
TANZI, A.
6 : 99
TAO, HENGCHIH, DR.
68 : 74, 122
TAPASE, G. D.
84 : 411; **85 :** 43; **86 :** 30, 35
TAPIDAS
13 : 161, 164
TAPU
44 : 12
TAR, CASSIM HAJEE
7 : 244
TARA, *see* CHESLEY, MARY.
TARABEHN (NOT IDENTIFIED)
43 : 326

TARACHAND, DR.
52 : 324; **74 :** 7, 246; **76 :** 151, 206; **78 :** 337; **79 :** 170, 178, 252, 416, 417; **80 :** 35, 51, 52, 103, 104, 268, 281, 372, 373, 401; **83 :** 143 to 145; **85 :** 301
and propagation of Hindi/ Hindustani, **75 :** 398; **76 :** 188-9
his scheme for resolving G.-Jinnah differences, **79 :** 198-200
TARAMANIBEHN
85 : 197
TARAMATI ARUNNISA
25 : 506
TARAMATI PRATAP
61 : 400
TARANATH
36 : 359; **42 :** 477
TARA RAMAKANT
82 : 162
TARA SHANKER
38 : 302
TARASINGH
11 : 376
TARASINGH, MASTER
45 : 399; **48 :** 162; **58 :** 191; **59 :** 365; **72 :** 84, 395; **73 :** 54, 55; **78 :** 29; **87 :** 201, 259; **88 :** 75; **89 :** 68; **90 :** 177
TARAVATI
60 : 180
TARBUTT
4 : 60
TARKABAGISH, ABDUL R.
67 : 16
TARKUNDE, V. M.
30 : 511; **31 :** 542
TATA, DORABJI, LADY
15 : 461; **16 :** 29, 54, 126, 161; **39 :** 319; **80 :** 273
TATA, DORABJI JAMSHETJI
13 : 256; **18 :** 409
TATA, GULBAI
80 : 185
TATA, J. R. D.
76 : 117; **77 :** 438; **78 :** 155; **79 :** 249; **80 :** 94, 100, 102, 103; **85 :** 395, 437
TATA, JAMSHEDJI NASSERWANJI
11 : 299; **28 :** 77
memorial for, **4 :** 441-2
TATA, R. D.
30 : 188, 189
TATA, RATAN JAMSHETJI
10 : 103, 152, 239; **11 :** 82, 379; **12 :** 563; **13 :** 172, 180, 256; **19 :** 65; **20 :** 308; **25 :** 60; **26 :** 522; **28 :** 55, 78; **33 :** 166; **34 :** 156; **35 :** 292
death of, **15 :** 47; **31 :** 345
his monetary help in S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **10 :** 83, 85, 87, 91 to 94, 96, 98-9, 379-80, 385-6; **11 :** 248-53, 298, 299, 326, 329; **13 :** 77; **28 :** 47, 187
TATACHAR, K.
34 : 101; **51 :** 451; **62 :** 152; **70 :** 253
his love for Harijans, **69 :** 435; **70 :** 157
TATAM, LIEUT.
16 : 46, 128, 171, 172; **17 :** 246
TATAVA, VENIRAM
52 : 325
TATHAM, F. H.
8 : 144; **12 :** 19, 271
TATHAM, RALPH
1 : 193, 196; **2 :** 268, 269; **6 :** 60, 72, 103, 139, 140, 179, 324
and indentured labour, **10 :** 178, 179
his bill in Natal Assembly on traders' licences, **6 :** 61, 72,

103, 142, 252
TATUM (PORT SUPDT.)
39 : 155
TATYA SAHEB
85 : 126
TAVARIA
11 : 382, 388
TAYLOR, MISS
6 : 66, 71
TAYLOR, REV.
his work for Gujarati Grammar, **14 :** 12; **41 :** 248
TAYLOR, DAN
2 : 159, 161, 175; **3 :** 4, 17, 21, 478; **4 :** 201, 202; **6 :** 270; **8 :** 431
TAYYAL, SHITAL PRASAD
47 : 43
question of his reinstatement, **47 :** 169
TCHERKOFF, V. G.
38 : 176; **39 :** 421, 423
TEDMAN
9 : 312
TEDMAN, MRS.
9 : 312, 474
TEERTH, RAMANAND
15 : 293; **80 :** 118; **82 :** 115, 254; **85 :** 149, 291, 344, 357
TEGART, CHARLES, SIR
27 : 331; **40 :** 82, 136; **48 :** 384
TEGH RAM
75 : 112
TEHALRAMANI
35 : 228; **49 :** 514
TEJ
6 : 270
TEJA SINGH
76 : 347
TEJA SINGH, PROF.
9 : 135; **10 :** 75; **17 :** 256, 260
TEJPAL, C.
construction of cart by, for carrying corpses, **63 :** 210-11
TEJPAL, KISANLAL C.
85 : 275
TEJRAM, RAI BAHADUR
59 : 346
TEJUMAL, H. B.
32 : 35; **41 :** 509; **52 :** 318
TEJURAM
72 : 121, 122
TEJWANTI
79 : 194, 313; **80 :** 173, 249
TEKCHAND, BAKSHI
82 : 73, 77
TELANG, JUSTICE
13 : 269; **21 :** 215; **24 :** 265; **39 :** 188
TELANG, N. H.
33 : 331
TELFORD, J. LYLE
30 : 436
TELOO, DOMAN
4 : 126, 483
TEMA, S. S.
68 : 272
TEMBEKAR
52 : 321
TEMPLIN, RALPH T.
72 : 313
his condemnation of British Imperialism, **71 :** 7
TENDRICH, DR.
28 : 122
TENDULKAR, A. G.
75 : 447; **77 :** 396; **80 :** 425; **85 :** 50
TENDULKAR, D. G.
81 : 445; **86 :** 359; **89 :** 376, 377; **90 :** 342

TENDULKAR, G. N.
81 : 115, 117, 135, 247; **82 :** 62, 70, 433; **85 :** 47, 161
marriage of, **81 :** 95; **82 :** 12; **84 :** 391
TENDULKAR (*NÉE* GUNAJI), INDUMATI
52 : 323; **74 :** 10, 397; **75 :** 447; **76 :** 83; **77 :** 396; **80 :** 425; **81 :** 115, 117, 135, 247; **85 :** 161, 387
advised not to go to U. S. A., **85 :** 47
marriage of, **81 :** 95, 103, 105; **82 :** 12; **84 :** 391
TERENCE, RICHARD
7 : 79
TERRY, ELLEN
48 : 2
TERTULLIAN
25 : 155
TEVANI
89 : 325
TEWARI, KEDAR NATH
54 : 241
TEWARI, KRISHNA GOPAL
38 : 330
TEWARI, LAKSHMAN PRASAD
78 : 264
TEWARI, M. BALKRISHNA
52 : 352
TEWARI, SHIVASEVAK
61 : 155
TEWARI, SHUKDEV PRASAD
57 : 422
TEWARI, SITARAM
13 : 403
TEWARI, VENKATESH NARAYAN
14 : 300; **46 :** 316; **56 :** 220
THACKERSEY, PREMLILA
36 : 92, 397, 453; **43 :** 414, 440, 446; **44 :** 12, 261, 262, 310, 322; **45 :** 3, 18, 87, 109; **49 :** 59, 74, 76, 174, 182, 337, 366, 417, 470, 499, 507, 510, 512 to 514, 519, 522, 525; **50 :** 32, 409, 457, 463; **51 :** 174, 205, 286, 315, 407, 449, 450, 451, 453; **52 :** 315, 318, 319, 321, 418, 419; **53 :** 160, 408; **54 :** 88 to 90, 406; **55 :** 47, 151, 157, 200, 203, 211, 288, 306, 432; **56 :** 52, 114, 349, 416; **57 :** 35, 403; **58 :** 311, 395; **59 :** 291; **64 :** 212; **76 :** 318; **79 :** 403, 405; **80 :** 11, 258; **81 :** 101
THACKERSEY, VITHALDAS
13 : 8; **49 :** 517; **50 :** 409; **58 :** 22
THADANI, N. V.
21 : 102; **34 :** 63, 140, 145, 194, 226, 227; **35 :** 218; **38 :** 392; **40 :** 220; **51 :** 447, 450; **52 :** 262 ; **53 :** 466; **54 :** 90, 344, 443; **63 :** 79; **88 :** 454; **89 :** 179, 359; **90 :** 237
THADANI, R.
42 : 29
THAKAR
10 : 138, 282, 291, 296, 355
THAKAR, AMBARAM MANGALJI
7 : 48, 372
THAKAR, BALUBHAI
65 : 127, 129, 131
THAKAR, MANUBHAI
assault on, **68 :** 436
THAKIN NU
90 : 175 to 177
THAKKAR
charged with bribery in Municipal Corporation, **29 :** 405
THAKKAR (S. A.)
6 : 302, 304, 435, 476
THAKKAR, AMRITLAL V.
13 : 137, 159, 174, 179, 182,

THAKKAR, AMRITLAL V.

457, 467, 516, 538, 552; **14 :** 212, 213, 281, 289; **17 :** 12, 397; **18 :** 84; **19 :** 247, 549; **20 :** 195, 241, 284; **22 :** 389; **24 :** 196; **25 :** 96, 191, 273, 406, 407, 535; **26 :** 180, 229; **30 :** 311, 355; **32 :** 442; **33 :** 2, 112, 155, 207, 216, 223, 262, 278, 286, 316, 317, 349, 367, 466; **34 :** 282; **35 :** 112, 449, 506; **36 :** 2, 119, 161, 180, 443, 463; **37 :** 8, 60, 290; **38 :** 406; **39 :** 315, 345; **41 :** 167, 175, 256, 271, 283, 288; **42 :** 256; **43 :** 7, 191, 417; **44 :** 110; **46 :** 282, 339; **47 :** 26, 218; **50 :** 7, 221, 460, 461; **51 :** 218, 236, 256, 387, 405, 447, 452; **52 :** 12, 127, 136, 207, 208, 319 to 321, 392, 415; **53 :** 46, 91, 93, 94, 97, 108, 141, 180, 226, 239, 253, 287, 311, 331, 339, 415, 430, 446; **54 :** 87, 90, 93, 107, 108, 123, 136, 142-3, 162, 168, 176, 197, 249, 364, 379, 407, 408, 411, 477, 478, 480, 483; **55 :** 20, 53, 56, 155, 232, 291, 433; **56 :** 28, 53, 57, 61, 74, 75, 78, 81, 85, 93, 106, 135, 138, 142, 144, 148, 151, 161, 175, 189, 200, 221, 222, 243, 244, 270, 276, 307, 350, 378, 402, 409, 416, 423, 447, 456, 474, 492; **57 :** 35, 38, 113, 137, 225, 228, 244, 255, 258, 262, 271, 272, 274, 278, 286, 297, 377, 384, 426, 433, 443, 457 to 459, 466, 467, 474; **58 :** 25, 32, 33, 41, 79, 112, 147, 155, 169, 196, 290, 299, 326, 340, 349, 350, 361, 372, 384, 389, 412, 423, 438, 454; **59 :** 27, 30, 49-50, 93, 110, 117, 124, 139, 148, 149, 151, 160, 169, 173, 277, 278, 289, 314, 334, 339; **60 :** 5, 15, 52, 55, 58, 89, 91, 134, 135, 143, 155, 184, 211, 212, 214, 263, 274, 287, 294, 304, 327, 338, 339, 345, 355, 367, 370, 406, 430; **61 :** 31, 45, 53 to 55, 57, 104, 115, 138, 156, 170, 172, 253, 324, 336, 343, 443; **62 :** 7, 11, 81, 115, 136, 137, 139, 162, 188, 308, 309, 351, 365, 376, 377, 399, 417, 419, 432, 452; **63 :** 8, 67, 101, 105, 125, 217, 228, 236, 246, 289, 330; **64 :** 5, 37, 62, 65, 94, 102, 123, 127, 130, 148, 149, 174, 211, 321, 356; **65 :** 44, 57, 66, 132, 173, 241, 277, 283, 316, 367, 428; **66 :** 63, 144, 302, 318, 413, 414; **67 :** 148, 439; **68 :** 87, 303, 305, 318, 336, 413; **69 :** 65, 151, 152, 305; **70 :** 129, 149, 242, 262, 285, 305, 392; **71 :** 76, 88, 89, 120; **72 :** 123, 130, 175, 261, 272, 304, 344; **73 :** 128, 150, 187; **74 :** 69, 89, 117, 163, 177, 286; **75 :** 210, 316, 356, 366, 381; **76 :** 15, 67, 81, 405; **77 :** 274, 329, 362, 363, 402, 423, 442, 443; **78 :** 118, 121, 127, 153, 166, 167, 181, 201, 226, 239, 253, 314, 335, 349, 367; **79 :** 37, 38, 60, 126, 207, 225, 232, 240, 249, 253, 336, 401, 412; **80 :** 32, 47, 95, 114, 115, 137, 139, 164, 171, 178, 202, 205, 211, 212, 229, 232, 235, 237, 240, 264, 284, 289,

308, 312, 322, 326, 340, 364, 369, 400, 406, 416, 419, 421, 423; **81 :** 51, 152, 169, 211, 218, 219, 222, 251, 270, 296, 310, 325, 351, 357, 374, 375, 386, 389, 407, 412, 419, 435, 448, 449; **82 :** 31, 37, 51, 52, 58, 59, 66, 77, 185, 187, 188, 263, 270, 280, 288, 289, 315, 321, 418, 419, 424, 426, 435, 440; **83 :** 4, 72, 99, 180, 190, 216, 287, 345, 346, 349; **84 :** 42, 70, 219, 221, 223, 232, 252, 253, 302, 351, 397; **85 :** 26, 64, 138, 185, 273, 314, 395; **86 :** 15, 109, 124, 128, 137, 177, 192, 198, 250, 257, 269, 345, 346, 375; **87 :** 7, 14, 15, 28, 31, 35, 63, 90, 153, 397; **89 :** 100, 203, 235, 236, 278, 474

and compilation of Antyaja Directory, **40 :** 340-42

his famine-relief work in Orissa, **17 :** 404-5, 421, 498; **18 :** 103-4

his khadi work, **30 :** 454

his report on Assam flood, **41 :** 243, 288, 296

his report on plight of Bulsar Bhangis, **41 :** 31

his services in the National Gujarati School, **13 :** 461

his services to the poor/Harijans, **26 :** 473; **30 :** 238-9, 446; **32 :** 421-4; **40 :** 295-6; **42 :** 86; **75 :** 161-2; **80 :** 10; **90 :** 93

his seventieth birthday celebrations, **70 :** 262-3, 385

his social work in Maharashtra, **69 :** 221

his work for Fiji indentured Indians, **19 :** 172

member of the Harijan Sevak Sangh, **54 :** 19

THAKKAR, AMRITLAL V., MRS. **33 :** 278

THAKKAR, ANANTRAI **74 :** 178

THAKKAR, CHANDRA **44 :** 316; **46 :** 300; **47 :** 132; **56 :** 433; **57 :** 140, 258; **61 :** 2

THAKKAR, CHATURBHUJ **54 :** 309; **57 :** 431

THAKKAR, GOKALDAS H. **31 :** 56

THAKKAR, GOPALJI **13 :** 467

THAKKAR, HARILAL **5 :** 277, 308; **6 :** 314; **9 :** 207, 213, 432; **10 :** 69, 446; **11 :** 79, 191, 254, 255, 365, 368, 372, 374, 375, 379, 381, 382, 391 to 393, 396, 399

THAKKAR, KAPIL **25 :** 541

THAKKAR, MADHAVJI V. **40 :** 22, 196, 197, 205, 218, 220, 222, 230, 232, 235, 236, 249, 253, 276, 309, 351, 422; **41 :** 11, 14, 33, 48, 299, 327, 442, 512; **42 :** 265, 283, 286, 288, 297; **44 :** 6, 113, 225, 334, 371; **45 :** 31, 103, 122, 147, 338; **46 :** 182; **47 :** 129; **49 :** 7, 50, 449; **50 :** 419; **51 :** 221, 383; **53 :** 423; **54 :** 309, 310, 428; **56 :** 308, 341, 439; **57 :** 182; **60 :** 198

G.'s advice on diet to, **40 :** 356, 370-71; **42 :** 47

THAKKAR, MAHALAKSHMI MADHAVJI **42 :** 265; **43 :** 263, 326, 409;

44 : 6, 12, 106, 136, 137, 182, 213, 225, 233, 268, 289, 316, 334, 364, 371; **45 :** 7, 14, 78, 118, 145, 147, 337; **46 :** 300, 328; **47 :** 131, 206; **49 :** 6, 9, 49, 506; **50 :** 128, 419; **51 :** 173, 212, 239; **52 :** 281; **54 :** 310, 375; **55 :** 87, 234; **56 :** 341, 439; **57 :** 119, 182; **60 :** 198
release of, **55 :** 233, 242

THAKKAR, RAMU
30 : 361

THAKKAR, S. V.
36 : 107; **69 :** 221; **75 :** 210

THAKKAR, SHANTILAL A.
86 : 45

THAKKAR DASS
17 : 276

THAKORE, *see* THAKUR.

THAKUR
16 : 506

THAKUR (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 321, 322

THAKUR (SATSANG MUTT)
31 : 468

THAKUR, MRS.
25 : 219

THAKUR, BALLUBHAI P.
15 : 431; **23 :** 122; **30 :** 578; **31 :** 325; **43 :** 356; **56 :** 14, 442; **57 :** 96, 494; **58 :** 123, 126, 372; **59 :** 28; **60 :** 314; **63 :** 349; **66 :** 337; **90 :** 323
his social work in Maharashtra, **69 :** 221

THAKUR, BALVANTRAI K.
13 : 552; **14 :** 503; **63 :** 379; **64 :** 376; **65 :** 282, 331, 349, 350; **84 :** 153; **85 :** 159; **88 :** 50

THAKUR, CHANDRASINH
52 : 319

THAKUR, GURU CHAND
his work for Harijans, **67 :** 13

THAKUR, KALYAN GOPAL
6 : 491

THAKUR, KESARIPRASAD MANILAL
13 : 159; **14 :** 465; **15 :** 40, 102

THAKUR, MOHAN SINGH
75 : 50; **76 :** 266; **79 :** 310, 315, 335; **80 :** 254; **81 :** 83, 219; **82 :** 119, 140; **88 :** 170, 171

THAKUR, OMKARNATH
75 : 361; **78 :** 313, 315; **79 :** 355, 356; **80 :** 34, 241

THAKUR, P. R.
53 : 275
and anti-untouchability work, **67 :** 13

THAKUR, R. S., DR.
70 : 34, 36

THAKUR, RAMDEV
25 : 506

THAKUR, RAMRISH
30 : 228

THAKUR, THAKORLAL P.
13 : 516; **14 :** 89, 174, 519; **30 :** 233; **47 :** 229

THAKUR, VASUMATI
50 : 6

THAKURBHAI [THAKOREBHAI]
30 : 162; **51 :** 447

THAKURDAS KHUSHALDAS
46 : 49

THAKURDAS NANABHAI
42 : 223, 225

THAKUR RAM
13 : 351

THAMPURAKKAL, AZHVANCHERI
supports temple-entry Proclamation in Travancore, **66 :** 196

THAMU
24 : 368-9
THANDAPANI, R.
7 : 137
THANGAL, K. S.
69 : 144
THANGAL, MADHUSUDANAN
52 : 339
THANORKAR, VISHVANATH
49 : 508
THANU MAHARAJ
5 : 218
THAPAR, CHINNARAM
82 : 324
THAPAR, CHINT RAM
arrested during Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 279
THARPARKAR
61 : 12, 91
THATTE, ANANDIBAI
28 : 460
THATTE, MANORAMA BAI
55 : 381
THATTE, S. H.
31 : 234
THAWARE, G. M.
53 : 278; **60 :** 426
THENGE, G. M.
53 : 132
THIAGARAJAN, M.
53 : 48
THIEME, KARL, DR.
32 : 425
THIRUKUTASUNDARAM
52 : 320
THOMAS/THOMES
21 : 171; **25 :** 18; **28 :** 55
THOMAS (HOME MEMBER, BOMBAY)
50 : 456; **52 :** 316
THOMAS, MAJOR
6 : 491; **9 :** 39; **10 :** 267
THOMAS, MISS (SISTER-IN-LAW OF D. LAZARUS)
12 : 512
THOMAS, DANIEL
89 : 226
THOMAS, S. V.
9 : 261, 364
THOMAS A KEMPIS
85 : 65
THOMPSON (BANK MANAGER)
murdered during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 165
THOMPSON (CHIEF SECY., PUNJAB)
17 : 174, 289; **20 :** 223, 363
THOMPSON (S. A.)
7 : 13
THOMPSON, DR.
33 : 479; **35 :** 54, 213
THOMPSON, PROF.
13 : 310
THOMPSON, EDWARD
48 : 461; **49 :** 9; **70 :** 293, 312, 313; **72 :** 113; **77 :** 91
THOMSON
60 : 390
THOMSON, HENRY
1 : 100, 293
THORBURN, G.
3 : 453; **4 :** 17
THORNBERG
52 : 24, 316
THORNE, JOHN
83 : 156
THORNE, STEPHEN J.
43 : 366; **73 :** 107
THORNE, WILLIAM, SIR
4 : 382
THORNTON, T. H.
6 : 72, 73, 80, 83, 85, 95, 113, 137, 186, 220, 256; **8 :** 133,

147; **9 :** 473; **11 :** 254, 255; **45 :** 223
THOROLD
5 : 134
THUNSE, LAKSHMIBAI
61 : 403
THURAIRATNAM, I. P.
36 : 200
THURMAN, DR.
62 : 198 to 202
THURMAN, MRS.
62 : 201
THURSTON, M. H.
4 : 462
THURSTON, WILLIAM R.
37 : 316
on marriage, **37 :** 305-7
THWAITES, DR.
29 : 138
TIANO, PRINCE
History of Islam by, **6 :** 375
TIJARAY, A. R.
38 : 203; **49 :** 501, 527
TIKARAM [TILAKAM]
49 : 31
TIKEKAR (INDORE)
40 : 372
TIKEKAR (SHOLAPUR)
15 : 403
TIKEKAR, SHANKARRAO
63 : 254
TIKLI
11 : 370, 375, 391, 393, 396
TIKOO, VISH NATH
37 : 126
TILAK, B. G.
2 : 104 *fn.*; **3 :** 122; **5 :** 441; **6 :** 420, 421; **8 :** 160, 485; **9 :** 12, 13; **11 :** 395, 397; **13 :** 7, 121, 124, 159, 174, 273, 335, 516, 517; **14 :** 48, 68, 119, 199, 261, 262, 295, 338, 371, 377, 423, 427, 434, 450-52; **15 :** 13, 26, 31, 40; **16 :** 363, 365 to 367, 376, 483, 484, 490 to 492, 505; **17 :** 360, 366, 376; **18 :** 232, 252, 259, 291, 418, 448, 462; **19 :** 16, 59, 63, 209, 300, 301, 372, 434, 441, 443, 450, 473, 477, 501, 510, 511, 564; **20 :** 10, 12, 23, 42, 56, 66, 69, 113, 115, 124, 125, 145, 149, 153, 154, 189, 196, 253, 276, 284, 313, 316, 317, 328, 369, 370, 373, 376, 378, 401, 402, 417, 418, 428, 451, 455, 457, 495; **21 :** 9, 32, 101, 125, 277; **22 :** 177, 206, 254, 434, 458, 461; **23 :** 13, 120, 149, 392, 448; **24 :** 62, 179, 462, 485, 530; **25 :** 88, 372, 407, 465, 508, 536, 571, 599, 600; **27 :** 138, 269, 270, 284, 303, 304, 390; **28 :** 4, 26; **29 :** 44, 45; **30 :** 536; **31 :** 199, 262, 291; **32 :** 162, 195, 363; **33 :** 46, 69, 133 to 135; **34 :** 89, 180, 258, 377, 499; **35 :** 90, 177, 212, 384, 386; **37 :** 267; **38 :** 76, 282; **39 :** 145, 146, 180, 353, 355, 385 to 387, 389, 398, 409; **40 :** 94, 157 to 159; **45 :** 157, 178; **48 :** 109; **49 :** 299; **50 :** 28, 377; **58 :** 216, 236-7; **61 :** 354; **63 :** 203; **64 :** 199; **65 :** 20, 421, 422; **70 :** 59, 139; **71 :** 116, 343; **75 :** 223, 245, 414, 433; **80 :** 50; **83 :** 91, 175; **86 :** 441; **87 :** 206; **88 :** 172, 286; **90 :** 328, 329
and Home Rule Movement, **17 :** 125, 128

and participation in World War I, **15 :** 3
death of, **18 :** 106, 110-111, 202; **27 :** 302, 305
his entry into Punjab prohibited, **17 :** 124
his faith in charkha to attain freedom, **27 :** 429
his illness, **18 :** 103
his opposition to n.-c. resolution, **18 :** 260
his services to the country praised, **15 :** 336-7; **18 :** 438, 439; **20 :** 69, 144, 421-2; **26 :** 487-8; **28 :** 33; **43 :** 383; **58 :** 270
imprisonment of, **8 :** 418-19, 423; **89 :** 304
on antiquity of Vedas, **4 :** 369, 406
tribute to, **18 :** 109, 120-23, 143; **20 :** 458-9, 468-9, 472; **24 :** 471-3; **28 :** 51-2; **35 :** 84, 108-9, 165; **40 :** 53-4; **41 :** 247-50; **45 :** 157, 178; **48 :** 109; **49 :** 299; **50 :** 28, 377; **58 :** 236-7

TILAK, G. K.
33 : 178

TILAK, H. V., DR.
61 : 86, 127, 379; **62 :** 241

TILAK, JAYANT SHRIDHAR
80 : 50

TILAK, RAMBHAU B.
73 : 301

TILAK, S. B.
boycotts college, **18 :** 307

TILAKAM
49 : 31, 34, 59, 74, 220, 244, 300, 338, 388, 432, 471, 526, 527; **50 :** 84, 85, 114, 329, 417, 453, 455, 464; **51 :** 21, 22, 313, 400, 425, 440, 441; **52 :** 102, 336; **53 :** 179; **64 :** 435

TILLY, A. M.
2 : 1

TILLY, AMOD
1 : 62

TILLY, HOOSEN CASSIM AMOD
1 : 162

TILOTTAMA
74 : 277

TIMMAPPA
62 : 219

TIMOL, D. M.
2 : 1

TIMOL, I.
2 : 1; **3 :** 32

TIMOL, I. B.
5 : 359

TIMON
25 : 390

TIMUR, PROF.
72 : 355

TIPNIS
10 : 312; **11 :** 396

TIRATH SINGH
45 : 224

TIRUVENGADASAMI, S.
60 : 173

TITAN
12 : 73

TITCOMBE
9 : 82

TITHERIDGE
2 : 159

TITUS, T.
11 : 19; **50 :** 146, 313; **53 :** 217; **54 :** 198, 212, 302, 305, 310; **55 :** 56, 59, 87; **56 :** 26,

CWMG - XCIX

166; **57 :** 341; **58 :** 59, 210; **59 :** 167, 288; **60 :** 341, 411; **61 :** 5, 11 to 13, 43, 91, 301; **64 :** 341
TIWANA, KHIZAR HYAT KHAN
87 : 7
TOBIANSKY, HERMAN
3 : 103, 467
TOBIAS, DR.
64 : 229
TOD, JAMES
5 : 235; **18 :** 189
his work on Rajputana praised, **48 :** 307
TODAR MAL
17 : 267
TODD
20 : 29
TODD, ALBERT M.
41 : 189; **42 :** 119
TOFAIL AHMAD
76 : 144
TOGO, ADMIRAL
4 : 466; **5 :** 116, 136
TOLSTOY, COUNTESS
23 : 183
TOLSTOY, DR.
63 : 183
TOLSTOY, LEO
4 : 320; **5 :** 167; **7 :** 304; **8 :** 159; **9 :** 209, 213, 241, 242; **10 :** 65, 210, 212, 306; **11 :** 44, 164, 165, 481; **12 :** 93, 416, 446, 460; **13 :** 143, 270, 297, 531; **15 :** 412; **16 :** 123, 496; **17 :** 408; **18 :** 270, 364; **25 :** 391, 404; **26 :** 137, 140; **28 :** 22, 431; **29 :** 96, 153; **30 :** 102; **31 :** 74, 305; **32 :** 4, 166; **34 :** 240, 283; **35 :** 251, 268; **36 :** 32, 73, 245; **37 :** 263, 265, 266; **39 :** 76, 114, 131, 421; **42 :** 437, 458, 507; **44 :** 149, 258; **45 :** 95; **48 :** 158, 180, 203, 388, 402, 407, 423, 429, 466; **49 :** 159, 241; **50 :** 190, 214, 217; **51 :** 180, 291; **54 :** 339; **56 :** 472; **61 :** 298; **62 :** 309, 311; **63 :** 183; **64 :** 119, 324; **66 :** 266; **67 :** 161; **75 :** 217; **76 :** 358; **82 :** 166; **88 :** 124; **90 :** 129
and body labour, **42 :** 458, 475-6, 489-90, 507; **44 :** 149; **54 :** 9; **86 :** 437
and faith in ahimsa, **84 :** 188
and faith in God, **84 :** 38
and passive resistance, **9 :** 243, 448-50; **12 :** 460; **48 :** 407
and S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 529
as great world influence, **48 :** 387-8
his influence on G., *see under* GANDHI, M. K.
his letter to G., **10 :** 1-5, 212, 512-14
misuse of his writings, **77 :** 353
on Eiffel Tower, **39 :** 68
on Indian freedom, **9 :** 444, 445-6, 502
on liquor and tobacco, **1 :** 89-90; **40 :** 138; **77 :** 18
on needs of man, **84 :** 93
story of Ivan the Fool by, **90 :** 503
teachings of, **10 :** 249
tribute to, **5 :** 56-7; **10 :** 369-70; **37 :** 261-8
TOLSTOY, SUKHOTINA
48 : 422, 423, 466
TOMA
48 : 466

TOMLINSON
4 : 163
TOMOR, MOHAMMED ESSOP
3 : 48
TOOPGAR, GHOLAM QADIR
tortured and imprisoned during Punjab disorders, **17 :** 190, 191
TOPANDAS DAYARAM
41 : 5
TOSHNIWAL, BHAGATRAM
65 : 226
TOTTENHAM, RICHARD, SIR
74 : 208; **77 :** 61, 73, 84, 99, 101, 104, 105, 211, 219, 241 to 243, 245, 251, 252, 256, 260, 261
TOULOUSE, DR.
31 : 288
TOUT
48 : 23
TRENCH (POET)
17 : 108, 402
TREVELYAN, C.
on character of Indians, **1 :** 182
TRIBHUVANDAS, DR.
6 : 479; **32 :** 312; **36 :** 320; **65 :** 334; **75 :** 365
TRIBHUVANDAS TRIKAMLAL
51 : 229, 447
TRIKUMDAS DWARKADAS
53 : 434
TRIKUMJI, ANAND, MRS.
13 : 357, 487; **24 :** 384; **25 :** 112, 257, 579; **26 :** 423, 524; **27 :** 125; **29 :** 287
health of, **25 :** 431
TRIKUMJI, DILIP MATHURADAS
29 : 426; **30 :** 156, 307; **42 :** 246; **49 :** 393; **51 :** 5, 6, 81, 213, 440; **54 :** 234, 444; **59 :** 143; **78 :** 227, 274, 275; **88 :** 49
TRIKUMJI, JYOTSNA
44 : 358; **79 :** 68
TRIKUMJI, KAPIL MATHURADAS
61 : 106
TRIKUMJI, MATHURADAS
14 : 148, 163, 174, 175, 241; **15 :** 84; **16 :** 87, 271, 497; **17 :** 52, 105, 532; **18 :** 191, 212, 396; **20 :** 467, 502; **21 :** 147, 358, 376, 530, 569; **22 :** 55, 85, 343, 398; **23 :** 19, 69, 94, 148, 187; **24 :** 203, 274, 355, 383 to 385, 561; **25 :** 111, 158, 225, 257, 369, 431, 579; **26 :** 23, 192, 422, 423, 524, 543, 553; **27 :** 125, 368; **28 :** 453; **29 :** 273, 304, 338, 369, 372, 373, 378, 414, 426, 441; **30 :** 22, 52, 66, 82, 138, 158, 161, 191, 233, 250, 273, 297, 307, 368, 383, 389, 398, 399, 435, 437, 447, 448, 465, 477, 478, 527; **31 :** 17, 27, 37, 72, 113, 306, 323, 372, 408, 426, 532; **32 :** 46, 379, 428; **33 :** 99, 285, 300; **34 :** 31; **36 :** 112, 114, 179, 285, 358, 390, 471; **37 :** 25, 231; **38 :** 216, 226, 370; **40 :** 268, 339, 346, 372; **41 :** 370, 524; **42 :** 10, 246, 301, 414; **43 :** 434; **44 :** 50, 129, 202, 283, 358; **45 :** 55; **47 :** 218; **49 :** 254, 338, 361, 393, 424, 518, 522, 523; **50 :** 64, 288, 297, 455, 459; **51 :** 29, 81, 110, 124, 212, 319, 440, 442 to 444, 446, 450; **52 :** 33, 269, 316, 325; **54 :** 234, 444; **55 :** 177, 180, 218, 222, 241, 307, 308, 370, 402, 432; **56 :** 20, 25, 33, 46, 52, 81, 83, 84, 135, 153,

161, 170, 229, 284, 307, 322, 416; **57 :** 68, 114, 138, 154, 155, 184, 196, 248, 257, 398, 401, 404, 495; **58 :** 54, 55, 61, 161, 264, 345, 348, 393, 398, 434; **59 :** 143, 153, 423, 424, 439, 445; **60 :** 274, 360; **61 :** 106, 453; **62 :** 36, 111, 153, 163; **64 :** 50, 71, 435; **65 :** 430; **67 :** 43, 253, 422, 433; **69 :** 97, 348; **70 :** 340; **71 :** 396; **73 :** 65, 87, 96, 108, 109, 242, 243, 435; **74 :** 44, 135, 368 to 370, 382; **75 :** 174; **76 :** 102, 105, 238, 249; **77 :** 63, 64, 66, 284, 285, 386, 390, 414; **78 :** 42, 227, 261, 274, 280, 312, 327, 351; **79 :** 2, 68, 270; **80 :** 28, 360; **81 :** 17, 153, 244, 259, 277, 356; **82 :** 418; **83 :** 142, 169; **84 :** 167, 239, 240, 289; **85 :** 303; **86 :** 108; **88 :** 49, 119, 176, 260; **89 :** 475; **90 :** 34
imprisonment and release of, **53 :** 61, 67, 209, 229, 284, 305, 326, 351, 372, 422, 424, 445

TRIKUMJI, TARAMATI MATHURADAS
25 : 111, 112, 158; **29 :** 287, 426; **30 :** 192, 308; **41 :** 488; **42 :** 246, 301; **44 :** 129, 257, 283, 358; **45 :** 55; **49 :** 254, 361, 362, 393, 394, 518, 522, 523, 526; **50 :** 39, 66, 290, 297, 455, 459, 461, 463, 464; **51 :** 81, 213, 440, 442, 445, 447, 448, 453; **52 :** 317, 319, 323; **54 :** 234; **59 :** 143; **74 :** 369; **75 :** 174
health of, **25 :** 257, 431

TRIMBAKJI
5 : 138; **7 :** 81

TRIPATHI
82 : 264

TRIPATHI, DR.
54 : 228

TRIPATHI, B. L.
73 : 260

TRIPATHI, GANESH
fast by, **85 :** 299

TRIPATHI, GOVARDHANRAM MADHAVRAM
24 : 409; **31 :** 371; **34 :** 382

TRIPATHI, KAMLAPATI
18 : 307; **49 :** 351
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **23 :** 65

TRIPATHI, P.
52 : 325

TRIPATHI, RAMANIYARAM G.
31 : 257

TRIPATHI, RAMNARESH
42 : 60, 114; **56 :** 376; **62 :** 236; **79 :** 64; **84 :** 401, 402; **85 :** 253

TRIPATHI, VISHWAMBHAR DAYAL
47 : 59, 174

TRIVEDI, C. L.
90 : 161

TRIVEDI, CHANDUBEHN
82 : 88

TRIVEDI, CHHOTUBHAI
52 : 227, 323

TRIVEDI, CHIMANLAL M.
80 : 143; **81 :** 245

TRIVEDI, DALPATRAM DAHYABHAI
57 : 182
his contribution to Gujarati literature, **14 :** 11

TRIVEDI, HARISHANKAR (HARBHAI)
25 : 4; **41 :** 48; **45 :** 2; **62 :** 113; **64 :** 21; **69 :** 345; **82 :** 88
TRIVEDI, JAYSHANKAR P.
23 : 395; **38 :** 188; **44 :** 64, 253, 256, 270; **45 :** 10, 126; **49 :** 13, 56, 76, 85, 182, 499, 506, 507, 510, 514, 516, 521, 523, 525, 526; **50 :** 180, 276, 434, 454, 455, 457, 461; **51 :** 115, 154, 190, 218, 224, 245, 287, 443, 447, 449, 451; **52 :** 318; **53 :** 26; **54 :** 89, 146, 346, 428; **55 :** 178; **56 :** 349, 400; **57 :** 104, 411, 497; **60 :** 229; **61 :** 422; **64 :** 325, 337; **67 :** 204; **73 :** 404; **80 :** 40
TRIVEDI, KALAVATI
42 : 97 to 100, 168; **43 :** 210, 431, 443, 445; **44 :** 15, 16, 48, 99, 130, 176, 177, 213, 231, 252, 267, 342, 359, 383; **45 :** 30, 36, 58, 69, 74, 93, 96, 112, 146; **49 :** 7, 506
TRIVEDI, KANTILAL
49 : 509
TRIVEDI, KASHINATH
40 : 16; **41 :** 514; **42 :** 299; **44 :** 15, 16, 49, 77, 99, 132, 177, 212, 237, 252, 253, 267, 274, 292, 328, 342, 357, 383; **45 :** 7, 25, 35, 57, 67 to 69, 77, 85, 96, 112, 124, 166; **47 :** 28, 29; **49 :** 7, 74, 506, 508, 509; **54 :** 294; **67 :** 336; **75 :** 356, 425; **85 :** 190, 197
TRIVEDI, KESHAVRAM R.
56 : 118; **71 :** 123
TRIVEDI, MANSHANKAR J.
1 : 8, 9; **30 :** 306, 458, 486; **34 :** 526; **44 :** 36, 64, 93, 106, 128, 141, 159, 200, 253, 256, 270, 283, 314, 328, 352; **45 :** 4, 126; **49 :** 14, 83, 85, 87, 440, 511; **50 :** 352; **51 :** 190; **54 :** 276; **56 :** 212, 234 to 236, 400; **57 :** 104, 411, 497; **59 :** 168; **64 :** 80; **73 :** 404; **74 :** 48, 72; **79 :** 206, 374; **89 :** 373
TRIVEDI, NARENDRA A.
81 : 392
TRIVEDI, RAMCHANDRA
44 : 269, 379, 385; **45 :** 94
TRIVEDI, SAVITABEHN
43 : 272, 337; **47 :** 18
TRIVEDI, SHAMBHUSHANKAR
30 : 175, 563, 570; **31 :** 41, 230, 341; **50 :** 245, 315; **51 :** 263, 319, 448; **58 :** 320; **61 :** 141; **68 :** 260; **70 :** 188; **71 :** 216
fast by, **70 :** 335, 336
his work for khadi, **31 :** 87-8, 115
TRIVEDI, SHANTA
43 : 430, 445; **44 :** 12, 48, 49, 99, 253, 267, 292, 385; **45 :** 35, 46, 58, 63, 69, 112
TRIVEDI, SHANTILAL
82 : 186
TRIVEDI, TARAGOURI
51 : 190
death of, **51 :** 218, 224, 246-7; **53 :** 26
TRIVEDI, UTTAMLAL K.
16 : 242, 332; **39 :** 296
TRIVEDI, VISHNUPRASAD
52 : 323
TRIVIKRAMRAO
42 : 469
TROLLEY, E.
2 : 159

TROTH, DENNIS C.
46 : 174
TROTSKY, LEV DAVIDOVICH
73 : 61
TRUMAN, HARRY S.
89 : 295; **90 :** 41
TUCKER, BOYD W.
35 : 421; **36 :** 49, 102; **37 :** 17, 223; **38 :** 282; **46 :** 87, 179, 237, 239; **47 :** 315; **53 :** 465; **54 :** 170, 266
TUCKER, ST. GEORGE
on commercial policy of England, **36 :** 241
TUKDOJI MAHARAJ
63 : 140, 142, 143, 146, 167, 186, 188, 218, 232, 314; **88 :** 253; **90 :** 371
TUKE, COL.
15 : 320
TULJAPURKAR, SUBHADRA
35 : 410
TULPULE, C. A.
65 : 345; **67 :** 210; **69 :** 431; **73 :** 249; **74 :** 84, 157
TULSI
7 : 473; **8 :** 30; **11 :** 377, 400, 401; **12 :** 271
TULSIDAS KHIMJI
35 : 122; **36 :** 98; **44 :** 46
TULSI MAHER/MEHAR
25 : 198, 322; **26 :** 33; **28 :** 382, 386; **29 :** 368; **30 :** 13, 90; **31 :** 26, 27, 108, 336, 520; **32 :** 40; **33 :** 5, 8, 48, 50, 53, 54, 65, 125, 408, 455; **35 :** 219; **36 :** 60, 257; **37 :** 178; **38 :** 219; **40 :** 256; **42 :** 490; **44 :** 177; **49 :** 31; **51 :** 335 423; **52 :** 173, 402; **53 :** 176, 178; **57 :** 185, 188; **59 :** 400; **60 :** 310; **61 :** 347; **65 :** 274, 314, 355; **66 :** 272, 441; **75 :** 24; **79 :** 414; **80 :** 182
TULSIRAM
85 : 407, 409; **86 :** 345, 438
TULSIRAM, L. K.
25 : 530
TURKHAD, M. A.
12 : 548, 549, 564
TURNBULL, F. F.
77 : 367
TURNER (BENGAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE)
3 : 279 to 282, 287, 294, 430
TURNER, DR. (BOMBAY)
4 : 468; **33 :** 317, 366, 367
TURNER, DR. (S. A.)
4 : 94, 168, 207, 222, 233, 239, 240, 287, 363
TURNER, CHARLES, SIR
6 : 232; **9 :** 478
TURTON, A., MISS
50 : 371; **51 :** 233, 447
TURTORE, AMY
37 : 295
TUTLA
11 : 399
TWEEDLE, B. M.
37 : 40
TYAB
1 : 122; **7 :** 15
TYAB, AMOD HAJI
4 : 294; **5 :** 377
TYAB, CASSIM
4 : 309
TYAB, E. A.
5 : 359
TYAB, HASSIM
5 : 96
TYAB, MOHAMMED
1 : 162

TYAB, TAR MOHAMMED
4 : 309; **5 :** 443
TYABALI
36 : 381
TYAB HAJEE KHAN MOHAMMED, *see* MOHAMMED, TYOB HAJI KHAN.
TYABJI, ABBAS S.
16 : 301, 349; **17 :** 39, 41, 318, 414; **18 :** 199, 226; **20 :** 287, 289, 457, 474; **21 :** 215, 236, 439, 524; **22 :** 147, 182, 183, 185, 188, 192, 203, 230, 240, 296, 430-31; **23 :** 252, 285, 528, 530, 531; **24 :** 21, 25, 121, 158, 165, 166, 258, 275, 447, 448; **25 :** 14, 30, 33, 182, 197, 382, 581; **26 :** 207, 542; **29 :** 391; **30 :** 23, 240, 351, 382, 388, 457, 470, 481, 485, 547, 553; **31 :** 115; **32 :** 396, 397; **33 :** 51, 353; **34 :** 35; **35 :** 339, 450; **36 :** 65, 291, 320; **37 :** 129, 131, 168; **38 :** 324; **39 :** 144, 379, 396; **40 :** 314; **41 :** 347, 533; **42 :** 17, 115, 117, 293, 386; **43 :** 63, 86, 201, 204, 211, 216, 230, 241, 340, 343, 370, 411; **44 :** 305; **45 :** 57, 111; **46 :** 93, 225; **47 :** 221, 307; **49 :** 17, 28, 31, 57, 210, 234, 272, 336, 348, 372, 412, 417, 465; **50 :** 77, 296, 433; **51 :** 37, 147, 159, 172, 225, 365, 397; **52 :** 59, 268, 292, 317, 325; **53 :** 420; **54 :** 250, 427; **55 :** 6, 100, 334, 368; **56 :** 100, 142; **57 :** 70, 488; **58 :** 398, 437; **59 :** 34; **60 :** 414; **62 :** 444; **64 :** 1; **65 :** 131; **66 :** 288; **75 :** 281; **82 :** 190, 412; **86 :** 169, 230, 380; **87 :** 97, 237
death of, **63 :** 30, 41, 128
his work for khadi, **30 :** 403; **32 :** 75
illness of, **21 :** 517
imprisonment of, **49 :** 20, 27, 73
participated in Dandi March, **43 :** 12
support of, to n.-c. movement, **18 :** 220
tribute to, **57 :** 9, 115; **63 :** 75-6
TYABJI, AMEERODDIN
3 : 310
TYABJI, AMINA
17 : 318, 414; **23 :** 253; **24 :** 159, 259; **25 :** 30, 33; **33 :** 354; **43 :** 211, 230, 250, 275, 337, 347; **44 :** 11; **49 :** 28, 73, 209, 234, 417, 464; **51 :** 159, 225, 365, 397; **55 :** 100; **63 :** 30, 357; **66 :** 287; **69 :** 94, 112, 248; **71 :** 17, 42, 150, 174, 196; **80 :** 7
TYABJI, BADRUDDIN
1 : 183; **4 :** 442; **14 :** 199; **17 :** 414; **20 :** 370; **22 :** 203; **23 :** 453; **29 :** 44; **39 :** 72, 79, 142; **48 :** 15, 218; **63 :** 75, 76; **70 :** 341; **88 :** 419
death of, **5 :** 435
his services to the country, **10 :** 9; **20 :** 189; **26 :** 306-7
tribute to, **5 :** 142-3
TYABJI, FAIZ
17 : 414
TYABJI, FATIMA ABBAS
marriage of, **23 :** 253
TYABJI, HAMIDA
43 : 250, 320, 347, 370; **44 :** 11, 87, 138, 175, 211, 214; **47 :** 221, 301; **49 :** 28, 31, 73, 210,

234, 272, 348, 412, 418, 465; **50 :** 79, 108, 165, 233, 296, 381, 382, 459; **51 :** 70, 365, 397, 441; **52 :** 292, 321, 407; **56 :** 100, 405; **57 :** 70, 488; **58 :** 107, 158, 437; **62 :** 444; **63 :** 357; **66 :** 288
and prohibition work, **43 :** 340

TYABJI, HUSSAIN
13 : 99, 166, 433

TYABJI, RAIHANA
17 : 318; **21 :** 45; **24 :** 159, 259; **25 :** 197, 539; **26 :** 207; **31 :** 320, 340; **32 :** 396; **33 :** 354, 426; **34 :** 28, 35, 151, 227; **35 :** 339, 392; **36 :** 117, 201; **37 :** 129, 141, 346; **38 :** 324; **41 :** 271, 533; **42 :** 4, 17, 18, 440, 494; **43 :** 12, 238, 337, 347, 445; **44 :** 11, 54, 86, 129, 175, 235, 291, 366; **45 :** 33, 57, 117, 149, 230, 237; **46 :** 225; **47 :** 9; **49 :** 27, 73, 209, 233, 234, 271, 336, 348, 411, 417, 421, 438, 464, 507, 508, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 522, 524, 526; **50 :** 77, 78, 107, 164, 297, 301, 381, 413, 454 to 457, 459, 463; **51 :** 37, 115, 166, 171, 172, 224 to 226, 325, 336, 365, 397, 441, 443, 444, 447, 451, 452; **52 :** 73, 107, 124, 292, 319, 320, 322, 325, 407, 412; **53 :** 128, 346, 373, 421; **54 :** 250, 375, 376; **55 :** 100, 368; **56 :** 100, 142, 405; **57 :** 70, 487; **58 :** 107, 157, 410, 437; **59 :** 34; **62 :** 443; **63 :** 30, 41, 128, 357; **66 :** 288; **69 :** 94, 112, 248; **71 :** 17, 42, 150, 167, 174, 196; **73 :** 436; **74 :** 241, 242, 265, 318; **75 :** 31, 75, 281; **78 :** 117, 121, 286; **79 :** 338, 379; **80 :** 7, 32, 76, 156, 253; **81 :** 157, 301, 326; **82 :** 57, 190; **83 :** 144, 145; **84 :** 55; **85 :** 406; **86 :** 137, 169, 199, 405; **87 :** 237; **89 :** 3, 361, 446 to 449; **90 :** 139, 153
devotion and learning of, **87 :** 97
her work for the country, **43 :** 340

TYABJI, SALAH/SALEH
40 : 314; **70 :** 43

TYABJI, SHUMS
death of, **30 :** 470

TYABULLA, M.
59 : 107; **74 :** 367; **75 :** 81; **76 :** 127; **82 :** 388; **86 :** 227, 392

TYAGI, BALBIR
38 : 43, 113, 158, 240, 305; **42 :** 186; **45 :** 53; **49 :** 274; **60 :** 64, 113, 340; **63 :** 163, 288

TYAGI, CHAND
33 : 171, 206; **35 :** 183; **42 :** 186; **44 :** 361; **45 :** 53; **49 :** 274, 519; **52 :** 336; **53 :** 78; **59 :** 53; **60 :** 64, 113, 286, 340, 409; **62 :** 176, 270, 340, 343, 413, 453; **63 :** 163, 164, 288; **64 :** 133

TYAGI, MAHAVIR PRASAD
21 : 344, 406, 407
assault on, **21 :** 284, 285, 310, 311
'speech strike' by, **21 :** 312

TYAGI, RAJKISHORI
36 : 252, 254; **59 :** 53, 54; **60 :** 64, 112, 188, 286, 340, 369, 383; **61 :** 94, 106; **62 :** 176,

340, 413, 453; **63 :** 123, 164, 288; **64 :** 133
TYAGIJI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
35 : 284
TYAR, V. B.
31 : 95
TYLER, FREDERICK, SIR
6 : 256
TYNDALE
11 : 365, 366
TYZACK, J.
2 : 159
and Durban Whites' demonstration against G., **2 :** 131, 132
TZU KUNG
37 : 392

U

U BA PE
84 : 163
UDASI, VISHNUDAS
56 : 244, 245
UDDHAV
82 : 189
UDESHI
88 : 259
UDYAR, CHHOTABHAI
11 : 397
UGI, BHIKHABHAI KALYANJI
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 94
UGI, ZENABHAI VALLABHBHAI
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92, 94
UJAGAR SINGH
arrested under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 265
UJJAL SINGH
48 : 98, 103, 272, 460, 461; **70 :** 383
UKA
19 : 570
UKABHAI RAMA
43 : 204, 205, 213, 219
UKA BHANA
11 : 395
UKA NARAN
30 : 239
UKERS, WILLIAM H.
48 : 40
ULSINS, FRASER
23 : 251
UMAPRASAD, SWAMI
60 : 179
UMARIGAR, K. D.
47 : 347
UMEDRAM
51 : 446; **52 :** 236, 323; **54 :** 282, 283, 286
UMIYAPATI
51 : 445
UMIYASHANKER
13 : 99, 157; **57 :** 395
UMRAO SINGH
30 : 141
UMREK SINGH
17 : 249
UNDHRU
74 : 136, 141
UNNI, L. C., MRS.
36 : 13
UPADHYAYA (NEHRU'S PRIVATE SECRETARY)
55 : 432

CWMG - XCIX

UPADHYAYA, BHAGIRATHI DEVI
77 : 326
UPADHYAYA, HARIBHAU
17 : 533; **23 :** 504, 505; **29 :** 377, 389; **31 :** 50, 148, 248; **33 :** 159; **35 :** 6; **36 :** 295; **37 :** 32, 72, 364; **38 :** 233, 422; **41 :** 180, 237, 245, 246, 284; **42 :** 102, 141, 367, 416; **43 :** 303, 318; **46 :** 69, 92, 328; **47 :** 28; **52 :** 261, 316 to 319, 321 to 324, 326, 388, 414, 419; **53 :** 178, 220, 345; **54 :** 92, 181, 288; **56 :** 189; **58 :** 43; **59 :** 209; **60 :** 14, 362, 381, 467; **61 :** 60; **63 :** 133; **65 :** 78, 185; **67 :** 34, 316; **69 :** 125; **70 :** 308; **71 :** 33; **72 :** 10, 25, 443, 449; **74 :** 122, 198; **75 :** 195, 360; **76 :** 77; **77 :** 326; **80 :** 373; **81 :** 139; **83 :** 144; **84 :** 397; **88 :** 464
UPADHYAYA, MARTAND
29 : 377, 389; **31 :** 148, 248; **35 :** 6; **52 :** 315
UPADHYAYA, VIJESHANKAR KASHIRAM
24 : 280
UPASAK, DATTARAM
52 : 318, 320, 321, 325; **53 :** 414
UPASANI MAHARAJ
51 : 326; **88 :** 70
UPENDRA (CHILD)
51 : 189
UPTON
9 : 451, 453
UPTON, MRS.
52 : 317
URAIZEE (*NÉE* BAWAZEER), FATIMA
16 : 343, 506; **17 :** 364, 385, 386, 428, 529; **30 :** 229; **48 :** 440; **49 :** 217, 218
death of, **26 :** 433; **49 :** 496
marriage of, **17 :** 328, 399-401; **18 :** 131
URAIZEE, SAIYAD HUSSAIN
17 : 328, 399; **24 :** 449, 480
URMILA
30 : 167
USHA
74 : 135
USHNAK RAI
17 : 271
UTTAMCHAND
34 : 197, 376; **41 :** 398; **42 :** 394; **63 :** 176
UTTAMCHAND/UTTIMCHAND GANGARAM
51 : 453; **57 :** 475; **59 :** 399; **60 :** 298; **74 :** 249; **79 :** 245, 302; **81 :** 200, 294; **82 :** 212; **84 :** 25; **85 :** 152, 199; **88 :** 270
his donation for Harijan education, **54 :** 365
UTTAMCHAND/UTTIMCHAND GANGARAM, MRS.
57 : 475
UTTAMSINGH
persecution of, **17 :** 137
UZGARE
52 : 325

V

VADILAL
13 : 175
VADUD
63 : 336, 367
VAGHA RAMJIBHAI
23 : 464
VAGHELA, KIKABHAI
51 : 453; **52 :** 107, 319, 324, 325; **53 :** 93; **54 :** 13, 424; **58 :** 241; **62 :** 129; **79 :** 375
VAID, M.
10 : 145
VAID, MANISHANKAR
30 : 251
VAID, SHIVRAM
52 : 325
VAIDEHISHARAN
49 : 522
VAIDYA, DR.
72 : 291, 371, 447
VAIDYA, AMBA JUGATRAM
73 : 291, 306
VAIDYA, AMBASHANKAR
69 : 415
VAIDYA, BAPALAL
51 : 446
VAIDYA, C. V.
23 : 149; **28 :** 391, 444; **31 :** 499; **32 :** 381, 382; **33 :** 416; **34 :** 249, 273, 309; **52 :** 179, 210, 319, 322, 324, 349; **53 :** 28, 100, 106
his scholarship, **41 :** 496
his suggestions on cow-protection, **35 :** 56
VAIDYA, CHANDI PRASAD
79 : 61, 76, 147, 158, 162
VAIDYA, GANGABEHN MEGHJI
15 : 370, 466; **22 :** 327; **23 :** 209, 439, 598; **24 :** 283, 355, 384, 420, 445; **25 :** 198, 230, 236, 271-2; **30 :** 146; **32 :** 439, 502, 545; **33 :** 7, 171, 173, 219, 241, 242, 278, 475; **34 :** 68, 383, 522; **35 :** 162, 171, 207, 220; **36 :** 250, 366, 380; **37 :** 117, 144, 172; **38 :** 43, 85, 104, 126, 135, 150, 158, 195, 199, 238, 260, 298, 420; **39 :** 404, 407, 454, 455; **40 :** 150, 250, 291, 295, 310, 345, 378; **41 :** 190, 300, 368, 398, 411, 425, 441, 451, 455, 457, 475, 479, 483, 490, 507, 536; **42 :** 49, 99, 138, 245, 267, 286, 416; **43 :** 92, 119, 165, 206, 208, 232, 276, 284, 299, 303, 356, 357, 406, 408, 413, 432, 451; **44 :** 11, 14, 30, 52, 53, 64, 91, 106, 107, 141, 147, 156, 159, 162, 164, 165, 174, 194, 204, 213, 215, 244, 280, 286, 290, 292-3, 308, 331, 339, 343, 359, 367; **45 :** 16, 18, 36, 50, 74, 93, 101, 106, 145, 147, 168, 238, 245; **46 :** 117, 252, 271, 317, 318, 374; **47 :** 18, 32, 33, 36, 67, 71, 73, 87, 111, 129, 161, 162, 217, 218, 386; **48 :** 62, 311; **49 :** 23, 43, 56, 65, 159, 210, 248, 312, 353, 366, 388, 400, 416, 418, 490, 517, 520, 521, 523 to 526, 528; **50 :** 7, 9, 128, 186, 274, 288, 334, 401, 448, 453 to 456,

458, 459; **51 :** 5, 33, 96, 183, 391; **52 :** 215, 281, 302; **53 :** 51, 289, 318, 320, 480; **54 :** 14, 75, 139, 182, 215, 346, 499; **55 :** 97; **56 :** 495; **57 :** 73, 81, 119, 138, 154, 272, 316; **58 :** 199, 233; **59 :** 419; **60 :** 82, 100, 116, 123, 124, 305, 352, 372; **61 :** 16, 105, 268, 317, 400; **62 :** 2, 16, 256, 427; **63 :** 13, 141, 162, 202; **64 :** 44; **65 :** 388; **66 :** 9; **71 :** 107; **73 :** 123; **82 :** 330; **85 :** 229; **86 :** 394; **90 :** 81, 82
fast by, **41 :** 413, 414
imprisonment of, **52 :** 215
injured during lathi-charge on women's procession, **45 :** 136, 349

VAIDYA, J. V.
22 : 15, 16

VAIDYA, JUGATRAM
70 : 219

VAIDYA, K. M.
38 : 56

VAIDYA, KANHAIYALAL
70 : 216; **74 :** 310, 325, 341; **75 :** 2, 33, 134, 139

VAIDYA, KASHINATHRAO
68 : 308; **80 :** 287; **85 :** 149, 344

VAIDYA, LAKSHMIBAI
75 : 124, 134, 271

VAIDYA, LAKSHMISHANKAR
81 : 443

VAIDYA, MATHURA PRASAD
assault on, **68 :** 415-16

VAIDYA, NARAYANRAO T.
21 : 37

VAIDYA, PRABHURAM
11 : 156

VAIDYA, S. K., DR.
73 : 183, 184, 229, 248, 274, 275, 291, 306; **74 :** 49, 50, 71, 87, 93, 163, 184; **75 :** 88, 89; **77 :** 290

VAIDYA, VALLABHRAM
69 : 315, 415, 426; **70 :** 99, 100, 129, 141; **71 :** 61, 121; **72 :** 275; **73 :** 258, 259, 386, 429; **74 :** 120, 286; **75 :** 200, 364, 389, 408; **76 :** 161, 201, 257; **78 :** 274; **79 :** 36; **82 :** 162; **83 :** 329; **84 :** 125, 126; **88 :** 201; **89 :** 463, 464; **90 :** 324, 329

VAIDYA, VISHWAMITRA N.
84 : 112

VAIDYAR, K. P. RAMAN
59 : 47

VAIL, JAMES, DR.
77 : 372

VAISHAMPAYAN
73 : 239

VAISHAMPAYAN, ANANDIBAI
39 : 334; **54 :** 188

VAISHNAV, CHAMANLAL
26 : 121
death of, **72 :** 141

VAISHYA, MOOLDAS BHOODHARDAS
89 : 326

VAJA
6 : 394, 404; **7 :** 366; **11 :** 368, 384, 392
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 17; **10 :** 104

VAJA, A. M.
10 : 108; **11 :** 144

VAJA, MOOSA
10 : 108; **11 :** 392

VAJESHANKER
31 : 41

VAJSURWALA
13 : 151; **26 :** 458

VAKHARIA
7 : 205
VAKIL (SPIRITUALIST)
64 : 6
VAKIL, BHAGWANJI ANOOPCHAND
13 : 527; **61 :** 299
VAKIL, C. N.
37 : 45, 323, 399; **38 :** 63; **52 :** 203
on poverty in India, **37 :** 235-6; **38 :** 2-4
VAKIL, HARILAL
51 : 452, 453; **52 :** 325
VAKIL, JEHANGIR
49 : 336, 438; **63 :** 258; **64 :** 206; **66 :** 306; **71 :** 183
VAKIL, KUNVERBAI JEHANGIR
49 : 336, 438; **71 :** 183
VAKIL, N. C.
79 : 340
VAKIL, UMESH RAU M.
74 : 191
VAKILBEHN
66 : 359
VALE, VYANKATACHARYA
28 : 460
VALECHA, C. T.
24 : 434; **72 :** 460
VALI, JUSAB HAJI
5 : 443; **6 :** 394, 404; **7 :** 159
VALIA
52 : 320
VALIBHAI ISMAIL
arrested in connection with c. d. movement in Kenya, **24 :** 262
VALISINHA, D.
54 : 124, 233
VALJI
11 : 368, 378, 390
VALJIBHAI (WEAVER OF KARACHI)
tribute to, **90 :** 273-4, 276
VALJI HIRJI
6 : 321
VALKS
7 : 447
VALLABHACHARYA
13 : 104; **14 :** 504
his work for untouchables, **27 :** 274
VALLABH BHAGAWAN (TVL)
30 : 239
VALLABHBHAI
7 : 267
VALLABH BHULA
30 : 239
VALLABHDAS/VALLABHSWAMI
61 : 194, 340; **63 :** 40; **64 :** 16; **78 :** 120, 165, 178, 187
VALLABHDAS LALSHAH, *see* PATEL, MANGALBHAI.
VALLABH DAYAL
7 : 431
VALLABH GOVIND
7 : 431
VALLABHJI
11 : 396; **30 :** 305
VALLABH JIVRAM
10 : 217
VALLABH NATHU
11 : 398
VALLABHRAM CHHANABHAI
7 : 194; **9 :** 249; **11 :** 364, 373, 374
VALLI, MOHAMMED
7 : 89
VALLIAMMA, *see* MUDALIAR, VALLIAMAH R. MOONSWAMI.
VALLI ARIF
5 : 165
VALLIBHAI PEERBHAI
10 : 346
VALLI HUSAIN
arrested during S. A. Indian

CWMG - XCIX

Satyagraha, **8 :** 444
VALUNJKAR
33 : 301, 313, 381, 423, 424, 443, 444, 449, 450, 471; **34 :** 107, 191, 294, 379, 459; **60 :** 342; **61 :** 8, 450; **63 :** 67, 236, 237, 290; **64 :** 102
VALYI, FELIX
31 : 526; **32 :** 45
VAMANCHAND
68 : 294
VAMBERY, A.
76 : 7
VANAMALI
13 : 176
VANDA
1 : 248
VAN DER MERWE, J. E.
6 : 340
VANDERPLANK, W. A.
3 : 46
VANDITHUMU
4 : 483
VANE, HENRY, SIR
14 : 477
VANGAD SAMI
4 : 483
VANI
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 17
VANICHAND
3 : 315
VAN WEENEN, MISS
6 : 249, 250
VARADACHARI (NAMAGIRI'S HUSBAND)
death of, **50 :** 151, 152, 178, 250, 272, 457
VARADACHARI, KRISHNAMACHARI
13 : 166
VARADACHARI, N. S.
24 : 329; **28 :** 361; **30 :** 221, 348, 370, 383, 576; **31 :** 30, 518; **35 :** 390, 391; **36 :** 468; **37 :** 210; **38 :** 121; **41 :** 235; **51 :** 324; **52 :** 222, 322, 323; **53 :** 275; **76 :** 73
his prize essay on hand-spinning, **32 :** 48-9, 517; **33 :** 31; **34 :** 103, 444; **35 :** 359
VARADACHARIAR, N. D.
53 : 391
VARADAN, A.
25 : 430
VARADARAJULU, DR.
31 : 510; **34 :** 307
arrested in connection with c. d. movement, **21 :** 380, 383, 455
VARADARAJULU, B.
50 : 460; **52 :** 276, 325
VARALKAR, JAIRAM
51 : 447
VARE, SHRIDHAR SHASTRI
52 : 324
VARIAVA, DR.
69 : 373; **73 :** 75
VARIER, P. S.
30 : 10, 218
VARINDE, ABA
8 : 408
VARKI, DR.
69 : 224
VARMALE, EDWARD
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
VARMAN, HARCHARAN LALL
42 : 33
VARSHNEYA, CHANDRAGUPTA
75 : 4
his brother's death, **73 :** 408
VARTEJI, ABBAS K.
44 : 114, 164, 290; **49 :** 8, 63,

166, 176, 231, 507; **50 :** 373; **55 :** 314; **61 :** 280; **62 :** 275; **65 :** 293

VARUTAI
53 : 313

VARYAVA, D. I.
5 : 96

VASAN, BHIMA
7 : 431

VASANJI HANSJI
81 : 448

VASANJI KHIMJI, RAO BAHADUR
13 : 3

VASANJI LALBHAI
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 92

VASANT (NOT IDENTIFIED)
44 : 77, 208

VASANT (JAYA'S SON)
79 : 75

VASANTGAURI NARSIDAS
43 : 337

VASANTLAL
52 : 317; **72 :** 263; **81 :** 317; **88 :** 260

VASANTLAL SHANKARLAL
52 : 325

VASAVADA, KALIDAS
23 : 125

VASHAN DAHYA
30 : 239

VASH DULABH
11 : 364

VASHI, BAPUBHAI NARANJI
31 : 467; **32 :** 65; **52 :** 318; **80 :** 88, 259; **83 :** 301; **85 :** 496

VASRAM
53 : 218

VASTA
65 : 323

VASU, NAGENDRANATH
13 : 428; **38 :** 329, 331, 332; **39 :** 303; **51 :** 449; **87 :** 156

VASUDEV
49 : 27; **51 :** 446; **82 :** 196

VASWANI, T. L.
18 : 80, 81; **20 :** 57; **21 :** 15, 16; **22 :** 271; **33 :** 460; **37 :** 365; **41 :** 5; **64 :** 21
his movement for cow-protection, **20 :** 192, 194

VATAL, PRATAPNARAYAN
41 : 428

VAUGHAN, DR.
40 : 98

VAVDA, A. E.
his protest against G.'s statement on Islam, **4 :** 430-31

VAVDA, SULEIMAN EBRAHIM
3 : 42, 45 to 47

VAVDA, SULEIMAN ESSOP
3 : 46, 47

VAYULAL
61 : 63

VAZ, E.
5 : 130, 131

VAZE
20 : 164

VAZE, S. A.
25 : 38; **27 :** 186; **31 :** 541; **36 :** 205; **52 :** 315, 324; **64 :** 213, 231; **81 :** 391; **85 :** 334
his services to the settlers of Kenya, **25 :** 498

VAZE, S. G.
30 : 474, 492, 506; **34 :** 436; **37 :** 54, 60; **46 :** 194; **50 :** 455; **51 :** 451; **53 :** 73, 91, 93, 97; **74 :** 38, 43, 69; **75 :** 261; **78 :** 169

VAZIR ALI
5 : 137

VAZIR HASAN
13 : 325
VEALE, H. PRIOR, DR.
1 : 208, 215; **2 :** 27, 51, 146; **3 :** 11, 74, 328, 454, 484; **4 :** 246, 247
VEDCHHI
74 : 333, 338, 386
VEERAMMA
74 : 174, 211
VEERASAMY
4 : 483
VEERBHADRA, CHARYALU K.
31 : 543; **52 :** 318
VEERDOO
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 263
VEERUBHAI
24 : 258
VEL, K. V.
46 : 333
VELAMAN, SIMON
2 : 136
VELANKAR, D. G.
53 : 135
VELAYUDHAN
marriage of, to Lakshmi, **81 :** 95
VELAYUDHAN, V. K.
72 : 288, 316
VELCHAND
61 : 193; **62 :** 72, 106
VELINKER, PROF.
9 : 337, 444
VELJI
38 : 263
VELJI, MAGANLAL
51 : 445, 453
VELKAR, DR.
20 : 281
VELSHI KESHAVJI
11 : 365 to 368, 370, 374, 377, 378, 382 to 384, 386 to 388, 390, 391, 395, 402, 407
VELSHI RANSHI
49 : 511
VELUSAMI, A.
50 : 240, 458
VEMANA
on untouchability, **27 :** 326-7
VEMBAN
65 : 26
VENILAL
31 : 204; **40 :** 277; **48 :** 492; **51 :** 236; **66 :** 6
VENKATACHALAM
74 : 120
VENKATACHARI
52 : 316
VENKATACHELLAPATY, N.
60 : 328
VENKATADESIKAN, P. G.
64 : 82
VENKATAKRISHNAIYA, M.
34 : 209
VENKATAKRISHNAIYA, N.
52 : 274, 325; **57 :** 476; **60 :** 433
tribute to, **56 :** 444
VENKATAKRISHNAIYA, UPPULUR
61 : 367
VENKATAKRISHNAIYA, V.
78 : 215
VENKATAKRISHNAMA
15 : 463
VENKATANARASAYYAN, S. V.
30 : 216
VENKATAPEN
7 : 300
VENKATAPPA
34 : 224
VENKATARAM, R.
38 : 167

VENKATARAMAIYA, A.
40 : 386; **51 :** 453
VENKATARAMAN, A.
12 : 536
his services in Boer War, **15 :** 476-7
VENKATARAMAN, G.
52 : 355
VENKATARAMAN, K. S.
20 : 196
VENKATARAMAN, P. N.
53 : 474
VENKATARAMAN, R.
52 : 271, 325
VENKATARAMAN, S. R.
63 : 181; **72 :** 265
VENKATARAMAN, S. V.
80 : 130
VENKATARAMANI, K. S.
59 : 373
VENKATARANGA, RAJA NAYANI
40 : 320
VENKATARAO, K.
83 : 16, 42
VENKATARAO, M., DR.
34 : 322
VENKATARAO, NAMUDURY
30 : 530
VENKATARAO, R., RAI
5 : 105
VENKATA REDDY, SIR KURMA
51 : 397
VENKATA SHASTRI, C. N.
21 : 454
VENKATASUBBIAH
57 : 278; **60 :** 201, 211; **62 :** 352, 399; **79 :** 92, 226, 295
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
tribute to, **71 :** 87
VENKATESAN, K.
30 : 294
VENKATESWARAN, S. V.
85 : 379, 380, 484
VENKATESWARLU, D.
41 : 417
VENKAYYA, P.
19 : 561
VENN, H. N.
36 : 149
VEPARI, NATWARLAL J.
74 : 102, 109, 130, 189, 217, 221, 250, 266, 272
VERGHESE, T. M.
41 : 421; **67 :** 388; **69 :** 108, 322; **70 :** 238; **72 :** 288, 289
VERIGIN, PETER P.
36 : 246
VERMA
9 : 451; **19 :** 403; **23 :** 383
VERMA, B. RAM
42 : 177
VERMA, BADRINATH
14 : 306
VERMA, BIPIN BIHARI
55 : 417; **72 :** 37
VERMA, G. C.
9 : 524; **20 :** 20
VERMA, GYANCHAND
51 : 445
VERMA, HARSARAN
68 : 185, 211
VERMA, K. MOHANLAL
81 : 378
VERMA, KRISHNA, DR.
75 : 445; **76 :** 100, 136, 204, 205; **77 :** 289; **80 :** 37, 69, 86, 92, 97, 137, 138, 199, 204, 273, 385, 404; **81 :** 6, 8, 33, 37, 58, 70 to 73, 123, 165, 243, 260, 285; **82 :** 43, 74, 112, 117, 161
VERMA, MANIKLAL
71 : 77

CWMG - XCIX

assault on, **68 :** 416
VERMA, NARAYANI DEVI
69 : 95; **71 :** 77
VERMA, P. N. LAL
50 : 464
VERMA, R. J.
20 : 372
VERMA, S. P.
9 : 524
VERMA, SARVAJITLAL
81 : 446
VERMA, SHALIGRAM
61 : 76
VERMA, TEJ SINGH
20 : 412
VERMA, V. P.
65 : 299
VERMA, VRAJMOHANLAL
42 : 182
VERNON, J. G.
7 : 12, 13, 463; **8 :** 33, 36, 37, 43, 123, 125, 332, 345, 352, 354, 355, 376, 377, 394, 408, 415, 416, 421, 436, 441, 445, 453, 479; **9 :** 7, 33, 396, 398, 399, 403, 414, 416, 419, 421, 422; **10 :** 150; **29 :** 128, 173
VESANRAM
11 : 375
VESUMAL TEJUMAL
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 75
VETHAN
11 : 382
VEYEREN, VAN
11 : 97
VIBHAKAR
31 : 257
VICTOR EMMANUEL II, KING
5 : 28; **10 :** 41
VICTORIA, QUEEN
2 : 83, 272, 273, 277, 279; **3 :** 432; **5 :** 209, 440, 442; **6 :** 199, 402, 403, 425, 428; **9 :** 151; **10 :** 251, 253; **21 :** 158; **22 :** 255; **25 :** 398; **29 :** 16; **33 :** 214; **39 :** 141; **42 :** 56; **60 :** 452; **73 :** 416; **75 :** 310, 312; **82 :** 345; **88 :** 55
birthday greeting from S. A. Indians to, **3 :** 86, 177, 178; **5 :** 326
death of, condoled, **3 :** 206 to 208
Diamond Jubilee of reign of, **2 :** 255, 256
learning of Hindustani by, **14 :** 69, 119
VIDYA (LUCKNOW)
80 : 91
VIDYA (RELATIVE OF CHIMANLAL SHAH)
76 : 14
VIDYADEVI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
52 : 317, 419
VIDYADEVI (SIALKOT)
81 : 206
VIDYAGAURI DURGAPRASAD LASHKARI [VIJAYAGAURI]
43 : 337
VIDYALANKAR, CHANDRAMANI
86 : 163
VIDYALANKAR, DEVA SHARMA
41 : 22, 23
VIDYALANKAR, INDRA
16 : 44
VIDYA PRAKASH
59 : 15
VIDYARANYASWAMI
23 : 188

VIDYARTHI, DEVDOOT
83 : 100, 348
VIDYARTHI, GANESH SHANKAR
58 : 236; **68 :** 438; **71 :** 73; **83 :** 275; **85 :** 55, 304; **89 :** 129
death of, in Kanpur riots, **45 :** 353-4, 374, 402; **70 :** 376; **71 :** 248; **84 :** 399-400
memorial for, **47 :** 195; **80 :** 292-3
VIDYARTHI, MOHANLAL
46 : 299
VIDYARTHI, PRABHU DAYAL
63 : 354, 380; **66 :** 347; **67 :** 340, 443, 444; **68 :** 165, 467; **72 :** 362; **73 :** 153, 344, 396, 406; **75 :** 5; **82 :** 1, 180, 185, 191, 382, 399, 400; **83 :** 156; **84 :** 246, 309; **85 :** 188, 189, 285, 340; **90 :** 492
ill-treatment of, in jail, **82 :** 114
VIDYARTHI, RAM SARAN
59 : 54; **60 :** 135
VIDYASAGAR, ISHVAR CHANDRA
13 : 143; **19 :** 275
devoted to khadi, **17 :** 429
VIDYAVATI (NOT IDENTIFIED)
74 : 126
VIDYAVATI, ACHARYA
37 : 65, 104, 144, 172, 208, 221; **42 :** 69, 70; **54 :** 361; **66 :** 87, 145; **71 :** 57; **80 :** 276, 277
VIDYAVATI, RANI (HARDOI)
42 : 41; **49 :** 513; **51 :** 211, 446; **60 :** 161; **69 :** 418; **71 :** 176; **72 :** 174; **74 :** 118; **75 :** 21; **76 :** 33; **87 :** 530
VIDYAVATI JAGMOHAN
76 : 17
VIDYUT
31 : 325
VIJAPURKAR, V. G.
his advocacy of education through mother-tongue, **14 :** 14
VIJAYA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
83 : 296; **86 :** 136
VIJAYA (LITTLE GIRL)
54 : 2
VIJAYA (S. A.)
11 : 387, 389, 407
VIJAYANAND (MAHARAJA OF VIZIANAGRAM)
46 : 193; **50 :** 444; **76 :** 20, 274; **77 :** 333; **88 :** 394
VIJAYAPAL SINGH
34 : 184
VIJAYARAGHAVACHARI, C.
15 : 96; **16 :** 53; **18 :** 232; **19 :** 198, 426; **21 :** 47, 209, 211, 305, 375; **22 :** 38, 54, 97; **23 :** 274, 325; **30 :** 51; **31 :** 3, 62, 112; **32 :** 35, 91, 412; **33 :** 404; **35 :** 384; **36 :** 282, 427; **39 :** 365; 397, 399; **41 :** 554; **46 :** 51, 54, 178; **60 :** 203, 414; **65 :** 434; **74 :** 170; **83 :** 18; **87 :** 210
death of, **82 :** 409
his criticism of G., **18 :** 234
VIJAYARAGHAVACHARI, SITA
82 : 409
VIJAYARAGHAVACHARI, T., SIR
13 : 60; **37 :** 197; **41 :** 135
VIJAYARAGHAVALOO
2 : 1
VIJAYARAGHAVAN, G.
42 : 11
VIJAYASHANKER
64 : 160
VIJAYASINGH
61 : 390; **66 :** 441
VIJAYAVARGIYA, GOPIKRISHNA
52 : 237

VIJAYKUMAR
52 : 322; **83 :** 300
VIJAY RAO, D. S.
21 : 236
VIKASITJI
38 : 330
VIKRAM
32 : 39
VIKRAM SINGH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 176
VIKRAM SINGH (NOT IDENTIFIED)
83 : 169
VILAS
85 : 249
VILASINI, V. K.
24 : 484
VILASINI DEVI
her donation for khadi work in Ernakulam, **35 :** 127
VILLARD, O. G.
34 : 533
VILLIERS, E.
48 : 248, 250
VIMADALAL
20 : 242; **21 :** 498
VIMALANAND, SWAMI
41 : 324, 335
VIMAWALA, ISHWARLAL
61 : 297
VIMLA
37 : 343; **38 :** 152; **40 :** 248, 255; **43 :** 406
VINABEHN (GERMAN LADY)
49 : 339; **53 :** 46, 83; **55 :** 338, 377; **56 :** 80; **73 :** 329; **75 :** 355
VINAYACHANDRA
49 : 525; **50 :** 274
VINAYAK, KUMAR CHINTAMAN
death of, **81 :** 378
VINAYAKA, P. A.
52 : 316, 317, 319
VINCENT, R. C.
2 : 159
VINCENT, WILLIAM, SIR
14 : 51, 383, 508; **15 :** 5, 87, 89, 94, 135, 141, 142, 230; **16 :** 172, 178, 179; **17 :** 142 to 144, 149; **19 :** 290, 433, 545; **21 :** 254; **22 :** 359, 360, 410-12, 481; **23 :** 96
his criticism of n.-c. answered, **20 :** 17-20
VINDEN
3 : 93, 155
VINDEN, MRS.
3 : 9, 12, 241; **4 :** 192
VINOD (ASHRAM BOY)
54 : 354; **56 :** 117; **84 :** 1, 11, 264
VINODBALA
44 : 171
VINODINI
85 : 142
VIOLET
36 : 33, 113; **38 :** 41
VIPIN BIHARI
37 : 365
VIRA DULABH
licence case of, **7 :** 316-17, 318
VIRAM, MADARNAHAK
85 : 177
VIRAMMA
83 : 329; **84 :** 17, 144, 219
VIRARAGHAVAN
52 : 318
VIRASAMY, S.
7 : 137
VIRASUTA, TRIBHUVAN
31 : 205
VIRAWALA, DURBAR
68 : 463; **69 :** 2, 5, 10, 12, 13, 22, 31, 37, 67, 155 to 157, 159,

161, 163 to 166, 169 to 171, 177, 184, 187, 192 to 194, 244, 248, 249, 253, 256 to 259, 267, 270, 271, 273, 275, 282, 283, 286, 295, 296, 298, 329; **70 :** 218, 366, 367
death of, **71 :** 143
removal of, demanded, **69 :** 27, 29
VIRBALA
80 : 107
VIRBHANU
81 : 331
VIRCHAND
46 : 103
his allegation against Vanod Durbar of ill-treating Nationalists, **47 :** 153-6
VIRENDRA (s/o RANI VIDYAVATI)
71 : 176; **72 :** 174
VIRENDRANATH
49 : 509
VIRENDRAPRAKASH
51 : 194, 445
VIRSINGH, GENERAL
35 : 213
VIRSINH
50 : 372
VIRSUT
52 : 326
VIRUMAL BEGRAJ
20 : 222; **22 :** 452; **23 :** 133; **36 :** 293
VIRY, DR.
advocates chastity, **31 :** 186
VISHNU (NOT IDENTIFIED)
57 : 272
VISHNUBUWA, BRAHMACHARI
52 : 326
VISHNUDATIYA
23 : 64
VISHNUDUTTA
52 : 323; **82 :** 186
VISHNU NARAYAN
74 : 323
VISHNU RAM
54 : 194
VISHVANAND, SWAMI
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 138
VISHVANATHAN, V. K.
34 : 322
VISHVANATH SINGH
37 : 123
VISHVESHWARAYYA, M.
22 : 219, 233, 444; **33 :** 468; **34 :** 224, 225, 233, 252, 367, 411, 452; **35 :** 92, 114; **59 :** 388, 435; **66 :** 51, 234; **67 :** 279; **69 :** 150; **81 :** 249
his work as an engineer praised, **34 :** 414
on present education system, **35 :** 120
tribute to, **78 :** 13-14
VISHVESHWAR MANILAL
25 : 3
VISHWAMBHARNATH
60 : 383; **88 :** 287
VISHWANATH
44 : 40; **50 :** 127; **56 :** 222, 474; **61 :** 419, 442, 469; **62 :** 1; **64 :** 256; **85 :** 458
VISHWANATH, C. V.
66 : 196
VISHWANATHAN, DR.
85 : 214
VISHWANATHAN, K.
52 : 316
VISHWANATH DAS
65 : 420; **74 :** 179
VISSER, DR.
rudeness of, to Indian Satyagrahis in jail, **12 :** 238-9

VISU
death of, **49 :** 56
VITELLESCHI, MARCHIONESS CARLA
48 : 429; **49 :** 58
VITHAL
44 : 12, 178, 210, 246, 335, 365; **46 :** 354; **50 :** 35, 128, 447, 454; **51 :** 285, 370, 442; **52 :** 320, 323; **54 :** 465
VITHAL
66 : 186
VITHALBHAI LALLUBHAI
death of, **43 :** 327, 338-40, 365
VITHALDAS (NATUROPATH)
88 : 406
VITHALDAS PURUSHOTTAM
35 : 447; **50 :** 461
VITHAL LILADHAR
34 : 323
VITHAL RAI
31 : 325
VITHALRAI
13 : 170, 184
VITHOBA
74 : 72
VITHU
83 : 321
VIVEKANAND, SWAMI
18 : 375; **23 :** 185; **26 :** 290; **31 :** 477, 494; **33 :** 196; **34 :** 81; **35 :** 233, 384; **41 :** 143, 222, 468, 469; **52 :** 377; **83 :** 74
on spinning, **33 :** 372
VIVEKANAND, SWAMI (HYDERABAD ARYA SAMAJ)
imprisoned during Arya Samaj Satyagraha, **69 :** 128
VIYOGI HARI
51 : 453; **52 :** 317, 324; **53 :** 94, 419, 428, 429, 431, 446, 457; **54 :** 4, 162, 218, 294, 473, 480; **55 :** 423; **59 :** 106; **60 :** 147, 211, 339, 346, 370; **61 :** 158, 365; **62 :** 5, 49, 110, 111, 364, 365, 446; **63 :** 124, 383; **64 :** 44, 133, 433; **65 :** 241; **67 :** 283; **70 :** 285, 326; **72 :** 92, 177, 411, 428, 450; **75 :** 145, 316, 366; **76 :** 69, 321; **78 :** 204; **79 :** 224, 258, 277, 320; **80 :** 89, 106, 121, 122, 147, 178; **82 :** 271; **83 :** 311; **84 :** 76, 123; **86 :** 6, 7, 124, 128, 130, 232
his work for Harijan Industrial School, Delhi, **70 :** 32-3
VOGL
8 : 52, 149; **9 :** 288, 309; **14 :** 447; **72 :** 296
VOGL, MRS.
7 : 275; **8 :** 52, 149; **9 :** 288, 309; **10 :** 395; **11 :** 79, 102, 136, 174, 184, 251, 270, 366, 380, 395, 445, 461; **12 :** 488
her work for Indian women in TVL, **10 :** 90
VORA
65 : 447; **66 :** 255
VORA, CHHABALBHABHI
10 : 398; **15 :** 76
VORA, CHIMANLAL G.
31 : 519
VORA, DEVRAJ
81 : 52
VORA, H. V.
3 : 424, 426
VORA, LALCHAND JAYCHAND
31 : 108; **33 :** 1; **61 :** 397
VORA, NANALAL KANTILAL
51 : 451
VORA, RASIKLAL
51 : 375

VORA, RATILAL MAGANLAL
79 : 38
VORA, VRAJLAL
13 : 140, 178, 179, 181, 183
VORAJI, SULEIMAN
1 : 162; **2 :** 1
VOYSEY, A. A.
23 : 247
VRAJKUNVAR RATILAL
53 : 161
VRAJLAL
81 : 141, 187; **82 :** 227, 228, 306; **84 :** 104; **85 :** 155
VRAJLAL, SHETH
52 : 322, 324; **56 :** 314
VRAJLAL BHIMJI
13 : 180, 181, 398, 432; **17 :** 437
death of, **17 :** 492, 512
his services praised, **19 :** 231
VRAJLAL MADHAVDAS
13 : 170
VRIJDAS LALCHAND
9 : 86
VRINDAVANDAS
illness and death of, **39 :** 142-3
VURTHEN, V.
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **9 :** 6
VYAS (NOT IDENTIFIED)
5 : 308; **11 :** 156, 385, 386, 399; **67 :** 172
VYAS, MRS.
9 : 246
VYAS, BHOGILAL
50 : 453
VYAS, CHUNILAL
51 : 451
VYAS, GAURISHANKAR (RAJKOT)
64 : 66
VYAS, GAURISHANKAR P.
3 : 429; **6 :** 306, 394, 406, 416; **7 :** 40, 80, 81, 89, 134, 135, 296, 365 to 367, 435, 472, 473; **8 :** 385, 387 to 389; **9 :** 8, 13, 14, 16, 44, 216, 219, 235, 246, 465; **11 :** 385, 386, 399
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **7 :** 371; **9 :** 251, 253
trial of, **7 :** 357
VYAS, HARISHANKER
26 : 576, 578
VYAS, HARJIVAN M.
32 : 70
VYAS, ISHWARLAL G.
74 : 125, 128, 157; **77 :** 364
VYAS, JAIKRISHNA
11 : 150, 156
VYAS, JAINARAYAN
68 : 384; **74 :** 38, 69, 286, 288; **75 :** 356; **76 :** 357; **79 :** 248
arrest of, **76 :** 168
hunger strike in jail by, **76 :** 221, 316
VYAS, JAYASHANKAR
5 : 78, 86, 95, 127; **6 :** 477; **10 :** 133; **11 :** 397; **12 :** 562
death of, **48 :** 46
VYAS, JIVANLAL B.
16 : 282
VYAS, JIVRAM
84 : 283; **89 :** 109
VYAS, KANTA R.
79 : 138, 184, 347; **80 :** 88; **81 :** 242, 345, 424; **82 :** 48, 389; **85 :** 287; **88 :** 295; **89 :** 258
VYAS, LABHSHANKAR
83 : 124
VYAS, MANILAL JADAVJI
16 : 53, 198; **51 :** 446; **52 :** 301, 317; **53 :** 252
deportation of, **15 :** 319-20, 355, 369, 435

VYAS, RAMPRASAD
52 : 324; **75 :** 417; **79 :** 123, 151, 221, 329, 333, 335, 350, 369, 371, 387, 404, 405; **80 :** 2, 83, 88, 128, 212, 215, 302, 324; **81 :** 107, 115, 251, 273, 306, 345, 442; **82 :** 48; **84 :** 283; **85 :** 46, 138, 139, 178, 225, 227, 287, 314; **86 :** 207; **88 :** 295; **89 :** 109, 258
VYAS, RAVISHANKAR SHIVRAM
24 : 60; **37 :** 286; **43 :** 245, 341; **57 :** 456; **61 :** 111; **65 :** 106; **72 :** 282; **78 :** 295, 314; **82 :** 330; **90 :** 81
VYAS, SHANKARLAL
52 : 322
VYAS, SHANKARRAO
63 : 12
VYAS, SURYANARAYAN
51 : 453
VYAS, TRYAMBAKLAL
9 : 248
VYAS, VENI
10 : 312; **11 :** 296
VYASTIRTH, N.
81 : 286; **82 :** 86
VYAVAHARIK, A. MADANJIT
3 : 115, 131, 307; **4 :** 153, 279, 332, 410, 433, 468; **5 :** 189; **6 :** 303, 304; **9 :** 432; **11 :** 457; **29 :** 116; **39 :** 228; **40 :** 182, 183, 194
as editor of *United Burma*, **6 :** 303
as founder of *Indian Opinion*, **5 :** 289
his services to plague sufferers in Johannesburg, **29 :** 143; **39 :** 232, 233, 235, 238, 240

W

WACE
17 : 249
WACHA, DINSHAW EDULJI
3 : 252, 297, 310, 313, 316; **9 :** 266; **15 :** 107, 138, 390, 451, 462; **16 :** 19; **20 :** 31; **25 :** 60, 458; **34 :** 228; **35 :** 135; **39 :** 142, 144, 180, 184; **40 :** 402; **62 :** 195
patriotism of, **47 :** 68
WACHA, N. R.
23 : 447
WADE, ARTHUR
6 : 323
WADHAWA MAL
case against, for snatching English child, **16 :** 172
WADHER, BECHARBHAI WALABHAI
69 : 135
WADHUMAL BELARAM, DIWAN
13 : 252
WADHUMAL MANGHIRMAL
23 : 36; **31 :** 527
WADI, AHMED EBRAHIM
4 : 309
WADI, SULEMAN
7 : 173, 174
WADIA (NOT IDENTIFIED)
53 : 271; **78 :** 287
WADIA (BOMBAY MILL-OWNER)
19 : 147; **15 :** 407; **40 :** 311

WADIA, A. S.
64 : 151, 346, 347, 376; **70 :** 200
his study on villages of Mahabaleshwar, **69 :** 427-9
WADIA, B. J.
6 : 174
WADIA, B. P.
15 : 140; **18 :** 165
his work for Home Rule, **14 :** 50
WADIA, H. A.
3 : 279, 290; **9 :** 288, 429
supports abolition of indenture system, **13 :** 342
WADIA, H. W.
13 : 22, 244
WADIA, HORMUSJI, SIR
22 : 250, 345, 370
WADIA, J. A.
22 : 180; **41 :** 471
WADIA, NESS, SIR
48 : 492
WADIA, P. A., PROF.
23 : 181; **31 :** 422; **33 :** 72, 73, 111, 112, 136; **34 :** 348; **37 :** 245; **38 :** 381; **46 :** 70, 324; **51 :** 447, 450; **52 :** 322; **61 :** 279
his articles on currency, **32 :** 385
WADIA, PIROJ/PIROJA
83 : 156; **90 :** 458
WADIA, SOPHIA
53 : 271; **54 :** 41, 410-11; **62 :** 399; **64 :** 127, 319; **70 :** 242; **73 :** 220, 231; **80 :** 103; **89 :** 228; **90 :** 103
her essays on religion, **68 :** 144
WAHED
10 : 113
WAHID, MALIK
78 : 346
WAHIDKHAN, AMTUL, MRS.
64 : 428, 435; **84 :** 317
WAJA, AHMED
10 : 180, 289
WAJID ALI
arrested and tortured under Punjab Martial Law, **17 :** 241
WAJID HUSSAIN, M. S.
55 : 232
WALAWALKER, M. T.
38 : 301
WALCHAND HIRACHAND
45 : 260, 303; **47 :** 164; **52 :** 64; **62 :** 80, 360; **74 :** 111; **89 :** 235
his demand for protection to Indian industries, **45 :** 342, 346
WALDO, DOROTHY
40 : 278
WALI, ABDUL HAKIM
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **22 :** 8
WALI, MOHAMMED NAZAR ALI
11 : 114
WALKER, ROY
77 : 399
WALKER, W. O.
39 : 420
WALL
8 : 210
WALLACE
12 : 146; **32 :** 355, 359; **35 :** 251; **37 :** 248
WALLACE, MRS.
and saltless diet, **10 :** 447; **14 :** 170
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL
13 : 315

on advancement of science, **18 :** 235
WALLACE, J. R., DR.
27 : 183, 184
WALLACE, W. A.
6 : 75, 162
WALLER
1 : 297; **3 :** 126
WALLER, INSPECTOR
11 : 268
WALPOLE, GEORGE
6 : 89
WALSH, A. CARLYLE
48 : 235; **49 :** 440, 524
WALSH, C.
1 : 301
WALSH, E. H. C.
17 : 145
WALTER
2 : 292
WALTER, CHARLES F.
46 : 269
WALTERS, E. A.
4 : 447, 470
WALTON, SIDNEY
48 : 462
WALTON, SPENCER
39 : 130, 131
death of, **6 :** 42
WALTON, SPENCER, MRS.
6 : 41, 42, 69, 167, 168; **39 :** 130, 131
WAMAN RAO
15 : 462; **25 :** 537; **37 :** 319; **57 :** 298; **59 :** 52
his opposition to n.-c. movement, **18 :** 202
WANG, C. H.
6 : 247
WANIA, A. E.
5 : 441
WANKANER, RAJA OF
89 : 430
WANLESS, W. J., DR.
33 : 194, 195, 373; **46 :** 278
his services to the poor, **35 :** 512
WARD, A. M.
23 : 297
WARD, HARRY F., DR.
29 : 416; **33 :** 453; **35 :** 354; **38 :** 226; **46 :** 87, 139, 186
WARD, HARRY F., MRS.
33 : 453
WARD, J.
4 : 182; **5 :** 94; **6 :** 87; **7 :** 435; **8 :** 297, 348
WARDEKAR
88 : 471
WARNER (NOT IDENTIFIED)
23 : 148, 153
WARNER, PROF.
on skimmed milk, **71 :** 219-20
WARNER, LEE
68 : 437
WARRIER, M. R. MADHAVA
36 : 118
WARTENBERG, WILHELM
30 : 513
WASHBURN
50 : 459
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.
29 : 76; **34 :** 278; **78 :** 6
his work for Negro education, **3 :** 529-32; **54 :** 406; **55 :** 322-3; **61 :** 159
WASHINGTON, GEORGE
21 : 437; **26 :** 490, 491; **32 :** 399
his role in American War of Independence, **5 :** 84-6; **7 :** 122

WASHINGTON, OLIVIA BOOKER T.
3 : 530
WASTI, SYED JAMIL
76 : 262
WATHEN, G. A.
16 : 354; **17 :** 260 to 262
WATSON, COL.
1 : 7, 8, 18
WATSON, BLANCHE
47 : 144
her criticism of Western civilization, **47 :** 145
WATSON, THOMAS, DR.
11 : 435
WATSON-SMYTHE, ROBERT, SIR
23 : 34, 41
WATT
5 : 251, 291, 293; **70 :** 250
WATTAL
16 : 247
WATTON, SPENCER
27 : 434
WATTS
60 : 357, 407
WAVELL, LORD
77 : 232, 244, 257, 317, 371, 379, 385, 392, 425; **78 :** 376; **79 :** 21, 130; **80 :** 329, 333, 335, 341, 342, 345, 350, 359, 364, 379, 384, 388, 390, 406, 426; **81 :** 19, 20, 23, 34, 49, 253, 339, 381, 439, 446; **83 :** 55, 69, 111, 113, 114, 120, 123, 127, 162, 209, 230, 231, 280, 301, 310, 374, 382, 403; **84 :** 133, 151, 188, 320, 322, 323, 328, 340 to 342, 344, 347, 355, 359, 364, 374; **85 :** 20, 215, 376, 383, 385, 392, 413; **86 :** 63 to 65, 69, 86, 352; **88 :** 14, 54; **90 :** 166, 219
WAVELL, LADY
80 : 388; **83 :** 280
WAYNE
36 : 211, 253
WEATHERLY, ARTHUR L.
23 : 405, 407, 412
WEAVIND
9 : 39
WEBB
33 : 208
WEBB, ALFRED
1 : 249, 298; **10 :** 65
WEBBER
12 : 170
WEBSTER, DANIEL
6 : 287
WEDDERBURN, WILLIAM
1 : 159, 188, 303; **2 :** 290; **3 :** 82, 90, 200, 227, 346, 348, 451, 463 to 465, 477, 499; **4 :** 293, 336, 456, 457, 460; **5 :** 3, 176, 210, 256, 273, 334, 346, 351, 375, 376; **6 :** 18, 22, 26, 28, 35, 63, 104, 136, 163, 186, 190, 207, 220, 228, 379, 380; **7 :** 319, 323, 331; **8 :** 147; **13 :** 32; **14 :** 241, 362; **16 :** 373, 464; **29 :** 57, 99; **33 :** 208; **41 :** 37; **45 :** 398; **71 :** 151
and Indian demand for Home Rule, **10 :** 11
his services to the Congress, **10 :** 8
on ancient Indian civilization, **10 :** 68
on patriotism, **6 :** 438-9
WEDGWOOD, COL.
19 : 80, 315, 316; **20 :** 158; **22 :** 452, 453
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH CLEMENT
81 : 421

WEENEN, VAN
7 : 53; **11 :** 58
WEIR, DR.
6 : 484
WELLER, CHARLES FREDERICK
24 : 444; **37 :** 150
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF
5 : 138; **18 :** 133; **40 :** 402
WELLOCK, WILFRED
36 : 56; **44 :** 15
WELLS (BRITISH OFFICIAL)
17 : 251
WELLS, H. G.
23 : 178, 179; **71 :** 430; **73 :** 89
WENDERBURG
7 : 12, 271
WESLEY, JOHN
1 : 91; **5 :** 118
as a vegetarian, **1 :** 293
WESSELS, JOHN, SIR
5 : 250, 251, 264; **7 :** 440; **8 :** 177; **10 :** 325, 361; **11 :** 120, 243, 262; **12 :** 26, 84, 227, 229
WEST, ADA (DEVI), MISS
9 : 138, 398, 412, 432; **10 :** 127; **11 :** 297, 302, 303, 369, 381, 385, 386, 388, 389, 392, 394, 401, 402, 406, 407, 449, 487; **12 :** 154, 191, 210, 211, 260; **13 :** 167, 176, 185, 308; **14 :** 104, 106, 178, 517, 520; **15 :** 97, 463, 465; **16 :** 9, 475; **17 :** 364; **24 :** 89; **29 :** 254; **31 :** 51; **34 :** 43; **35 :** 402; **36 :** 39, 448; **38 :** 58; **42 :** 488; **48 :** 425; **49 :** 82, 511, 517, 526; **50 :** 455, 465; **51 :** 159, 195, 445, 450, 452; **52 :** 53, 317; **53 :** 388, 444; **54 :** 258; **55 :** 241; **57 :** 315
her services in Phœnix, **29 :** 144
WEST (*NÉE* PYWELL), ADA, MRS.
4 : 150; **6 :** 21, 57, 67, 141, 303, 476; **8 :** 326; **9 :** 203, 207, 214; **10 :** 107, 127; **11 :** 381, 398; **12 :** 269; **13 :** 164; **14 :** 194, 352, 446; **15 :** 463, 466; **17 :** 365; **29 :** 144
WEST, ALBERT H.
4 : 325, 410, 420, 433; **5 :** 17, 77, 95, 103, 126, 196, 263, 276, 308, 317, 408, 409; **6 :** 20 to 22, 28, 67, 141, 144, 271, 272, 302, 303, 314, 321, 322, 354, 435, 476; **7 :** 95; **9 :** 105, 106, 138, 139, 202, 208, 209, 214, 352, 412, 417, 418, 432, 475; **10 :** 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 82, 105, 106, 127, 132, 297, 337, 356, 374, 375, 383, 385, 421, 435, 436, 446, 481; **11 :** 61, 123, 187, 190, 257, 259, 303, 365 to 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 379, 381, 383 to 387, 388, 390 to 393, 396, 398, 399, 403, 405, 407, 408, 417; **12 :** 251, 265, 384, 467, 469, 511, 549, 556, 562, 566; **13 :** 57, 72, 109, 122, 129, 135, 138, 279, 292, 293, 308; **14 :** 104, 105, 192, 212, 351, 446, 517; **15 :** 463; **16 :** 9; **20 :** 501; **29 :** 144; **35 :** 403; **38 :** 176; **39 :** 235, 236, 238, 239, 240 to 243, 253, 259; **52 :** 53, 317; **53 :** 388; **54 :** 146; **55 :** 241; **56 :** 475; **58 :** 231; **62 :** 315; **63 :** 313, 378; **71 :** 307
arrested during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **29 :** 254-5
his services to plague sufferers in Johannesburg, **29 :** 142-3

marriage of, **39 :** 247
WEST, HILDA
14 : 104; **15 :** 465; **17 :** 365; **52 :** 53; **62 :** 62
WEST, RAYMOND
3 : 441, 452; **6 :** 220, 222, 228, 246, 250, 256, 257, 311, 396; **7 :** 188, 343, 435; **9 :** 473; **10 :** 76, 79
WEST, RUSTOM
12 : 269
WESTCOTT, FOSS, BISHOP
76 : 398; **80 :** 396, 397; **82 :** 206; **85 :** 411; **86 :** 170
WESTON (NOT IDENTIFIED)
13 : 164
WESTON (WALKING CHAMPION)
6 : 270
WESTON, A. T.
28 : 83
WET DE, JACOBUS, SIR
1 : 197
WEYMOUTH
33 : 208
WHEELER (A PRISONER)
45 : 126
WHEELER, HENRY, SIR
22 : 253, 369, 370
WHELAN, G.
2 : 159
WHITE, GENERAL
29 : 66
WHITE, GEORGE STEWARD
3 : 162, 163, 171, 172, 201, 202, 260, 461; **4 :** 14, 24, 252, 369; **5 :** 24, 144, 145; **7 :** 461, 466; **16 :** 73
WHITEHEAD, REV.
40 : 59; **64 :** 246
WHITESIDE
4 : 2, 68; **7 :** 102
WHITLEY
48 : 463
WHITTAKER
11 : 375
WHITTAMORE
73 : 291
WHITTLER
39 : 416
WHITTY
13 : 483, 500, 504
WIDDIKISS, JOAN
49 : 510
WIGHAM
42 : 95
WIGHAM, J. CUTHBERT
73 : 108
WILBERFORCE
16 : 480; **23 :** 148
WILD, ROLAND J.
37 : 342; **38 :** 31, 41, 48, 206
WILDE, OSCAR
25 : 248
WILKINSON (S. A.)
3 : 205
WILKINSON, ALLEN
48 : 23, 289; **51 :** 140
WILKINSON, JOE
61 : 55, 64, 68
WILLIAM, G. C.
6 : 203
WILLIAM BROTHERS (THEOSOPHISTS)
88 : 111
WILLIAM II, KAISER
25 : 222
WILLIAM III, PRINCE OF ORANGE
59 : 153
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR
31 : 136
WILLIAM THE SILENT
24 : 100; **25 :** 128
WILLIAMS
68 : 65; **75 :** 66

CWMG - XCIX

WILLIAMS, CLARA, DR.
3 : 172
WILLIAMS, J. MACK
59 : 335
WILLIAMS, M. GERTRUDE MARVIN
37 : 398; **38 :** 177
WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOK
68 : 441, 442
WILLIAMSON
16 : 472; **17 :** 283
WILLINGDON, LORD
13 : 33, 261; **14 :** 299, 339, 423, 426, 429, 450-51; **15 :** 42; **16 :** 6, 7, 57, 58, 64; **19 :** 46, 311; **22 :** 78, 223, 289, 371, 496, 502; **25 :** 477; **26 :** 462; **27 :** 439; **39 :** 298, 301; **48 :** 39, 446, 455, 479; **53 :** 320; **55 :** 309; **56 :** 447; **57 :** 185, 272, 279, 303, 461; **59 :** 348, 349, 406, 417, 423, 427, 440, 442, 444; **60 :** 481; **70 :** 212; **75 :** 217, 249; **76 :** 242; **77 :** 342
WILLINGDON, LADY
47 : 366; **48 :** 39; **60 :** 481
WILLOUGHBY
assassination of, **18 :** 218-19, 228-9, 350, 381, 425-7, 431, 432
WILLY, MISS
52 : 316
WILSON, COUNCILLOR
4 : 19
WILSON, ALEXANDER C.
73 : 108
WILSON, C. E., REV.
48 : 125
WILSON, C. G.
3 : 37, 38
WILSON, F. W.
37 : 342; **38 :** 41; **40 :** 35; **43 :** 159, 198
WILSON, H. F.
4 : 4, 432
WILSON, H. N.
36 : 241
WILSON, J. M.
15 : 269
WILSON, LESLIE, SIR
23 : 398; **36 :** 373, 443
WILSON, MICHAEL
51 : 451
WILSON, THOMAS, WOODROW
11 : 347; **15 :** 104, 142; **16 :** 104, 105; **17 :** 59, 434; **18 :** 236; **20 :** 164; **26 :** 485; **28 :** 23; **37 :** 342; **50 :** 248
his fourteen points as basis of Versailles Treaty, **67 :** 76
his proposal to make conscription illegal, **31 :** 415
WINCALL
12 : 344
WINDON
12 : 213
WINKLEMAN
88 : 312
WINSLOW, FATHER
51 : 156, 178, 446, 448
WINSTON (NOT IDENTIFIED)
51 : 445
WINSTON, MRS.
50 : 259
WINTERBOTTOM, FLORENCE A.
6 : 157, 170, 183, 257; **7 :** 247; **9 :** 282, 285, 312, 430, 465, 474, 514, 524; **10 :** 75, 76; **11 :** 365, 366, 368, 371 to 373, 376 to 380, 381, 385, 387, 388, 390 to 392, 396 to 399, 406, 408; **14 :** 116, 210; **15 :** 10; **18 :** 129

tribute to, **33 :** 20
WINTERTON, EARL
26 : 503; **35 :** 426, 436; **37 :** 99; **40 :** 103, 132, 165, 166; **68 :** 151, 152; **89 :** 44
WISE
6 : 256
WISER, W. H.
31 : 208
WISHARD, G. P.
35 : 252
WITSHIRE [WILTSHIRE]
on better education for Natal Indians, **4 :** 423
WIY, M. MARGUERITE
66 : 42, 43
WIZIA, REV.
his fast unto death, **42 :** 14
WO KIM
10 : 475
imprisoned during S. A. Indian Satyagraha, **11 :** 85
WOLFGANG
9 : 8
WOLF-MURRAY, GENERAL
3 : 166
WOLMARANS, A. D. W.
6 : 340
WOLMER, LORD
5 : 467
WOOD
66 : 118; **77 :** 177
WOOD, MRS.
48 : 425
WOOD, C., SIR
1 : 309; **2 :** 159
WOOD, HILDA
55 : 232; **56 :** 433
WOOD, MARTIN
6 : 256
WOOD, PETER
death of, **76 :** 416
WOODCROFT, H.
1 : 216
WOODGATE, MAJOR GENERAL
3 : 167; **16 :** 74; **26 :** 393; **39 :** 174; **46 :** 383, 386
WOODHEAD
death of, **10 :** 220
WOODHOUSE
12 : 170
WOODROFFE, JOHN
23 : 187; **87 :** 91
WOODSWALL, RUTH F.
39 : 451
WOOLFSON, J. S.
4 : 137
WORRAL
9 : 363
WRAGG, WALTER
1 : 193, 194, 196; **2 :** 249, 265; **3 :** 9, 12, 28, 544; **4 :** 25, 192; **5 :** 144, 166
WRENCH, EVELYN
48 : 175, 234, 382, 385, 462; **49 :** 508, 516, 517, 524
WU, Y. T.
68 : 267
WULFSE, A. Y. C.
46 : 390
WYATT, WOODROW
83 : 404, 406
WYBERG, W. J.
6 : 332; **7 :** 102, 107, 108, 281
his criticism of *Hind Swaraj*, **10:** 247-50
his defence of Asiatic labour in TVL, **4 :** 2-3
WYBERGH, MRS.
11 : 196, 398
WYLDE
31 : 315
WYLIE, CURZON, SIR
4 : 358; **6 :** 93; **9 :** 377; **10 :** 49

CWMG - XCIX

assassination of, **9 :** 284, 302-3; **18 :** 228; **71 :** 98
WYLIE, FRANCIS, SIR
74 : 239; **75 :** 217
WYLIE, J. S.
2 : 131, 152, 156, 158, 173, 179, 180, 215, 217, 218, 220, 223; **5 :** 33; **6 :** 369; **9 :** 345; **12 :** 273, 275, 278, 288, 289, 305, 326, 396; **29 :** 256, 261; **39 :** 251
WYLIE, K. C.
8 : 399
WYNDHAM
10 : 454; **11 :** 413

Y

YAGNIK, INDULAL K.
15 : 347, 415, 420; **16 :** 216, 302, 527; **18 :** 26; **20 :** 289, 338; **21 :** 19; **23 :** 86, 174, 177, 181, 194, 213, 225, 342, 376; **24 :** 96, 369, 414, 493; **25 :** 109, 535; **29 :** 5; **37 :** 413; **39 :** 345, 377; **42 :** 226; **44 :** 62; **75 :** 360; **79 :** 37, 51
YAGNIK, JHAVERILAL
3 : 122
YAGNIK, KUMUDBEHN
21 : 19, 61, 208
death of, **41 :** 429
YAGNIK, MULSHANKAR MAVJI
16 : 183, 184
YAJEE, SHEELBHADRA
ill-treatment of, in jail, **82 :** 35, 180
YAKUB, HASAN
13 : 58; **19 :** 370, 391, 413, 496; **20 :** 20, 435; **21 :** 117, 118, 121, 127, 131, 138, 236, 455, 488, 544, 565; **23 :** 512-14; **24 :** 50; **71 :** 81
arrested in connection with n.-c. movement, **21 :** 48, 383, — apologizes to authorities, **21 :** 380; **22 :** 363
death of, **71 :** 374
YAKUB HASAN, MRS.
71 : 374
YAKUB HUSSAIN
65 : 31, 32
YALGI (KARNATAKA CONGRESS)
68 : 453
YALGI, GOVIND VENKATESH
death of, **25 :** 490
YAMUJI
54 : 141
YAN YUN-SHAN
70 : 325
YASH
79 : 205
YASH MILAP
85 : 467
YASHODA BAI
53 : 243
YASHODADEVI SURAJBHAN
38 : 432; **40 :** 86, 170, 255, 266, 328; **41 :** 490; **45 :** 19; **47 :** 387; **53 :** 9; **68 :** 426
YASHWANTKUNVARBA
illness of, **90 :** 278
YASHWANTRAI
79 : 338
YASHWANT SADASHIV
11 : 386

YATES, MISS
33 : 379
YATI, PARAMHAMSA PRAGNANESHWAR
51 : 446, 453; **52 :** 168, 251, 321 to 324
YAZID
7 : 122
YEHABHAI
38 : 427
YELIGAR, L. L.
53 : 11, 223
YESUTHASEN, J.
37 : 419
YODH, B. B., DR.
64 : 339; **79 :** 247, 339
YOGANAND, SWAMI
51 : 453; **61 :** 371, 392
YOGENDRA
40 : 37, 178, 223, 350
YOOSUB, M. H.
3 : 2
YOUNG (ESTATE MANAGER IN U. P.)
23 : 40
YOUNG (*PIONEER*)
73 : 222
YOUNG, C. W.
2 : 159
YOUNG, DESMOND
75 : 416
YOUNG, F. S.
56 : 81; **67 :** 374, 375; **68 :** 282, 396, 410, 411
YOUNG, HILTON
32 : 383*fn.*
YOUNG, J.
on ancient Indian civilization, **10 :** 67
YOUNG, POPHAM, COL.
17 : 130
YOUNGHUSBAND, FRANCIS, SIR
3 : 126; **48 :** 260
YOUSOTOFF
87 : 181
YUDHVIR SINGH, DR.
47 : 88, 408; **74 :** 109
YUKIL, BARDA
49 : 525
YULE, GEORGE
31 : 290; **45 :** 398
YULE, HENRY
33 : 187
YUN-SHAN, ZAN
46 : 81
YUSUF ALI
11 : 414
and women's education, **7 :** 51
YUSUF HUSSAIN
46 : 94
YUSUF MEHERALLY
43 : 117
arrested during Salt Satyagraha, **43 :** 229. *See also* MEHERALLY, YUSUF.
YUSUF OMAR
7 : 431
YUSUF SAHEB
86 : 409

Z

ZABAK
44 : 35
ZABWALA, MEHRABEHN
63 : 236
ZACHARIAS
20 : 164 to 166
ZAFAR
9 : 451; **12 :** 237

CWMG - XCIX

ZAFAR ALI KHAN, MAULANA
18 : 53, 269; **20 :** 357; **21 :** 35, 422; **22 :** 330; **25 :** 402, 414, 418, 425, 508, 530; **26 :** 23, 24, 215, 233, 414 to 416; **90 :** 297
arrest and trial of, **18 :** 304-6, 318-19, 356-7, 359, 412, 422; **19 :** 113
ill-treatment of, in prison, **19 :** 53
on penalty of stoning to death in Koran, **26 :** 225-7, 411-13
release of, **25 :** 284
ZAFAR HASAN, DR.
74 : 287; **75 :** 196; **80 :** 297, 298, 372, 401; **83 :** 143
ZAFAR HUSSAIN, HAFIZ
79 : 288
ZAFAR IMAM, SYED
87 : 286, 287, 289, 390
ZAFARULLA KHAN
70 : 393; **90 :** 51, 356
ZAFAR-UL-MULK, M.
18 : 381; **30 :** 356; **37 :** 243; **38 :** 359
arrested during Punjab disorders, **18 :** 350, 351, 423, 424
ZAGHLOUL PASHA
46 : 61
patriotism of, **81 :** 91
ZAGHLOUL PASHA, SAFIA
47 : 401; **51 :** 133, 379
ZAHID
70 : 213
ZAHID ALI
38 : 396; **70 :** 213
ZAHID HUSSAIN
89 : 190; **90 :** 447 to 449, 452
ZAHIR, S. SAJJAD
48 : 88
ZAHIRUL HAQ, SYED
32 : 20; **33 :** 10
ZAIBUNNISA
35 : 411
ZAINABEHN RAJABALI
78 : 255
ZAINU
44 : 165, 203
ZAKARIAH, A. K. M.
82 : 168
ZAKA ULLAH, MUNSHI
49 : 77
Andrew's biography of, **49 :** 510
ZAKIR HUSAIN
30 : 80; **35 :** 434, 435, 475; **36 :** 104, 122, 123, 329; **37 :** 29 to 31, 70; **38 :** 362; **40 :** 126; **41 :** 374; **60 :** 244; **62 :** 390, 424, 441; **63 :** 22; **64 :** 416; **65 :** 445; **66 :** 76, 267, 279, 294, 337, 367, 388; **68 :** 157, 467, 468; **69 :** 204; **70 :** 108; **71 :** 3, 7; **72 :** 92; **73 :** 237; **74 :** 166; **78 :** 152; **79 :** 23; **81 :** 373, 374, 385, 398, 412; **82 :** 371; **84 :** 344; **85 :** 169, 323, 426; **87 :** 328, 330 to 333, 338 to 340; **89 :** 169; **90 :** 220, 222, 223, 236, 237
and founding of Hindustani Talimi Sangh, **78 :** 319
his Basic National Education Scheme, **67 :** 98-9
his devotion to Jamia Millia Islamia, **87 :** 335
ZAMAN, A.
86 : 322, 409, 443
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL
11 : 277; **64 :** 421
ZARIF, T. M.
58 : 359

ZATAM, HASAN MIA CAMROODEEN
7 : 443
ZAULINGER
52 : 315
ZAULINGER, MRS.
44 : 39, 103, 113, 148, 180, 185
ZENKOFF
49 : 511
ZETLAND, LORD
61 : 302; **65 :** 63, 70 to 72, 75, 83, 174, 190, 197, 209, 214, 215, 245, 261, 291, 292, 332, 372, 373; **70 :** 217, 327, 338, 341, 355, 382, 389; **71 :** 211, 215, 216, 296, 323, 340-41; **72 :** 21, 22, 54
attempted assassination of, **71 :** 334, 346, 353
ZIAUDDIN AHMED, SIR
41 : 416; **77 :** 365; **78 :** 32
ZILLIACUS (EDUCATIONIST)
66 : 340
ZIMAND, SAVEL
24 : 5, 104, 301; **40 :** 154, 168
ZIMMERMANN
49 : 440
ZUBAIR, MOULVI
28 : 217
ZUBEDA BANO
31 : 501
ZUBERI
73 : 406, 418
ZUBERZADE
9 : 310
ZUTSHI, LADORANI
79 : 346; **85 :** 253

ERRATA

PAGE	COLUMN	FOR	READ
80	*2	**42 :** 13-14 (Sub-entry under BRAYNE F. L.)	**42 :** 3-4
290	*2	**62 :** 97 (Under KRISHNADAS/ KRISTODAS, G.'S SECY.)	**62 :** 96
367	2	NAIDU, POTTI SRIRAMULU	SRIRAMULU, POTTI
452	*1	AJIBEHN	RAJIBEHN

* Due correction made.

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - VOLUME - XCIX - ERRATA - NEW

PAGE		FOR	READ
62	Left side		
	Last line 10	BHAICHANDRA	BHALCHANDRA
99	Right side		
	Line 1	CHIDAMBRAM	CHIDAMBARAM
144	Right side		
	Line 21	DIWANDAS	DEWANDAS
147	Left side		
	Line 9	DOUBOULAY	DUBOULAY
187	Right side		
	Last line 8	GANDHI, PRAVIN	PANDYA, PRAVINA
216	Right side		
	Last line 17	GUTLA	GOTLA
232	Left side		
	Line 20	HOPEWOOD	HOPWOOD
444	Right side		
	Line 17	PYARI	PUJARI
458	Right side		
	Last line 9	RANCHHODPAL	RAMRICHHPAL
459	Left side		
	Line 20	RANDEVI	RANDERI

PAGE			
234	Right side		ADD
	Line 4	HUMAYUN	**48 :** 232
262	Left side		OMIT
	Line 11	KABIR, HUMAYUN	**48 :** 232
495	Left side		OMIT
	Last line 2	SHAH, CHIMANLAL NARSINHDAS	**74 :** 112, 121
495	Right side		ADD
	Between lines 25-26	SHAH, CHIMANLAL V.	**74 :** 112, 121
549	Right side		ADD
	Between lines 3-4	TILAKAN	**49 :** 231, 244

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - VOLUME - XCIX - ERRATA - NEW

PAGE		FOR	READ
488	Left side Lines 1 to 3	SATYANARAYAN	SATYANARAYANA, M.

PAGE			ADD
488	Left side Line 8	SATYANARAYANA, M.	**30 :** 345 ; **75 :** 361 ; **82 :** 307, 371, 430, 433, 435

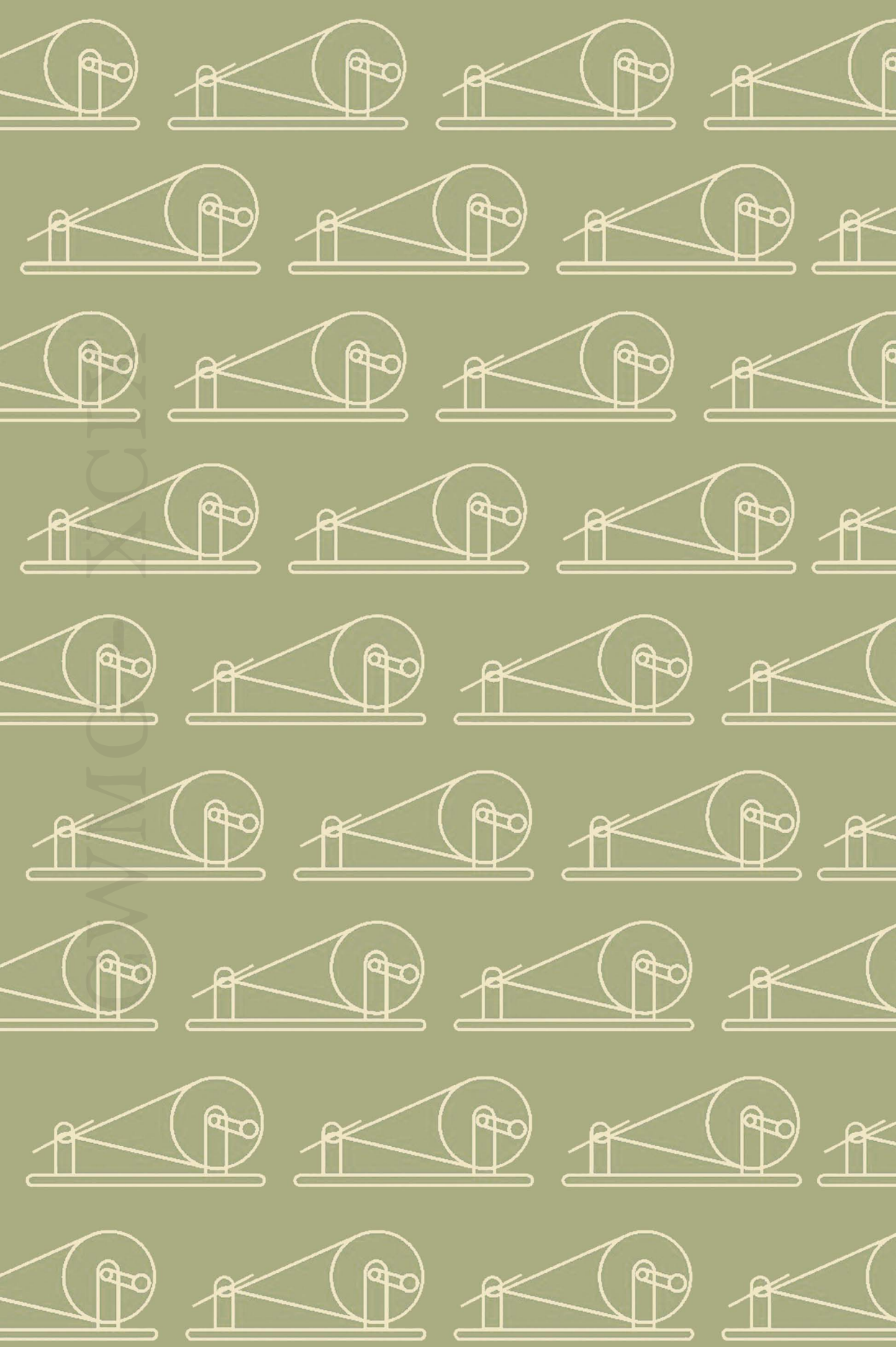
PAGE			OMIT
2	Left side, Last line 15	ABDUL GHAFFAR KHAN	281,
			OMIT
2	Right side, Last line 12	ABDUL GHAFFAR KHAN	100,
			ADD
4	Right side, Line 18	ABDUL RASHID KHAN	**84 :** 100;
			ADD
150	Right side, Last line 6	DWIVEDI, MANILAL NABHUBHAI	his services to Gujarati literature, **14 :** 21
			OMIT
251	Right side, Last line 15,16	JHAVERI, MANILAL	his services to Gujarati literature, **14 :** 21

PAGE			OMIT
47	Right side Last line 10	BAJAJ, KAMALNAYAN	**37 :** 333 ;
		ADD	ADD
47	Right side Last line 12	BAJAJ, KAMALA	**37 :** 333

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - XCIX





CWMG - XCIX

CWMG - XCIX